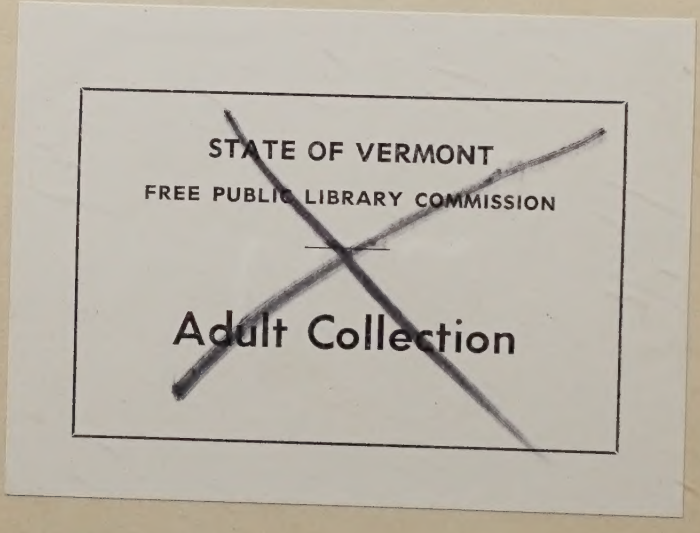

STATE OF VERMONT
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSION
Adult Collection

STATE OF VERMONT
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE
REGIONAL LIBRARY
MONTPELIER, VERMONT

With the compliments of the author.
William M. Newton.

HISTORY

OF

BARNARD, VERMONT

WITH

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

1761-1927

In Two Volumes

BY

WILLIAM MONROE NEWTON

VOLUME II.—GENEALOGICAL

These are those which were numbered * * * by the house of their fathers.—BIBLE.

Published by
THE VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Copyright, 1928
VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., BURLINGTON, VT.

WITHDRAWN

ILLUSTRATIONS

VOLUME II

		PAGE
Aikens, Albert King	Facing	16, 336
Daniel	"	16
Marth J. (Chamberlin)	"	16, 336
Ashley, James Madison	"	24
Jason	"	24
Atwood, Harrison C. F.	"	170
Bartholemew, Noah	"	170
Belding, David	"	48
Florinda (Freeman)	"	48
Blackmer, Hiram	"	16
Bowman, Asenath (Burrows)	"	72
George Alexander	"	72
Jonas	"	72
Joseph	"	72
Boyden, Nelson Luther	"	206
Briggs, Alexander	"	80
Asa Barnard	"	80
Augustin Servetus	"	80
Ephriam Dean	"	80
Family Reunion	"	336
Flavius Josephus	"	80
Mamie	"	336
Susannah (Crowell)	"	406
Chamberlin, Alonzo	"	394
Clark	"	394
Elizabeth (Newton)	"	394
Hannah (Eastman)	"	110
Lenora (Topliff)	"	394
Lot M.	"	110
Melissa Philena (Tribou)	"	394
Chaney, Lucian West	"	128
Cheney, Mary H. (Chamberlin)	"	110
Moses Ela	"	110
Clapp, Benjamin, Jr.	"	128
Betsey Maria (Danforth)	"	128
Dean	"	128
Henry O	"	128
Coughlin, Daniel	"	48
Cox, Alfred Smith	"	142
Allen	"	142, 434
Allen Vaile	"	434
Aurin	"	138
Catharine (Smith)	"	142, 434
Emogene M. (Clapp)	"	434
Gardner	"	138
George, Jr.	"	138
Harterowe (Chamberlin)	"	138
Henry G.	"	142
Louisa (Paige)	"	278
Culver, Adeline (Haskell)	"	240
Cutting, Mary Walker (Paige)	"	318
Danforth, Albert H.	"	158
Charles Eastman	"	158
Isaac Newton	"	158

151485

		PAGE
Danforth, Joseph Baker	Facing	154
Joseph Baker, Jr.	"	154
Levina (Eastman)	"	154
Nancy Wilbur (Cox)	"	154
Solon	"	158
William Cullen	"	154
Davis, Charles Oramel	"	162
Isaac Danforth	"	110
Oramel	"	162
Polly (Richmond)	"	162
Dean, Annah E.	"	336
Asa	"	172
Brothers	"	172
Lydia	"	172
Paul	"	172
Paul D.	"	170
Rosaline (Wood)	"	336
Seth	"	170, 336
William E.	"	170
Ellis, Joel	"	24
Fairbanks, Lavina (Tucker)	"	190
Lewis	"	190
Loriston Monroe	"	190
Luther	"	190
Mary A. (Smith)	"	190
Farr, Ada May (Newton)	"	318
Freeman, Aaron Burr	"	212
Elisha	"	212
Lucius	"	212
Nancy (Benton)	"	212
Thomas, Jr.	"	206
Hammond, George C., 2nd	"	48
Harrington, Martha J.,	"	336
Vanlora A. (Aikens)	"	336
Haskell, Nathaniel	"	240
Michael	"	240
Hoyt, Benjamin R.	"	206
Lucinda (Freeman)	"	206
Janes, Clarissa (Belding)	"	48
Johnson, Susan A. (Smith)	"	362
Jones, Susan J	"	336
Kendall, Albert Allen	"	260
Monroe Newton	"	260
Lillie, Daniel	"	260
Justin	"	402
Luce, Amelia Clapp (Wheelock)	"	278
Jonathan	"	278
Hiram Jonathan	"	278
Miller, John	"	402
Morse, Joanna (Danforth)	"	158
Newton, Barnabas	"	384
Clarissa (French)	"	384
Dean	"	298
Dean William	"	300
Earle	"	294
Elizabeth Marion	"	300
Ira	"	384
Joseph Blodgett	"	298
Marion (Simmons)	"	298

		PAGE
Newton, Mary Emeline (Davis)	Facing	294
Solon Danforth	"	294
William Harrison	"	298
Nye, Alonzo	"	240
Mariah Powers (Haskell)	"	240
Paige, Caroline M. (Tucker)	"	318
Cyrus	"	316
Eliza (Rix)	"	316
Emily (Walcott-Abbott)	"	318
Joseph W.	"	318
Marion Amelia (Luce)	"	316
Myra Minerva (Newton)	"	298
Nancy (Gifford)	"	346
Nathaniel, Jr.	"	346
Willis Rix	"	316
Perkins, Mehitable K. (Bigelow)	"	346
William H.	"	346
Pierce, Claudius B.	"	260
Richmond, Henry N.	"	162
Lemuel	"	346
Shipman, Mrs.	"	336
Smith, Elias	"	362
Elias C.	"	362
Uriah	"	362
Spaulding, Jennie Gertrude (Newton)	"	318
Stebbings, Charles Doolittle	"	240
Lydia Bacon (Richardson)	"	240
Steward, Rocksalaney (Newton)	"	384
Swan, Hiram	"	406
Rhoda (Cole)	"	406
Tinkham, Jessie C. (Briggs)	"	336
Paul C.	"	336
Topliff, Emelinda Gilbert (Chamberlin)	"	394
Tucker, Nancy (Newton)	"	48
Tupper, Silas	"	402
Waite, Hattie E.	"	336
Walcott, Hannah	"	128
Walker, Artemas	"	24
Mrs. Artemas	"	24
Warner, Caroline S. (Loomis)	"	402
Roswell	"	402
Warren, Jerusha (Cole)	"	406
Otis Winslow	"	406
West, Lomenda (Fairbanks)	"	190
White, David	"	402
Wilson, Eben M.	"	24

GENEALOGIES OF BARNARD FAMILIES

The following pages contain the genealogical matter of the town of Barnard, Vt. Here have been brought together the vital statistics recorded in the town books, the cemetery inscriptions, manuscript records in old family Bibles now found in the homes of the descendants of the early settlers scattered far and wide, supplemented by such information as has been gleaned from a careful search, especially in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Following the custom of their time the vital statistics for the early years of the town's history were presumably, for the most part, recorded in the book of the now long defunct Congregational Church. This book was sent many years ago to Wm. Portius Baxter of Chicago, Ill., and after his decease was taken by a relative to one of the Carolinas where it was soon after destroyed by fire. Thus priceless genealogical data have been forever lost. The town records do, however, contain much valuable data, the children of many families being recorded in family groups, while in other instances they are scattered about promiscuously in the records without rhyme or reason.

There is considerable data alphabetically arranged at the close of this work which could not be grouped under any of the families. The larger part of this consists of the record of single individuals or, at the most, of the names of a few persons of a single family whose connection with the family appearing elsewhere is either entirely unknown or not fully established.

This part of the work has been condensed and abbreviated as much as possible, but the abbreviations will be readily understood from the connection in which they are used.

The writer desires to express his gratitude for the unfailing courtesy and assistance of the several librarians, to the authors of genealogies printed, to the host of persons scattered all over the country who have answered freely and fully the many inquiries sent them and especially to some of this number who have rendered very valuable assistance concerning families which have

not been heretofore traced. Without the help of one and all of these the work could not have been as complete as it is.

In several instances the writer, having more trustworthy information, has been able to correct errors in other works and this will account in some instances for discrepancies appearing. While great pains have been taken to make the work trustworthy it is unthinkable it should be free from mistakes.

In using this part of the work search should first be made under the names, arranged alphabetically by families, second, under detached names arranged alphabetically and, lastly, by use of the index where names not alphabetically arranged may be found.

EXPLANATION

It has been the aim of the compiler of the following pages to give as much information as possible in the space allotted. Consequently the work has been condensed to the limit and abbreviations freely used. The name of the state has been omitted when it was Vermont or when it had just before been mentioned and was clearly indicated by the context.

The following abbreviations have been freely used: abt. for about; b., born; bapt., baptized; Bd., Barnard; Be., Bethel; bur., buried; ch., child or children; d., dead or died; dau., daughter; Hdwk., Hardwick; Pom., Pomfret; pub. published; m., married; Rand., Randolph; res., reside, resided, residing; Roy., Royalton; s., son; Stock., Stockbridge; Tunb., Tunbridge; unm., unmarried; w. wife; wid., widow; Wood., Woodstock; yrs., years. Other abbreviations will be readily understood from the context.

The Arabic figures before the name of a person, except the numeral 1, indicates that a further and more complete record of the person will be given before the family record closes. An * before the name of a woman indicates that her complete record may be found in the family of her husband.

Children of a family are numbered consecutively with Roman numerals, grandchildren with lower case letters in parenthesis, great-grandchildren with lower case Roman numerals in parenthesis. In a few instances great-great-grandchildren are given and designated by Roman numerals in small capitals in parenthesis.

ABBOTT FAMILY

There were at least two families by the name of Abbott touching the town, but neither of them were here among the earliest settlers. The family of Abner Abbott came in by the way of Woodstock, while descendants of John Abbott of Stockbridge, came in from the opposite direction and at a somewhat later date.

The Abbotts were English people who settled first, Andover, Mass. After about three generations one branch of the family moved to Andover, Me., where Abner Abbott was born about 1779. As a young man he came to Woodstock, where in 1825 he met and married Laura Hammond. Some time in their early married life they came to Barnard and made their home in the colonial cottage, the first frame house on the Bicknell-Fort Defiance farm, the cottage which still stands not improved by attempts at modernizing. He was a first class cooper by trade and worked in the shop adjoining the house. The last months of their lives were spent at the home of their son John E. Abbott on Pond Brook.

1. ABNER ABBOTT, b. Andover, Me.; d. Bd., Dec. 25, 1878, ae. 79-6-29; m. Wood., 1825, Laura, dau. John and Mary Hammond, b. Wood.; d. Bd., May 27, 1878, ae. 78-8-20.

Children:

*I. LAURA ANN, b. Wood., Jan. 30, 1826; m. Carlos Ellis.

*II. SARAH, m. Elmer F. Abbott.

*III. LOUISA M., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 16, 1883; m. (1), Bd., Feb. 15, 1855, Ira McCollom of Stock., who lost his life in Civil War; m. (2), Bd., Dec. 3, 1868, William Waterman Myrick. At time of first m. Mr. McCollom was living second house north of the lower saw mill, Bd. village, and may have been the father of Ira. This was the place later occupied by Myrick and at present (1927) by her dau., Aldula.

(a) GILBERT MCCOLLOM, b. Stock., June 12, 1856; living, Salt Lake City, 1927; m. Bd., Oct. 29, 1879, Hattie Louise, dau. Luther and Lenora (Topliff) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Nov. 18, 1856; d. Salt Lake City, Apr. 22, 1925.

(i) JULIAN G. MCCOLLOM, b. Mch. 21, 1885; m. Eva McLellan. No. Ch. Lives Salt Lake City, Utah.

(b) DELLEY MCCOLLOM, b. Bd., June 25, 1858; d. Bd., ae. abt. 7 yrs.

*(c) ALDULA M. MCCOLLOM, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1860; m. Joseph W. Adams.

IV. CLARISSA L., b. Be., ———; d. in the West; m. Bd., May 21, 1854, Edward L. Sylvester, b. Stock., lived in the extreme northwest part of Bd. before going West, abt. 1880. After her death father and son came back East and Edward L., m. (2), a woman living in Stock. and d. not long after.

(a) CARLTON EMERY SYLVESTER, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1868.

V. JOHN E., b. Bd., ———; d. in the West; m. (1), Alice A., dau. Superson and Mary Waterman, Roy., b. Sh., July 30, 1835; d. Bd., Mar. 30, 1876; m. (2), Aug. 2, 1877, widow Nellie (Brown) Bryant, Wood., dau. Luther and Charlotte Brown, b. Wood. abt. 1839. John went West where he and Fred d. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker and lived in the house, Pond Brook, where the old shop was. Later the shop was used as a cider mill. His parents spent their last days with him.
(a) FRED, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1858; d. in the West.
(b) Dau. b. Sept., 1861; d. Bd., Sept. 26, 1861.
(c) ARTHUR ELY, b. Bd., Jan. 23, 1866; d. Bd., May 11, 1882, ae. 16-3-23. Buried without stone, Bd. village.

The other strain of Abbott blood which more lightly touched Barnard was descended from George[1] Abbott, migrated from England with three sons, whose descendants were later numerous in Stockbridge and vicinity.

1. DANIEL[6] ABBOTT (*Nathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *George*[1]), b. June 15, 1766; d. Stock., Aug. 22, 1837; m. Stafford, Conn., abt. 1786, Ellenah Blodgett, b. Stafford, June 6, 1764; d. Stock., Mar. 28, 1853.

Children:

I. ELLENAH, b. Stock., May 25, 1787; d. Palatine, Ill., Apr. 25, 1875.
II. DANIEL, b. Stock., Jan. 1, 1789; d. Stock., June 29, 1861.
2. III. JOHN, b. Stock., Aug. 21, 1791.
IV. ALDEN, b. Stock., Nov. 5, 1793; d. Stock., Aug. 30, 1795.
V. ARUNAH, b. Stock., Nov. 17, 1795; d. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1845.
VI. CHARLOTTE, b. Stock., May 1, 1797; d. Stock., Mch. 21, 1867.
3. VII. BENJAMIN, b. Stock., May 21, 1800.
VIII. PHILENA, b. Stock., Aug. 30, 1802; d. Be., Nov. 24, 1888.
IX. ELAM, b. Stock., Jan. 26, 1805; d. Conperrill, Wash., Jan. 22, 1895.
X. JUSTIN, b. Stock., Mch. 21, 1807; d. Indian Lake, Minn., Feb. 15, 1887.
XI. AMANDA, b. Stock., July 9, 1809; d. Stock.

2. JOHN[7] ABBOTT (*Daniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *George*[1]), b. Stock., Aug. 21, 1791; d. Stock., June 25, 1850; m. Lucy, dau. John and Sarah (Blackmer) Ellis, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1786; d. Stock., July 24, 1863.

Children:

I. HENRY C., b. Stock., Aug. 25, 1814; d. May 29, 1885; m. Emily Leonard, b. Apr., 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1874. Had Marcellus and Emma.
II. LAVINA, b. Stock., Sept. 15, 1817; d. Hancock, Jan. 11, 1897; m. Be., Dec. 13, 1836, Solomon Dunham, b. Stock., Mch. 27, 1814; d. Hancock, Feb. 10, 1902.
III. MARIA, b. Stock., Apr. 29, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1874; m. Mr. Clarke.
*IV. MARTHA, b. Stock., July 3, 1822; m. Daniel S. Perkins.
V. JOHN, b. Stock., Aug. 27, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1872; m. Elizabeth F. Maxham. Three ch.

VI. ELMER F., b. Stock., June 26, 1827; d. Bd., Sept. 12, 1918; m. (1), Bd., Sarah, dau. Abner and Laura (Hammond) Abbott, Bd.; m. (2), ———; m. (3), Roch., Nov. 13, 1889, Delia M., dau. Samuel R. and Mandana Gilbert, b. Pom. abt. 1850.
(a) NELLIE, m. David Simpson.
(b) ROYAL H., m. and d. at his summer home, Bd., 1922.
(c) TRUMAN, m. Leila Boynton and had Ethelwyne, m. Joseph Camp and Boynton.
(d) KATE, m. Mr. Whitcomb.

VII. LEONARD, b. Stock., Nov. 15, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1864; m. Ellen Ford.

3. BENJAMIN[7] ABBOTT (*Daniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *George*[1]), b. Stock., May 21, 1800; d. Stock., Jan. 10, 1895; m. (1), Seraph, dau. John and Sarah (Blackmer) Ellis, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1803; d. Stock., Nov. 6, 1857; m. (2), Be., widow Sarah (Wellington-French) Russell, dau. Abel and Elizabeth Wellington, b. Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1814; d. Roy., Oct. 24, 1899.

Children:

I. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Stock., June 30, 1825; d. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1900; m. Willimantic, Conn., June 16, 1850, Lydia Brown, dau. William and Loruma Cargel, b. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1826; d. Oxford, Apr. 17, 1917.
(a) Daughter, b. Stock., Apr. 22, 1851; d. young.
(b) ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Stock., Dec. 18, 1852.
(c) EVA ADELINE, b. Stock., Sept. 13, 1854.
(d) Son, b. Stock., May 21, 1856; d. young.
(e) ELLIS WILLIAM, b. Stock., Oct. 7, 1864.
(f) BERTHA MAY, b. Stock., Aug. 1, 1866.

II. ELLENOR BLODGETT, b. Stock., Jan. 24, 1827; d. Stock., Apr. 18, 1843.

III. SERAPH AUGUSTA, b. Stock., Nov. 5, 1830; d. Stock., Jan. 28, 1834.

IV. SERAPH AUGUSTA, b. Stock., Nov. 4, 1834; d. Stock., Feb. 25, 1842.

V. MARY EMILY, b. Stock., Aug. 9, 1836; d. Be., Aug. 22, 1902; m. Mch. 19, 1858, Warren Levi, son Leonard and Sarah (Wellington) French, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. So. Roy., Aug. 25, 1921.
(a) GEO. FRANKLIN FRENCH, b. Stock., Apr. 1, 1859.
(b) BURTIS LEVI FRENCH, b. Stock., Nov. 21, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1891, Nora McDonald.
(i) LEONARD WARREN FRENCH, b. Nov. 29, 1892.
(ii) EDWARD LEONARD FRENCH, b. Aug. 14, 1907.

VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Stock., Feb. 3, 1840; d. W. Topsham, Apr. 18, 1924; m. Be., Apr. 2, 1863, Lorinda Sylvester, b. Malone, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1839; d. W. Topsham, June 30, 1920.
(a) MARGARET HEMPSTEAD, b. Stock., June 10, 1868; living, Barre, 1924; m. Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1889, Gordon Smith, b. Canada, Sept. 7, 1862; d. Graniteville, Apr. 24, 1917. Twelve ch. b. Barre.
(b) JOSIE BELLE, b. Stock., Nov. 18, 1869; living, W. Topsham, 1924; m. Barre, June 22, 1893, Luther M. Waldo, b. Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1898.
(c) EVON ELVIRA, b. Stock., Feb. 19, 1872; living, Bradford, Conn., 1924; m. June 2, 1894, Walter H. Clapp, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1869.

(d) Sarah Francese, b. Stock., Dec. 3, 1877; m. Graniteville, Jan. 14, 1902, Lawrence Michael Flynn, b. Nov. 22, 1872. Living, W. Topsham, 1924.

1. Walter Scott Abbott, b. Bd.; m. Emily, dau. Charles and Sarah (Ashley) Walcott, b. Bd., July 8, 1835; d. Lexington, Mass., May 3, 1897. She m. (2), Joseph W. Paige.
Child:

1. Alice W., b. Orford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1857; m. Bd., Nov. 27, 1873, Albert B., son Sullivan W. and Helen W. Cutting, b. Northboro, Mass., abt. 1846.
(a) Florence A. Cutting, b. May 24, 1877.
(b) Ashley Phelps Cutting, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

ADAMS FAMILY

There have been several Adams families in town who are probably all related. Likely most of them trace back through Ensign Edward Adams to Henry Adams the first of Braintree, Mass., who is thought to have come to Massachusetts with his wife, eight sons and a daughter in 1632-3. He died October 6, 1640. This Barnard stock is of the same lineage as President John Adams and his son John Quincy Adams of Quincy, Mass. At least this is true of three of the groups here traced. The family of Samuel P. Adams of Chateauguay, Barnard, has not been traced.

The Adams name first appears in Barnard when John Adams of Kingston (now Granville) bought of Ezra Ball ninety-two acres of land near Benjamin Cox's place in the eastern part of the town, April 15, 1788. He bought seventy-five acres more on April 27, 1792, near the land of Ebenezer Cox and the following July 5th added to this land twenty-five acres more. April 27, 1792, he sold seventy-five acres. His land was on Broad Brook in the eastern part of the town.

This family was not long in Barnard. Indeed, to judge by the birth of the children, John was a rolling stone, for his offspring were born pretty nearly all over New England and a part of New York. Of his fourteen children, two were born in Barnard. After the birth of his son John W. he seemed to have a short stay in Old Hardwick and then returned to Barnard where his daughter Elizabeth was born. By 1795 he was probably permanently away from Barnard.

1. John Adams (*Col. Andrew*[6], *Deacon John*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Milton, Mass., July 23, 1761; d. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1843; m. (1), Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1785, Elizabeth Welch, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1759; d. Bd., Aug. 24, 1788; m. (2), Mar. 15, 1790, Sylvia Tobey, b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 29, 1765; d. Worcester, Mass., Mch. 30,

1839. As this family left town so early only the two ch. d. in Bd. are here given.

Children:

I. JOHN WADSWORTH, b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1788; d. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1816; m. Hannah Dean, Dover, Mass.; d. 1854. He was a baker, son of Elizabeth.

II. ELIZABETH W., b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1793; d. June 6, 1817, dau. of Sylvia.

Another family descended from Ensign Edward Adams was the family of Issachar Adams of Pomfret, who came into Barnard and remained for a much longer time.

1. ISSACHAR[6] ADAMS (*Nathan*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. West Medway, Mass., 1754; d. Jan. 18, 1829; m. June 17, 1776, Millicent Alden; d. Sept. 9, 1855, ae. 99-11-26.

Children:

I. HULDAH, b. Hubbardston, Mass., June 1, 1778; m. Eske Philips, Peru, Vt.; lived Nelson, N. H.

II. OLIVE, b. Hubb., Apr. 16, 1781; m. Daniel Elliot.

2. III. ISSACHAR, b. Hubb., June 24, 1783.

IV. SALLY, b. Hubb., Mar. 31, 1785; m. Jan. 16, 1804, Jonathan Elliot. Settled, Ohio.

V. MILLICENT, b. Hubb., Jan. 17, 1787; d. June 6, 1798.

VI. CLARA, b. Hubb., 1789; d. 1807.

VII. MOSES, b. Hubb., Aug. 10, 1791; d. Stock., Jan. 14, 1876; m. Mar. 3, 1814, Sally Ellenwood; d. Peru, Jan. 1, 1850.

VIII. SYBIL, b. Hubb., July 13, 1793; d. Peru, July 23, 1831; m. May 25, 1814, Asa Phillips, Rutland, Mass., b. Nelson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1792; d. Peru, Sept. 7, 1857.

IX. JOHN, b. Hubb., Aug. 27, 1795; d. Hubb., July 29, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Lucy Merrick, d. Jan. 30, 1872, ae. 71 yrs.

X. OBED, b. Hubb., Dec. 6, 1797; m. Dec., 1827, Nancy Stoddard. Lived Utica, N. Y.

2. ISSACHAR[7] ADAMS (*Issachar*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Hubbardston, Mass., June 24, 1783; d. Pom., 1855; m. Jan. 6, 1807, Lucy, dau. James and Esther Bellows, Walpole, N. H., b. Reading; d. Bd., Feb. 8, 1879, ae. 90-9-17. He rem. to Croyden, N. H., and then to Pom., 1830, and lived in north part of town.

Children:

I. JARVIS, b. Croyden, N. H., Aug. 9, 1808; d. Pom., Sept. 25, 1880; m. Jan. 20, 1832, Eunice H. Mitchell, d. Jan. 12, 1890. Came to Pom. in 1840.

II. LUCY, b. Hubbardston, June 18, 1810; living in 1891; m. June 21, 1829, Clark Stockwell. Lived in Pom.

III. ISSACHAR, b. Croyden, N. H., Mch. 28, 1812; m. (1), July 4, 1836, Irene Hart, d. Oct., 1838, ae. 21 yrs.; m. (2), Mch. 15, 1841, Mary Slayton Frazer, b. Pom., Nov. 29, 1814; d. Tunbridge, Mch. 20, 1885.

3. IV. OBED, b. Croyden, Apr. 3, 1814.

V. Zenas, b. Croyden, Feb. 27, 1817; d. Lakeside, Fla., Dec. 10, 1887; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Mary A. Churchill, b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. Feb. 10, 1890. Lived in Pom., Wood. and Hartland.

VI. Martin, b. Croyden, Apr. 23, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1819.

VII. Ira P., b. Croyden, July 5, 1820; d. Roy., Dec. 14, 1894; m. (1), Feb. 25, 1844, Susan S. Bacon of Vershire, d. June 29, 1882; m. (2), Feb. 7, 1884, Hannah P. Chase of Bridg.

4. VIII. Otis, b. Croyden, July 21, 1822.

5. IX. Asa, b. Croyden, July 20, 1824.

X. Maverick Bellows, b. Croyden, Mch. 14, 1828; d. Roy., Feb. 6, 1885; m. (1), Pom., May 21, 1848, Julia Boyd, d. June 1, 1851; m. (2), Bd., Oct. 24, 1852, Adeline, dau. Phineas and Arvilla (Grow-Watkins) Churchill, b. Pom., June 27, 1817; d. Roy., May 7, 1901. Lived in Pom., Bd. and Roy. No. ch.

6. XI. John Quincy, b. Pom., Mch. 17, 1830.

3. Obed[8] Adams (*Issachar[7], Issachar[6], Nathan[5], Obadiah[4], John[3], Ensign Edward[2], Henry[1]*), b. Croyden, N. H., Apr. 3, 1814; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1834, Arabella Elizabeth, dau. Phineas and Arvilla (Grow-Watkins) Churchill, b. Pom., Aug. 19, 1815. Lived in Pom. and in Bd. at head of Broad Brook.

Children:

I. Martin Van Ness, b. Pom., Aug. 29, 1835; d. unm., Roy.

II. Austin Valorus, b. Pom., May 26, 1837; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1900; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 4, 1871, Edna Prudence, dau. Joel and Elmina (Graves) Ellis, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1849; d. Roy., Jan. 24, 1887; m. (2), Sept. 1, 1889, widow Anna Maria (Adams) Newcomb, dau. Justin M. and Laura Ann (Stevens) Adams and widow of Cornelius Newcomb of Bd., b. Rand., July 4, 1861; d. Rand., Oct., 1907.

*(a) Blanche Ellis, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1878; m. Oliver J. Ellis.

(b) Guy Austin, b. Roy., Oct. 28, 1881; living in 1927; m. June 19, 1907, Lyda E. Meyers, Mandan, N. D.

(i) Carol Blanche, b. May 4, 1915.

III. Edgar A., b. Pom., July 26, 1840; d. unm. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1863.

7. IV. Obed Owen (called Owen), b. Pom., Sept. 30, 1841.

V. Celestia, b. Pom., Apr. 22, 1843; m. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 16, 1871, Morillo M. Whipple. No ch. Lived in Be.

VI. Willis C., b. Pom., May 18, 1845; m. July 10, 1883, Olive Alger, dau. Orren N. and Almeda Wyman Norcross of Winchendon, Mass., b. Apr. 13, 1851. No ch. Was a carpenter.

VII. James Dighton, b. Bd., May 28, 1846; m. Bd., Nov. 5, 1873, Effie A., dau. Elisha H. and Lydia Dana, b. Pom., Mch. 28, 1856; d. Pom., Feb., 1926. Lived in Bd. and Pom.

(a) Frank.

(b) Irving Dighton, b. Bd., June 15, 1879.

*VIII. Annette E., b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1848; m. Henry L. Stevens.

IX. Millard, b. Bd., July 6, 1850; d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1852.

X. Martha A., b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1851; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1852.

4. OTIS[8] ADAMS (*Issachar*[7], *Issachar*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Croyden, N. H., July 21, 1822; m. (1), Stock., June 14, 1847, Oravell Boutwell, d. Dec. 12, 1847; m. (2), Pom., May 9, 1848, Susan Vaughn, d. Feb. 28, 1860; m. (3), Strafford, Feb. 26, 1861, Fannie E. Bliss, d. 1877; m. (4), Bd., Nov. 11, 1879, widow Rosetta (Atwood) Bryant, dau. James and Sarah Atwood and widow of E. R. Bryant of Be., b. Be., abt. 1831. She later m. Hiram Dean.

Children:

*I. EMMA ORAVEL, b. Pom., May 14, 1849; m. Amos Leavitt.
*II. ELLEN MINERVA, b. Pom., Sept. 1, 1851; m. Edward Monroe Gambell.
*III. LUCY AMELIA, b. Pom., Aug. 27, 1854; m. Frank Rand.
IV. JULIA P., b. Pom., Nov. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1858.
V. HENRY JOSEPH, b. Pom., Apr. 3, 1857; d. Roy., Nov. 10, 1893; m. Bd., Mch. 8, 1881, Evelyn M., dau. Asa and Martha Ann (Spooner) Perry, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1860; living in Roy., 1925; she m. (2), May 11, 1896, Albert, son John and Harriet Elizabeth (Brown) Taylor, b. Canada, Nov. 15, 1848.
(a) GRACE EVELYN, b. Mch. 8,, 1882; m. (1), Roy., Aug. 29, 1903, Arthur Thomas, son George and Caroline (Howland) Davis, b. Roy., Nov. 25, 1874; d. Hanover, N. H., June 28, 1912; m. (2), Roy., July 8, 1915, Rev. Cornelius Krook of West Fairlee.
(i) GEORGE HENRY DAVIS, b. Roy., Feb. 13, 1904; living, 1925, Benton, Ill.
(ii) EVELYN CARRIE DAVIS, b. Roy., Aug. 22, 1906; attending U. V. M., Burlington, 1925.
(b) ETHEL MARION, b. Roy., Dec. 1, 1886; m. Roy., Sept. 9, 1908, William Francis, son George Henry and Clara (Dyer) Harvey, b. Weathersfield, Apr. 25, 1885.
(i) HELEN LUCILE HARVEY, b. Barre, May 30, 1910.
(ii) WILLIAM FRANCIS HARVEY, b. Barre, Aug. 26, 1913.
VI. OTIS PHILO, b. Pom., Oct. 8, 1859; d. Oct., 1860.

5. ASA[8] ADAMS (*Issachar*[7], *Issachar*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Croyden, N. H., July 20, 1824; m. Aug. 9, 1846, Clorinda Churchill (cousin of Arabella E.), b. Pom., Nov., 1829.

Children:

I. ASA GARDNER (called Gardner), b. Pom., May 24-5, 1848; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1918; m. Bd., Apr. 8, 1871, Emogene A., dau. Pliny D. and Emeline H. Ward, b. Vershire, May 18, 1851; d. Bd., Mch. 7, 1904. Lived in Bd. and at the last in Newcombsville on the creek.
(a) DAUGHTER, still-born, Bd., Sept. 12, 1872.
(b) GERTRUDE L., b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1875.
(c) ERNEST G., b. Bd., June 1, 1878; living in Newcombsville, 1927; m. Be., Apr. 4, 1906, Clara, dau. Daniel and Carrie (Tucker) Bachelder, b. Be., May 8, 1887.
(i) MERLE, b. Be., Sept. 20, 1906.
(ii) DORIS, b. Bd., May 10, 1908; d. Dec. 19, 1921.

(d) Carrie Clarissa, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1884; d. Bd., Oct. 31, 1886.
(e) Infant, b. Bd., Apr. 1, 1892; d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1892.

II. Abby J., b. Pom., Nov. 14, 1851; d. Bd., Dec. 11, 1862.

III Joseph W., b. Pom., Aug. 28, 1853; d. Bd., Oct. 30, 1903; m. Bd., July 22, 1879, Aldula M., dau. Ira and Louisa M. (Abbott) McCollom of Bd., b. Stock., Mch. 27, 1860; living in Bd., 1927. She m. (2), Charles Edward, son Chester and Caroline A. (Ashley) Cady of Bd.

(a) Maude E., b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1882; m. Bd., Dec. 17, 1904, George Rogers, b. Pom., Dec. 21, 1872.
(i) Hazel Ruth Rogers, b. Be., Jan. 14, 1913; living in Be., 1927.
(ii) William Arthur Rogers, b. Be., July 21, 1917; living in Be., 1927.

(b) Gilbert J., b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1882; living, Bd. village, 1927; m. Wood., Mch. 31, 1913, Nettie Elna, dau. Enos Hilton and Lettie Obal (Robinson) Huntoon, b. Bridg., Feb. 4, 1889.
(i) Joseph Enos, b. Pom., Feb. 14, 1915; living in Bd., 1927.
(ii) Lettie Aldula, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1917; living, Bd., 1927.

(c) Harold C., b. Bd., Mch. 17, 1888; d. Bd., Aug. 1, 1888.

IV. Ida M., b. Pom., Apr. 30, 1856; d. Bd., May 18, 1856.

V. Orphy Margaret, b. Orford, N. H., July 20, 1857; d. Bd., Mch. 8, 1868.

VI. Lizzie Julia, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1861; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Frank Brown, son Edgar A. and Eliza (Dow) Maxham of Be., b. Roy., Sept. 8, 1860.

*VII. Lucy G., b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1862; m. George A. Walker.

VIII. Willie E., b. Bd., Feb. 10, 1865; living in Bd., 1927; m. Wood., Sept. 28, 1889, Susie L., dau. William W. and Louisa (Abbott-McCollom) Myrick of Bd., b. Bd., abt. 1870; living in Bd., 1927. Lived on the side of Mt. Hunger at the Nathaniel Richmond place. In 1926 moved to site of Ft. Defiance on Locus Creek.

(a) Ella Louise, b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1887; m. Bd., Aug. 9, 1917, Walter, son Robert and Alice (Mallor) Jones, b. Wales.
(b) William E., b. Bd., Nov. 3, 1893; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1894.
(c) Robert A., b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1895; m. and lives on father's farm, 1927.

*IX. Carrie S., b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1866; m. William H. Hathorn.

6. John Quincy[8] Adams (*Issachar*[7], *Issachar*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Pom., Mch. 17, 1830; d. Roy., May 15, 1906; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1855, Philena M., dau. Reuben and Sally Roberts, b. Orford, N. H., June 20, 1831; d. Roy., Apr. 19, 1888; m. (2), widow Ellen (Metcalf) Gibson, dau. Gardner Metcalf of Pom., and widow of Wallace Gibson, d. Swampscott, Mass., Apr. 6, 1905. Lived in Gaysville, Bd., Roy. and Pom.

Children:

I. Fred H., b. Pom., Jan. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Anna H. Jacobs. Resided Sh. Three ch.

II. Hattie M., b. Pom., Jan. 28, 1859; d. May 9, 1884; m. Bd., Dec. 28, 1876, Charles E., son Omar and Julia A. Roberts, b. Orford, N. H., abt. 1852. Lived in Elgin, Ill. Of Bd. at m.

III. R. Scott, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. June 18, 1887, Fannie L. Chadwick.

IV. John E., b. Pom., Aug. 16, 1862; m. June 16, 1884, Nellie J. Burch, b. Hartford, Vt. Lived in Gaysville and Bd.
(a) Bessie Eunice, b. Bd., Aug. 13, 1889.
(b) Rena Hastings, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1895; d. Dec. 18, 1902.

V. Cyrus R., b. Sept. 21, 1863; unm. 1910.

VI. George H., b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Mary E. Metcalf.

VII. Albert, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. 1870.

VIII. Ader L. (town record), b. Bd., Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 7, 1891, Frank D. Gould of Gaysville.

IX. Lenora, b. Bd., Feb. 13, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899, Charles Horatio, son James and Lucretia (Spaulding) Hinkley, b. Roy., Mch. 22, 1864.

7. Obed Owen[9] Adams (*Obed*[8], *Issachar*[7], *Issachar*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Obadiah*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Pom., Sept. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1909; m. (1), Sept. 17, 1867, Sarah A., dau. Lemuel and Joanna C. Gibbs, Bd., b. Bd.; d. July 26, 1870; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 13, 1873, Alice Dunham, dau. Asa and Martha (Spooner) Perry, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1851; living in Rand., 1925. Lived in Bd. at head waters of Broad Brook. Was called Owen.

Children:

I. Perry Owen, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1875; m. Be., Sept. 18, 1906, Luva Irene, dau. Henry Dutton of Roy., b. Roy., Nov. 5, 1886.
(a) Ralph, b. Bd., Sept. 30, 1910.

II. Leona Alice, b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1878; d. Orono, Me., buried Bd., July 10, 1906; m. Harley R., son John E. and Sarah Willard, b. Sutton, Mch. 13, 1875.

III. Lillian May, b. Bd., May 19, 1883; living in Rand., 1925; Bd., Apr. 7, 1915, Daniel, son Joseph Wiers and Elizabeth (Morrison) Jackson of Bd., b. Scotland, Sept. 12, 1890; d. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 28, 1924.
(a) Ruth Jackson, b. Rand., Feb. 15, 1916.
(b) Alain Daniel Jackson, b. Pom., Jan. 14, 1819.

IV. Harold Edgar, b. Bd., Sept. 14, 1891; m. Bd., Apr. 7, 1915, Esther, dau. Frank and Jane (Gale) Tucker of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1893; living in 1926.
(a) Gordon E., b. Rand., Sept. 2, 1916.
(b) Hugh C., b. Wood., Mch. 17, 1922.

1. Peter Adams (ancestry undetermined), m. Lydia Phillips. The family lived on the upper reaches of Locus Creek in Bd. Chateauguay. Came into town from New York state.

Children:

I. Samuel P., b. Lewis, N. Y., 1810; d. prob. Bd.; m. (1), Lovina, dau. Josiah and Sylvia (Gibbs) Gibbs, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., June 5, 1879, ae. 70 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 20, 1880, Ida Lydia, dau. Rufus R. and Betsey (Bates) Tucker, b. Roy., abt. 1860.

(a) Albert S., b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1834; d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1886; m. Delia E., dau. Daniel and Marcy (Perkins) Angell, b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1839; d. Bd., June 16, 1901.
*(i) Ellen S., b. Bd., ——; m. Charles Newell.
*(ii) Ella E., b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1858; m. Mason T. Ward.
(iii) Ida May, b. Bd., 1860; d. Bd., Feb. 26, 1862.
(iv) Dora Idella, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1865.
(v) Albert Leroy, b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1866.
(vi) Myrtie Bell, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1874.
(vii) Ernest Augustus, b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1882, son of 2d wife.

II. Susannah, m. Mr. Marcos or Marquis. Lived and d. near St. Johnsbury.

*III. Elvira D., b. Jericho; m. Lorenzo Wheelock.

IV. Hannah, m. Mr. Johnson. Lived in Lebanon, N. H.

V. Sarah, m. Mr. Cram. Lived in Somerville, Mass.

VI. Jonas J., b. Underhill; d. Bd., Oct. 12, 1890, ae. 67-6-17; m. Bd., Oct. 19, 1849, Mariah H., dau. Solomon and Almira (Wheeler) Aikens of Bd., b. Roy.; d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1892, ae. 67-7-24. Jonas was the clock tinker. Lived in Bd. Chateauguay.
(a) Frank, b. Bd. Lived in Lebanon, N. H.
(b) Edward Jason, b. Bd., Aug. 1, 1857; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1872.
(c) Freddie E., b. Bd., abt. 1860; d. Bd., Aug. 4, 1866.
(d) Willie, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1865; living in Bd. on the Carroll farm in Chateauguay, 1927, and called Will Jonas to distinguished him from Will Asa who lives on Fort Defiance place, 1927.
(e) Emma, b. Bd.; m. Mr. Colby. Lived in Hanover, N. H.

AIKENS FAMILY

Since the year 1775 there has not been wanting the name of Aikens in the old town. For many days the name was very numerous and many not bearing the name were related to the Aikens clan.

James Aikens was a Scotchman who came to America and settled in Brookfield, Mass., where his children were all probably born. He married in Brookfield, October 15, 1718, Mercy Gibbs and became one of the pioneer settlers of old Hardwick.

Solomon Aikens bought five hundred fifty acres of land in Barnard, Sept. 2, 1775, to which he added twenty-five more acres four years later. May 25, 1781, he bought ten and a half acres more. This land was southeast of the head of "Stebbings' Pond" and a part of it is still known as "The Aikens Stand," a famous hotel of the early days, on the turnpike road maintained by Solomon, and his son Elijah Aikens after him. Here Lafayette stopped for refreshments when on his visit to the country he was making his journey to Montpelier.

Solomon Aikens sold a farm to his son James on April 21, 1780, and on June 12, 1784, sold one hundred fifty-three acres to Solomon Aikens, Jr., and one hundred sixty-one acres to his

son Nathaniel. April 6, 1778, James Aikens bought one hundred acres to the north of the Aikens stand near Freeman and John Newton. The sons and daughters were all located near their parents.

The family was prominent in the town in the early days. When the town was organized, April 9, 1778, Solomon Aikens, Sr., was elected one of the selectmen. He was a useful man in the town and his children after him filled honorable place.

1. SOLOMON[2] AIKENS (James[1]), b. Brookfield, Mass., 1726; d. Bd., Dec. 10, 1805; m. Hdwk., Feb. 8, 1749-50, Dorcas, dau. Nathaniel and Rosilla (Coombs) Whitcomb, b. Roch., Mass., Mch. 8, 1729-30 (residing Hdwk. at time of m.); d. Bd., Dec. 10, 1803. They migrated to Bd. with all their ch., m. and unm. He was Sergt. in the French and Indian War and in the Rev.

Children:

*I. MERCY, b. Hdwk., Mass., Nov. 16, 1750; m. Benjamin Stebbings.
2. II. JAMES, b. Hdwk., Oct. 8, 1752.
*III. ANNE, b. Hdwk., Mch. 31, 1754; m. Capt. Beriah Green.
*IV. MARGARET, b. Hdwk., June 27, 1755; m. Capt. Thomas Swift.
V. JERUSHA, b. Hdwk., Oct. 3, 1757; prob. d. young.
3. VI. NATHANIEL, b. Hdwk., Oct. 9, 1759.
*VII. DORCAS, bapt. Hdwk., Mch. 13, 1763; m. Capt. Nathan Parmenter. Twin of Solomon.
VIII. SOLOMON, b. Hdwk., Mch. 3, 1763; m. Betsey ——. No record of the d. of either. He is styled Captain. Was in the Aikens neighborhood as late as 1800. In the Windsor Riot to prevent the court from sitting.
(a) ASA, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1788.
(b) BETSEY, b. Bd., Sept. 12, 1790; d. Bd., Sept. 12, 1806.
*IX. SUSANNA, b. Hdwk., Feb. 3, 1765; m. Shiverick Crowell.
*X. LEVINA, b. Hdwk., Aug. 25, 1769; m. Frederick Green.
4. XI. ELIJAH, b. Hdwk., Feb. 11, 1772.

2. JAMES[3] AIKENS (*Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Hdwk., Oct. 8, 1752; d. prob. Bd.; m. (1), Abigail ——, b. abt. 1760; d. Bd., July 10 or 11, 1789; m. (2), Mch. 25, 1790, Gratis, dau. Abner and Dorcas (Belding) Graves. Lived in Bd. Bought his land Apr. 21, 1780, but was prob. in town by 1775.

Children:

I. LUCINDA, b. Bd., 1787. Town record does not give month or day.
*II. NABBY, b. Bd., May 25, 1791; m. Eddy Angell.
III. SALLY, b. Bd., June 8, 179(4?); m. Bd., Mch. 27, 1814, Lyman Norris.
IV. DAVID, b. Bd., July 29, 1798; d. Bd., Sept. 5, 1798. Twin of Solomon.
V. SOLOMON, b. Bd., July 29, 1798; m. Bd., Apr. 15, 1818, Laura Cowdra.
VI. GRATIS, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1800; m. Bd., May 11, 1825, Lorenzo Washburn of Roch.
VII. MARSHAL, b. Bd., June 30, 1802.
VIII. ORA, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1804.

3. NATHANIEL[3] AIKENS (*Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Hdwk., Oct. 9, 1759; d. prob. Bd.; m. Bd., Dec. 27, 1784, Mary, dau. Silas and Hannah (Freeman) Tupper, b. Sandwich, Mass., Mch. 20, 1765. Living in the Aikens neighborhood, 1800.
Children:

I. SOLOMON, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1785; d. Bd., April, 1788.
II. SALLY, b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1787.
*III. DORCAS, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1791; m. Aikens Foster.
IV. LURANE, b. Bd., May 6, 179— (record incomplete).
V. JOHN, b. Bd., May 7, 1795.

4. ELIJAH[3] AIKENS (*Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Hdwk., Feb. 11, 1772; d. Bd., Feb. 21, 1844; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 23, 1797, Rebecca, dau. Israel and Deborah (Tobey) Tupper, d. Bd., June 26, 1814, ae. 40 yrs.; m. (2), Irene Case Thompson, prob. a widow, b. Wood.; d. Bd., Oct. 17, 1866, ae. 90-3. Lived on the old Aikens stand.
Children:

5. I. WARREN, b. Bd., Feb. 11, 1798.
*II. LOVISA, b. Bd., May 2, 1799; m. Amos Gale.
III. ALLEN, b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1800. Left Bd. before twenty-one yrs. old. Said to have lived in Texas.
6. IV. DANIEL, b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1802.
7. V. HYRAM, b. Bd., June 8, 1804; m. (1), Mary P., dau. Zebulon and Rachel (Burke) Lee; m. (2), Louisa Heath. A prominent man in Bd., representing the town in the legislature. In the fifties he went to Cal.
*VI. LOUSANE, b. Bd.; m. Gilman Gale.

5. WARREN[4] AIKENS (*Elijah*[3], *Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 11, 1798; d. Bd., Feb. 8, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1822, Lydia Cobb, dau. Seth and Harriett Howland, b. Wood., June 22, 1795-6; d. Bd., July 13, 1874, ae. 78 yrs. according to her gravestone and 77-0-15 according to the town record and neither agreeing with the birth date given.
Children:

I. CAROLINE H., b. Bd., May 29, 1823; d. Bd., June 18, 1881; m. Hiram Smith, d. before 1881.
(a) IDA LUCY SMITH, b. Bd.; m. Mr. Smith.
(b) SELAH JOSEPHENE SMITH, b. Bd.; m. Mr. Wood.
II. IRENE CASE, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1824; m. William F. Sibley. Lived in Springfield, Mass.
(a) WILLIAM F. SIBLEY, JR. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
(b) NELLIE SIBLEY, m. and lived in Springfield, Mass.
III. ORIGEN, b. Bd., Aug. 4, 1826; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1827.
IV. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Bd., May 7, 1827; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1832.
V. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Bd., Oct. 31, 1828; d. prob. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. (1), Jan. 4, 1854, Amanda L. Barnes; m. (2), Apr. 22, 1894, Katherine Vine Crehore. A newspaper publisher and became noted as the inventor of the "patent insides" for the papers.
(a) ALICE MARION, d. in Cal., 1898; m. Hugo Brenner. No ch.
(b) STELLA CRAMER, m. 1890, Arthur Johnson. Lived in Tacoma, Wash.

(c) Mary Lydia, grad. of Smith College, lived in N. Y., engaged in college work.
(d) Andrew Jackson, Jr., son of second wife, b. Mch. 22, 1896.

VI. Solon Howland, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Fanny Fay. Lived in Mass.
VII Harriot Emmons, b. Bd., July 10, 1831; m. Lawson Sibley.
VIII. Adelaide Lovisa, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1833; d. 1879; m. Frederick Underwood. Lived in Milwaukee, Wis. Two sons and a dau.
IX. William Origen, b. Bd., Nov. 28, 1834.
*X. Mary Elizabeth, b. Bd., June 21, 1836; m. Joseph Elisha Chamberlin.
XI. Thomas Benton, b. Bd.; m. Francese Jenks. Had Harry, Irene, Lucy, and Florence.
*XII. Louise Victoria, m. Charles Tupper.
*XIII. Maria Josephene, b. Bd., July 22, 1844; m. Henry A. Wood.

6. Daniel[4] Aikens (*Elijah*[3], *Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1802; d. Boston, Aug. 25, 1882; m. (1), Mary Vanlora ——, b. abt. 1804; d. Bd., June 25, 1832; m. (2), Bd., Rhoda Briggs, dau. Maj. Lemuel and Joanna (Briggs) Richmond, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1814; d. Bd., Dec. 19, 1876. Owned the saw and grist mill in Bd. village. Captain of militia.

Children:

8. I. Albert King, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1834.
II. Vanlora Joanna, b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1839; d. Boston, Mass., 1923; m. George B. Clapp, Boston. Had Edward; George, Jr.; Alice, m. George Valliant; and Marion L. Clapp, b. Rockland, Mass.; d. Bd., Aug. 24, 1880, ae. 5-11-24.
*III. Mary Augusta, b. Bd., May 27, 1843; m. Harrison H. Perkins.
IV. George C., b. Bd., Dec. 13, 1845; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 28, 1867, Mary J., dau. George H. and Mary A. Atwood of Bd., b. abt. 1847; m. (2), Mary M., dau. John P. and Persis Beckwith, b. Champlaine, N. Y., 1827; d. July 11, 1870, buried in Bd. center cemetery. Prob. Mary Beckwith was the first wife and Mary Atwood the second. He was a baker.
(a) Charles Clark, b. Bd., July 28, 1868.
V. Charles C., "adopted son of Capt. Daniel Aikens, d. Bd., June 26, 1834, in the seventh yr. of his age."

7. Hyram[4] Aikens (*Elijah*[3], *Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., June 8, 1804; m. (1), Mary P., dau. Zebulon and Rachel (Burke) Lee; m. (2), Louisa Heath. He was a prominent man in Bd., represented the town in the legislature, went to Cal. in the fifties.

Children:

I. Laura Ann, b. Bd., Sept. 28, 1847; d. unm., Mch. 10, 1875; dau. Mary P. (Lee) Aikens.
*II. Diana Louisa, b. Bd., June 29, 1836; m. George N. Culver.
III. Mary L., b. Bd., Jan. 9, 1838; living in Oakland, Cal., 1920.

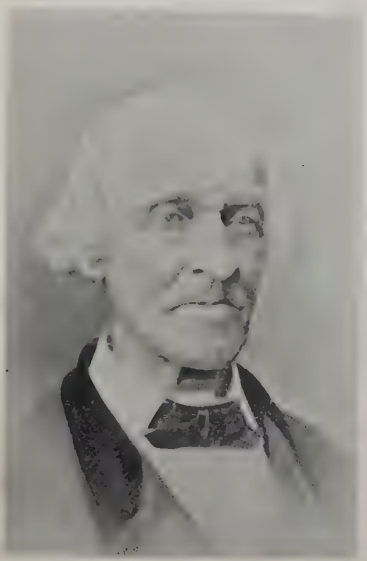
IV. Cyrus H., b. Bd., May 5, 1842; living in Louisburg, Kan., 1920; m. (2), Bd., Oct. 30, 1880, Alma Azubah, dau. Justin and Susan Lillie of Bd., b. Be. abt. 1851. Left Bd. for the West in 1866.
V. Isaac H., b. Bd., 1844; d. Bd., June 12, 1884, ae. six weeks.
VI. Agnes, prob. b. Bd.
The last five children are by second wife..

8. Albert King[5] Aikens (*Daniel*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Solomon*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1834; d. Bd., Nov. 28, 1926; m. Bd., Mch. 7, 1856, Martha Jane, dau. Joseph Parker and Mary Jane (Lyman) Chamberlin, b. Roy., July 27, 1841; living in Bd., 1927. Later life lived in Bd. village.
Children:

I. Herbert Lawrence, b. Bd., June 9, 1858; d. Masillon, O., Oct., 1923; m. (1), Minnie Scott of Cleveland, O.; m. (2), Feb. 20, 1901, Nina Davis of Dayton, O. A railroad man. Visited Bd. in 1922 with wife and son.
II. Minnie Jane, b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1861; d. St. Albans, Sept. 29, 1890; m. June 19, 1884, William Blodgett, b. Mch. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1905.
III. Fred Parker, b. Bd., Nov. 19, 1863; living at head of gulf in Bd., 1927; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1890, Ella M., dau. Henry S. and Ann A. (Wheelock) Ellis, b. Bd., May, 1859; d. Bd., 1909. No ch.
IV. Dora Augusta, b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1865; d. Bd., Sept. 14, 1877.
V. Damon Clapp, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1867; living in Royalston, Mass., 1926; m. (1), Jan. 7, 1890, Rose Scott; m. (2), Eva Woods; m. (3), Christina ——. Left town when young.
VI. Vanlora Augusta, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1879; living in Bd. village, 1927; m. (1), May 16, 1903, Andrew Harrington; m. (2), Apr. 25, 1917, Henry Watts.
(a) Martha Elizabeth Harrington, b. Bd.; m. Bd., May 1, 1922, Roy Gillson of So. Pom.
(b) Rachel Mary Watts, b. July 14, 1918; living in Bd. village, 1927.
(c) Albert Henry Watts, b. Oct. 1, 1919; living in Bd. village, 1927.
VII. Daniel, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1888; d. Bd., Feb. 14, 1891.

1. Solomon Aikens (parentage undetermined) m. Almira Wheeler. It is thought from the b. of two ch. they came into town from Roy. While some of the following facts are not fully established they are given for what they are worth.
Children:

*I. Maria H., b. Roy.; m. Jonas J. Adams
II. George, a blacksmith in Bd.
III. Charles Clark, b. Roy., Mch. 3, 1833; d. Bd., Jan. 2, 1918; m. Jane E. Paddock, b. Pom., Oct. 10, 1840; d. Bd., Aug. 21, 1911. A blacksmith and in the last of his life lived next the Methodist church in Bd. village.
(a) Nellie, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1857; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1858.
(b) Son, still born, Bd., June 11, 1863.



Daniel Aikens
Albert King Aikens

Hiram Blackmer
Mary Jane (Chamberlin) Aikens

(c) SETH B., b. Bd., July 9, 1864; living in Bd., 1927; m. Bd., Dec. 12, 1891, Alice Mary, dau. James and Ellen (Pierce) Wright, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1870; living in Bd., 1927.

(i) FRANCIS LLOYD, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1892; living in Cleveland, O., 1927; m. Cleveland, Mch. 25, 1922, Mrs. Madaline Lucile Mallory, Leesville, O.

(ii) FORREST C., b. Stock., Mch. 27, 1895; living in Be., 1927; m. Be., Aug. 7, 1926, Murial, dau. W. G. Shaw, Be. Lieut. in World War.

(iii) CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1901; living, unm., 1927.

ALLEN FAMILY

The Allen family was numerous in Pomfret, Barnard and Royalton in early days and still has representatives in Barnard. The family was descended from Samuel Allen, born in England and came to Cambridge, 1632, removed to Windsor, Ct., 1635, where he died, aged 60 years. His wife, Ann, married (2) William Hurlburt of Northampton and died in 1687. The pioneer to come to this section was Elnathan Allen, a Revolutionary soldier, who settled on Allen Hill in Pomfret near East Barnard village. The writer is not positive as to his children, their number or the order of their birth, but from information coming from several sources assumes the four here set to him are probably correct.

1. ELNATHAN[5] ALLEN (*Ebenezer*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Nehimiah*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. 1752; d. Pom., 1827; m. Sarah Gibbs, d. Pom., 1827. Was an early settler of Pom.

Children:

I. CAPTAIN ROSWELL, b. Mch. 7, 1777.

(a) GEORGE.

2. (b) JAMES MADISON, b. Richford, Nov. 28, 1809.

3. II. GILBERT, b. Pom., 1786.

III. WILLIAM.

4. (a) WILLIAM LYMAN, b. Richford, Jan. 16, 1836.

IV. JAMES (?), d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1837, ae. 81 yrs.; m. Phebe ——.

*(a) SABRA, b. Mendon, Dec. 28, 1788; m. Luther Chaney.

(b) JAMES T., m. Bd., May 23, 1827, Caroline Smith, dau. Samuel and Anna or Amy (Durkee) Topliff, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1805.

(c) ISAAC (?), m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1813, Sally, dau Jesse and Hannah (Stearns) Kenney, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1792. Isaac was of Braintree.

(d) ELIZABETH (?), m. Aug. 20, 1818, Asa Davis of Roy.

(e) JACOB (?), m. Mary ——.

(i) CAROLINE, d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1819, ae. 8 yrs.

Little but tradition is known of Jacob Allen. He was called a first-class shoemaker, lived on the north road where the iron kettle is, the buildings all long gone, possessed a powerful physique and was addicted to drink. He attended a Quaker meeting on Mount Hunger, perhaps at the Wing home, and broke it up by insisting the sisters dance with him. At another

time he called at the home of Prince Haskell and asked for drink and being refused took Haskell by the throat, held his head against a post in the shed and threatened to cut off his ears with the axe which he swung uncomfortably close to Haskell's head, sticking it into the post on either side. For each of these offenses he served time in prison.

2. James Madison[7] Allen (*Capt. Roswell[6], Elnathan[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Nehimiah[2], Samuel[1]*), b. Richford, Nov. 28, 1809; d. Bd., May 23, 1887; m. Apr., 1831, Huldah, dau. Aaron and Polly Smith, p. Pom.; d. Bd., Nov. 25, 1877, ae. 71-7-13. James Madison was called Madison. He lived a time in Roy. where he buried two small ch. Prob. came to Bd. 1850-60 and with his son lived on the place west of the Newcomb farm, buildings have been burned. After the d. of Milton's wife, father and son were gone West for a year but returned and lived in the small house north of the Timothy Newton place. Here Milton was employed making axe helves.

Children:

I. Milton J., b. Roy., June 26, 1840; d. Hill, N. H., 1913; m. (1), 1863, Martha, dau. George H. and Sarah C. Cass of Warren, b. Granville; d. Bd., Feb. 26, 1870, ae. 26-11-2; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 11, 1876, Alice King of Enfield, N. H.

(a) Emma Bertha, b. Bd., Nov. 18, 1865; living in Bristol N. H., 1921; m. 1889, Eugene King, bro. Milton's second wife.

(i) Gladys Mary King, d. 1892.

(ii) Hugh Allen King, b. 1895; m. 1917, Hellen Kenney. Had Fay Norma King, b. 1918.

(iii) Dorothy Emily King, b. 1901; m. 1919. Lowell Wylie.

(iv) Helen Eugenie King, b. 1904.

(b) Carrie Belle, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1867; living in Rand., 1927; m. Oct. 18, 1885, Edward S. Hatch.

(i) Frank A. Hatch, b. Aug. 27, 1886; unm., 1921.

(ii) Leo E. A. Hatch, b. June 11, 1900; unm., 1921.

(c) Hugh C., b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1870. He was adopted by his uncle, Edwin Austin, and lived in Montana.

3. Gilbert[6] Allen (*Elnathan[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Nehimiah[2], Samuel[1]*), b. Pom., 1786; d. Pom.; m. Lucy, dau. Daniel and Lurania (Miner) Winchell, d. Pom. No complete list of his ch.

Children:

I. Selden Miner, b. Pom., Jan. 21, 1817; d. Bd., June 13, 1868; m. June 6, 1839, Eliza Miranda, dau. Daniel H. and Sarah (Densmore) Leonard, b. Sh., Feb. 5, 1818; d. Rand., Oct. 27, 1895. Lived in Pom., moved to Roy., Broad Brook in 1851 but kept the store in E. Bd. village. After some yrs. he sold the farm and moved to E. Bd. village between 1856 and 1858 and though an uncompromising Democrat, held the Post Office for three years at E. Bd. during the war. They had ten ch., of whom only the youngest was b. Bd., May 5, 1858; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1862.

II. John.

5. (a) Edgar John, b. Pom., Aug. 21, 1835.

4. WILLIAM LYMAN[7] ALLEN (*William*[6], *Elnathan*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Nehimiah*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Richford, Jan. 16, 1836; m. Franklin, Nov. 2, 1857, Lucy Delight, dau. Royce B. and Annie L. (Parks) Tyler, b. Wells, Sept. 8, 1839. Moved from Richford to Bd. in 1874 and ten years later to Roy., Broad Brook. Mrs. Allen carried the mail from E. Bd. to So. Roy., for four years commencing in 1898.

Children:

I. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. Rich., July 27, 1857; killed on the R. R., Waltham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881.

II. ETHAN LYMAN, b. Potten, P. Q., Dec. 25, 1860; m. Lizzie Bauldwin, b. Wayland, Mass. She d. June 25, 1907.
   (a) WILBUR ETHAN, b. Bd., June 19, 1885.

III. BYRON AZRO, b. Potten, P. Q., Nov. 22, 1862; m. (1), Rand., Nettie R., dau. George F. and Polly M. Wheat, b. Elmore; d. Sh., 1896; m. (2), Minnie (Fraser) Phelps of Pom.
   (a) STILLBORN SON, Bd., Dec. 29, 1884.
   (b) WILLIE BYRON, b. Roy., May 30, 1886.
   (c) BERT HENRY, b. Bd., May 19, 1888.
   (d) Guy Fletcher, b. Sh., Mch. 24, 1890.
   (e) RUBY ALICE, b. Sh., Mch. 19, 1894.

IV. MARY EFFIE, b. Berkshire, Mch. 26, 1867; m. Washington L. Chamberlin of Pom.

V. VELMA MARTHA, b. Richford, Oct. 25, 1871; m. Homer F. Preston, Sh.
   (a) LUCY A. PRESTON, b. Quechee, Aug. 23, 1895.
   (b) MARY LOUISE PRESTON, b. Sh., Dec. 15, 1904.

VI. GEORGE ROBERT, b. Abercrombie, P. Q.; living unm. So. Roy., 1910.

VII. WESSON NEWCOMB, b. Bridg., Apr. 18, 1878.

VIII. LEROY WILLIE, b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1880; m. Caroline Shattuck, W. Acton, Mass.
   (a) RACHEL ELIZA, b. June 21, 1907.
   (b) JOSEPH ROY, b. Roy., Aug. 7, 1909.

5. EDGAR JOHN[8] ALLEN (*John*[7], *Gilbert*[6], *Elnathan*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Nehimiah*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Pom., Aug. 21, 1835; d. Roy., Oct. 7, 1905; m. (1), Oct. 10, 1858, Rosina, dau. Calvin and Chloe (Boyden) Moore of Bd., b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1841; d. Roy., Feb. 20, 1883; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1883, Alice C., dau. Ansel and Phebe (French) Barrows, b. Bridg., June 1, 1853. Lived in Pom., Bd., and in 1877 moved to the farm in Roy. on Broad Brook just over the Bd. line where the son, Fred E., continued to live until he bought the farm north of the cemetery near Bd. village.

Children:

I. ELIZA CHLOE, b. Pom., Aug. 15, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1896; m. Feb. 12, 1878, Clark, son B. T. and Sarah E. (Hudson) Gale of Volo, Ill.

II. ROSE MARION, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1869; m. June 30, 1897, Clark G. Hudson; lived in Minn. and Ill. Attended Hamline Univ. Record of b. in town book is Idella R.

III. Fred Edgar, b. Roy., Apr. 14, 1878; living in Bd., 1927; m. (1), Mch. 21, 1905, Laura Eliza, dau. Willis R. and Marion Amelia (Luce) Paige, b. Bd., May 17, 1880; d. Bd., Apr. 16, 1925; m. (2), So. Braintree, Mass., Oct. 12, 1926, Huldah, dau. Edwin S. Brailey, b. prob. Pom. abt. 1900. Fred E. Allen spent two years at U. V. M., taught school, a leader of the Methodist church, representative of Bd. in General Assembly.

(a) Rosena Marion, b. Roy., Apr. 14, 1909; living in Bd., 1927. Student at U. V. M.

(b) Willis Paige, b. Roy., Mch. 6, 1911; living in Bd., 1927.

IV. Truman James, b. Roy., May 12, 1888; living in Brandon, 1927; m. ————. Graduate of Montpelier Sem., U. V. M., physician, supt. State School for Feeble-Minded.

1. Adin Allen (parentage unascertained), b. Pom., 1849; m. Chastina Parkhurst, b. Pom., 1851; d. 1923. Lived near E. Bd. and later moved into Bd. A complete list of their ch. is not at hand.

Children:

I. Mabel L., b. Pom., 1882; m. Nov. 26, 1890, George E., son Abraham Alonzo and Alma E. (Burke) Densmore, b. Pom., Dec. 21, 1868.

II. Luman Adin, b. Bd., Dec. 10, 1889.

ANGELL FAMILY

This family is said to have first resided in Stockbridge where most or all of the children were born to Daniel and Mercy (Perkins) Angell. Later the family moved to the west part of Barnard in the old No. 2 school district on the west side of the Delectable Mountains to a place still known as "Angeltown."

1. Daniel, son Stukely and Sarah (Eddy) Angell, b. Stock.; d. Bd., Jan. 8, 1872, ae. 81-0-24; m. Mercy, dau. David and Deliverance (Gardner) Perkins, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 24, 1871, ae. 73-3-4.

Children:

I. Lucia, d. Bd., unm., Oct. 8, 1894, ae. 72 yrs.

2. II. David Hartwell, b. Stock., abt. 1828.

III. Franklin W., b. abt. 1828; d. unm. Bd., Nov. 15, 1901. He was a carpenter and wheelwright and had a shop on Mount Hunger below the Clapp-Hatch place and made his home at Ed Clarke's.

IV. Arvin D., b. Stock., Aug. 6, 1830; d. Bd.; m. (1), Maria A., dau. O. B. and H. R. Griffin, b. Essex, Aug. 12, 1836; d. Bd., June 4, 1871; m. (2), Bd., Lydia T. Boutwell, b. Stock., Dec. 7, 1839; d. Bd., Apr. 12, 1909. Lived on Mt. Hunger.

(a) Charles, b. Bd. Went to Mass.

*(b) Lula M., b. Bd., June 3, 1871; m. James Monroe Cadwell.

V. Chauncey L., b. Stock.; d. unm. Bd., Sept. 4, 1863, ae. 30-8-5. Died from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburgh.

*VI. Rosetta E., b. Stock.; m. Edmond Tupper.

VII. Sarah C., d. Stock.; m. Bd., Dec. 12, 1855, Levi Blanchard of Stock.

VIII. Elmira P., m. Bd., June 12, 1853, Owen T. Boutwell of Stock.
*IX. Delia E., b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. Albert S. Adams.

2. David Hartwell[3] Angell (*Daniel*[2], *Stukely*[1]), b. Stock., abt. 1827; d. Bd., Jan. 5, 1906; m. (1), Bd., June 19, 1856, Sarah F., dau. Edmund and Roxana (Aikens) Tupper, d. Bd., Aug. 6, 1876, ae. 49-2-22; m. (2), Bd., June 19, 1879, Sarah F., dau. Arunah and Betsey (Cheedle) Snow, b. Roy.; d. Bd., Nov. 26, 1888, ae. 55-3-7.
Children:

I. George H., b. Bd., abt. 1857; d. Bd., May 6, 1878.
II. Sarah Almira, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1860; d. unm. Bd., Sept. 3, 1880.
III. Adella A., b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1863; prob. d. young.
IV. Chauncey Edmund, b. Pom., May 31, 1869; d. Bd., May 19, 1871.
V. Edmund Tupper, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1872; living in Bd., 1927; m. ————.
(a) Daughter, b. Bd., 1903; d. Bd., 1907.
VI. Della A., b. Bd.; m. William L. Sargent. Lived in Fitchburg, Mass., 1924.

1. Eddy Angell, prob. son Stukely, b. abt. 1788; d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1871; m. Bd., Nov. 6, 1814, Nabby, dau. James and Gratis (Graves) Aikens, b. Bd., May 25, 1791; d. Bd., Feb. 27, 1864.
Children:

I. David Aikens, b. Bd., Jan. 18, 18—. (Record mutilated.)
II. Benjamin, b. Bd., June 6, 18—. (Record mutilated.) Prob. went to Ware, Mass., abt. 1835 as unm. man.
III. Mary V., b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 4, 1881, ae. 55-0-28; m. Bd., Mch. 17, 1846, Daniel N., son James H. and Polly (Nimblet) Jenne, Granville, b. Granville, July 1, 1825; d. Mch. 13, 1899. He m. (2), Bd., Apr. 29, 1883, Abbie J. (Allard) Fuller, dau. Joshua Allard, b. Plainfield, N. H., abt. 1846.
(a) Allen A. Jenne, b. Mch. 28, 1848; d. Mch. 14, 1849. (Born Mch. 3, town book.)
(b) Melissa Jenne, b. Feb. 19, 1850.
*(c) Alice A. Jenne, b. Chittenden, abt. 1861; m. Edwin Franklin White.
(d) Frank Jenne.

1. Isaac Angell (parentage unknown), m. Louisa Atwood. Prob. lived in "Angeltown" or vicinity in the west part of Bd. or Stock. A list of his ch. is not complete but the following is thought accurate as far as it goes. He may have been a son of Daniel[2].
Children:

I. Franklin D., b. Bd., June 17, 1841; d. Bd., Aug. 13, 1895; m. Bd., Aug. 24, 1864, Hattie, dau. Lemuel and Martha J. Morgan, b. Eden, abt. 1843.
(a) Edward Marcy, b. Bd., July 20, 1866; d. before 1925.
(b) Frank S., b. Bd., Nov. 26, 1867.
(c) Daughter, b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1869.

II. Charles H., b. Bd., abt. 1852; d. Bd., Oct. 8, 1855.
III. Almon A., b. Bd., abt. 1862; d. Bd., Jan. 29, 1864.

1. David Angell of Bd., perhaps son of Daniel[2] Angell, m. Bd., June 6, 1852, Anna Pains of Wood.
Children:

*I. Stella E., b. Pom.; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1886, ae. 26-9-4; m. Eugene L. Emery of Bd. She made her home before m. in the family of Elisha R. Morgan of Bd. and the writer thinks she went by the name of Morgan.
II. Ann Eliza, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1861.

1. Allen Angell of Bd., perhaps son of Daniel[2] Angell, m. Bd., Mch. 27, 1853, Melvina Frink of Wood.
Child:

I. Ann Eliza, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1861. This name and date of birth is the same as the second child of David mentioned above. To which family the child belongs is not known.

ANNIS FAMILY

This family has been in town only in recent time in the person of Frank A. Annis and his immediate family. They are descended from Charles Annis the immigrant who was born in Ireland in 1638; married May 15, 1666, Sarah Chase and the same year came to New England. He died December 19, 1717, and his wife Sarah was dead before 1726. The father of the Barnard settler seems to have lived in many places in New Hampshire and Vermont according to the birth of his children. For the past fifty years Frank A. Annis has lived in Barnard. At the present time, and for some years back, he lives alone in a house on the east side of the creek above the Morgan schoolhouse on the Bowen place. There was once a bridge over the creek in front of his house and the substantial abutment is still in evidence but the bridge has long been gone.

1. Clovis Arius[6] Annis (*Nathaniel Flood*[5], *David*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Charles*[1]), b. Mch. 11, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1895; m. (1), 1848, Serepta Betsey, dau. Capt. Samuel and Rachel (Annis) Currier, b. Bath, N. H., Mch. 11, 1821; d. Passumpsic, Jan. 21, 1864; m. (2), Mrs. Almira (Bradley) Whipple, b. Oct. 12, 1826. David[4] settled in Chelsea, Vt., before 1793.
Children:

I. Austin Arius, b. Bath., N. H., Jan. 4, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1872(?) at Barnet, Estella Ellen, dau. Samuel Bailey.
II. John Harvey, b. McIndoe's Falls, Jan. 31, 1851; m. Aug. 15, 1879, Mary Ann, dau. Kenneth McLeod, b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
2. III. Frank Alphonso, b. McIndoe's Falls, Dec. 26, 1852.
IV. Jennie Elizabeth, b. McIndoe's Falls, Nov. 26, 1854.
V. Erastus Leon, b. McIndoe's Falls, Oct. 16, 1857.
VI. Flora Evelyn, b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 29, 1859.

VII. Douglass LeRoy, b. Bath, N. H., Dec. 9, 1861; lived unm. at St. Johnsbury.
VIII. Rose J., b. Barnet, July 1, 1866.
IX. Hattie M., b. Barnet, Dec. 27, 1868.
X. Lillie B., b. Barnet, Apr. 5, 1872.
XI. Catherine E., b. Barnet, May 9, 1874.

2. Frank Alphonso[7] Annis (*Clovis Arius*[6], *Nathaniel Flood*[5], *David*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Charles*[1]), b. McIndoes Falls, Dec. 26, 1852; living in Bd., 1927; m. Charlotte M. Caswell, b. Hyde Park.

Children:

I. Rollin, b. Wood.
II. Mary, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1875.
III. Austin Abner, b. Bd., June 27, 1878.
IV. Flora M., b. Bd., Oct. 21, 1880; d. Roch.
V. Leon Leroy, b. Bd., June 30, 1883.
VI. Julia Maria, b. Bd., July 12, 1886; d. Stock.; m. Bd., July 27, 1903, Robert, son Robert and Emma (LaFlint) Brown, b. Newport, abt. 1878.

ASHLEY FAMILY

On May 15, 1784, Lemuel Ashley of Shrewsbury, Mass., bought of Lemuel Swift 75 acres of land in the easterly part of Barnard. He bought one acre and twelve rods more adjoining this land on the sixth of July, 1791, making the purchase of Thomas Swift. His farm was the present Osborn A. Paige place near East Barnard.

1. Lemuel Ashley, b. abt. 1741; d. Bd., Mch. 11, 1799; m. Olive ———, b. abt. 1745; d. Bd., Dec. 22, 1799. Came to Bd. with their ch. abt. 1784.

Children:

I. Lucinda, m. Nahum Whipple.
II. Olive, m. A. Blanchard.
III. Betsey, b. 1768; m. Bd., Nov. 24, 1790, Silas Shattuck of Hartland. Given Silas in town records and Ephriam in family records.
2. IV. Lemuel.
3. V. Jonathan, b. abt. 1771.
VI. Sophia, b. 1777.
VII. Joseph.
VIII. Benjamin, b. 1785.

The Ashleys were good farmers in Barnard. For the most part they were connected with the Christian church which had a precarious existence in these parts for a few years.

2. Lemuel Ashley, m. Mary Williamson. Lived in Hartland first but came to Bd. where all their ch., with the exception of the first two, were b.

Children:

*I. Louisa, b. Hartland; m. Willard Wilson.
II. Lucy, b. 1807.

III. Joseph Jackson, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 12, 1872, ae. 64-5-29; m. Clara Center.
(a) Horace Seneca, m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1861, Louisa Pierce, dau. Silas and Nancy (Stone) Tupper, b. Bd., Oct. 31, 1841; d. May 7, 1900. No ch.
(b) Ella, b. Bd.; d. unm. Nashua, N. H.

IV. James Madison, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 27, 1870, ae. 60-10-18; m. Hannah Jewett.
(a) Julia, b. Bd.; d. Roch., Dec. 24, 1925; m. Edward L. Pierce. Lived in Roch. and had Leslie D. and Chester E. Pierce.
(b) Ellen, b. Bd.; living in Roch., 1927; m. Chester Pierce.
(c) Abbie, d. young.
(d) James Gardner, b. Granville, May 17, 1852; d. Battle Creek, Mich., June 4, 1910; m. June 5, 1878, Dora Susan, dau. Justin and Susan (McIntosh) Lillie of Bd. Was a barber in So. Roy.
(i) Carlie Leroy, b. Roy., Aug. 19, 1879; d. Roy., Aug. 17, 1880.
(ii) Edward Lester, b. Roy., May 1, 1883; living, 1927; m. ———. Grad. Dartmouth College, 1907.

V. Seneca, b. Bd., 1812.
VI. Caleb, b. Bd., 1814.
*VII. Alice, b. Bd., 1816; m. Alvin Goff.
VIII. Alden S., b. Bd., 1818; d. 1894; m. Sarah, dau. Israel and Hannah (Cole) Pierce, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1823; d. 1899.
(a) Edwin, b. Bd., 1847; d. Bd., 1848.
(b) Edgar, b. Bd., 1849; d. Bd., 1851.
(c) Benjamin, b. Bd.; m. —— Maxham.
(d) Lilla M., b. Bd., 1853; m. —— Clifford.
(e) Florence C., b. Bd., 1860; d. Bd., 1863.

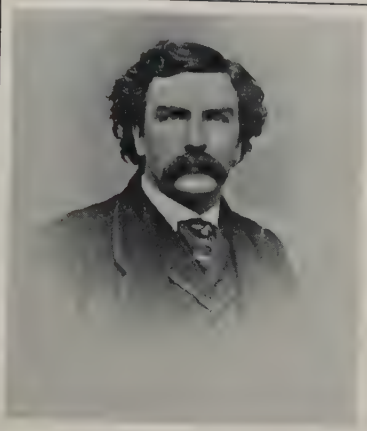
*IX. } Aurora, b. Bd.; m. Brackett Twombly.
X. } Aurilla, twin of Aurora, b. Bd., 1821.

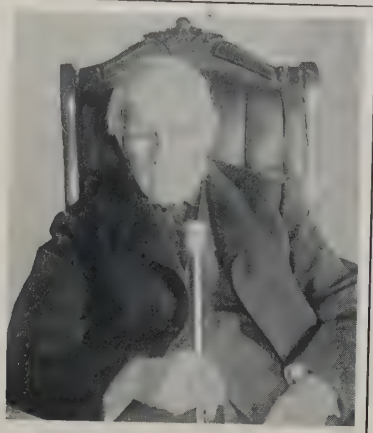
3. Jonathan Ashley, b. abt. 1771; d. Bd., Oct. 4, 1839; m. Sarah Osborn. He was a deacon in the Christian church in Bd. and highly respected.

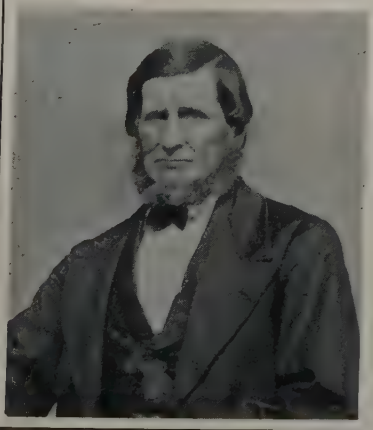
Children:

I. Lucinda, b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1794; d. Bd., Oct. 4, 1795.
II. Jason, b. Bd., Feb. 28, 1796; d. July or Aug., 1896; m. Bd., Lois, dau. Isaac and Prudence (Howe) Graves, b. Bd., Mch. 15, 1802; d. Ill., Mch. 25, 1867. Went to Tonica, Ill., about 1845, having lived in Stock.
(a) Laurin, b. Bd.; d. in Ill. before 1924.
(b) Amos, b. Bd.; d. in Ill. before 1924; m. Velma Thomas.
(c) Harriet, b. Bd.; d. in Ill. before 1924; m. —— Stewart.
(d) Harry, b. Bd. Living in Gibson, Ill., 1924.

*III. Sarah, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1798; m. Charles Walcott.
IV. Norris, b. Bd., May 15, 1800; d. Bd., Apr. 15, 1865; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 27, 1830, Sarah, dau. Timothy and Sarah Smith, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 22, 1808; d. Bd., Feb. 13, 1861; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 20, 1862, Mrs. Lydia Cambell, dau. John Keith, b. Pom., abt. 1808.
(a) Norris, b. Bd., July 29, 1831; d. unm. Annapolis, Md., Dec. 25, 1864. Was in the 20th Ill. Reg. in Civil War and served through the war. Was taken prisoner at Atlanta, exchanged about the end of the war and d. before he returned home.







Eben M. Wilson
Artemas Walker
Joel Ellis

Jason Ashley, 100 years old
Mrs. Artemas Walker
James Madison Ashley

(b) Lucian, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1833; d. unm., July 29, 1863. An assistant army surgeon in the Civil War and d. in service.
*(c) Elizabeth, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1835; m. Ozro A. Graves.
(d) Osborn, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1844; d. unm., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1912.
*V. Parma, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1802; m. Calvin Boyden.
VI. Jonathan, b. Bd., abt. 1804; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1888; m. Sarah, dau. Sylvanus and Mercy Campbell, b. Roy.; d. Bd., June 23, 1870, ae. 63-7-28. Jonathan Ashley was an elder in the Christian church in the vicinity of Bd.
(a) Orlando, b. Bd., abt. 1831; d. Bd., Jan. 16, 1834.
VII. James Bell, b. Bd., Mch. 21, 1806; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 28, 1876; m. Mary A. Morrill; d. Santa Barbara, Cal. He was a physician and practised many years in Magnolia, Ill.
(a) A dau. who d. unm.
(b) Mary, d. unm.
VIII. Caroline, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1808; d. July 23, 1810.
IX. Caroline, b. Bd., May, 1811; d. Bd., Mch., 1812.
X. Hinkley, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1814; d. unm., Bd., Mch. 15, 1862.

ATWOOD FAMILY

The first of the name in the country of whom we have record was John Atwood who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1643, and whose wife was Sarah Masterson. He was a person of considerable note, was Assistant to the Governor of Plymouth Colony for several years and treasurer of the colony from 1641 to 1644.

The Atwood families of Barnard seem to have come into town by the way of Bridgewater. Capt. Ebenezer Atwood and his wife Betsey resided in Bridgewater where his daughter Betsey was born in 1800, but he was a resident of Barnard in 1802 when his son Ebenezer, Jr., was born. This family lived in the south part of the town. Luke D. Atwood came with his father to Bridgewater but married and settled in Barnard on the north road where Mr. Hathorn now lives. Harrison C. F. Atwood also came into town from the same place and settled in the south part of the town. Abner Atwood and Lyman Atwood were residents of Bridegwater and some of their children became identified with Barnard. It is supposed that the Bridegwater homes of the Atwoods were in the part of the town adjacent to Barnard.

1. Capt. Ebenezer Atwood (*Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. 1773; d. Bd., Apr. 21, 1841; m. Betsey ———, b. abt. 1774; d. Bd., Sept. 20, 1851. Their place of burial is the So. Bd. cem.

Children:

*I. Betsey, b. Bridg., Jan. 21, 1800; m. John Tucker.
2. II. Ebenezer, b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1802.

2. EBENEZER[6] ATWOOD (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1802; d. Malone, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1870; m. Bd., Apr. 1, 1824, Elvira, dau. Robert and Ann (Foster) Tucker, b. Bd., June 12, 1805; d. Malone, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1871. She had been brought up in the home of her uncle, Gen. Joseph Foster of Bd.

Children:

I. JOSEPH FOSTER, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1825; d. Malone, N. Y., May 19, 1895; m. Malone, Dec. 20, 1849, Sarah, dau. Isaac Parker of Malone. Prob. his parents spent their last days in the home of Joseph Foster Atwood as they both d. in Malone.

II. THOMAS HAMMOND, b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1827; d. Roy., 1872. Singing school teacher and lived with his father. He was always called Hammond Atwood.

III. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1856. Studied law and had recently been admitted to the bar when he d. of consumption.

IV. ELIZABETH PENN, b. Bd., Oct. 12, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1861; m. 1860, Zerah Stetson. "She was endowed with great charm of person and manner. Attended Mount Holyoke Seminary, and was a successful teacher for several years."

V. CHARLES, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1833; d. Quincy, Cal., Aug. 24, 1880; leaving a wife, three sons and three daughters. He is reputed to have had a very brilliant mind. Followed journalistic work in Chicago for many years.

VI. JOEL TUCKER, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1835; d. prob. Roy., 1854.

VII. NANCY ANN, b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1837; living in Chicago, Ill., 1911; m. Sept. 29, 1862, Albert Arnold Sprague of E. Rand. Went at once to Chicago where Mr. Sprague founded the wholesale grocery firm of Sprague, Warner and Co.

(a) ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, b. Chicago; m. Dr. Frederick Shurtleff Coolidge.

VIII. OLIVER AUGUSTUS, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1839; d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1923; m. Nancy, dau. Charles and Mary (Spear) Clapp, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Roy., June 19, 1926. Lived in Roy. and in later life came back there to spend his days and d. while on a visit to Hartford.

IX. EBENEZER, b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1842, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864.

X. IRVING HERBERT, b. Bd., July 11, 1844; d. in soldiers hospital, New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1864. Enlisted from Roy. in Co. G, 8th Vt. Vol. Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863.

XI. MYRON WINSLOW, b. Bd., Nov. 28, 1846; d. Chicago, Apr. 19, 1904; m. Chicago, Emeline Rice, dau. Rev. Arthur Swazey of Chicago. Left a wife and two daughters. Business man in Chicago and the chief interests of his life were his family and his church.

XII. LUCIA ELVIRA, b. Roy., May 24, 1849; d. Chicago, Sept. 25, 1901; m. 1871, Otho Sylvester Arnold Sprague of E. Rand., brother and business partner of Albert Arnold Sprague. Lived in Chicago until failing health compelled Mr. Sprague to go to Cal. In 1901 they came back to Chicago where she d. leaving a husband, one son and three daughters.

XIII. One child, name not given, d. young.

The following, together with much of what has gone before, was furnished by Mrs. Nancy Ann Sprague and is quoted from "History of Royalton," by Lovejoy.

"They were typical specimens of the early, sturdy, intelligent manhood and womanhood which developed in the land of the Puritans; and probably, to their having been born and reared in the rugged hills and climate of Vermont, and to their early training in the Purintanism of New England, may be attributed their well balanced characters.

"The Atwoods were of English descent. On my father's maternal side we are direct descendants of William Hammond and Elizabeth Penn. . . .

"I well remember my stately, handsome grandmother Atwood, who prided herself upon her Hammond-Penn pedigree. I believe my father inherited directly from her his sterling qualities. Though distinctly Puritanical in character and habits, he was not austere. He was strict in the discipline of his family, yet he was always genial and friendly with his children. It was not unusual for my father and mother to join us as we cracked our butternuts and jokes before the big open fire, or played our games of Blindman's Bluff in the old kitchen.

"My father was always interested in public and political affairs. He was for a term of years a member of the Vermont Legislature, and held various responsible offices affecting the welfare of his town and state. He gave liberally of his time and strength; of his money he had none to give.

"The Atwoods will be remembered as a musical family. My father was for many years leader of the church choir in Barnard, and later in Royalton, and, I think, was a factor in elevating the standard of church music. Our home was never without music. It was our pastime, and there never was a day without a concert. Whether quartettes, trios, solos, we never lacked performers, for we all sang. Most of my brothers played stringed instruments, in a self-taught and probably faulty manner; but the spirit of music was in them all and pervaded the home. Our library consisted of singing books. No pleasure could be keener than ours, when by hook or crook, we could procure a new singing book, were it a collection of anthems, fuges or glees. The music of our home circle is one of my dearest memories, notable mainly in the fact that we all sang and there were many of us.

"My father's family was of singular devotion to each other, and though I have now grown old, I cannot forget my happy life in that simple and unselfish circle. We had often to deny ourselves and forego pleasures granted our companions; but we were early taught the joy of sacrifice."

John Atwood, possibly a brother of Ebenezer Atwood, Sr., was of Deighton, Mass., in September 12, 1792, when he bought sixty-six acres of land of Joseph Foster, Jr., near John Herraden's in

the south part of Barnard. He was still there in 1800 when the No. 2 school district was created. How long he remained there is not known. Quite likely he raised a family of children there.

1. William Dustin[7] Atwood (*Philip*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *Harmon*[1]) was descended from Harmon and Ann (Copp) Atwood who came to Boston in 1642 and died in 1651. Harmon's son, John[2], b. 1647; m. (1) Sarah and had a son, James[3], b. 1673; d. prob. 1715-16. John[4], m. Abigail Sanders in Haverhill and moved to Hempstead, N. H., 1742. Jonathan[5], b. 1736; m. (2), Dolly Welles. He had twin brothers, Caleb and Joshua, b. 1738. Philip[6], b. 1766; m. Sarah Dustin, descended from William and Hannah Dustin of Indian fame. They had a son, William Dustin Atwood, b. Sandwich, Mass., 1789; prob. d. Bridg.; m. Sally Simonds of Antrim, N. H., May 7, 1812. He came to Antrim in 1810, and moved to Bridg. in 1825 with his family where he lived to great age. From letter of Elijah Francis Atwood, Sisseton, S. D.

Children:

I. Alexander, b. Antrim, N. H., 1813; lived unm. in Penn.
II. Sarah, b. Antrim, 1816; d. 1854; m. Bd., July 27, 1851, Cephas Harding of Bd., b. Pom. Both were of Bd. at time of m.
*III. Louisa, b. Antrim, 1818; m. Isaac Angell of Bridg.
IV. Luke D., b. Antrim, Sept. 22, 1820; d. Bd., May 7, 1891; m. Martha Weld, b. Mch. 27, 1825; d. Jan. 14, 1897. The family of Luke D. Atwood finds burial in the Methodist cemetery. Their home in Bd. was on the north road at the present Daniel Hathorn place.
  (a) Clara M., b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1857; d. Claremont, N. H., Feb., 1921; m. (1), Bd., Herbert M. Adams, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1897; m. (2), Mr. Root. Their home was in Claremont after the second m. She was an excellent singer and long a member of the Methodist choir in Bd.
  (b) Elmer W., b. Bd., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1901.
V. Hannah, b. Antrim, 1823; m. Sylvester Woodard. Lived in Deering and Antrim.
VI. William, b. Bridg., 1829; m. Sarah Fairbanks. Lived in Bridg.

1. Francis Atwood, m. Susan B. ——. Lived in Bridg.

Children:

I. Harrison C. F., b. Bridg.; d. Bd., May 7, 1896, ae. 68-0-21; m. (1), Sarah J., dau. Lyman and Joanna (Strong) Cobb, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Mch. 24, 1873, ae. 41-2-10; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 19, 1875, widow Sarah E. (Gambell) Brooks, dau. Willard and Susan Gambell, b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1833. Lived second house on road from So. Bd. to Bridg., in Bd.
  (a) Charles F., b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1857.
  (b) Herman G., b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1863.
  (c) Mary B., b. Bd., June 17, 1865.

II. Gilbert W., b. Bridg.; m. Lucia Cobb, b. Bridg. Lived in Bd., first house up road from So. Bd. schoolhouse to south toward Bridg.
(a) Harry Lucian, b. Bd., May 16, 1872; m. Sherburne, Aug. 27, 1906, Mary Abbie M., dau. Oscar D. Gibbs, b. Plymouth. Marriage recorded, Bd.

1. George H. Atwood of Bd. and Mary A. Culver of Bd. were m. in Bd., Mch. 20, 1834.
Children:

I. William P., b. Bd., abt. 1838; m. Bd., Sept. 27, 1860, Angelin M., dau Hiram and Mary Gilson, b. Hartland, abt. 1839.
*II. Mary J., b. Bd., abt. 1847; m. George C. Aikens.

1. Joshua Atwood, b. Dec. 2, 1757; d. June 28, 1823; m. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 29, 1780, Prudence, dau. Jonas and Lucy (Monroe) Parker, b. 1757; d. Mch. 11, 1814. Lived and d. in Warwick, Mass.
Parker[2] (*Joshua*[1]), b. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 25, 1788; m. Louisa Gale of Shoreham. Had a son Parker Atwood and probably a grandson, Parker I. Atwood. Quoted from a letter from Elijah Francis Atwood, Sisseton, S. D.

1. Parker I.[4] Atwood (*Parker*[3], *Parker*[2], *Joshua*[1]) lived at So. Bd.; m. (1), Lucia Gibbs, b. Bd., had one ch. before they went West. He later returned to Bd. and m. (2), Bd., Oct. 14, 1914, Helen M., dau. David B. and Julia A. (Burnham) Hawley, b. Sheffield, Eng. This was her third m.
Child:

I. Florence M., b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1867.

1. Alvin O. Atwood, m. Waitstill Shurtliff. Lived in Bd.
Children:

I. Francis A., b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1863.
II. Son, unnamed in return of birth, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1864.

1. James and Sarah (Holden) Atwood lived in Be. and had two daus. who m. into Bd. families. Had nine children.
Children:

*I. Esther Rosette, b. Be., abt. 1831; m. Otis Adams.
*II. Lavina D., b. Be.; m. Nelson P. Chamberlin.
Other children were Sarah, wife of Oscar A. Dean; Chas. N., J. Mark and Warren Atwood.

1. Lyman Atwood m. Joanna Strong and lived in Bridg.
Child:

I. Sarah, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Mch. 24, 1873, ae. 41-2-10; m. Mr. Cobb.

AYRES FAMILY

There were two, and perhaps three, branches of this family in town. One was the family of Moses Ayres who came to town from Brookfield, Mass., and settled on the farm first west of the creek on the Smith Hill road to the Delectable Mountains.

The family of Dr. Henry C. Ayres was from Hartland and arrived in town much later.

There were traces of several others of the name who were here early and who were likely related to the family of Moses, but just how is impossible now to say.

The Moses Ayres family were descended from Capt. John Ayres of Ipswich and Brookfield, Mass., who was killed by Indians in their attack on the latter place, Aug. 3, 1675. His widow died in Ipswich, February 8, 1682-3. No record of the death of Moses Ayres or his wife Lucy is found in Barnard and no stones are erected to their memory. The names of the first eight children credited with their birth dates, together with the death dates of Dolly and Josiah, may be found in the records of Brookfield or in the "Ayres Family," by W. H. Whitmore. It is thought by the writer that James F. Ayres was probably a son of Moses and Lucy Ayres, born after they came to Barnard.

This branch of the family came to Barnard about 1792-3, the father, mother and probably seven children. The family was related to other Barnard families, probably to the Calvin Fairbanks family and the oldest daughter married Samuel Wood and settled near her father in Barnard.

1. Moses[5] Ayres (*Capt. Moses*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Capt. John*[1]), b. Brookfield; d. prob. Bd.; m. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1777, Lucy Cutting, d. prob. Bd. He taxed in Bd., 1824.

Children:

*I. Lucy, b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1777; m. Samuel Wood.

II. Dolly H., b. Brk., July 29, 1779; d. unm., Brk., Nov. 19, 1841.

III. John, b. Brk., Sept. 16, 1781. May possibly have m. Hannah Winslow and if so was taken prisoner at Sacketts Harbor, May 29, 1813, and d. on board the prison ship in Quebec the same year. If this is true then he lived in Watertown, N. Y. Taxed in Bd., 1824.

IV. James, b. Brk., Sept. 27, 1783; d. unm. prob. Bd. at the home of Josiah Gale.

V. Josiah, b. Brk., Oct. 27, 1785; d. July 11, 1786.

VI. Isaac, b. Brk., May 27, 1787; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 30, 1800. The stone at his grave in the cemetery in Bd. village says, "in the 20 year of his age" and also calls him the son of Moses and Lucy Ayres, but the date on the stone would make him only thirteen years old instead of twenty.

VII. Josiah, b. Brk., Sept. 13, 1789; m. and lived in Bd. His widow went to Ware, Mass. abt. 1835.

*VIII. Lydia, b. Brk., May 21, 1791; m. Capt. Apollos Warner.

IX. James, prob. b. Bd., was a carpenter and with his family went to Ware, Mass., about 1835.

1. Peter Ayres, m. Esther Sumner. It is not thought they lived in Bd. but two of their children d. in Bd. and unless the clerk is mistaken in his return of the death of one of them then one was also b. in Bd.

Children:

*I. Polly, d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1860, ae. 73 yrs.; m. Henry Richmond.
II. Frederick, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 15, 1868, ae. 73.
III. Henry, b. Hartland; d. Bd., June 26, 1868, ae. 72; prob. m. Caroline ———. He was a teacher.
2. (a) Henry C., b. 1823.

2. Henry C. Ayres, M. D. (*Henry*[2], *Peter*[1]), b. Hartland, 1823; d. Bd., Apr. 5, 1862; m. Bd., June 23, 1853, Laura D., dau. Rev. Nathaniel W. Aspenwall, b. Warren, N. H. "Dr. Ayres was town clerk, a good singer and interested in the general welfare of the community and for all-around usefulness has never had his equal in town." He was a useful member of the Methodist church and a member of the choir. His home was the house still standing at the northeast corner of the town common, built by Squire Chaney and sold to the University of Vt. and later known as the Twombly house.

Children:

I. George Latimer, b. Bd., July 5, 1857.
II. Annie J., b. Bd., Mch. 25, 1860.
III. Harriette C., b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1862; d. Bd., Sept. 21, 1862. In this case the tombstone inscription has been followed as to death rather than the record in the town book which is manifestly incorrect.

BABBITT FAMILY

Capt. Abel (sometimes written Abiel) Babbitt was the Barnard pioneer. He bought one-fourth of a share, about one hundred acres of land, in the south part of the town of Samuel Tobey on May 20, 1779. He was called a "joyner" in his deed. He served continuously in the early wars and the Revolution and was with Colonel Winslow at the expulsion of the Arcadians. With him came to Barnard his son Abel and his daughter Bathsheba who married William Hathaway. Whether his son Benjamin came with him has not been definitely ascertained, but most likely he did. In 1807 he gave to his neighbor, Roger French, a deed to his land on condition that French support him and his wife Patience as long as they lived. Later his son Abel, Jr., had the land, giving to French a bond for the support of his father and Abel, Sr., went to live with him after the death of his second wife, Patience. This family was closely related by marriage to "the Hathaways, a wealthy and prominent family of Dartmouth," Mass. In later life Capt. Abel Babbitt was a very portly man. He was a prominent member of the Congregational church and noted for his regularity and punctuality in attendance.

1. Capt. Abel[4] Babbitt (*Benjamin*[3], *Elkanah*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Berkley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1740; d. Bd., May 2, 1829; m. (1), Jan. 2, 1762, Elizabeth Hathaway, d. Bd., Jan. 22, 1807, ae. 62 yrs.; m. (2), Patience ———, b. abt. 1743; d. Bd., June 11, 1823. The date of his b. is as given in the genealogy of the family but his tomb stone says he was 87 yrs. old and that would make the year of his birth 1741-2.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, b. Berkley, Oct. 27, 1762; m. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782, Abial, son Benjamin and Mary (Davis) Hathaway, b. Dec. 16, 1759.
II. Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1764.
2. III. Abel, Jr., b. Berkley, Dec. 31, 1766.
*IV. Bathsheba, b. Berkley, Jan. 26, 1769; m. William Hathaway.

2. Abel[5] Babbitt (*Capt. Abel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Elkanah*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Berkley, Dec. 31, 1766; d. Bd., 1850, ae. 84 yrs.; m. (1), Apr. 10, 1789, Sylvia Dean, d. Feb. 15, 1792; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 19, 1794, Susan, dau. Ezra and Rosamond (Spooner) Winslow, d. Bd., Apr. 28, 1816, ae. 43 yrs.; m. (3), Bd., Thankful Wellman, d. Bd., Nov. 15, 1846, ae. 67 yrs. He appears in the census of 1790 with wife and no ch. Was selectman several times. A rather important man in town.

Children:

I. Benjamin, b. Bd., June 29, 1791; d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1791.
II. Benjamin F., b. Bd., prob. 1792; m. Salina or Seneca Falls, N. Y., Frindey, dau. Hathaway and Rachel (Dean) Richmond, b. Bd., 1801; d. Attica, N. Y., 1853-4. They separated and Frindley m. (2), Augustus Chester, Chicago.†
(a) Hathaway Benjamin, b. Sept. 19, 1822.
*III. Sylvia Dean, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1795; m. Daniel Sharp.
IV. Lucius Bowman, b. Bd., 1796; d. 1862; m. Sophronia, dau. Alexander and Abigail (Cooper) McKinstry of Be., b. 1801. She was a cousin of Emily McKinstry who m. Simeon A. Babbitt of Rand. The family lived in Virden, Ill. Taxed, 1824.
(a) Ellen Bowman, b. 1833; d. 1854.
(b) Francis Carlisle, b. 1836; d. 1906; m. Henrietta C. Purdy.
(c) Alice Adele, b. 1840; d. 1857.
V. Frank Crocker, b. Bd.; d. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; m. Abigail Fitch. Three ch. Lived for a time near Cleveland, O.
VI. Stephen, d. before 1870.
VII. Susan Eliza, b. Bd.; d. before 1870; m. Bd., Nov. 5, 1818, Robert Fifield of Bd. Prob. went West and had other ch.
(a) Susan Fifield, b. Bd., Sept. 28, 1819.
VIII. Carlisle, b. Bd.; d. before 1870; m. Sarah Holden. Lived in Olney, Ill.

†Note. The date of b. and d. of Benjamin is give above from the town book while the b. of Benjamin F. is not given as in the family genealogy. Evidently Benjamin F. was b. after the d. of his bro. Benjamin and the genealogist, not knowing of the d. of Benjamin, assigned the wrong date to Benjamin F. His wife was a talented woman.

IX. Rosamond, b. Bd.; d. before 1870; m. Parker Freeman, b. Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 11, 1800. Three ch.
X. Joseph, b. Bd.; d. before 1870.
XI. Lyman, d. before 1870.
3. XII. Isaac Wellman, b. Bd.
*XIII. Louisa S., b. Bd., abt. 1819; m. Horace C. Townsend.

3. Isaac Wellman[6] Babbitt (*Abel*[5], *Capt. Abel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Elkanah*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Bd.; m. Bd., July 11, 1841, Lucy Atwood of Bd. Went to N. Y. state abt. 1850.
Children:

I. Francis Crocker, b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1841; m. Mary Gorham. Nine ch. b. in the West.
II. Lucy Amanda, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1843; m. Sabines Baird. Six ch. in the West.
III. Ellen Adaline, twin of Adeline who seems to have taken the name of her sister after the death of Adeline, thus having the double name, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1846; m. Robert Bruce and had Lucy and Adeline Bruce.
IV. Adeline, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1846; d. Bd., Jan. 25, 1847.
V. George Wellman, b. Bd.; m. Three ch. in the West.

There was another Babbitt family in town for a time who were distantly related to the family of Capt. Abel Babbitt. Simeon Babbitt was left an orphan at an early age. He was placed with a farmer until he was fourteen years old and had small chance for schooling but became a good scholar. At age of fourteen he was apprenticed to Wm. Barry, a house joiner of New Salem, Mass., where he remained until he was twenty-one yrs. old when he was given a new suit of clothes, as the custom was, and with his books, tools and clothes in a bundle he set out into the world.

He came first to Barnard where he found employment with Aaron Barlow, a cabinet maker, and the following year married Mary, the daughter of his employer.

In 1815 he moved his family from Barnard to Bethel where he carried on the business of architect and builder, but was taxed in Barnard as late as 1824. He built the first hotel and the first meetinghouse in Bethel, both built in 1816. He was employed in other parts of the state in the erection of public buildings. He held many offices of trust. Was selectman, town clerk, justice of the peace and was ever a man of unswerving honesty.

1. Simeon[5] Babbitt (*Simeon*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Dartmouth, Mass., June 2, 1776; d. Be., Aug. 21, 1844; m. (1), Bd., June 20, 1799, Mary, dau. Aaron and Mary (Winslow-Terry) Barlow, b. Roch., Mass., Oct. 22, 1774; d. Be., Nov. 8, 1837; m. (2), Mrs. Abigail (Langdon) Scoville of Castleton.
Children:

I. Stillborn son, Bd., Mch. 25, 1800.
II. Zebina Terry, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1801; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1801.

III. Arnon, or Aaron, b. Bd., July 2, 1802; d. Mch. 3, 1829.
IV. Simeon Augustus, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1806; d. July 9, 1877; m. Elizabeth McKinstry. Lived in Rand.
(a) Jennie E., d. Modesto, Cal., June 8, 1927, ae. 89 yrs.
(b) Dau., m. E. B. Silverthorn, lived in Modesto, Cal.
V. George Nelson, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1833.

The above children of Simeon Babbitt are recorded in the town book of Barnard, as to birth, however, the name Terry was added to Zebina from the family record and the record of the child younger is mutilated as to the name.

BADCOCK FAMILY

This name was sometimes spelled Babcock. The family did not make much impression on the town.

Enoch Badcock bought one hundred acres of land, lot No. 99, on October 19, 1779. It is not certain he ever came to town to live.

James, son of Timothy and Thankful (Reed) Badcock (*James*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *James*[1]), b. Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1770; d. Alexandria, N. Y., 1854; m. four times. Presumably on attaining his majority he decided to settle in Barnard for on March 14, 1791, he bought lot No. 143 and sold the westerly half of it on May 16th of the same year and the easterly half of the lot and the whole of lot No. 143 to Levi Chamberlin. He probably did not come to Barnard or if he did come he made a very brief stay.

Russell Badcock was a class leader on the Barnard Circuit in 1808 and 1809 and a local preacher from 1809 to 1811, in which latter year he was expelled from society. He appealed to the Annual Conference which met that year at the old meetinghouse on the north road in Barnard and the Journal of that body reads, "Took into consideration the appeal of Russell Badcock from the Quarterly Meeting Conference holden at Sharon for Barnard Circuit. Voted that the proceedings and decisions of the Quarterly Meeting Conference should not be reversed." It is not known that he lived within the bounds of the town of Barnard since the Circuit took in several towns in this vicinity.

BADGER FAMILY

This family had lived in Hartland before coming to Barnard sometime between 1825 and 1833. Here David Badger settled on the farm on the gulf road near South Barnard, still known as the Badger place. This farm at the foot of the gulf was occupied by his son Dorman and his grandson Charles.

1. David[1] Badger, d. Bd., Dec. 25, 1854, ae. 86 yrs.; m. Polly ———, d. Bd., June 30, 1861, ae. 85 yrs. Only the ch. of this family who appear in Bd. are known.

Children:

I. George W., b. Hartland; d. Bd., Aug. 19, 1874, ae. 74-11-17; m. Caroline M., dau. David and Elizabeth (Raymond) Rogers, d. Bd., Nov. 17, 1886, ae. 71-2-25. Both buried in So. Bd.
II. Mary, b. prob. Hartland; d. Bd., unm. June 13, 1841, ae. 36 yrs.
III. Dorman, b. Hartland, Feb. 5, 1815; d. Bd., Nov. 18, 1880; m. Bd., Oct. 8, 1840, Mary Jane Snow of Sh., b. July 3, 1816; d. Bd., July 20, 1904.

2. (a) Charles H., d. Bd., July 1, 1841.
(b) Emma S., b. Bd.; d. prob. Wood., Oct. 22, 1871, ae. 20-1-7; m. Bd., Aug. 10, 1869, William, son William and Eliza Billings, b. Windsor.
(c) Abbie J., b. Bd., abt. 1842; m. Bd., Feb. 3, 1858, Levi S., son Levi Shurtliff of Bridg.
(d) Frank E. (dau.), b. Bd., abt. 1854; m. Bd., Feb. 27, 1878, George T., son George and Sophrona Stockwell, b. Croyden, N. H., abt. 1848.

IV. Rosette of Hartland and Lewis Rogers of Hartland, m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1829. It is not certainly known that Rosette was dau. of David, but she is put here as there is no other Badger line in town.

2. Charles H.[3] Badger (*Dorman*[2], *David*[1]), b. Bd., July 1, 1841; d. Bd., Mch. 24, 1908; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1863, Adella L., dau. George W. and Caroline Badger of Sharon, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1916.

Children:

I. Freddie H., b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1864; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1866.
II. Son, b. Bd., May 30, 1866.
III. Alton Everett, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1868.
IV. Charlie, b. Bd., May 9, 1870.
V. Daughter (probably Abbie J.), b. Bd., May 20, 1872; m. Bd., June 20, 1906, Alfred D., son Daniel F. and Frances A. (Roundy) Abbott. His 2d wife.
VI. Son, b. Bd., Dec. 27, 1873.
VII. Son, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1876.
VIII. Son, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1877.
IX. Willie C., b. Bd., Oct. 21, 1879; d. Bd., Sept. 25, 1884.
X. James E., b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1882.
Scott, son Chas. H. Badger, m. Wood., June 30, 1913, Helen, dau. David and Selina (Ruel) Morey, b. Mass.

Alton E. and Charles Badger have remained in South Barnard until recent days, one living on the homestead and the other on the adjoining farm to the south.

BALL FAMILY

Little is known concerning this family except what can be gleaned from the land records and a stray reference here and there.

Israel Ball of Barnard bought of Gideon Billings one-fourth right in the saw mill on broad brook in the Cox neighborhood, July 26, 1784. He had already bought on May 6, 1784, fifty

acres of land of Thomas Swift in the same section of the town He had bought other land in the same section for he and Persis Ball (prob. his wife for she signed the deed with him) sold seventy-two acres to Levi Ball on April 21, 1785. He also sold his right in the saw mill and twenty-five acres of land in the "northeasterly part of Barnard" to Levi Ball on October 29, 1785.

Levi Ball sold to Ezra Ball of Barnard ninety-two acres on August 1, 1785, and to Sylvanus Washburn seventy-five acres on July 9, 1787. Ezra Ball sold his ninety-two acres in the east part of the town to John Adams on April 15, 1788.

Not far from the last date Ezra Ball of Barnard married Francese, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Bicknell, born about 1767. She received a gift of one hundred acres of land from her father as a wedding present, the deed dated May 13, 1791. This land was on Mount Hunger near the Wing farm. She died in Barnard, August 5, 1793, aged twenty-four years and was buried on the point opposite the old Fort on her father's farm.

Ezra Ball of Barnard bought of Amos Bicknell eighty acres of land near Benjamin Clapp's on Mount Hunger, May 13, 1791. This was near the land given to his wife referred to above.

Joseph and Peter Ball lived in Woodstock, joined the fanatical sect of "Pilgrims" about 1817, led by Isaac Ballard, and went to New Madrid, Ohio, where they left the company.

BALLARD FAMILY

The name of Ballard appeared for a brief time in the early days. The family were also represented in the adjoining town of Pomfret.

Sherebiah Ballard, given as of Monson, Mass., bought one hundred acres of land in town on June 4, 1778. Exactly three years later he, then of Lebanon, N. H., sold the land to Ebenezer Sabin. The land was in the south part of the town. He served in the militia in Barnard in 1780. It does not appear that any of his children were born in Barnard but there are traces of him in New London, N. H., and Pomfret, Conn. A grandchild of his was born in Pomfret, Vt.

1. Sherebiah Ballard (*John*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Andover, Mass., May 9, 1745; m. dau. Andrew Emerson. Perhaps he went West with his ch.

Children:

I. Frederick, b. New London, N. H., July 17, 1780; d. Sparta, O., Nov. 6, 1868; m. 1805, Achsah, dau. Peneuel and Hannah (Slack) Everett, b. Feb. 18, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1857. Ten ch. The third child was:

(a) Lydia, b. Pom., Vt., Jan. 17, 1811.

II. Andrew, b. New London, N. H., May 26, 1786; d. Decatur, O., Jan. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 22, 1810, Olive Barber, b. Newmarket, N. H., June 17, 1787; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

Another Ballard family was in school district number one, the central district, in 1800 but according to the census of 1790 was not here then. This was the Daniel Ballard family which came to Barnard from Pomfret, Conn., between 1795 and 1797.

1. DANIEL BALLARD of Pom., Conn., m. abt. 1784, Freelove Kinney of Stonington, Conn. How long representatives of this family remained in town is uncertain.

Children:

I. JOHN, b. Pom., Conn., Nov. 19, 1785; d. Oct. 4, 1849; m. (1), May 11, 1815, Laura Comstock; d. Apr. 1, 1824; m. (2), 1825, Elizabeth Weatherhead.
II. CHESTER, m. Bd., July 17, 1803, Anna Perkins of Bd.
III. JESSE.
IV. GEORGE.
V. HULDAH.
VI. EZRA. Perhaps went to Parishville, N. Y., Helena, Fort Covington, N. Y.
VII. DANIEL, b. Bd., June 1, 1797; d. Bd., Jan. 15, 1819.

Daniel is the only one of the children recorded in the Barnard town books. It is, therefore, assumed the family came to town between the birth of Ezra and the birth of Daniel.

BALLOU FAMILY

Rev. Hosea Ballou was the first settled pastor of the Universalist church in Barnard. There had been preaching of this denomination in this region, and quite likely in Barnard, before the time he was settled and a society had been formed in Woodstock which contained in its membership several Barnard names. In February, 1803, Mr. Ballou became the pastor of these people and moved his family to town from Hardwick, Mass., and remained here for six years during which time two of his children were born and one died in the town. While here he did much of his writing which contributed to his fame.

Rev. Mr. Ballou served a considerable circuit of which Barnard was a part. There is a tradition that while he lived in Barnard he resided in the house opposite the town common lately owned by the writer. So far as the writer knows this is only a tradition and no evidence has ever been adduced to prove its correctness. The writer rather prefers the other tradition which has been long current and was accepted by so good a local historian as the late Dr. Gardner Cox that he lived on the road from the head of the lake to the south over the hill to South Barnard, the first or second house off the main road. In early times a road went from the town common to and by these houses and this house would not be too far away from the church. The writer supposes the tradition concerning the former house to be mainly based on the fact that it was near Mr. Ballou's church and from the further fact that it was later owned by Mr. Blackmer, a supporter of that

denomination. The land deeds do not help us at all in this matter as he was not a freeholder.

1. Hosea Ballou, son Rev. Maturin Ballou, b. Richmond, N. H., Apr. 30, 1771; d. Boston, Mass., June 7, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1796, Ruth Washburn of Williamsburg, Mass.

Children:

I. Fanny, b. Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 13, 1797; d. Mch. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 7, 1827, Leonard Homes of Boston.
II. Hosea Faxon, b. Hdwk., Apr. 4, 1799; d. May 20, 1881; m. Mary Ballou and resided in Wilmington, Vt. A Universalist clergyman.
III. Massena Berthier, b. Hdwk., Nov. 28, 1800; m. Dec. 21, 1825, Mary S. Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. Lived in Stoughton, Mass. A Universalist clergyman.
IV. Cassendana, b. Hdwk., Jan. 9, 1803; m. Apr. 25, 1822, Joseph Wing of Boston.
V. Mandana, b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1804; m. June 4, 1823, Rev. Benjamin Whitmore of Boston.
VI. Elmina, b. Bd., Dec., 1807; d. Bd., Jan. 2, 1808.
VII. Elmina Ruth, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 3, 1810; d. New London, Conn., June 29, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1831, Rev. Josiah C. Waldo.
VIII. Clemantina, b. Portsmouth, July 10, 1812; m. June 4, 1837, Col. Isaac Hull Wright of Boston.
IX. Fiducia, b. Portsmouth, May 1, 1814; m. Apr. 22, 1838, Abijah W. Farrar of Boston.
X. Maturin Murray, b. Boston, Apr. 14, 1820; m. Sept. 15, 1839, Mary A. Roberts of Boston. He was a publisher in Boston.

BANCROFT FAMILY

Timothy Bancroft was the Barnard pioneer and had his farm in the north part of the town. They were ardent supporters of the Methodist church which was not far from their home and Timothy and his wife are buried in the Methodist cemetery.

They probably came here from Nelson, N. H., where Timothy had a brother, Joel, and where his father and mother lived. The family was descended from Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Bancroft, through Capt. Ebenezer[2] and Abigail (Eaton) Bancroft, of Lynnfield and two Timothys[3 and 4] who lived respectively in Dunstable, now Tynsgsboro, and Nelson, N. H. The father and mother of the Barnard pioneer were Timothy and Abigail (Taylor) Bancroft of Nelson, N. H. One daughter born in Barnard was named for her grandmother. There were, perhaps, other children of Timothy and Lucy (Day) Bancroft but we do not have the record of them.

1. Timothy Bancroft, b. prob. Nelson, N. H., Dec. 13, 1788; d. Bd., Dec. 17, 1848; m. Lucy Day, b. May 22, 1792; d. Bd., Dec. 2, 1871.

Children:

I. Rebecca M., b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1817; d. Roy., Nov. 1, 1884; m. Dec. 3, 1840, James H., son Polydore and Percia (Davis) Williams, b. Plainfield, Sept. 3, 1813; d. Roy., Nov. 27, 1893. They were both loyal Methodists. Three ch. b. in Roy.

*II. Abbie Taylor, b. Bd., May 8, 1827; m. Dr. Samuel P. Danforth.

BANNISTER FAMILY

Just where this family came from is something of a question. There is some reason to think they lived in Hartland before coming to the north part of Barnard and to Royalton, for Timothy Bannister was in both towns. Timothy may have been the son of Benoni Bannister who died in Royalton, November 17, 1798, aged 74 years, and is buried in the Howe cemetery in that town. Timothy died in 1822, his will having been made, August 10, 1822, and his estate in probate that same year. He paid no poll tax in Royalton in 1780 which would have made him born in 1759, provided he was living in town in 1780. In June, 1787, he bought a farm in Royalton Hill, probably having been previous to that a resident in Barnard. He was in the Royalton militia in 1780 and 1781, the former year as drummer and the latter year as fifer. He seems to have been in both towns during these years and only to settle down to steady ways and permanent residence in Royalton in 1787.

Jason Bannister was in Barnard in the census of 1790 with himself, his wife, two boys under sixteen and a girl in the family but in 1791 he was in the Royalton militia as a drummer.

The Timothy Bannister family only lightly touched the town by residence in it yet they lived so near the old Methodist meetinghouse, which was the center for social and religious life in that section, that they were closely identified with the people, even after they moved over into Royalton. His son, Alvin, lived in Barnard a few years after his marriage to a Barnard young woman and before they went West. Both Timothy, his dau., Achsah, and his son, Alvin, married into families living in the north part of Barnard. In the Windsor Riot.

1. Timothy Bannister, b. prob. abt. 1759; d. Roy., 1822; m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1782, Prudence, dau. Elkanah and Lydia (Cobb) Steward of Bd., b. Apr. 11, 1765.

Children:

I. Lydia, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1783; m. Mr. Bowker.

II. Achsah, b. prob. Bd., Jan. 16, 1785; m. Roy., Dec. 1, 1803, John Perkins, 3d. Both were of Bd. at time of m.

III. Elkanah Steward (commonly called Steward), b. prob. Bd., May 22, 1786; m. Bd., Feb. 27, 1827, Patience, dau. David and Betsey (Cushing) Bowen of Roy. At the time of his m. he was of Potsdam, N. Y.

IV. Ruth, b. Roy., Oct. 11, 1787; m. Feb. 5, 1809, Roswell Lillie of Potsdam, N. Y.
V. Abigail, b. Roy., Mch. 13, 1791.; m. Jan. 21, 1812, Daniel Lillie of Potsdam, N. Y.
VI. Levi, b. Roy., Feb. 13, 1793; drowned Roy., Aug. 11, 1811.
VII. Annah, b. Roy., Dec. 9, 1794; m. Roy., Sept. 11, 1816, Jonathan Bannister.
(a) A child, b. Roy., Feb. 22, 1817.
2. VIII. Alvin, b. Roy., Nov. 6, 1797.
IX. Zebina, b. Roy., Jan. 13, 1799.
X. Silas, b. Roy., Nov. 19, 1801.
XI. Fanny, b. Roy., May 10, 1803.
XII. Marietta, b. Roy., Feb. 3, 1805.
XIII. Ormenda, b. Roy., May 12, 1808; d. Roy., Feb. 11, 1813.

2. Alvin[2] Bannister (*Timothy*[1]), b. Roy., Nov. 6, 1797; d. prob. Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Bd., abt. 1825, Harriette, dau. Gideon and Betsey (Spooner) Newton, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1798; d. Cherry Creek, Nov. 22, 1869. Lived in Bd. about two or three years after m. and then went with relatives to Cherry Creek.

Children:

I. Henry, b. Bd., 1826; m. 1858, Lucretia Safford. A merchant in Westfield, O. Children: Claude and Hattie.
II. Elizabeth, b. Bd., abt. 1827; d. unm. Nov. 28, 1847.
III. Lydia Ann, b. Cherry Creek, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1862; m. 1858, Alfred Knapp.
(a) Estelle Knapp, m. Jackson Farrington, and had one child.
(b) Floyd Knapp, drowned in a spring when two years old.
IV. Gideon, b. Cherry Creek, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1867; m. 1858, Delia Utter.
(a) Lizzie, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Mr. Blodgett of Busti. Three ch.

BARLOW FAMILY

Between 1783 and the close of the century there were several Barlow families in Barnard. Aaron Barlow, a farmer and cabinet maker, who had a brief residence only in Old Hardwick, was the first to come to Barnard in 1783. Seven of his children came with him or soon after him. Here he became not only a farmer and cabinet maker but became a land speculator also. His first purchase of land was 550 acres, lots No. 135, No. 136, one-half of No. 137 and No. 153 which was a lot of two hundred acres, was made June 17, 1783. August 4, 1784, he sold one hundred acres to his son Joseph. On November 16, 1786, he sold three hundred fifty acres to his son Benjamin of which one hundred fifty acres was sold back to Aaron, September 1, 1788. On June 9, 1791, Aaron Barlow sold one hundred acres to his son Timothy and the following 26th of November sold a farm to Joshua Nye. This appears his first sale to one not of the Barlow name but it was not the last for in 1790 he had bought four proprietors' rights

at vendue for taxes and two years following he bought another right of Prince Haskell out of which he immediately sold three hundred acres back to Haskell. Other land deals there were but it is not necessary to trace them. It would seem that some of this land lay in the west part of the town. It would also seem that the family did not long persist in the town after the children of the various families grew up.

Aaron Barlow was a leading man in town. He represented the town in the legislature in 1784, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1798 and 1799 and was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1793. He was one of a committee to prepare Articles of Association for the First Congregational Church in Barnard to which he was dismissed in 1783.

1. Aaron[4] Barlow (*Joseph*[3], *Moses*[2], *George*[1] of Sandwich), b. Roch., Apr. 13, 1735; m. (1), Nov. 5, 1761, Mary Nye of Sandwich; d. Roch., June 16, 1769, ae. 33 yrs.; m. (2), May 7, 1772, widow Mary (Winslow) Terry of Freetown, Mass., d. before 1780; m. (3), Hdwk., July 6, 1780, Priscilla Andrews.

Children:

2. I. Joseph, b. Roch., Mch. 21, 1763.
3. II. Benjamin, b. Roch., Oct. 31, 1764.
4. III. Nathaniel, b. Roch., Feb. 28, 1767; m. Betsey ———. In central school dist. in 1800.
5. IV. Timothy, b. Roch., Jan., 1769; m. Elizabeth ———.
V. Ruth, b. Roch., Jan. 27, 1773; m. Bd., Feb. 3, 1799, Stephen Williams of Westford.
*VI. Mary, b. Roch., Oct. 22, 1774; m. Simeon Babbitt, Jr.
VII. Aaron, bapt. Hdwk., July 14, 1784; d. Bd., July 3, 1795, ae. 13-8-25.
VIII. Sally, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1785.
IX. Elias, b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1789; m. Roy., Dec. 15, 1814, Lucy, dau. Jesse and Lois (Hatch) Dunham, b. Apr. 8, 1792; d. Bakersfield. Home was in Bakersfield.
X. Prissy, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 25, 1816, ae. 26-4-0; m. Bd., James Fifield.

2. Joseph[5] Barlow (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Moses*[2], *George*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., Mch. 21, 1763; m. (1), Bd., Feb. 15, 1787, Eunice Burtch of Hartford, d., perhaps abt. 1793; m. (2), abt. 1793, Fanny ———. In village in 1800.

Children:

I. Fanny, b. Bd., June 17, 1788.
II. Abigail, b. Bd., Aug. 13, 1790.
III. (Jose)ph, son, b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1792. Name mutilated in the record. Only last two letters and "son" given.
IV. ——nice, b. Bd., May 1, 1794.
V. ———, b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1796.
VI. ——na, b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1798.
VII. Nathaniel, b. Bd., Dec., 1800.
VIII. ——india, b. Bd., Mch. 20, 1803.
IX. ——ner, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1804.

No record of the second marriage of Joseph is found but the children are recorded in the town book in two separate groups. The broken record of names is eloquent evidence of careless use of the town book.

3. BENJAMIN[5] BARLOW (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Moses*[2], *George*[1]), b. Roch., Oct. 31, 1764; m. Bd., Nov. 30, 1786, Lovisa King. Lived in village 1800. Benjamin Barlow came to Bd. unm., bought land Nov. 16, 1786, and on the 30th day of the same month set up a new home on his farm. He was class leader, 1808-9 and local preacher in 1809 among the Methodists.

I. POLLY, b. Bd., Mch. 9, 1788. Prob. d. young.
II. ALLATHEA, b. Bd., Sept. 7, 1789.
III. BENJAMIN, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1791.
IV. (WIL)LIAM, b. Bd., June 2, 1793.
V. LOVISA, b. Bd., Jan. 21, ——; d. Bd., Nov. 25, 1798.
VI. POLLY, b. Bd., June, 1798.

4. NATHANIEL[5] BARLOW (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Moses*[2], *George*[1]), b. Roch., Feb. 28, 1767; m. Betsey ———. Was in central school district, 1800. Just what time Nathaniel Barlow came to town is not known but he bought 100 acres of land on Sept. 1, 1778, and ten years later he bought another hundred acres, the westerly half of lot No. 137 and the easterly half of lot No. 138. He sold his first purchase in 1790.

Children:

I. JONATHAN, b. Bd., May 29, 1789; prob. d. young.
II. ANNA, b. Bd., Jan. 5, 1792.
III. CHARLOTTY, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1794; d. Bd., July 11, 1795.
IV. ——ON, son, b. Bd., Sept. 2, 1797.

5. TIMOTHY, b. Roch., Jan., 1769; m. Elizabeth ———. Timothy Barlow bought lot No. 148 of his father on June 9, 1791. As his son was born in Brookfield in 1794 he may not have brought his family to town until after that date.

Children:

I. ———, son, b. Brookfield, Mass., (Dec)ember 25, 1794.
II. ———, dau., b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1798.

Another Barlow family came to Barnard but probably did not arrive until after 1790 as the name does not appear in the census of that year. They came from Hardwick and seem to have been located in the east part of the town.

1. MOSES BARLOW, m. June 28, 1767, Elizabeth Tobey of Sandwich. They lived in Hdwk.

Children:

I. NABBY, b. Roch., Nov. 4, 1768; m. Hdwk., Aug. 26, 1793, John Campbell.
II. MOSES, b. Roch., Oct. 29, 1770; d. Bd., Feb. 9, 1849; m. Betsey ————, d. Bd., Sept. 15, 1853, ae. 79 yrs. He is styled Capt. In dist. No. 4, E. Bd., 1800.
(a) MARIA, b. Bd.; d. unm. Bd., Nov. 11, 1858, ae. 55 yrs.
III. JONATHAN, b. Roch., Mch. 12, 1773.
IV. LEMUEL, b. Roch., Mch. 12, 1773. Twin of Jonathan.
V. DEBORAH, b. Roch., June 11, 1775. Twin of Betsey.
VI. BETSEY, b. Roch., June 11, 1775; m. Bd., May 6, 1807, Luther Chamberlin.

The above children of Moses Barlow were all baptized in Hardwick on September 29, 1782.

BARNES FAMILY

Elijah Barnes died at the old Belding-Barnes place off the creek near Newcombsville, July 14, 1816. The family are buried in the Methodist cemetery.

Margaret (Shay) Barnes was a sister of Capt. Daniel Shay, of Shay's Rebellion fame, and was a sister of Mrs. Abner Perkins, her neighbor in Barnard. Barnes was early prominently identified with the Methodists, was a class leader and one of the trustees who built the first Methodist meetinghouse on the Old Barnard Circuit in Barnard. He held office in the town as second constable and collector of taxes. At the time of their marriage Margaret Shay was living in Sherborn, Mass. The family soon moved to Hardwick, Mass., where the three oldest children were baptized, June 30, 1782, the father having become a member of the church on February 24, 1782. The family soon joined the migration of Hardwick families to Barnard, buying a small farm of one hundred acres on December 9, 1783. This land lay on the Royalton town line, near the Abner Perkins and Ellis Davis farms. Elijah, Jr., lived on the old place in a house now long gone. April 4, 1795, Elijah Barnes, Sr., bought lot No. 185 on the creek in Barnard just west of the mill dam in Newcombsville.

At the same time this family was living in Barnard there was a family of the same name living on the nearby Royalton hills. This has caused some confusion among some who have written but, so far as known, the two families were not related. Miss Chamberlin, who knew the children of Elijah Barnes, Sr., very well, is authority for the statement that the two families did not resemble each other. The Royalton family were dark complexioned with black eyes, while the Barnard family were light complexioned.

1. ELIJAH[2] BARNES (*Moses*[1]), b. Brook., Mass., Feb. 12, 1753; d. Bd., July 14, 1816; m. Oct. 17, 1775, Margaret, dau

Patrick and Margaret (Dempsey) Shay, b. 1756; d. prob. Gaysville, Oct. 5, 1843.
Children:

2. I. ELIJAH, b. Hardwick, Mass.; d. Bd., Mch. 17, 1854.
II. JOHN, bapt., Hdwk., June 30, 1782. Lived in Queensboro, N. Y., 1817.
*III. POLLY, b. Hdwk., July 9, 1778; m. Jonas Fay.
IV. THOMAS, b. Bd., Feb. 15, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1807.
V. LUCY, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1787; d. Stock.; m. Bd., Dec. 8, 1810, Daniel, son Daniel and Elleanor (Blodgett) Abbott of Stock. Lived in Stock.
VI. JOSEPH, b. Bd., 1789; d. Bd., June 14, 1808, ae. 19-3.

There may have been other children born in Barnard. The first three children were baptized in Hardwick, June 30, 1782.

2. ELIJAH[3] BARNES (*Elijah*[2], *Moses*[1]), b. Hdwk.; d. Bd., Mch. 17, 1854, ae. 77-8-4; m. Tabitha ———, d. Bd., July 30, 1830, ae. 52 yrs. He was a cooper as well as a farmer but likely not a freeholder for he was warned out of town in 1814. After the death of his wife he made his home with his children.
Children:

I. APOLLAS, b. Bd., Nov. 3, 1797; d. Barre; m. Lois, dau. Joshua Putnam and had Warren, Orvis, Frank, Elijah and Mary.
II. LUCIUS, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1799; m. and settled in Mass. where he had Phoebe, Rose, George and Horace.
III. THOMAS, b. Bd. Disappeared from home and whereabouts not known.
IV. MARIA, b. Bd.; m. 1832, Ahial, son Joshua Putnam. Lived between Be. and Rand. She d. Jan. 8, 1867.
V. LIONEL CURTIS, b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1816.
VI. JOSEPH, b. Bd.; m. and had a family in Stock. Mary and other ch. A shoemaker.
VII. JAMES, b. Bd.; m. Sophrony Hoyt, lived and reared a family on Stony Brook in Stock.
VIII. IRA N., b. Bd.; m. Bd., Feb. 26, 1823, Harriot Eastman of Bd. Was of Claremont, N. H., at time of m. Settled in Medina, N. Y. Had Curtis and other ch.
*IX. MINERVA, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1821; m. Albert Paige Howe.

1. LUCIAN BARNES, parentage undetermined, b. Stock.; m. Mary Russell, b. Wood. Lived for a time in Barnard.
Children:

I. FRANKLIN E., b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1868.
II. MARA ISABELL, b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1870.

1. GEORGE BARNES, parentage undetermined, b. Bd.; m. Mary Ann Moulton, b. Topsham. Lived some time in Barnard.
Children:

I. CLIMENCE ADA, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1880.
II. MINORA L., b. Bd., July 8, 1894.

BARTHOLEMEW FAMILY

This family probably came into town not far from 1820 and settled near East Barnard village. This was an old New England family coming from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Mass., in the person of Henry Bartholemew. The family was later in Coventry, Conn., and then by the way of Hartland to Hartford, Vt., where the family of Luther, Sr., lived in the Jericho hamlet near the old Methodist church. In Barnard, Luther was prominently identified with the Methodists as Class Leader in 1836 and Steward in 1838 when the church was built and for some years after continued his interest.

1. LUTHER[5] BARTHOLEMEW (*Luther*[4], *Matthias*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Henry*[1]) of Hartford, Vt., d. Bd., May 28, 1880, ae. 89 yrs.; m. Fannie, dau. John and Orpha Fox, d. Bd., Aug. 21, 1881, ae. 82-1-0.

Children:

*I. AMANDA LAVINA, b. Hartford, Vt., 1819; m. Joseph Ellis Davis.

*II. LUCY MARIA, b. Bd.; m. Lucian Hewett.

III. ELEAZAR W., b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1825; d. Bd., Apr. 24, 1903. Lived in E. Bd. village.

IV. CAROLINE A., m. Bd., Mch. 9, 1848, Rev. Jeremiah W. Bemis of Hartford, b. Weathersfield. He was a member of the Vt. Conference.
- (a) FANNIE BEMIS, b. abt. 1855; d. Bd., Apr. 20, 1856.
- (b) CLARA BEMIS, m. Rev. Merrill Hitchcock, a member of the Vt. Conference.

V. PERSIS A., b. Bd.; m. Alvin B. Russ, b. Hartford, Vt.; d. Bd., June 27, 1868, ae. 36-7-24. Lived a time in Bd.
- (a) DAUGHTER, RUSS, b. Bd., July 15, 1863.

BARTLETT FAMILY

Very little has been ascertained concerning this family save the list of children recorded in the town book and a few casual references. Joshua Bartlett built a dam on the brook coming down near the upper village schoolhouse, probably at the place where there still is a dam, some time before 1795 but the family is not reported in the census of 1790. On the upper creek in Chateauguay was a saw mill which went by the name of Bartlett's mill, even to recent times. It would seem as though Joshua Bartlett came to town between 1791 and 1794 and did not live long in town, having the list of children recorded while here, or that he came at some earlier date and left before 1790. In this latter case only a part of his children could have been born in town.

Children:

I. SALLY, b. June 28, 1770.
II. BETSEY, b. Sept. 13, 1772.
III. POLLY, b. Apr. 14, 1774.
IV. MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 11, 1776.
V. NATHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1778.

VI. Ayres, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
VII. Nabby, b. Mch. 10, 1783.
VIII. Nancy, b. June 26, 1787.

BEDOR FAMILY

Charles J. Bedor, b. Fairfax or Westford; m. Adella R. ———, b. Bridg.

Children:

I. Nora M., b. Bd., Mch. 21, 1891.
II. Victor Glen, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1892.

BEEDLE FAMILY

There were three families of this name touching the town who were probably all sons of Thomas and Hannah Beedle from Cornish, N. H. The family of Thomas J. Beedle was here but a brief time, his oldest child having been born in Weathersfield, and the second one in Barnard, the remainder being born in Royalton. Moses and Hiram Beedle began housekeeping in town and remained a somewhat longer time but from Barnard all the families moved over the Royalton line. "They were reckoned among the best citizens" wherever they lived. The Beedles were a musical family and from the number in the later generations was recruited the famous Beedle's Bell Ringers, famed for their entertainments. Albert Haller Beedle was the leader of the choir in the Congregational church in Randolph for many years and is well remembered by the writer. He was well regarded by the people of the town and entrusted with many town offices.

1. Moses, prob. son Thomas and Hannah Beedle of Bd. and Lucinda Case of Bd.; m. Bd., Mch. 20, 1830.

Children:

I. William H., b. Bd., abt. 1832; d. Bd., June 21, 1832.
II. Charles H., b. Bd., abt. 1833; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1837.
III. Albert Haller, b. Bd., June 24, 1838; living in Rand., 1926; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Lavina, dau. Lovell and Asenath (Martin) Lathrop, b. Be., Mch. 16, 1833; d. Rand., Feb. 12, 1923.
  (a) Fred Pearson, b. Roy., Oct. 8, 1862. Lived in Keene, N. H.
  (b) Harry Lathrop, b. Rand., Mch. 21, 1870; d. May 26, 1900.
IV. Mary E., m. Mr. Saxton; d. Keene, N. H., buried Rand., Jan. 2, 1924.
  (a) M. Lucina Saxton, living unm., 1924.
V. C(harles) C., living in Keene, N. H., 1924.

1. Hiram Beedle, son Thomas and Hannah Beedle, b. Cornish, N. H., June 12, 1812; d. Roy., Sept. 7, 1875; m. Mch. 7, 1837, Eunice, dau. Roswell and Tenty (Tiffany) Ainsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. Rand., Aug. 28, 1898. Lived in Bd. until 1848-9 and then moved to Rand.

Children:

I. Laura C., b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1838; m. Levi Mason. Lived in Boston.
(a) Alfred Henry Mason.
II. Sarah A., b. Bd., 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
III. Henry A., b. Bd., July 22, 1844; d. July 21, 186— in Andersonville Confederate Prison.
IV. Maria L., b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1846; lived in Rand., 1911.
V. Edwin R., b. Rand., Aug. 28, 1850; m. July 10, 1878, Julia A., dau. Israel and Abigail (Scribner) Clifford, b. Washington, Apr. 10, 1849; d. July 17, 1888. No ch.

1. Thomas J., son Thomas and Hannah Beedle, b. Cornish, N. H., Jan. 19, 1807; d. Hagarstown, Md., Sept. 27, 1862; m. Paulina Amanda Cady, b. Weathersfield, 1808; d. Roy., Jan. 5, 1889; she m. for her second husband Aurin Luce, whose 1st wife, m. Feb. 2, 1841, was Deborah Fay of Bd.

Children:

I. Hiram T., b. Weathersfield, 1842; d. Roy., 1845.
II. Elisha T., b. Bd., June 20, 1843; living in Roy., 1911; m. (1), Be., May 20, 1863, Eliza Jane, dau. Thomas Morse, b. Roy., 1846; d. Roy., Sept. 16, 1867; m. (2), West Lebanon, N. H., July 14, 1874, Eliza P. (Estes) Adams.
(a) Wilber E., b. Roy., Mch. 2, 1864.
(b) William T., b. Northfield, Mch. 7, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1906; m. (1), Oct. 26, 1885, Mary, dau. M. V. B. and Sarah Eastman, b. Norwich; m. (2), 1890, Nettie Wade of Woonsocket, R. I.
III. Nellie H., b. Roy., 1845; m. three times. No living ch.
IV. Eugene T., b. Roy., 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1865, in the Union Army.
V. Joseph R., b. Be., Aug. 9, 1854; d. Roy., Mch. 30, 1910; m. (1), Nov. 4, 1875, Minnie E., dau. Alanson and Martha L. Fuller, b. Richmond, Aug. 3, 1859; d. Nov. 26, 1879; m. (2), May 17, 1884, Alice, dau. Nelson and Maria (Rogers) Luce, b. Roy., 1866. Most of his life was spent in Roy. He was a veterinary surgeon and a respected citizen. Five ch.
VI. Lizzie S., b. Roy., 1857; m. Mch. 21, 1877, Knight T., son James and Lydia Gifford, b. White River Junction, 1856.
VII. Hattie Josie, b. Be., 1858; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1879, Charles Henry, son Nelson Burnham and Mariah H. (Rogers) Luce, b. Strafford, July 6, 1854. Resident of Bd. at the time of m.
VIII. Emma Henrietta, b. Apr. 24, 1861.

BELDING FAMILY

The name was spelled Belding in Barnard but has elsewhere been Belden, Beldin, and in early times was Bayldon or Balydon. They were an old English family, tracing descent back to Richard Belding, the immigrant ancestor, son of Sir Francis Balydon or Bayldon. Richard settled in Weathersfield, Conn., 1640, having come from County Yorkshire, England. From Weathersfield the family went to Hatfield, Sunderland and to New Hampshire and Vermont.

Two sons and a daughter of David Belding came to Barnard. They were Lieut. Moses Belding, who made Barnard his permanent home and whose children were here, and David Belding who was here for a few years and then moved on to Weybridge, Vt. Their sister, Dorcas, who married Abner Graves, also made her home in Barnard.

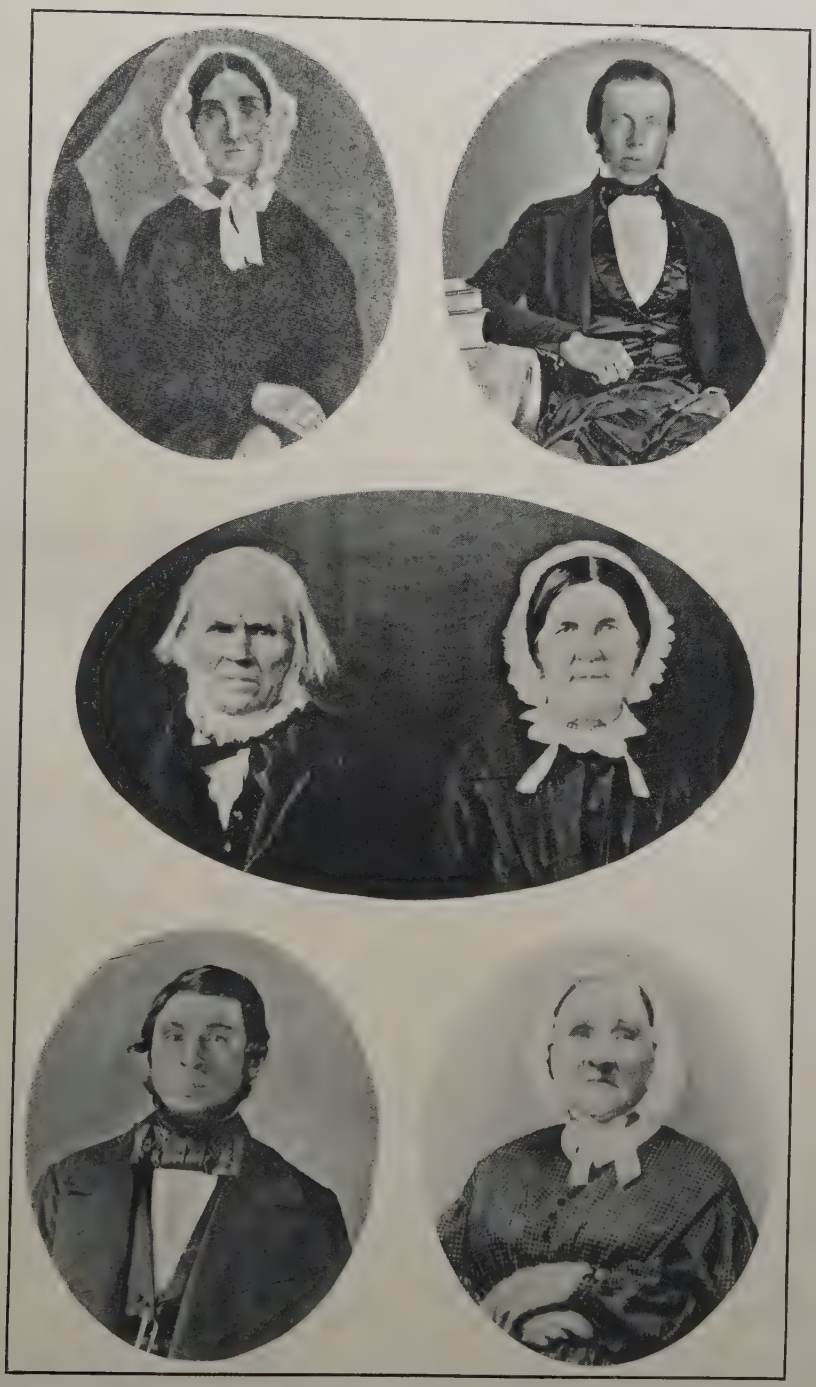
June 20, 1790, Thomas Chamberlin of Barnard sold one hundred acres of land directly west of the Brigham farm in the north part of Barnard to David Belding of Swansea, N. H., who about the same time bought three acres adjoining of Gideon Newton for the purpose of erecting a saw and grist mill on the creek. David Belding took into company with him in the mill venture Calvin Fairbanks who lived on the opposite side of Locus Creek and in this mill, or its successor, the first mill on the creek, was sawed the boards which went into making the first frame houses in this part of Barnard. Fairbanks soon sold out his interest in the mill to James Belding, son of Lieut. Moses Belding. About 1793 David Belding sold his interest in the mill to Calvin Fairbanks and moved to Weybridge where he was living when he sold his farm to his brother, Lieut. Moses, who was then in Barnard. In the meantime the mill had burned and the new partnership rebuilt it.

The buildings on the David-Moses Belding farm have long been gone. The house was gone before the writer can remember but a barn remained standing for some years. The land was combined with the Anson Newton land and owned by Mr. Newcomb. The mill and dam have now been long gone but within the recollection of the writer there was a thriving business done here by Wesson Newcomb.

March 12, 1804, David Belding bought for £20 that part of lot No. 77 lying east of Locus Creek, Thomas M. Wright selling the land. Here he built a house which was last occupied by "Aunt Ceney" Cole. The writer remembers the buildings well but they have now been long gone and the land was reunited with the Wright acres.

For much of the information concerning this family, with the exception of the two generations living in Barnard, the writer is indebted to Mrs. Maude (Belding) Perry of Roseville, Cal., a great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Moses Belding of Barnard.

1. DAVID[5] BELDING (*Samuel*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Hatfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1718; d. Swansea, N. H., Aug. 4, 1804; m. Thankful, dau. Abraham Graves, d. May 6, 1788. David first lived in Hatfield and then moved to Swansea where he d. He was a Rev. soldier for thirteen days to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, June 29 to July 9, in Captain Howell's Co. from Keene, N. H.



Nancy (Newton) Tucker
David Belding
Daniel Coughlin

George C. Hammond, 2d
Florinda (Freeman) Belding
Clarissa (Belding) Janes

Children:

2. I. Moses, b. Hatfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1740.
3. II. Elijah, b. May 20, 1743.
III. David, b. 1745; d. between 1801 and 1804; m. Lucy Graves, prob. dau. Abner Graves. Lived in Swansea, then came to Bd. and later moved to Weybridge, where they prob. d.
(a) Lovina, bapt. Dec. 15, 1771.
(b) An infant, d. Aug. 28, 1775.
(c) Louisa, m. Mr. Scott. She was perhaps b. Dec. 18, 1776.
(d) Lucy, m. Asa Drake. Lived in Weybridge.
(e) Solomon, bapt. May 23, 1784.
IV. Lydia, m. Mr. Reed.
V. Thankful, d. May 6, 1798; m. Roger Thompson who d. Aug., 1804.

2. Moses[6] Belding (*David*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Hatfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1740; d. Bd., July 4, 1811; m. Feb. 25, 1762, Rachel Hayes, b. July 28, 1739; d. Bd., Nov. 8, 1810. Both buried in Methodist cem. A carpenter and millwright. Lieut. in Rev.

Children:

I. Lucinda, b. Weathersfield, June 23, 1763, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763; d. Dec. 18, 1814; m. June 19, 1780, Jonathan Woolley, d. Dec., 1814.
*(a) Betsey Woolley, b. Brookline, Mass., July 23, 1781; m. Joseph Bowman.
*(b) Hannah Woolley, b. abt. 1783; m. William Chamberlin.
II. James, b. Weath., May 4, 1765; d. Jan. 16, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1786-7, Dolly, dau. Isaac McAllister of Marlboro, b. Feb. 12, 1765. Lived in Bd. in district No. 6 in 1800 and after but seem to have left town after the family grew up. Perhaps they went to Roy.
(a) Phylinda, b. July 29, 1787; m. Mr. Pixley. Went to N. Y.
(b) Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1789; m. Nealy Norris. Three daus. and a son.
(c) Asa, b. Aug. 4 or 6, 1792.
4. (d) Moses, prob. b. Bd., Feb. 11, 1795.
5. (e) Ira, b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1797.
(f) Polly, b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1799; m. Daniel Goodenow. Had son and two daus.
(g) Almyra, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1802; d. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Mr. Buxton. Two sons.
6. III. John, b. Weath., May 10, 1768.
IV. Asa, b. Weath., Dec., 1770; bapt. Jan. 15, 1771; d. Dec., 1771.
V. Polly, b. Jan. 29, 1773, bapt. Weath., June 6, 1773; d. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Bd., Dec. 7, 1809, Reubin McCollister of Windsor.
(a) Rachel McCollister, b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. William Rowe. One son and two daus.
VI. Dolly, b. Mch. 6, 1775, bapt. Weath., Mch. 19, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Thomas Williams, b. Wood., Conn., Aug. 12, 1780; d. Middlesex, Nov. 5, 1858.
(a) Mary Ann Williams, b. Roy., Dec. 4, 1807; d. Oct. 1, 1848; m. James Purlman.
(i) Martha Purlman, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. unm.

(ii) Thomas Purlman, b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. Mch. 9, 1861; m. Kate D. Perkins.
(iii) Henry Purlman, b. Apr. 29, 1836; killed by fall from bridge, Jan. 7, 1860.
(iv) Dolly Purlman, b. Mch. 10, 1838; m. 1862, Lowell Winn.

(b) Ira Hayes Williams, b. May 21, 1814; d. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Caroline Homes.
(c) Elijah Dana Williams, b. Plainfield, May 13, 1819; d. Moretown, July 31, 1906. Buried in Middlesex.

*VII. Rachel, b. Apr. 16, 1777; m. Zurishaddai Kenney.
VIII. Moses, b. Sept. 10, 1779; bapt. Weath., Nov. 7, 1779; d. 1792.
*IX. Thankful, b. May 14, 1782; m. Thomas Wheat.
7. X. David, b. Oct. 10, 1785.

6. John[7] Belding (*Moses*[6], *David*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Weathersfield, May 10, 1768; d. May 27, 1856; m. Roy., June 19, 1793, Hannah, dau. John and Margery (Amidon) Holden of Mendon, Mass., b. Mendon, Apr. 12, 1771. Both buried Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

I. Godfrey H., b. Bd., Jan. 9, 1794.
II. Clarissa, b. Roy., Feb. 13, 1795; d. Lima, N. Y., Apr., 1885; m. Henry Janes, d. Lima, N. Y.
(a) Clara Janes, b. 1830; d. unm., Lima, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1910.
III. } Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. young.. Twin of Hannah.
IV. } Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. young.
8. V. Lucius Amidon, b. Roy., Feb. 5, 1799.
VI. Heber C., b. Be., May 9, 1801; disappeared and never heard from.
VII. Marjory, b. Be., Mch. 11, 1803; m. William Blaisdell.
(a) William Edward Blaisdell.
VIII. Maria, b. Barre, Sept. 28, 1805; d. young.
IX. Clark H., b. Barre, 1807; d. young.
X. Aurelia, b. Sherburne, 1810; d. young.
XI. Aurora, b. Sherburne, 1812; d. young.
XII. Melissa, b. Sherburne, 1814; m. Mr. Humphreys.
(a) Hattie Humphreys, b. 1847.
XIII. William Carr, b. Sherburne, 1815.

8. Lucius Amidon[8] Belding (*John*[7], *Moses*[6], *David*[5], etc.), b. Roy., Feb. 5, 1799; d. Monroe, Wis., July 4, 1864; m. widow Roxana Jane (Makepeace) Crary.

Children:

I. John, b. Monroe, Wis., Jan. 19, 1847; d. Monona Co., Iowa, Aug. 13, 1908; m. Mch. 28, 1880, Ida Edgar, b. May 7, 1862; d. Monona Co., Iowa, Mch. 23, 1904.
(a) Ray, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
(b) Belle, b. July 3, 1883.
(c) Daisy, b. June 14, 1884.
(d) Bessie, b. Jan. 22, 1887.
(e) Emma, b. Mch. 31, 1889.
(f) Gretchen, b. Jan. 22, 1895.

II. Lucius Amidon, Jr., b. Monroe, Wis., Mch. 26, 1849; d. So. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 9, 1921; m. Feb. 14, 1873, Onawa, Iowa, De Ette Barber, b. May 22, 1855; living in Roseville, Cal., 1926.
   (a) John Edwin, b. Onawa, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1878; m. Mch. 4, 1900, Lizzie M. Riddle of Rodney, Iowa.
      (i) Leila, b. 1901; d. young.
      (ii) Vera, b. Rodney, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1902; m. Auburn, Cal., June, 1925, Howard McNabb.
         (1) Kenneth Amidon McNabb, b. Auburn, Cal., Apr. 30, 1926.
      (iii) Milo, b. Chico, Cal., Apr. 12, 1908.
   (b) Maude Blaisdell, b. Onawa, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1880; living in Roseville, Cal., 1927; m. Onawa, July 8, 1900, William Sobie Perry of Omaha, Neb.
      (i) Jerome Amidon Perry, b. Chico, Cal., Jan. 2, 1904. Lives in Roseville.
      (ii) Nina Josephine Perry, b. Chico, Apr. 2, 1906. Lives in Roseville.
      (iii) Jeanette Perry, b. Chico, Nov. 7, 1909. Lives in Roseville.

III. Ellen, b. Monroe, Wis., 1851; d. 1887; m. Janesville, Wis., Covert Van Kirk of Janesville. No ch.

IV. Viola, b. Monroe, Wis., 1854; m. James Kennedy of Chicago. No ch.

5. Ira[8] Belding (*James*[7], *Moses*[6], *David*[5], *Samuel*[4], etc.), b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1797; d. Roy., Oct. 22, 1859; m. Dec. 4, 1822, Lois H., dau Jesse and Elizabeth Dunham, b. Roy., Mch. 3, 1805; d. Roy., Feb. 5, 1872.

Children:

I. William, b. Jan. 1, 1823.

II. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1824; m. Addison Clark.
   (a) Hattie Clark, b. Mch. 18, 1852.

III. Norman D., b. Roy., May 20, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1887; m. May 10, 1855, Annie Olivia Bishop of North Brookfield, Mass., d. Apr. 1, 1914.
   (a) Frank Albert, b. Oct. 2, 1858; m. N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888, Emily Anderson Darken. Had boy and girl.
   (b) William Adams, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Ware, Mass., May 10, 1888, Ellen Arvilla Dunham, his cousin. Had one son.

IV. Francis, b. July, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1830.

V. Addison L., b. Aug. 12, 1836 (or 1835).

VI. Julius Chauncey, b. Roy., Aug. 11, 1838; d. Roy., Jan. 9, 1887; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Adeline M., dau. Levi and Olive Gove, b. July 18, 1841, Hartland; d. Roy., May 7, 1882. Had eight ch.

VII. James H., b. Aug. 17, 1840.

7. David[7] Belding (*Moses*[6], *David*[5], *Samuel*[4], etc.), Oct. 10, 1785; bapt. Weathersfield, Feb. 13, 1791; d. Moretown, Jan. 6, 1860; m. Bd., Apr. 8, 1811, Florinda, dau. Joshua and Ann (Jones) Freeman, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1793; d. Moretown, Dec. 12, 1880. Buried with four ch. on homestead.

Children:

I. Berilla, b. Bd., Apr. 1, 1812; d. Bakersfield, June 2, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1844, George Jones. No ch.
II. Josephene Matilda, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1813; d. unm. Moretown, Jan. 9, 1865.
III. William Louden, b. Bd., June 22, 1816; d. Moretown, Mch. 21, 1844; m. May 8, 1838, Matilda Marshall, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. May 12, 1852. No ch.
IV. Alzina Maria, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1818; d. Moretown, Oct. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Nathaniel Marshall, b. Stowe, Dec. 15, 1815; d. Moretown, Dec. 9, 1882. No ch.
V. David, b. Moretown, Sept. 18, 1821; d. Moretown, Jan. 22, 1903; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Hannah Maria Drew, b. Fayston, Oct. 8, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1895.
(a) Annie, b. July 8, 1848; d. Duxbury, Sept. 21, 1908; m. Mch. 22, 1868, Harley Turner. Had Ernest and David Turner.
(b) Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. Feb., 1818, Montpelier, buried in Duxbury; m. Lettie Turner Spear.
VI. John, b. Moretown, June 13, 1825; d. Duxbury, Sept. 5, 1859; m. May 1, 1856, Caroline Graves, b. July 8, 1832. No ch.
VII. Charles F., b. Moretown, Mch. 26, 1826; d. Lowell, Mass.; m. Sept., 1855, Betsey Ann Elkins of Lowell, b. 1833; d. Aug., 1896, Lowell.
(a) Charlotte Florinda, b. July 7, 1859; d. young.
VIII. Jefferson A., b. Moretown, Feb. 3, 1828; d. unm. Brookfield, 1901.
IX. Rosaline R. A., b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Burlington, Dec. 5, 1893; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Joshua Simonds. No ch.
X. Edwin Wallace, b. Duxbury, June 2, 1832; d. unm. Duxbury, Apr. 1, 1899.
XI. W. Irving, b. Duxbury, July 18, 1843; d. National City, Cal., Aug. 1, 1905; m. Feb. 28, 1858, Carrie A. Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. Lake Mills, Iowa. No ch.
*XII. Delia Florinda A., b. Duxbury, Sept. 4, 1836; m. Nathan R. Spaulding.

4. Moses[8] Belding (*James*[7], *Moses*[6], *David*[5], *Samuel*[4], etc.), b. prob. Bd., Feb. 11, 1795; m. (1), Polly Bliss; m. (2), Calista Hanks. First four ch. by Polly and the last two by second marriage.

Children:

I. Dolly Olivia, b. 1827; m. Butler Shipman. One son.
II. Louisa, b. May, 1829; m. Joseph M. Maston. Lived in Appleton, Wis.
III. Bliss, b. June, 1832; m. and went to La Harpe, Hancock Co., Iowa.
IV. Elmira, b. Mch. 31, 1839.
V. George E., b. Mch. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1850.
VI. Theron, b. Apr. 27, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1856.

3. Elijah[6] Belding (*David*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. May 20, 1743; m. (1), Rhoda, dau. William Carr; m. (2), Submit Graves; m. (3), Mrs. Elizabeth Warner. Lived in Swansea, came to Bd. and later moved to Weybridge, where he prob. d. Ch. are supposed to have all been by the first wife.

Children:

I. William Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1776; killed in the War of 1812.
II. Elijah, b. Mch. 17, 1778; d. 1864; m. Nov. 1, 1796, Margaret Trowbridge, b. Apr. 6, 1774.
*(a) Eliza, b. July 16, 1797; m. Abraham Stearns.
(b) Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. Feb. 19, 1803.
*(c) Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1841; m. Abijah Blake.
(d-k) Also the following without date of birth: Elizabeth, Sophia, Esther, Sarah, Mary, Sylvia, Rhoda and Thankful.

Joab, son Stephen Belding, b. Northfield, Mass., July 2, 1758; m. Betsey ——— and was a resident of Bd. for a time. Prob. came to Bd. from Hartland for he was a resident of that town on May 30, 1782, when he was indicted, with several other men, for assault on some one. From the account of the incident as recorded in Hall's "Eastern Vermont," it is gathered that this was a sort of Shay's Rebellion on a small scale and similar to the Windsor Riot in which Amos Bicknell, John Whitcomb, Solomon Aikens, and Benjamin Stebbings were engaged. The family did not remain long in town.

Children:

I. John, b. Bd., July 25, 1783.
II. Aaron, b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1785, prob. named for his uncle, Aaron.
III. Laura, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1788.
IV. Lemuel, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1790.

BELKNAP FAMILY

Simeon Belknap was one of the pioneers of Randolph and was captured by Indians on October 16, 1780, when Royalton was burned. After his return from captivity he was twice married. His first wife was Mary Gibbs. Seymour Belknap kept the store in East Barnard and his son, Julius Orlando, was a clerk. After the store was sold Julius Orlando continued in the employ of the Union Store as manager, accepting the position when but sixteen years old. He continued in trade in East Barnard until 1875 when he sold out and went to business in South Royalton.

1. Seymour[7] Belknap (*Simeon*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Abraham*[1]), b. Rand., Apr. 6, 1800; d. Bd., June 8, 1872; m. Bd., June 6, 1832, Lydia, dau. Sylvanus and Marcy Campbell, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1811; d. Roy., Apr. 23, 1884.

Children:

I. Seymour, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1846, ae. 11-6-1. Buried in the Ashley-Ellis cemetery near E. Bd.
II. Julius Orlando, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1840; d. Roy., Oct. 6, 1910; m. Bd., Feb. 5, 1866, Mary E., dau. Charles and Persis (Randall) Black of Bd., b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1842; d. Roy., June 4, 1925.

(a) William Orlando, b. Bd., May 30, 1868; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1894, Mignonette B., dau. Edwin F. and Jeannette (Cushman) Smith, b. Burlington, Jan. 21, 1872; d. Roy., May 31, 1899; m. (2), Barre, Aug. 1, 1905, Myra Lutica, dau. Albert Alonzo and Mina M. (Brown) Morse, b. Waterbury, Aug. 1, 1874. Lived in Roy. Six ch.

(b) Perley Seymour, b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1870; m. Sh., Apr. 9, 1892, Katherine Elfrida, dau. James Monroe and Minnie E. Shepard, b. Lawrenceville, N. Y., June 16, 1872. Lived in So. Roy., where he has been in business and has been postmaster and where they have had four ch.

III. Simeon, b. Bd.; d. Niles, Mich., 1908; m. Addie M. Rice of Cincinnati, O. Graduated from the Medical College, U. V. M., 1860, and practiced in Roy., Roch. and the West.

IV. A son, d. young.

1. Levi[7] Belknap, bro. of Seymour, b. Rand., abt. 1798; d. Bd., 1880; m. (1), Laura, dau. Henry and Hannah Hewett of Pom., d. Bd., Mch. 31, 1871, ae. 59-5-20; m. (2), Bd., July 1, 1873, Charlotte, dau. Jacob and Chloe (Turner) Boyden, b. Bd., July 12, 1808; d. Bd., Mch. 5, 1881.

Children:

I. Franklin, b. Bd., Mch. 15, 1834; d. 1906.

II. Mary J., b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1838; m. Bd., Aug. 29, 1858, John Durkee, M. D., son Roswell Durkee of Tunbridge; living in Chelsea at the time of m.

III. Henry, b. Bd., May 29, 1844; d. Galesburgh, Ill., July 3, 1870; m. Eleanor, dau. Rev. J. T. Willett. Henry was a Methodist minister but d. soon after graduation from U. V. M. with high honors. Graduated Andover Theological School.

IV. James Monroe, b. Bd., abt. 1852; m. Bd., Sept. 29, 1873, Jennie, dau. Charles Ephriam and Delia Louisa (Graves) Black, b. Bd., June 12, 1855.

(a) Laura (called Lottie), b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1875. Unm. in 1925. Living in So. Roy.

Levi J. Belknap, b. Bd.; m. Annette Ellen Lampson, b. Brookfield.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Bd., July 17, 1870.

II. Frank, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1876.

BENJAMIN FAMILY

The following disconnected facts concerning these people are here given.

Capt. John Benjamin was in command of Fort Fortitude in Bethel, August, 1781.

John Benjamin, Esq., of Barnard and widow Lydia Steward of Barnard were married in Barnard, April 22, 1784. Tradition has it that they "went over the mountain" which probably meant

they went to the west part of the state as several families did not far from that time.

John Benjamin, according to the census of 1790, was in Barnard with a wife and a son over sixteen years of age.

"John Benjamin, son of Caleb and Abigail (Livermore) Benjamin, died in Barnard. 'He married a sister of Mr. Gibbs' wife of Windsor' and had children: Caleb, John, Daniel, Ezra and Abigail." Quoted from "Burke-Alvord Memorial, page 194. He was probably born between 1732 and 1742. No record of his death in Barnard.

Sarah Benjamin was the second wife of Thomas, son of Rodolphus and Abigail Carver of Barnard and Royalton, being a householder in the Cox neighborhood in 1800 and also here in 1824.

Children of Ezra and Lucy Benjamin:

I. Lucy, b. Roy., 1797.
II. Keziah, b. Roy., 1798.
III. Isaac Avery, b. Roy., 1800.
IV. Prudence, b. Roy., 1803.
V. Olive, b. Roy., 1805.

Widow Lucy Benjamin left Royalton and went to Preston, Conn., in 1813.

BERNARD FAMILY

The name of the town was originally spelled Bernard and John and Ira Bernard were two of the original proprietors but it is not known that either of them ever came to town.

Joshua Barnard bought of Moses Bruce one hundred acres of land July 9, 1793. Francis Barnard bought at vendue the original right of Jesse Hallowell, August 22, 1789. Probably neither of these men ever came to town to live.

1. Samuel Bernard (*Samuel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Robert*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Huldah ———. He was the son of Samuel and Hannah (Laughton) Bernard of Harvard, Mass.

Children:

I. Elizabeth D., b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1833.
II. Joel H., b. Bd., May 11, 1835.
III. Bertha G., b. Bd., July 26, 1837.
IV. Samuel E., b. Bd., Feb. 17, 1839; m. Jannett ———, b. Be.
(a) Lizzie Jane, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1866.

BERRY FAMILY

1. Ephriam Berry, m. Bd., Jan. 20, 1814, Anna Child.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1814; d. Bd., Mch. 7, 1816.
II. Hannah, b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1816.
III. Anna Hay, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1817.

BICKNELL FAMILY

Among the early settlers in the northwest part of Barnard was Amos Bicknell, Sr., who bought several hundred acres of land in that section including the old Bicknell-Hammond, or Fort Defiance farm, and land to the west of that and land lying north of the Timothy Newton farm (at that time the Newton place embraced the Brigham farm), extending to the town line and into the northwest corner of the town. From this last mentioned purchase came the Gideon Newton farm and the mill site at Newcombsville. His first purchase of land for which he paid £600 was the original right granted to Thomas Kirk and the right granted to Isaac Dickman and a half right granted to Patrick Burt. This purchase was made from Jonathan Grout of Petersham, Mass., and Bicknell was given as of the same town when the deed was made on May 4, 1779. The Burt right of two hundred acres was sold to Seth Hudson for £200, June 5, 1780. On June 20, 1786, Bicknell pitched lots No. 191, No. 192, No. 193 and No. 194 to the original right of Isaac Dickman and No. 106, No. 115, No. 122 and No. 130 to the original right of Thomas Kirk and No. 179 and No. 180 to the original right of Patrick Burt and No. 121 and No. 131 to the original right of Thomas Bentley, "said lots lying in the north westerly corner of Barnard." June 5, 1780, Seth Hudson sold a half right granted to Thomas Bently and pitched by James Hawkes for £200 to Bicknell, the land being 200 acres. Thus Bicknell had practically exchanged the land on the creek north of the Brigham farm for an equal amount adjoining his land on Mount Hunger. In this last mentioned deed Bicknell is given as of Barnard and is styled "Gent." These deeds would seem to place the time of his coming to Barnard as a permanent resident between May 4, 1779 and June 5, 1780. Doubtless he was here in 1779 for at the time of the Indian raid he already had a log cabin and land under cultivation. Other land transactions are as follows: November 8, 1783, he sold one hundred acres, lot No. 164 in the northwesterly part of Barnard to Elihu Hotchkiss of Petersham, Mass. He sold Moses Rowell lot No. 188 on Mt. Hunger, September 7, 1790. He gave his daughter, Francese (Bicknell) Ball, one hundred acres next the land of Mr. Wing, May 13, 1791. He sold Joseph Bowman, Jr., five hundred acres, one-half right of Governor Wentworth, and lots No. 156 and No. 160 out of the right of Thomas Bentley on May 23, 1793. On December 18, 1793, he sold land in the westerly part of Barnard to Brigham Eaton of Hartford. July 10, 1790, he bought the original right of Thomas Bently at vendue. On January 6, 1791, he and Aaron Barlow bought at vendue the original right of Gov. Benning Wentworth.

Amos Bicknell was with John Whitcomb, Solomon Aikens, and Prince Haskell under Benjamin Stebbings in the Windsor Riot, attempting to prevent the court of common pleas from sitting in

Windsor, October 31, 1786. An indictment was found against him by the grand jury but the writer has been unable to find whether he ever was brought to trial.

The early generations of the Bicknells were buried in the old Fort Point cemetery, opposite the log house of Amos Bicknell and east of the present main road on the south side of the brook. When it was seen that the creek was working that way and would eventually wash out that land and at the time Captain Bicknell died in 1841 the members of the family interred there were taken up and buried in the Barnard village cemetery. Within the recollection of the writer some of the stones were in evidence in the old cemetery and some graves of others were in evidence there but now it has been partly washed away and the rest has been plowed over and a garden was growing there in 1924. Few will know a cemetery was ever there.

The Bicknell log house, around which the picket fort was built stood on the south side of the brook about where the present cottage house now stands which was built by Henry Putnam. The first frame house on the farm is the colonial cottage which still stands on the Mt. Hunger road, just off the main highway.

1. Amos[5] Bicknell, Sr. (*Peter*[4], *Zachary*[3], *John*[2], *Zachary*[1]), son Peter and Rachel (Smith) Bicknell, b. Barrington, R. I., abt. 1740; d. Bd., Apr. 19, 1798; m. Ashford, Conn., abt. 1760-1, Elizabeth, dau. Peleg and Patience (Palmer) Richmond, b. Barrington, R. I.; d. Bd., Apr. 10, 1818, ae. 77 yrs. Amos was in the French and Indian War and the Rev. In the latter war he served sixty-one days in 1781 after he had become a resident of Bd.

Children:

*I. Molly, b. Ashford, Conn., abt. 1763; m. Seth Dean.
*II. Betsey, b. Hdwk., abt. 1764-5; m. George Paige.
III. Francese, b. abt. 1767; d. Bd., Aug. 5, 1793; m. Ezra Ball.
2. IV. Amos, b. abt. 1769.
V. A daughter, name unknown, who m. Mr. Earl and had a son, Sylvester Earl, to whom Amos, Sr., gave $10 in his will, 1798.
3. VI. John Stark, b. 1777.
VII. Daughter, name unknown, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1787; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1787.

The order in which the above children were born is not definitely known.

2. Amos[6] Bicknell (*Amos*[5], *Peter*[4], *Zachary*[3], *John*[2], *Zachary*[1]), b. abt. 1769; m. Bd., Nov. 21, 1789, Betsey Swift. He lived west of Fort Defiance on the north side of the brook.

Children:

I. Zebina, b. Bd., Oct. 14, 1790; prob. d. young.
II. Amos Richmond, b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1792.
III. ——— Ira, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1794. Record mutilated. Evidently another name before Ira.
IV. (Mo)lly, b. Bd., May 8, 1796. Record mutilated. The first two letters of the name gone. Genealogy gives this name Sally but there is no Sally in the family and there is a Molly, an aunt of the girl, and the writer prefers this supposition.
V. Jason, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1797.
VI. (Be)tsey, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1798.

3. John Stark[6] Bicknell (*Amos*[5], *Peter*[4], *Zachary*[3], *John*[2], *Zachary*[1]), b. 1777; d. Bd., May 2, 1841; m. Priscilla, dau. Jabez and Priscilla (Delano) Hammond, b. Wood., 1782; d. Bd., May 6, 1819. In War of 1812, Capt. in Artillery Co. Lived on Fort Defiance farm.

Children:

I. Fanny, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1806; d. unm. Bd., May 4, 1835.
*II. (A)bigail H., b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1809; m. Orren Gambell.
III. (Ma)ry, b. Bd., Aug. 23, 1811; d. Bd., Jan. 11, 1812.
IV. Jabez, b. Bd.; d. of ship fever in Bridport, Dec. 15, 1847, ae. 31 yrs.; m. Loraine Dyer of Brandon. The date of d. is taken from the stone at his grave. He was a physician. After his death his widow is said by one of her descendants to have m. John Stark Bicknell, Jr., called his brother, of whom the records are silent, and gone to live in Morrisville, where she had by her second husband, Hammond, Olive and Frank.
V. Amos, b. Bd., 1819; d. Bd., July 14, 1819.

1. Harvey J. Bicknell, b. Norwich, Aug. 20, 1827; d. Bd., Dec. 8, 1895; m. Sophia Badger and lived in district No. 13 and is buried in So. Bd. cemetery.

Child:

I. Jennie S., b. Bd., Apr. 20, 1873.
*II. Jessie A., m. Andrew J. Chamberlin.

BIGELOW FAMILY

The Bigelow name appeared three generations in Barnard and a fourth generation in the adjoining town of Royalton. The Barnard immigrant was Eliphaz (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Sergeant Isaac*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) Bigelow. John[1] Bigelow was baptized in England, February 16, 1617; died Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1703; married Watertown, October 30, 1642, Mary Warin (Warren), who died October 19, 1691. It is claimed that the English ancestry of the family is traced back in England to King Richard, 1243, and that the Warin (Warren) ancestry runs through Capetian and Carolingian lines to Cimmerian kings on the shores of the Black Sea.

For two generations, in Isaac[5] and Isaac[4], the family was located in Colchester, Conn., and from there came to Putney, where Eliphaz was born. Soon after attaining his majority Eliphaz Bigelow appeared in Barnard about 1790 but does not appear to be a land owner at that time. About 1795 he bought land on Royalton hill near the town of Barnard and lived there for ten years and then returned to Barnard and bought land west of Fort Defiance—probably the farm called the Lesure-Townsend farm and possibly the land across the brook owned by Walker and Paige. About 1816 he relinquished the farm to his son, E. Dana Bigelow and bought the Barnes place on the creek next to the site of the old saw mill and here he died.

Eliphaz Bigelow early cast in his lot with the Methodists who built their first meetinghouse not far from his home near the Royalton line and he continued steadfast until the end in his support of this work. He was one of the first local preachers in the Old Barnard Circuit, probably getting his license soon after 1800 and holding it, with the exception of two years, until his death in 1844. He was one of a famous group of local preachers of his time on the old circuit and assisted the circuit preachers through the large circuit.

1. Eliphaz[6] Bigelow, son of Isaac[5] and Mary (Chamberlin) Bigelow, b. Putney, June 7, 1767-9; d. Bd., Apr. 11, 1844; m. Sarah Cushing of Putney, b. Apr. 26, 1771; d. Bd., Oct. 22, 1849.

Children:

I. Russell, d. young.

II. Sarah, b. Bd., Jan. 23, 1791; d. Concord, N. H., July 20, 1872; m. June 8 or 13, 1808, Dr. Alfred Paige of Roy., b. Roy., Apr. 25, 1788; d. Be., Mch. 26, 1862. Lived in Bd. and Be. and are both buried in Be. Eleven ch. of whom six d. in infancy and of whom one finds sepulcher in Bd. Center cemetery, dying while the Dr. was practicing in Bd.

(a) Sarah Paige, b. Mch., 1811; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1812, ae. 1-5-0.

2. III. Eliphaz, b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1793-4.

*IV. Mehitable, b. prob. Roy., Jan. 10, 1795; m. John Fay.

V. Mary, b. prob. Roy., Nov., 1796; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1816, Otis, son Nathan and Hannah (Cobb) Paige, b. Roy., Mch. 16, 1792. Went to Ohio. One son.

3. VI. E. Dana, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1798-9. He lived on the Bicknell-Hammond farm and from there moved to the farm west of that, the Lesure-Townsend farm, and from there to the old Wright house where Mary d. of a cancer. Then he moved to Bd. village where he committed suicide. He was a shoemaker and the long shop at the Lesure place was built by him for shoe shop.

*VII. Philura, b. Bd., Sept. 26, 1801; m. Harrison Topliff.

*VIII. Unity R., b. Feb. 18, 1805; m. Amos Jaques.

IX. Arvilla, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1809; m. Bd., Dec. 28, 1830, Winslow W. Ralph of Reading. Lived for a time on the place west of the Newcomb farm near Newcombsville, then went West.

X. DAMARIS, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1812; m. Ira Ellis of Bd. Lived in Bd. for a time near the Haskell-Townsend farm but later went West. Two ch. Lived on Mt. Hunger in 1838.

XI. THOMAS B., b. Bd., Feb. 29, 1816; d. Bd., Dec. 21, 1856; m. Bd., July 27, 1847, Sarah Chamberlin of Bd. Lived in Bd.

(a) GEORGE DUDLEY, b. abt. 1856; d. Bd., July 21, 1863. He was the adopted son of Alfred S. and Sarah C. (Topliff) Cox of Bd. Three other ch.

2. ELIPHAZ[7] BIGELOW (*Eliphaz*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1793; d. Bd., Apr. 21, 1860; m. Deborah Hammond, b. Wood., Feb., 1793; d. Bd., Aug. 31, 1833. Lived west of Fort Defiance on south side of brook. Class leader among the Methodists.

Children:

I. AUGUSTUS WILLARD, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1816; d. Bd., Jan. 12, 1892; m. (1), Fannie T., dau. J. Willard and Fannie T. (Ainsworth) Cushing, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1869, ae. 46-10-21; m. (2), Bd., July 20, 1870, Mary Jane Parkhurst, dau. Phineas Waite and Mary A. Nye, b. Bd., July 27, 1846; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1873. She was the divorced wife of Daniel Parkhurst of Bd.; m. (3), June 9, 1875, Mary E., dau. Oliver and Betsey Belcher, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1823; d. Bd., Aug. 25, 1894.

(a) AMANDA A., b. Bd., abt. 1842; d. Lebanon, N. H., 1901; m. Bd., July 9, 1865, John P., son Nathaniel and Sarah (Harriman) Hosmer. He was a tanner in Bd. and had his business on Back St. in the village.†

(i) FANNIE T. HOSMER, b. Bd., June 9, 1869; d. Bd., June 25, 1869.

(ii) JOHN P. HOSMER, JR., b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1872.

(iii) VICTOR E. HOSMER, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1873, ae. 0-10-23.

(iv) DAU., stillborn, Bd., July 25, 1873.

(v) NINA G. HOSMER, b. Bd., abt. 1877; d. Bd., July 24, 1892.

(b) FANNIE MARY, b. Bd., May 13, 1871; living in Lebanon, N. H., 1922; m. Bd., Sept. 25, 1889, Willis Clarence, son Charles F. and Fannie Maria (Bowen) Waldo, b. Roy., Jan. 18, 1867; d. Be. Five ch.

(i) RUBY F. WALDO, b. Bd., July 21, 1890.

II. SARAH C., b. Bd., Jan. 23, 1819; lived in Mich.

III. LAURA HAMMOND, b. Bd., June 15, 1821; m. Jan. 18, 1841, Wing Walbridge. Three ch. Lived in Glastonbury, Conn.

*IV. MEHITABLE K., b. Bd., Aug. 23, 1823; m. Wm. H. Perkins.

V. HARRISON T., b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1825; d. at sea, Mch. 28, 1846.

VI. ARVILLA, b. Bd., Apr., 1828; lived in Ill.

VII. DEBORAH, b. Bd., Aug., 1833; lived in Westhampton, Mass.

3. E. DANA[7] BIGELOW (*Eliphaz*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1798-9; d. Bd., July 3, 1854; m. Bd., Feb. 22, 1821, Mary, dau. Thomas Carver of Bd., b. abt. 1796; d. Bd., Mch. 4, 1850.

†NOTE.—Nathaniel Hosmer, b. 1798; d. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Sarah Harriman, b. 1804; d. 1888.

Children:

I. Dana, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1822; d. Roy., Nov. 16, 1903; m. Mch. 25, 1846, Jennette S., dau. Elias and Patty (Farnham) Lyman, b. Roy., June 17, 1825; d. Roy., July 17, 1914. Went to Ware, Mass., 1835, but returned to Bd. in 1850.
   (a) Annette, b. Roy., Nov. 25, 1848; m. Geo. K. Taggart of Roy.
   (b) Edwin R., b. Roy., June 22, 1854; d. before 1924; m. May 1, 1894, Mrs. Jennie Adell Bailey, dau. Ralph Waldo.
   (c) Jennie M., b. May 17, 1860; d. Roy., Jan. 9, 1878.

II. Eliphaz, b. Bd., May 23, 1824; d. unm. Roy., Apr. 6, 1894. Made his home with Albert Day in Roy.

III. Edwin P., b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1827; d. June 6, 1849.

IV. Russell, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 1, 1915; m. (1), Jan. 3, 1856, Eliza Marshall; m. (2), Mch. 16, 1863, Charlotte M. Gorham. Lived in Worcester, Mass. One ch. who d. in 1919.

V. Mary Alma, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1834; d. in the West.

VI. Sarah, b. Bd., Oct. 12, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1900; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Benjamin F. Upham. One ch. who d. before 1922.

BILLINGS FAMILY

Since about 1783 to 1925 there has been some representative of the Billings family owning land in town.

Lieut. Daniel Billings of Hardwick bought of Lot Whitcomb three hundred acres of land lying in the northeasterly corner of the town of Barnard, June 2, 1779, and on August 30, 1785, sold the same, lot No. 152, to his son Gideon who was already a resident of Barnard having bought a farm lying on the Pomfret line from Joseph Marsh on September 28, 1783. In this deed from Marsh he is given as of Old Hardwick, not yet having become a permanent resident of the town and is also called "cord-winder" (*sic*). In Barnard he was not only a worker in leather but also a wheelwright and Cox says most of the early gravestones in town were quarried on his farm and carved by him. August 18, 1788, Gideon Billings bought of Samuel Steward of Barnard one hundred acres of land, lot No. 71, lying north of Jesse Kenney's land on the north road. It was in this section that Gideon or his son, finally made the home which remained in the possession of the clan until sold by Melvin Henry Billings.

Gideon Billings sold one hundred forty acres of his land in the east part of Barnard, June 20, 1778, to Joseph Ellis of Walpole, N. H., containing the southerly part of lot No. 52. This land has been more recently known as the Elwin Morse place in East Barnard. On November 12, 1778, Gideon sold twenty-five acres in the same region to William Walcott of Pomfret. He was thus disposing of his land in the east part of the town while making his home on the north road.

Gideon Billings was in the Revolution in 1778, when he was nineteen years old and was described as being of light complexion.

Lieut. Daniel Billings, the father of the Barnard pioneer, was born in Sunderland, November 21, 1731; died Hardwick, Mass., December 23, 1787; married Hardwick, February 23, 1758, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Alice (Merrick) Ruggles of Hardwick, born May 7, 1738; died June 8, 1835. Paige in his "History of Hardwick" gives the death of Daniel as occurring in 1778, but in this he seems to have been in error as has been found elsewhere in transposing the last two figures of the date. The reason for placing the date of death of Daniel as late as 1787 and later than 1778 is primarily that he deeded land in Barnard to his son Gideon Billings on August 30, 1785, and there is no other known Daniel Billings who was old enough to make a deed in 1785. Moreover had he died at the date Page gives his youngest child would have been posthumous, perfectly possible, but the father would have died at the rather early age of forty-seven years and his widow being only forty years old, would likely have married again, a thing she did not do.

1. The Barnard pioneer was GIDEON BILLINGS (*Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) who came of an honored New England family. Richard Billings was in Hartford, 1640, but in 1661 he removed to Hatfield where the family remained for two generation after his day. Samuel[4] Billings, born in Hatfield, removed to Sunderland where most of his ch. were b., but shortly after 1739 he removed to Old Hdwk. where the family remained for several generations. There is no evidence that Daniel Billings, the father of Gideon Billings, ever lived in Bd. His ch. were all b. in Old Hdwk.

Children:

2. I. GIDEON, b. Hdwk. Jan. 9, 1759.
II. MARY, b. Hdwk., Apr. 12, 1761; d. young.
*III. EUNICE, b. Hdwk., July 7, 1763; m. Robert Dean.
IV. DANIEL, b. Hdwk., July 9, 1765; d. unm., Trinidad, W. I., shortly before July 6, 1808. He was a merchant and Capt. of militia in Hdwk. with commission dated Sept. 25, 1795.
V. BARNABAS, bapt. Hdwk., Apr. 16, 1769; d. Chesterfield, Nov. 14, 1824; m. 1793, Martha, dau. Dr. Medad Pomeroy. Graduate of Boston University, 1791, and was town treasurer of Northfield, Mass., for many years.
VI. MARY, b. Hdwk., Sept. 25, 1771; d. Bangor, Maine, Mch. 11, 1849; m. (1), Oct. 8, 1797, Barnabas Hinkley; m. (2), Sept. 4, 1816, Luther Paige.
VII. TIMOTHY, b. Hdwk., July 3, 1774; d. May 19, 1812; m. pub. Nov. 10, 1805, Alinda, dau Samuel Hopkins, d. Aug. 5-6, 1832, ae. 48 yrs. Timothy was a Major of militia and assessor of Hdwk. and lived on the homestead.
VIII. SAMUEL, b. Hdwk., June 4, 1779; d. Worcester, Mass., May 13, 1868; m. Sept. 7, 1811; Rebecca, dau. Dr. W. Cutler; d. Greenfield, Mass., July 30, 1864, ae. 76 yrs. Both are buried in Old Hdwk. Samuel was a Colonel of militia and held various town offices.

2. GIDEON[6] BILLINGS (*Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mass., Jan. 9, 1759; d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1835; m. Polly ———, d. Bd., Mch. 17, 1824, ae. 60 yrs. The burial place of the older generation is in the village cemetery. In 1800 the family was in school district No. 1, the village district, but living on the north road.

Children:

I. POLLY, b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1785.
II. MERIBAH, b. Bd., Oct. 13, 1787; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1811, Simon Chamberlin of Bd.
III. CHAUNCEY, b. Bd., May 7, 1790.
IV. EUNICE, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1792.
3. V. DANIEL, b. Bd., Mch. 7, 1794.
VI. NANCY, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1796.
4. VII. GIDEON, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1805.

3. DANIEL[7] BILLINGS (*Gideon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 7, 1794; d. Bd., July 15, 1867; m. Bd. (1), Polly, dau. Dennison and Alice Hewett, b. June 20, 1798; d. Bd., Mch. 18, 1845; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 7, 1849, Roxana, dau. George and Sarah (Chamberlin) Cox, b. Bd., Mch. 20, 1796; d. Bd., Oct. 30, 1869. Lived on the Billings farm on the north road in Bd.

Children:

I. HARVEY HEWETT, b. Bd., Oct. 21, 1821; m. (1), Oct. 12, 1845, Diana Roundy; m. (2), Aug. 3, 1854, Caroline Twogood. By the first m. he had a son and a dau. It is thought he did not live in Bd. after his m.
II. DANIEL DANA, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1882; m. Sept. 9, 1853, Annette Teed. Prob. did not live in Bd. after his m.
III. JOSEPH DENNISON, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1893; m. May, 1851, Augusta White. Did not live in Bd. Ten sons and two daus.
*IV. ALICE MARIA, b. Bd., Aug. 17, 1830; m. Eliakim F. Paige.
V. LUCY MINERVA, b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1832; d. Bd., Oct. 26, 1869; m. Bd., May 15, 1859, M. C. Lazelle. Buried in Bd. village cemetery.
(a) ELLA F. LAZELLE, b. 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1867, ae. 1-0-12. Buried beside her mother.
VI. EDWIN STEPHEN, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Marietta Teed. Three daus.
*VII. RHODA FRANCELIA, b. Bd., Apr. 1, 1839; m. Parker B. Clark.
VIII. MELVIN HENRY, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1845; d. Bd., July 26, 1915; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 4, 1867, Marietta G., dau. Nelson and Luthera (Paige) Pike, b. Waitsfield, Mch. 30, 1841; d. Bd., Dec. 15, 1900; m. (2), Gaysville, Jan. 31, 1906, widow Nettie E. (Richardson) Porter, dau. Orlando J. and Elmira Richardson of Gaysville, b. Stock.; living in Bd., 1927. Lived on the Daniel Billings homestead in Bd., later bought the Benjamin Cox farm toward E. Bd. and spent his last days in Bd. village in the house at the foot of the hill below the schoolhouse. He held many town offices, represented the town in the legislature and was long time an office bearer in the Methodist church, his people before him being iden-

tified with that communion. He was highly respected by all who knew him.

(a) Jennie Marietta, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1871; d. 1926; m. So. Roy., Mch. 5, 1896, Edwin H., son Martin H. and Malvina (Longley) Durkee, b. Stock., abt. 1870. They have lived in Roy. and various other places.
  (i) Son, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1897.

(b) Frank Henry, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1874; living in So. Roy., 1927; m. Pom., Oct. 8, 1903, Lula Ruth, dau. Francis G. and Luvilla E. (Perry) Snow, b. Pom., abt. 1870. Left Bd. for So. Roy., 1925-6.
  (i) Frances Marietta, b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1809; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1809.
  (ii) Margaret, b. Bd.
  (iii) Richard, b. Bd.

4. Gideon[7] Billings (*Gideon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1805; d. Bd., Mch. 30, 1852; m. 1832, Hannah Stearns, dau. Zurishaddai and Rachel (Belding) Kenney, b. Bd., Nov. 23, 1811. As a widow she started from Bd. for Onawa City, Monana Co., Iowa on Oct. 10, 1858. Gideon was a Methodist minister.

Children:

I. Louisa, b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. July 5, 1853, Almon T. Dunham.
  (a) Mary Abbie Dunham, b. Sept. 18, 1854.
  (b) Albert Dunham, b. Oct. 31, 1857.
  (c) Richard Billings Dunham, b. Dec. 27, 1859.

II. Mary J., b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 17, 1859, Dr. Richard Stebbins, formerly of Springfield, Mass.
  (a) Marie Louisa Stebbins, b. Dec. 10, 1859.

III. Ellen A. (called Nettie Annette), b. 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1859 at Onawa, Iowa, Thomas R. Chapman of N. Y.

IV. Albert, b. Dec. 13, 1844.

BLACK FAMILY

The Black family seems to have been much given to moving about as traces of them are found in Augusta, Me., Saxtons River, and Westminster, Vt. At what time the family appeared in town is not certain and whether Zenas H. Black was the first to come is a question. The home of the family while in Barnard was near East Barnard village.

1. Zenas H. Black, b. abt. 1790; d. Bd., June 17, 1866; m. Beulah Snow, b. abt. 1780; d. Bd., Feb. 21, 1878.

Children:

I. Charles Wright, b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 14, 1814; d. Roy., June 25, 1905; m. Persis, dau. Chas. and Mary Randall, b. Rockingham; d. Bd., Oct. 20, 1875, ae. 58-0-28. A blacksmith at E. Bd. and left town in 1891 to make his home with his son at So. Roy.

(a) CHARLES EPHRIAM, b. Saxtons River, Oct. 7, 1847; living in So. Roy., 1924; m. Bd., Apr. 5, 1870, Delia Louisa, dau. Isaac and Louisa Elizabeth (Swift) Graves, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1844; d. So. Roy. A merchant in E. Bd. and So. Roy., succeeding to the Belknap store in the former place and leaving there in 1891.

*(b) MARY E., b. Westminster, Jan. 1, 1842; m. Julius O. Belknap.

*(c) JENNIE, b. Bd., June 12, 1855; m. James Munroe Belknap.

II. BETSEY NEWTON, b. Westminster; d. Bd., unm., Aug. 23, 1868, ae. 48-8-11.

III. EPHRIAM, b. abt. 1819; d. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Bd., Apr. 23, 1841, Alzina Belknap of Bd. A second record gives m. Aug. 23.

BLACKMER FAMILY

For much of the following information supplementing the town records of Barnard the writer is indebted to Rev. Anson Titus and Rev. Alvan M. Smith of Williamstown. The name was spelled Blackmore until about the time the family came to Barnard when Blackmer was the accepted spelling of the name.

1. WILLIAM[1] BLACKMORE, b. in Eng. abt. 1636, came to N. E. in 1665, settled in Scituate, Mass., and the following yr. m. Elizabeth Banks. He was killed by Indians on Apr. 21, 1676. Their oldest ch. was Peter[2] Blackmore, b. prob. Sandwich, Mass., May 25, 1667; d. Roch., Mass., Apr. 17, 1717; m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1673; d. Roch., May 13, 1711; m. (2), Sarah Edwards. They lived in Roch., Mass., where the family remained until the migration to Bd. To Lieut. Peter Blackmore and his wife Elizabeth were b. eight ch. as well as three ch. by his second m. The fifth ch. of Peter and Elizabeth Blackmore was William[3] Blackmore, b. Roch., Mass., Oct. 11, 1699; m. Sarah ———. To William Blackmore was b. in Roch. at least nine ch., of whom three sons migrated to Bd., Hollon[4], Timothy[4] and William[4]. It would appear that the first to come was William Blackmer who bought nine hundred acres of land, Dec. 18, 1779. He sold lot No. 111 of one hundred acres to his brother, Hollon, Apr. 13, 1782, and lot No. 112 to his brother, Timothy. Timothy also bought the northeast corner of lot No. 111 from his brother Hollon on which Hollon was living Aug. 20, 1788. These three lots were on Pond Brook.

Children:

I. MARY, b. Roch., Mass., 1724.

II. JOHN, b. Roch., 1725.

III. LEMUEL, b. Roch., 1726.

IV. SARAH, b. Roch., 1727.

V. HOLLON, b. Roch., Mass., Aug. 5, 1730; d. Bd., July 16, 1791; m. Bd., Nov. 7, 1782, Jerusha, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Jerusha (George) Cox of Bd., b. Hdwk., Mass., Feb. 16, 1764. She m. (2), Jedediah Jepherson and lived in the Polly Wood house on Pond Brook in Bd. Where or when she d. is unknown.

(a) WILLIAM, b. Bd., May 29, 1784.
(b) SARAH, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1786. Wore a red shawl into the pasture and was killed by a bull.
(c) LOUIS, b. Bd., July 25, 1788.

VI. TIMOTHY, b. Roch., Oct. 20, 1732; m. Rebecca ———. Not much is known of this family in Bd. save the record of one son b. here.
(a) ——RY, son, b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1792. Town record is mutilated as to the name.

VII. HULDAH, b. Roch., 1736.

VIII. WILLIAM, b. Roch., 1737; d. Bd., May 16, 1822; m. Lydia Ricard, a full-blood Indian from Va., b. 1738; d. Bd., May 8, 1820. The family migrated to Bd. and one authority says they moved from Ware, Mass., and had ten ch. of whom the Bd. town records gives only one as b. in Bd.
*(a) SARAH, b. Ware, Mass., Jan. 2, 1763; m. John Ellis.
2. (b) SOLOMON, b. Roch., Mass., Apr. 7, 1767.
(c) BETSEY, b. Bd., Aug. 6, 1781; d. May 22, 1808; m. Bd., Sept. 13, 1804, John Tyler of Bd.
(d) Other children were: Timothy, Hollon, Lydia, Hannah, Polly, Abigail, and Huldah.

IX. ANNAH, b. 1738.

2. SOLOMON[5] BLACKMER (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Peter*[2], *William*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., Apr. 7, 1767; d. Bd., Jan. 7, 1813; m. Rand., Oct. 6, 1796, Miriam, dau. Samuel Benedict, b. Dec. 12, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1834. She m. (2), Ebenezer Burnham of Windsor.

Children:

3. I. JOHN, b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1798.
4. II. HIRAM, b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1801.
III. SON, b. Bd., Nov. 23, 1803; d. Bd., Nov. 24, 1803.
IV. ALDEN, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1804; d. Moriah, N. Y., July 9, 1866; m. Monkton, Jan. 6, 1836, Amanda Finney, b. June 3, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1843.
(a) ADELADE, b. prob. in N. Y., July 8, 1841; d. unm. July 22, 1865.
V. LUCIAN, b. Bd., Sept. 7, 1807; d. Bd., Mch. 19, 1819.
VI. JOEL, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1810; d. Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1879; m. Andover, Mass., Oct. 20, 1844, Elizabeth West Abbott, b. Mch. 4, 1816; d. Morristown, N. J., Apr. 16, 1891. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1834; A. M. from U. V. M., 1837; Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. He was a Congregational clergyman holding a pastorate in Vershire. Taught in Bradford, Academy, 1834-1836. Was eighteen yrs. in the Disputed Claims Dept., N. Y. Custom House.
(a) ERNEST, b. July 23, 1845; d. Shanghai, China, July 1, 1891. Capt. of sharpshooters in Civil War before he was sixteen yrs. old. Went to China abt. 1872.
(b) CONSTANCE B., b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 24, 1887; m. Oct. 18, 1877, William R. Eadie of N. Y. City.

3. JOHN[6] BLACKMER (*Solomon*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Peter*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1798; d. Stock., June 8, 1877; m. Bd., Sept. 10, 1818, Polly, dau. George and Polly

(Richmond) Townsend, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1796; d. Stock., Mch. 28, 1870. Moved from Bd. to Stock.

Children:

I. ALVIRA, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1819; d. Stock., Aug. 1, 1836. She was engaged to be m. to Elias K. Whitcomb and after the wedding dress was made d. of pneumonia.

5. II. LUCIAN, b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1820.

III. ARVILLA, b. Stock., Nov. 10, 1825; d. Stock., July 3, 1829.

6. IV. JOEL, b. Stock., Feb. 12, 1834.

V. HARVEY WHITCOMB, b. Stock., June 4, 1838; d. Stock., Jan. 14, 1907; m. June 8, 1868, Arvilla Curtis of Moriah, N. Y. About five years after m. his wife suffered a broken leg from an accident and returned to her home in N. Y. where she soon d. of consumption. No ch.

4. HIRAM[6] BLACKMER (*Solomon*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Peter*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1801; d. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 1, 1885; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1822, Phoebe R,, dau. George and Polly (Richmond) Townsend, b. Bd., June 18, 1801; d. Rockford, Sept. 12, 1882. They left Bd. before 1860 to live with their dau., Laurentia. They were members of the Congregational church.

Children:

I. GEORGE CARLTON, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1829.

II. ORLANDO C., b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1827; d. Oak Park, Ill., 1908; m. (1), Esther Dow; m. (2), Emily Wingate. He was a book and music publisher. Member of the Congregational church. Edited the phonetic spelling in the Standard Dictionary. Williams College, 1853.

III. ALFRED R., b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1831; d. Mch. 20, 1858; m. ———. (a) LYMAN, b. 1857; d. Mch. 1859.

IV. LAURENTIA J., b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1832; d. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 27, 1917; m. Bd., Sept. 4, 1853, Norman Cornelius, son Norman Bruce and Seraph Howe (Ruggles) Thompson of Perry, Ga., b. Knoxville, Ga., May 25, 1828; d. Rockford, Ill., July 4, 1898. A banker and manufacturer and a Presbyterian. Eight ch.

V. MIRIAM AUGUSTA, b. Bd., May 28, 1834; d. Bd., Aug. 26, 1836.

VI. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. Bd., Sept. 7, 1838; d. Bd., Jan. 1, 1839.

VII. ELLEN A., b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1866.

VIII. ROLLIN DU QUESNE, b. Bd., Aug. 21, 1843; d. Bd., Mch. 17, 1844.

5. LUCIAN[7] BLACKMER (*John*[6], *Solomon*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Peter*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1820; d. St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1910; m. Bd., May 5, 1847, Elvira Janette, dau. Maj. Lemuel and Joanna (Briggs) Richmond, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1817; d. St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1892. A school teacher, studied law and admitted to the bar in Wood., was a farmer in Bd. and held important town offices. In 1869 went to St. Louis, made money in wheat lands, was president of the St. Louis Stoneware Co. He was a local preacher among the Methodist but later joined the Universalist church in Stock., interested in missions and founded and maintained the Home for Girls in Tokyo, Japan.

Children:

7. I. Lucian Richmond, b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1848.
II. Alvira Viola, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1849; d. Bd., Oct. 4, 1850.
III. Clarence Eugene, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1853; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1877, Delia Tatton, b. Alton, Ill., Dec. 22, 1853; d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1903. No. ch. He was a successful coal dealer in St. Louis.

7. Lucian Richmond[8] Blackmer (*Lucian*[7], *John*[6], *Solomon*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Peter*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1848; d. Webster Grove, Mo., Mch. 28, 1914; m. St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1879, Caroline L., dau. Dr. Erastus S. Jones of St. Louis. Clerked in a store in Bd. three yrs. Went to St. Louis in 1867. Was Sec. and Treas. of the St. Louis Stoneware Co. In 1878 he engaged in business under the name of Blackmer and Post which business was incorporated in 1892 as Blackmer and Post Pipe Co.

Children:

I. Eugene Jones, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 29, 1879; d. St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1880.
II. Lucian Gay, b. St. Louis, Feb. 27, 1881; m. Kirkwood, Mo., June 1, 1907, Jane Cabell Wilkinson, b. Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 27, 1881. A sewer pipe mfgr. Lives in Webster Grove, Mo.
(a) Jane Wilkinson, b. Webster Grove, Mo., Mch. 7, 1911.
III. Albert Erastus, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1882; m. Danville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1907, ——— Yeiser. A sewer pipe mfgr. Lives in Webster Grove. No ch. A Presbyterian.
IV. Katherine B., b. Webster Grove, Mo., Nov. 2, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1903, Claudius Henry Miller. Live in Webster Grove. Mr. Miller is a sewer pipe salesman. Four ch. Are Presbyterians.
V. Edward Leslie, b. Webster Grove, May 31, 1885. Unm. Sewer pipe mfgr. Presbyterian.
VI. Percy Richmond, b. Webster Grove, Apr. 9, 1888; m. Webster Grove, Oct. 9, 1919, Evelyn Miller. Sewer pipe mfgr. Two ch. Presbyterian.
VII. Gladys, b. Webster Grove, Oct. 30, 1889; m. July 11, 1909, Vance Elmer Taylor. Lives in Webster Grove. Mr. Taylor is a sewer pipe salesman. Three ch.

6. Joel[7] Blackmer (*John*[6], *Solomon*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Peter*[2], *William*[1]), b. Stock., Feb. 12, 1834; d. Stock., May 31, 1913; m. Ludlow, Feb. 24, 1857, Sarah Arminda, dau. Moses H. and Annie (Morgan) Barnes, b. Bridg., July 29, 1831; d. Stock., Sept. 29, 1908.

Children:

I. Rollin Clinton, b. Stock., Apr. 3, 1860; d. St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1926; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1886, Helen M., dau. Horace Carlton. Lived in St. Louis. Was a physician. One ch.
II. Harry, b. Stock., Nov. 30, 1863; d. Stock., Aug. 31, 1879. Drowned in the river near Gaysville.

III. Alice K., b. Stock., Jan. 5, 1867; m. Stock., June 19, 1892, Rev. Alvan Martyn, son David M. and Lois G. (Thompson) Smith, a Universalist clergyman, b. Williamston, Nov. 5, 1865.
(a) John B. Smith, b. June 11, 1894; living, 1927; m. Aug. 20, 1919, Doris, dau. Allen G. and Clara (Stetson) Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1891.
(b) Percy Thompson Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1898; unm., 1927. Universalist minister, New Bedford, Mass.
IV. Julius Dell, b. Stock., Oct. 20, 1870; m. Concord, Jan. 1, 1902, Ruby May, dau. John H. and Julia (Breed) Hunt, b. Stock., Dec. 3, 1883; d. Stock., Apr. 23, 1919. Lives in Stock. Four ch.

1. Peter, son Peter and Elizabeth Blackmore, b. Roch., Mass., 1702; m. Hannah ——— and lived in Roch., Mass.
Children:

I. Roland, b. Roch., 1726.
II. Peter, b. Roch., 1728.
III. Solomon, b. Roch., Aug. 11, 1730; d. 1813. Settled in Bd. No more known of him.
IV. Simeon, b. Roch., 1732.
V. Stephen, b. Roch., 1735.

BLAKE FAMILY

1. Abijah Blake, m. Maria[8] Belding (*Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *David*[5], *Samuel*[4], etc.), b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1841.
Children:

I. Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. June 5, 1856; m. D. C. Bradley.
II. Levi Lowell, b. Apr. 27, 1830.
III. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 1, 1832; m. Mr. Smith.
IV. Mary L., b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Dr. George Nichols. Lived in Northfield.
V. Elijah B., b. May 9, 1836.
VI. Abraham S., b. Nov. 29, 1837.
VII. William Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1839.

BLANCHARD FAMILY

Just what time this family arrived in town is not definitely known but they were here probably before the beginning of the century on their farm in Chateauguay section of the town near the Stockbridge line. The record of the birth of the children of Aaron and Olive Blanchard and a few of the marriages and deaths of the same is from the family Bible of Aaron Blanchard, now in the possession of his great-grandson, George A. Whitney of Athol, Mass. It is the understanding of Mr. Whitney that the children of Aaron were all born in Barnard, but the "History of Royalton" gives the birth of Warren, the second child, as of Ackworth, N. H. It is definitely known that some of the later children were born in Barnard and it is quite probable the family came here with some of the older children and the birthplace of Warren may give a clue as to the place from which they came.

Joseph Blanchard of Amherst, N. H., owned three rights or shares of land in Barnard which he sold to Asa Taylor of Ringe, N. H., on July 1, 1779. There is no evidence that Joseph lived in town.

The burial place of the Blanchards has not been found but as the family lived in the west part of the town and others of the name are known to have lived in the Stony Brook section of Stockbridge, near by, it is possible the family lot was in the cemetery in that town.

1. Aaron Blanchard, m. Olive ———, who d. Jan. 2, 1841. Children:

I. Lucinda, b. Apr. 5, 1786.
II. Warren, b. Ackworth, N. H., Aug. 19, 1788; d. Wood., Apr. 17, 1852; m. Roy., Mch. 14, 1816, Phebe, dau. Stephen and Sarah (Jones) Freeman, b. Roy., Sept. 25, 1795; d. Wood., Sept. 24, 1843. This m. is recorded in Bd., Jan. 1, 1817, which presumably shows the parties were living in Bd. after their m.
III. Calvin, b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. prob. Bd., Nov. 18, 1806.
IV. Sally, b. Nov. 6, 1791; d. May 19, 1798.
V. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 22, 1793.
VI. Abel, b. Dec. 24, 1795; m. Abilene ———.
(a) Abel, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1829.
(b) Jasper, b. Bd., May 18, 1831.
(c) Joseph, b. Bd., Sept. 25, 1833.
(d) Lemuel, b. Bd., May 10, 1837.
VII. Cephas, b. Nov. 29, 1798; drowned, May, 1800.
VIII. Cephas, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. Bd., Sept. 7, 1828, Priscilla Maxham of Bd.
IX. Tirza, b. Apr. 8, 1802; m. Bd., Aug. 19, 1819, Ebenezer Adams of Bd.
X. Aaron, b. Apr. 26, 1804; m. Bd., June 3, 1833, Mary A. Maxham of Bd.
XI. Hiram, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1806; m. (1), Barnston, Lower Canada, July 6, 1831, Louisa Stowell, b. Lyndon, June 4, 1813; d. Barnston, L. C., July 7, 1837; m. (2), Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1850, widow Lucy (Tupper) Farr, b. Ashby, Mass., Oct. 16, 1795.
(a) Elizabeth, b. Barnston, L. C., Feb. 4, 1832; m. ——— Whitney.
(b) Amos, b. Barnston, L. C., Oct. 29, 1833.
(c) Olive, b. Barnston, L. C., Nov. 24, 1835.
XII. Mary A. (called Polly), b. June 4, 1809. A Polly Blanchard m. Leander Turner.

BLODGETT FAMILY

1. Joseph Blodgett (*Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Rand., May 8, 1786; d. Hudson, Wis., May 20, 1855; m. widow Elutheria (Newton) Haskell and moved to Jefferson, Wis., 1842.

Children:

I. Benjamin H., b. Rand., 1829; d. Jefferson, Wis. His mother came there in 1843.
(a) Payne, living in Jefferson, Wis., 1926.

II. Elutheria Haskell, b. Rand., Sept. 18, 1831; living in Narbeth, Pa., 1922; m. 1850, John H. Adams of Jefferson, Wis.
III. Elizabeth Agnes, b. Rand., Mch. 7, 1835; d. Jefferson, Wis., Jan. 5, 1909; m. Nov., 1858, Henry Marshall Waldo.
IV. Victoria, b. Rand., 1836; m. John McFarland.

BOWEN FAMILY

There is evidence that the children of Jonathan Bowen and David Bowen touched Barnard somewhat in early days and that grandchildren of Thomas remained here. The wife of Thomas Bowen was a Barnard woman and one of his children, at least, was born here. Two of his daughters married Barnard men and lived in town and two of his sons lived here. The Jonathan Bowen home was on the Royalton hills not far from the Barnard line, while the Barnard Bowens, like the McCormicks, lived in Barnard Chateauguay.

1. Thomas Bowen (*Jonathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Jabez*[1]), b. Roy., Nov. 25, 1798; d. Apr. 30, 1860; m. Bd., Sept. 20, 1826, Mary Paine, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Greenleaf) McCormick, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1806; d. Bd., Nov. 20, 1891.

Children:

I. Augusta M., b. Roy., Apr. 7, 1828.
II. Samantha J., b. Roy., Aug. 1, 1829.
III. Amasa Edgar, b. Bd., May 1, 1832; d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1897; m. (1), Bd., widow Angelia (Winslow) Bowen, widow of his bro., Augustus T. Bowen; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 28, 1877, after his first wife had obtained a divorce, Bell E., dau. John L. and Fannie E. Seaver of Wood., b. Claremont, N. H.; d. Bd., May 16, 1896.
IV. Augustus T., b. Bd., Feb. 15, 1833; d. Bd., Aug. 5, 1869; m. Bd., May 23, 1858, Angelia, adopted dau. Loring S. Winslow of Bd. and dau. Lakin and Catharine Livingstone, b. Mt. Holly, abt. 1840.
(a) Mary Jane, b. Bd., abt. 1859; d. Bd., Dec. 9, 1862.
(b) Samantha Josephene, b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1863.
V. Thomas H., b. Roy., Oct., 1835; d. Roy., June 12, 1838.
VI. Edward, b. Roy., Mch., 1838; d. Roy., Aug. 19, 1838.
*VII. Mary P., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1839; m. Daniel M. Chamberlin.
*VIII. Julia Ann, b. Roy., Jan. 4, 1842; m. Alexander Crowell.

BOWMAN FAMILY

In early days there were two families of the name in Barnard who were not related, so far as known. One was the family of the Rev. Joseph Bowman, first pastor of the Congregational church in Barnard, and the other was the family of Joseph Bowman who came to Barnard from Old Hardwick. As each of these men has a son bearing the name of his father it has occasioned some confusion in tracing the land transactions. Joseph, Jr., son of Rev. Joseph, was a land speculator and in his deeds was

styled a trader and many hundred acres of Barnard land passed through his hands. He eventually failed in business in Barnard and moved to Gardner, Me. His father, Rev. Joseph, lived and died in Barnard.

1. Joseph Bowman (*Jonas*[5], *John*[4], *Francis*[3], *Francis*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Bedford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1752; d. Roy., Aug. 17, 1815; m. (1), Rebecca, dau. Thomas and Phebe (Hall) Freeman of Bd., b. Hdwk., Oct. 2, 1755; d. prob., Roy., Apr. 22, 1799; m. (2), Bd., June 29, 1799, Anna, dau. Isaiah and Anna (Channing) Lindley, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1759; d. Roy., Jan. 22, 1844. He bought fifty acres of land in Bd., May 17, 1777, and on Oct. 19, 1779, bought two hundred sixty acres more. Between 1789 and 1794 he moved over into Roy.

Children:

I. Joseph, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1780; d. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1835; m. Roy., Sept. 6, 1801, Betsey, dau. Jonathan and Lucinda (Belding) Woolley, b. Brookline, Mass., July 29, 1781; d. Troy, N. Y. Left Roy. in 1827.
   (a) Betsey, m. Mr. Woodard.
      (i) Jane Bowman Woodard.
   (b) Joseph, m. and lived in Troy, N. Y.
   (c) Charles, m. and lived in Troy.
   (d) Cemantha, b. 1821; m. Mr. Richmond.

II. Calvin, b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1782; d. perhaps, Troy, N. Y.; m. Roy., Oct. 6, 1808, Betsey, dau. Jabez and Lucy (Waldo) Parkhurst. Moved to Troy, N. Y., abt. 1810.

III. Luther, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1784; d. Bd., July 29, 1786. Twin of Lydia.

IV. Lydia, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1784; m. Alpheus Noble of Sharon and removed to Moretown. There is, however, in the Bd. town records the following: Lydia Bowman of Bd. and Jonathan Wheelock of Potsdam, N. Y., m. Bd., Apr. 13, 1815.
   (a) Maryann Noble, m. Lorenzo Hill of Moretown. One ch.
   (b) Parmelia Noble, m. Austin Winship of Moretown. Two girls and a boy.
   (c) Rebecca Noble, unm.

V. Russell, b. Bd., Dec. 13, 1786; d. Charlestown, S. C., Sept. 26, 1824.

VI. Stephen, b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1789; m. Charlotte Grinell of Charlestown, N. H. Occupied the homestead in Roy. until abt. 1829 when he removed to Troy, N. Y.

VII. Luther, b. perhaps Bd., abt. 1791; m. Roy., Nov. 14, 1821, Betsey, dau. Paul and Elizabeth (Wright) Clark. Moved to Moretown abt. 1825.

VIII. Rebecca, b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1793; m. Zabad, son Thomas Mosher, b. Sh., May 30, 1789.

IX. Elisha, b. Roy., abt. 1795; d. Medora, Ill., 1871; m. Eunice Congdon.

X. Franklin, d. 1813 (Miss Spaulding's records).

XI. John Lindley, b. Roy., June 20, 1800; d. Roy., Oct. 24, 1885; m. Tunbridge, Nov. 7, 1822, Susan, dau. Elisha Putnam, b. Charlestown, N. H., Mch. 30, 1799; d. Roy., Jan. 30, 1884 Eight ch. b. in Roy.

XII. Lucretia, b. Roy., abt. 1805; d. Roy., Nov. 7, 1855.

George Alexander Bowman
Jonas Bowman

Joseph Bowman
Asenath (Burrows) Bowman

1. JONAS BOWMAN, ancestry unknown, d. Bd., Nov. 21, 1855, ae. 66 yrs.; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 4, 1824, Elizabeth Ellis, d. Bd., Aug. 28, 1836, ae. 29 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 2, 1837, Sabra Phillips of Bd. Jonas and his first wife are buried in the Methodist cemetery.

Children:

I. CAROLINE, b. Bd.; m. Albert H., son John Lindley and Susan (Putnam) Bowman, b. Roy., June 20, 1828; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 21, 1910. Son and two daus., all d. before 1911.

II. FRANK J., b. Bd. An eminent lawyer in Mo.

III. ANNETTE (by 2d wife), b. Bd.; m. Amos B., son John Lindley and Susan (Putnam) Bowman, b. Roy., Aug. 25, 1838; d. Baker City, Ida., Sept., 1898-9.
(a) DAISY, unm., 1911.
(b) ROY, m. and resided in Montana.

IV. MARY, b. Bd., abt. 1846; m. Bd., Jan. 26, 1869, Horace Farnham Alexander of Ludington, Mich., b. Tunbridge, abt. 1847.

Rev. Joseph Bowman, the first settled minister in Barnard, graduated from Harvard in 1761 and on August 31 of the following year was ordained to the work of the Christian ministry in the Old South Church of Boston with the purpose of going as a missionary to the Indians about the head waters of the Susquehannah River. His stay among the Indians was only about one year owing to the unwillingness of the Indians to receive him and to the fact that war had broken out among them. On his return he at once became pastor of the church in Oxford, Mass., where he remained until the close of the Revolution. During the siege of Boston he served as Chaplain in Ebenezer Larned's regiment—Larned being one of his parishioners. He was a man who loved peace and harmony but owing to the changed conditions following the war he had his full share of trouble, many of his parishoners in Oxford refusing to pay the ministerial rate. Yet he left the town with the respect of all parties and most commendable resolutions were passed by his parish. In Barnard much the same condition existed as to dissenters. When he came to the town in 1785 there was an unfinished house of worship on the common. He lived to see a modern house completed near the south end of the common and within the bounds of the present cemetery and remained the pastor of the flock as long as he lived. He was a good man and a strong supporter of what he held to be right, being honored by his ministerial brethren and being a trustee of Dartmouth College.

Mr. Bowman drew his ministerial right a short half mile south of the common, April 22, 1785. It consisted of two hundred acres of which he sold a part to his son and reserved about fourteen acres for his own use. This was the place lately owned by Rollin Abbott, the house on the east side of the road and the barn and land on the west side.

1. Rev. Joseph[5] Bowman (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Francis*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Westboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1734; d. Bd., Apr. 27, 1806, "in the 73rd year of his age and the 43 of his ministry"; m. June 29, 1763, Lavina Baker of Westboro, Mass., d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1816, ae. 78 yrs.

Children:

2. I. Joseph, b. Oxford, Mass., 1764.
   II. James, b. Oxford, 1768; went to sea and was never heard from.
   III. Oliver, b. Oxford, 1770; d. in the West; m. Deborah Spooner and lived in Bd. for a time, buying land near the common and near his father's land in 1792.
   (a) Maria D., m. Walter Follett of Turple(?), N. H.
3. IV. Alexander, b. Oxford, June, 1772.
   V. John, b. Oxford, 1775; m. Bd., May 27, 1798, Mary, dau. Stewart and Deborah (Raymond) Southgate of Bd., b. Hdwk., Sept. 22, 1778. Lived for a time in Bd. in the Aikens neighborhood. Then they lived in Durand, N. H.
   (a) Son, who d. at Bloomfield in 1847.
   VI. Mary, b. Oxford, Mch. 30, 1777; d. Pom., 1851; m. Bd., Jan. 7, 1817, Maj. Elisha Smith of Pom., d. there, 1847.
   VII. Nancy, b. Oxford; d. young.

2. Capt. Joseph[6] Bowman (*Rev. Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Francis*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Oxford, Mass., 1764; d. Gardner, Me., Jan. 10, 1825; m. Hdwk., Jan. 26, 1786, Francese, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Paddock) Spooner, b. Mch. 2, 1769; d. prob. Gardiner, Me., Mch. 11, 1824. He was a trader and land speculater in Bd. and finally failed in business. His title prob. came from service in the militia. His wife was the great-great-granddaughter of John Alden. Came from Hdwk.

Children:

I. Nancy, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1787; d. Montpelier; m. Mr. Waters of Montpelier.
II. Sukey, b. Bd., May 2, 1790.
III. Edward, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1792; d. Gardner, Me., aged 22 yrs.
IV. Lucius, b. Bd., July 18, 1794; prob. d. young.
V. James, m. and went South and d. there.

3. Alexander[6] Bowman (*Rev. Joseph*[5], etc.), b. Oxford, Mass., June, 1772; d. Bd., Dec. 25, 1814; m. Sherburne, Mch., 1802, Sally, dau. John Anthony of Sherburne, b. Newport, R. I.; d. Hartford, July 5, 1865, ae. 94 yrs.

Children:

I. William Anthony, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1802; d. after 1887; m. (1), St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 9, 1839, Mary Ann Hathaway of Rome, N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. (2), a lady from Philadelphia, who lived only two yrs. after her m. He was an eminent military officer in N. Y. state.
(a) Son, d. young.
(b) William Arthur, d. of consumption, ae. 21 yrs.
II. George, b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1805; m. Eliza Reed of Rutland. Five ch. Was a merchant and settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

III. JOSEPH, b. Bd., July 27, 1807; d. Minneapolis, 1875; m. Asenath Burrows of Tunbridge. Lived in Bd. and at least three ch. were b. to them there. Moved to Minnesota.
(a) JOSEPH ANTHONY, b. Bd. A dentist in Minneapolis. In later life he came to Roy. with his wife and they d. there and are buried in the Bowman lot in the Bd. village cemetery.
(b) GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. Bd.; d. Minneapolis. A dentist noted in his profession. Went to St. Louis in 1864. His dau., Mrs. B. B. McKillop, was a dentist in Philadelphia.
(c) EDWARD MORRIS, b. Bd., July 18, 1842; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1913; m. Mary Jones. Went with his parents to St. Anthony's Falls, now Minneapolis. Studied music and was a noted organist. Moved to St. Louis and then came to N. Y. City where he was for many years organist in Calvary Baptist church. Had a family. His dau., Mrs. B. B. Estey, lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

IV. MARY ANN, b. Bd., June 9-10, 1809; d. Pom., Nov. 24, 1884; m. Nov. 24-5, 1830, David Chandler of Pom., d. May 27, 1869, ae. 70 yrs.

V. HARRIET, b. Bd.; m. Bd., Dec. 10, 1830, Edward Morris of Bd. Lived at Hartford. Four daus. and a son.
(a) DELIA MORRIS, m. Dwight Strong of Hartford, Vt., went to Ohio. He d. and she returned to Hartford and then to W. Lebanon, N. H.

BOYDEN FAMILY

The Boyden family did not come to town until about 1805 when JACOB BOYDEN (*Jonathan*[5, 4, 3, 2], *Thomas*[1]) came from Walpole, Mass., and settled in the east part of the town not far from the Ellis family to whom he was related by marriage. At the time he came to town he had buried his first wife but had five children who probably came with him and his second wife. The Boydens were substantial farmers of the better sort and were deeply interested in the Methodist church, two of the number becoming clergymen of that denomination.

1. JONATHAN[5] BOYDEN, b. Walpole, Dec. 4, 1729; d. Walpole, May 31, 1795; m. (1), July 8, 1756, Hannah, dau. Joseph and Mary Carroll, b. abt. 1736; d. Sept. 28, 1775; m. (2), Apr. 10, 1777, Mrs. Hannah Allen, b. abt. 1741; d. May 2, 1778; m. (3), Apr. 12, 1780, Phebe Robbins who m. as her second husband, Abijah Baker of Franklin, Apr. 7, 1796. Jonathan was a cooper and lived and d. in Walpole. He was a Rev. soldier.

Children:

I. HANNAH, b. Walpole, Apr. 6, 1758; m. July 1, 1784, Samuel Cudworth of Peterboro, N. H.
II. JONATHAN, b. Walpole, Feb. 4, 1759.
2. III. JACOB, b. Walpole, June 5, 1761.
IV. JESSE, b. Walpole, Dec. 11, 1763; d. Dec. 6, 1778.
*V. CATHARINE, b. Walpole, Feb. 16, 1767; m. Moses Ellis.

VI. Joseph, b. Walpole, Aug. 4, 1774; m. Oct. 2, 1779, Abigail Gilmore of Wrentham.
VII. Daniel, b. Walpole, Mch. 25, 1778; d. May 28, 1778.

2. Jacob[6] Boyden (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Walpole, June 5, 1761; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1825; m. (1), Walpole, Feb. 22, 1786, Lucy, dau. Eliphalet and Hannah Clapp, b. Nov. 30, 1762; d. Sept. 25, 1803; m. (2), May 13, 1804, Chloe Turner, b. abt. 1763; d. Bd., June 23, 1857. Came to Bd. abt. 1805 from Walpole where he was a farmer.

Children:

3. I. Martin, b. Walpole, Jan. 7, 1787.
II. Luther, b. Walpole, Nov. 13, 1789; d. Bd., Dec. 25, 1842; m. Bd., 1817, Hannah, dau. Oliver and Thankful Goff, b. abt. 1795; d. Rand., Apr. 11, 1880. He was a farmer and lived in E. Bd.
(a) Infant son, d. Bd., Apr. 6, 1823. Buried Boyden family lot.
(b) Nelson Luther, b. Bd., July 19, 1836; d. Rand., Feb. 14, 1923; m. Aug. 16, 1865, Angene Eleanor Carpenter. A farmer and lawyer living at Rand. Ctr. State's attorney for Orange Co., 1871, '72, '74, '75. Town clerk for twenty-five yrs. Represented Rand. in the legislature and Orange Co. in the senate. A genial and public spirited man interested especially in education. Left Barnard, 1861.
III. Otis, b. Walpole, Nov. 30, 1793; d. Hancock, Oct. 13, 1869; m. Jan. 12, 1816, Rebecca Lamb, b. 1799; d. Hancock, Nov. 4, 1835. Lived in Pom., Bd. and Hancock.
(a) Alzina Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. Rand., Wis.; m. 1845, Gustavus G. Hopkins of Rand.
(b) Richard Gladen, b. Pom., May 20, 1819; m. Hancock, May 12, 1844, Martha Ann, dau. Edward and Azuba Kidder, b. June 16, 1829.
(c) John Lamb, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1822; d. Long Lake, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1847, Alice Stanton in Crown Point, N. Y.
4. IV. Calvin, b. Walpole, Mch. 9, 1799.
*V. Lucy, b. Walpole, Sept. 15, 1803; m. Barnet Goff.
*VI. Chloe, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1805; m. Calvin Moore.
VII. Caroline, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1807; d. Bd., Aug. 10, 1807.
*VIII. Charlotte, b. Bd., July 12, 1808; m. Levi Belknap.
IX. Jacob, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1811; d. unm. Bd., Apr. 11, 1838.
X. Jesse, b. Bd., March 27, 1813; d. Wood., Sept. 1, 1883; m. June 25, 1840, Lydia L. Washburn, b. Pom., Apr. 11, 1816; d. Wood., July 18, 1890. He joined the N. H. Conference in 1841. On account of a severe throat trouble he gave up his work in 1847 and held a superannuate relation for thirty-six yrs. He left a legacy of a pure and useful life.
(a) Mary E., b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. July 10, 1873, Benjamin F. Stevens.
XI. Adin Spaulding, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1815; d. Bd., July 28, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1847, Anna Smith, dau. Eliphalet and Anna (Smith) Rhodes, b. Norwood, abt. 1815; d. Bridg., July 2, 1884. Grad. from Wesleyan University, 1842, and was ordained a Methodist clergyman, Jan. 22, 1852. A teacher in Georgia until abt. the outbreak of the Civil War when,

being a strong Union man, he came North and spent the remainder of his life in his native town, the farm next west of the Osborn Paige place.

(a) CHARLES OLIN, b. Columbus, Ga., Dec. 2, 1849; m. July 28, 1872, Mary Maria, dau. Charles H. and Julia Bishop, b. Readsboro, Apr. 30, 1853. Graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Vt., 1871, and practiced in Bridg. After the d. of his father his mother made her home with him.

After the death of Jacob Boyden in 1825 his sons, Jesse and Adin S., made their home with Thomas Culver in East Barnard.

3. MARTIN[7] BOYDEN (*Jacob*[6], *Jonathan*[5], etc.), b. Walpole, Jan. 7, 1787; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1863; m. (1), Nabby, dau. James and Elizabeth (Cox) Byram, b. Bd., July 9, 1788; d. Bd., Dec. 31, 1813; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 2, 1815, Thankful, dau. Oliver and Thankful Goff, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1794; d. Bd., Aug. 31, 1877. In return of d. given as dau. Barnett and Mehitable Goff but prob. wrong.

Children:

I. SALLY BYRAM, b. Bd., June 27, 1811; d. unm. Bd., July 14, 1857.
II. INFANT, d. Bd., June 6, 1816. By 2d wife.
III. GEORGE, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1818; d. unm. Aug. 11, 1838.
IV. NANCY FIDELIA, b. Bd., July 17, 1821; d. Apr. 3, 1852; m. Chester Baker of Sh.
V. LORAINE R., b. Bd., Mch. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 29, 1864; m. Levi Bishop of Bridg. Date of d. as given on the stone in the E. Bd. cemetery is Dec. 5, 1867.
VI. ORISON MARTIN, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1832; d. Bd., Sept. 10, 1904; m. (1), Bd., Feb. 27, 1857, Sophronia M., dau. Ephriam and Polly (Salter) Brownell, b. Sh., Aug. 3, 1837; d. Bd., Sept. 9, 1878; m. (2), Dec. 1, 1878, Elmina, dau. Calvin Boyden, b. Apr. 2, 1842-3; d. Bd., Jan. 31, 1893.
(a) EVARD ORISON, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1867; m. (1), June 15, 1891, Carrie E. Whitcomb, b. Thetford; d. Apr. 24, 1893, ae. 19-11-0; m. (2), July 3, 1894, Lula Allen and lived at E. Rand.

4. CALVIN[7] BOYDEN (*Jacob*[6], *Jonathan*[5], etc.), b. Walpole, Mch. 9, 1799; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1879; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 23, 1826, Parma, dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Osborn) Ashley, b. Mch. 16, 1802; d. Bd., May 6, 1843; m. (2), Mch. 19, 1844, Lucinda, dau. William and Mary or Hannah Walcott, b. Bd., Dec. 6, 1804; d. Bd., Nov. 30, 1877. Lived near E. Bd.

Children:

I. JACOB, b. abt. 1826; d. Apr. 1, 1838.
II. EMALINE, b. Bd., Oct. 11, 1827; d. Bd., Aug. 6, 1832.
III. ELBRIDGE, b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1829; d. Bd., June 26, 1841.
IV. LAURA, b. Bd., Feb. 6, 1832; d. Santa Barbara, Cal. Lived long in Magnolia, Ill.
V. LOUISA, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1835; d. Bd., June 25, 1841.
*VI. ERMINA, b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1842-3; m. Orison M. Boyden.

The Calvin Boyden farm is next west of Osborn Paige place. Close to the wall east of the house is the family cemetery, overgrown with brush and trees and used as a dumping place for stones and rubbish. Here some of the family were buried.

1. Oliver Boyden, parentage undetermined, m. Margaret ———.

Children:

I. Clarissey, b. Bd., Aug. 21, 1799.
II. Elijah, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1800.
III. John, b. Bd., July 16, 1802.

BRANNAN FAMILY

1. The Brannan family came into Chateauguay abt. the time the other Irish families came. The name of the father of the family has not been found, as yet but he m. Margaret ———, who was b. in Ireland, abt. 1806 and d. in Bd., abt. 1881. After the d. of her first husband she m. (2), Bd., Feb. 13, 1874, Barney, son Edward and Annah (Henry) Kelley of Bd., b. Ireland, abt. 1787; d. Bd., Dec. 26, 1880. See also many miscellaneous names.

Children:

*I. Mary Ann, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 2, 1837; m. Daniel Coughlin.
II. James, b. Bd.; d. Minneapolis, Minn., abt. 1914; m. Laura E., dau. Lawrence and Emily A. (Buckman) Cootey, b. Bd. Lived in Chateauguay for a time after the war and then went West and engaged in railroading.
(a) Emma Alice, b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1867.
(b) Lawrence E., b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1870.
(c) Daughter, b. Bd., July 28, 1872.

BRIGGS FAMILY

Clement Briggs, according to his own testimony, was living in Southwark, England, in 1616, and was then a felmonger or dealer in pelts and hides. He was probably born about 1600 and he came to New England in the ship "Fortune," landing at Plymouth, November 9, 1621. He removed to Dorchester in 1627 or 1630 and to Weymouth before 1633 and died at Weymouth before October 24, 1650, when his will was proven. He married first, Joan Allen of Dorchester; married second, Elizabeth ——— of Plymouth about 1639-1640. She died in 1691 as her will was proven August 11 of that year. Traces of the family from whom the Barnard pioneer came are found in Weymouth, Berkley, Scituate, Taunton and Ashford.

The Barnard pioneer was Capt. Ephriam Briggs, a soldier of the Revolution and an officer in the militia of Vermont. His service in the Revolution was as a private and sergeant. In the War of 1812 he served as a Captain in the Regiment of Col. J. Williams on detached service from December, 1812 to May, 1814.

When Ephriam Briggs was fifteen years of age he was assisting his uncle in a blacksmith shop but a little later he was appren-

ticed to Mr. Fisher of Ashford, Conn., to learn the carpenter's trade. It was from this place he enlisted at the time of the Lexington alarm and was made a Sergeant in Maj. David Smith's Co., 8th Conn. Regt., June, 1777, he received an injury to his right thumb and was granted a furlough and took occasion to visit his uncle, Simeon Dean, in Woodstock, Vt. This was during an epidemic of camp fever and his knowledge of carpentry made him a useful member of the community as he was employed making the coffins to bury the dead. He could probably the better do this as he was left handed and the injury to his right hand did not completely cripple him. It was probably during this visit that he met Rhoda Whitcomb whose father was the agent of the proprietors of Barnard and who lived in Barnard and Woodstock, as his deeds show.

June 4, 1779, Ephriam Briggs bought of Philip Jurden of Hardwick, Mass., one hundred fifty acres of land in the south part of Barnard, lot No. 189 and the northerly half of lot No. 190. Here he built his log cabin and in 1796 built the frame house in which he died in the home of his son, Benjamin. July 10, 1790, he bought the original right of James Halliwell. The farm eventually consisted of 235 acres and passed out of the Briggs family on February 17, 1836.

1. Elijah Briggs, m. Jemima Dean. They did not come to Bd.

Children:

2. I. Ephriam[6], b. Taunton, Mass., June 30, 1756.
   II. Sylvia, b. Dec. 19, 1758; m. David Allen of Wood.
   III. Aliphal, b. July 28, 1767; m. Uriah Carpenter of Ashford, Conn.

2. Capt. Ephriam[6] Briggs (*Elijah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Clement*[1]), b. Taunton, Mass., June 30, 1756; d. Bd., Aug. 10, 1829; m. Bd., Apr. 18, 1780, Rhoda, dau. Asa and Joanna (Raymond) Whitcomb, b. July 22, 1760; d. Pierpoint, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1844. This was the first m. in Bd. and was performed by Asa Whitcomb, Justice of the Peace. Two dates are recorded for the m., one as above and one Mch. 19, 1780.

Children:

3. I. Benjamin[7], b. Bd., July 6, 1780.
   II. Ephriam Dean, b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1782; d. Roch., July 27, 1868; m. Roch., Oct. 4, 1810, Eliza, dau. Col. Thomas Hodgkins, d. Roch., May 1, 1867. A prominent man in Roch. and a side judge of Windsor Co. court.
   III. Asa Barnard, b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1785; d. Pierpoint, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1863; m. Bd., Sept. 2, 1809, Jane, dau. Job and Lydia (Melvil) Winslow, d. Pierpoint, N. Y., May 10, 1870. Left Bd., Feb., 1820.
      (a) Flavius Josephus, b. Bd., June 16, 1811; d. Bloomington, Ill.; m. New Haven, Vt., Sophronia Winslow, wid. of Jesse Hendee, d. Bloomington, Sept. 14, 1879. He

was a Universalist minister and later editor in Bloomington, Ill.

(b) Asa Winslow, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1814; d. abt. 1894-5; m. Shoreham, Matilda Rich.

(i) Rhoda, m. Wm. Burt.

(ii) Benjamin, d. Omaha, Neb., abt. 1925.

(c) Augustus Servitus, b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1816; d. Thetford, Apr. 5, 1877; m. Chastina D. Porter.

(i) George, living (1927) Hanover, N. H.

*IV. Joanna, b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1787; m. Lemuel Richmond.

*V. Rhoda, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1793; m. John Caryl.

*VI. Eliza Jane, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1828; m. William E. Dean.

3. Benjamin[7] Briggs (*Ephriam*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Clement*[1]), b. Bd., July 6, 1780; d. Norwalk, O., Aug. 31, 1842; m. Bd., Nov. 30, 1809, Susanna, dau. Shiverick and Susanna (Aikens) Crowell, b. Bd., July 17, 1788; d. Norwalk, Jan. 13, 1875. Left Bd. for Norwalk, May, 1836, with all their ch. save Aliphal who had m. and gone to Stowe.

Children:

I. Elijah, b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1810; d. Attica, Ind., Jan. 31, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Helen M. Brownell, d. Dec. 15, 1862.

(a) Mary Amelia, "eldest of three sisters," b. Attica, Ind., Mch. 16, 1844; d. unm., Roch., Dec. 18, 1918. She was a teacher and stenographer in the West and in later life lived in the home of her uncle, Alexander Briggs, in Roch. and later in the home of Paul C. Tinkham of Roch.

(b) Emma C.

(c) Julia A.

II. Aliphal, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1812; d. Stowe, June 16, 1888; m. Bd., Jan. 16 or 29, 1833, Daniel Waite, Jr., of Han., a native of Fisherfield, N. H.; d. Stowe, Jan. 10, 1889. Their ch. were Julia, Susan, Angeline, Daniel Olin, Charles Henry, Augustine, Hattie E. Waite. All d. (1927) but Hattie.

III. Benjamin Crowell, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1815; d. Topeka, Kansas, Mch. 12, 1895; m. Norwalk, O., Nov. 9, 1838, Clarissa Brown, d. Seneca, Kan. Went to Norwalk, O., with his father in May, 1836, and to Seneca, Kan., in Oct., 1873. Had sons Ephriam and Lewis.

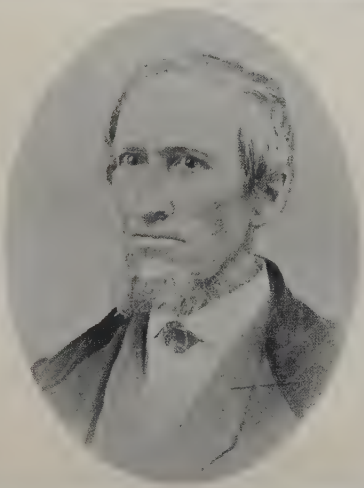
IV. Alexander, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1818; d. Roch., Apr. 5, 1908; m. (1), Nov. 3, 1846, Rosella M. Doten of Norwalk, O., d. Feb. 3, 1848; m. (2), Nov. 15, 1853, Phebe A. Curtis of Ithaca, N. Y., d. Roch., Sept. 5, 1891. Went with his father to Norwalk, O., 1836, and later returned to Roch.

(a) Jessie C., b. Norwich Township, Huron Co., O., Sept. 28, 1858; living in Roch., 1927; m. Roch., Oct. 27, 1881, Paul C., son William and Susannah (Crowell) Tinkham, b. Roch., Nov. 11, 1850; living in Roch., 1927.

*V. Susan, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1822; m. William E. Dean.

BRIGHAM FAMILY

Capt. Asa Brigham was the Barnard pioneer. Capt. Asa was Captain of the Second Co. of militia in Shrewsbury in 1774. He was descended from Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham who was born in England, probably 1603, and died in Cambridge,



Alexander Briggs

Asa Barnard Briggs

Augustin Servetus Briggs

Ephriam Dean Briggs

Flavius Josephus Briggs

Mass., December 8, 1653. The family lived in Marlboro and Westboro. They gave a good account of themselves in succeeding generations, occupying the ancestral acres in Barnard for three generations and were good citizens of the town. They were all identified with the Methodist church and were among the first fruits of the preaching of John Langdon in Barnard before 1800. Captain Brigham was one of the trustees who built the first Methodist meetinghouse in Barnard in 1806.

The wife of Captain Brigham had two brothers and a sister settled in Barnard before they bought their farm in 1783 and another brother followed to town soon after. Timothy Newton sold one of his lots, No. 75, to Captain Brigham, January 6, 1783. So there were four related families on adjoining farms on Locus Creek, Thomas Martin Wright, Timothy Newton, Capt. Asa Brigham, Gideon Newton. John Newton lived about four miles away toward the east in the Cox neighborhood.

Captain Brigham built his log house on the west side of the present highway in the present pasture and not far from the Newton farm line. The cellar hole was visible in the writer's boyhood days and the remnants of the wall are still seen which fenced in the orchard lot about the house. At some later time they moved across the creek and built the house still standing, which so far as known, is the only frame house built on the farm.

Alden Brigham and his children are well remembered by the writer. He was a tall and dignified old gentleman who in his old age often wore a black coat, high stock and silk hat and carried a cane.

Dennis Smith Brigham succeeded his father in the possession of the farm and his children were born there. In addition to his farm work he engaged in the nursery business. He finally gave up the farm, lived in several different places and located in Brattleboro, where he died and is buried. All the Brighams who died in Barnard find burial in the Methodist cemetery.

Dr. Charles Wesley Brigham studied medicine and practiced his profession in Pittsfield, where he was extensively engaged in lumbering and where he kept a general store. One of his sons is a physician and one a lawyer.

1. Major Asa Brigham (*David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son David and Mary (Newton) Brigham, b. Westboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1721; d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 6, 1777; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Mary Newton, d. Dec. 17, 1795, ae. 70 yrs. Lived in Shrewsbury, Mass., until 1775 when they moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children:

I. Alpheus, b. Apr. 30, 1746; d. Jaffrey, N. H., abt. 1826; m. 1764, Lydia Green of Westboro, d. 1830.

II. Molly, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mch. 10, 1848; d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 23, 1822; m. June 5, 1778, Benjamin Davidson.

III. Leonard, b. Shrewsbury, May 7, 1750; d. Milton, Jan. 1, 1821; m. (1), Mary, dau. Capt. Silas Weatherby; d. Walpole, N. H., Jan., 1777; m. (2) 1780, Abigail Forbush, d. 1832.
IV. Levinah, b. Feb. 21, 1752; m. July, 1774, Antipas, son Isaac Harrington of Troy, N. H.
V. Capt. Stephen, b. Shrewsbury, May 13, 1754; d. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1849; m. Feb. 1, 1781, Sarah Harrington.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 26, 1756; d. Feb. 15, 1823; m. Nov. 21, 1780, Joshua Harrington, Jr.
2. VII. Capt. Asa, b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 10, 1758.
VIII. Thankful, b. June 13, 1760; d. July 28, 1849; m. Dec. 6, 1786, Dr. Isaac Moore Farweel, b. Townsend, Mass., Apr. 12, 1757; d. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1840.
IX. Lyman, b. Nov. 19, 1762. Lived in Augusta, N. Y.
X. Josiah Newton, b. Shrewsbury, Mch. 30, 1765; m. (1), Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 14, 1793, Sarah Perry; m. (2), Mary Alsworth. Lived in Hartwick, N. Y.

2. Capt. Asa[5] Brigham (*Maj. Asa*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1758; d. Bd., Nov. 5, 1835; m. Hdwk., Dec. 25, 1783, Sally, dau. Timothy and Sarah (Merrick) Newton, b. Hdwk., Mch. 11, 1763; d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1847.

Children:

I. Sophia, b. Bd., Feb. 24, 1786; d. Bd., Dec. 27, 1792.
II. Chloe, b. Bd., July 16, 1789; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1860; m. Zephaniah Sherman, d. Bd., Aug. 16, 1849, ae. 77 yrs. No ch. Lived on old Sherman farm west of the Timothy Newton and Brigham farms.
III. Sally, b. Bd., May 2, 1792; d. Bd., May 5, 1792.
IV. Sally, b. Bd., June 16, 1794; d. Bd., Oct. 28, 1796.
3. V. Alden, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1796.
VI. Polly, b. Bd., Sept. 8, 1798; d. young.
4. VII. Asa, b. Bd., Nov. 2, 1801.

3. Alden[6] Brigham (*Capt. Asa*[5], *Maj. Asa*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1796; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1872, ae. 75-0-5 (*sic*); m. Jan. 22, 1822, Lydia Lathrop, dau. Moses and Bethia Smith, b. Be., Apr. 5, 1794; d. Bd., Apr. 28, 1872.

Children:

I. Alden, Jr., b. Bd., 1823; d. young.
II. Adelia E., b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1824; d. Stock., Oct. 14, 1892; m. Apr. 23, 1844, Ebenezer Wolcott of Stock.; Lived in that part of Stock. called Be. Lympus. It is thought they had no ch. of their own. They brought up her nephew, George A. Cheedle, after d. of his father. Miss Chamberlin has her name as Fidelia.
*III. Sarah, b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1827; m. George Augustus Cheedle.
IV. Charles Wesley, b. Bd., May 17, 1831; d. Pitts., Aug. 7, 1913; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 8, 1859, Mary Louisa, dau. George and Louisa (Paige) Cox, b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1863; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 28, 1864, Sarah L. Cox, sister of his first wife, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1839; living in Rutland, 1922.

(a) Fred L., b. July 7, 1862. He is m. and is a physician.
(b) George A., b. Nov. 28, 1867. He is m. and is a lawyer residing in Rutland. Has lived some of the time in Pitts.

V. Dennis Smith, b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1834; d. Brattleboro, Oct. 4, 1910; m. (1), Bd., May 8, 1859, Fannie Minerva, dau. Orrin and Abigail Hammond (Bicknell) Gambell of Rand., formerly of Bd., b. Bd., July 5, 1835; d. Bd., Jan. 22, 1873; m. (2), Dec. 24, 1873, Louisa Moore of Fairhaven. He was a prominent Methodist in Bd., as his father and grandfather before him.
(a) Orrin Gambell, b. Bd., Nov. 13, 1860; m. June 9, 1885, Kittie Pierce of Iowa, where he had gone as a young man. He lived in Burlington, Kan., in 1910. Ch. were likely b. in Iowa.
(i) William Dennis, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
(ii) Daisy Augusta, b. July 9, 1891.
(iii) Sarah Hazel, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
(b) Frank Smith, b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1871; d. Bd., May 7, 1872.

4. Asa[6] Brigham (*Capt. Asa*[5], *Maj. Asa*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 2, 1801; d. Iowa, Oct. 3, 1880; m. prob. in Iowa, Oct. 10, 1825, Almira Willard, b. Oct. 10, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1880. Went West as an unm. man. Children all b. in Iowa.

Children:

I. Ezra Willard, b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1853; m. 1853.
II. Josiah Asa, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. (1), 1853, Sarah J. Gilliland; d. 1855; m. (2), Sept. 16, 1858, Mary V. Remley.
III. Lurenza A., b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1893; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Eldridge Green.
IV. Rosetta E., b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Mch. 3, 1863, Washington Prather.
V. Alpheus, b. July 8, 1843; d. Conneaut, O., Feb. 27, 1850.
VI. Albertus Buel, b. Mch. 7, 1848; m. (1), May 10, 1869, Jennie Fuller; m. (2), May 10, 1893, Mrs. Lucas.

BROWN FAMILY

The Robert Brown family settled on the side of the Delectable Mountains near Mount Hunger where for two generations the family resided. The burial place for this family is in the Nye cemetery near their home. Others of the name find burial in the cemetery at the village. The family was in town as early as 1810. Where they came from is unknown. Joseph Brown of Willington, Conn., bought two hundred acres of land, May 15, 1780, and it seems to have been in the Mt. Hunger section. There is, at present, no evidence he ever came to the town.

1. Robert Brown, d. Bd., July 6, 1853, ae. 73 yrs.; m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1816, Patty, dau. James and Martha (Hill) Dennison of Bd., b. Francistown, N. H.; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1870, ae. 74-0-3.

Children:

I. ALMINA, b. Bd., Dec. 11, 1816 (*sic*); d. unm., Bd., July 7, 1881, ae. 64-6-20.
II. MARTHA, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1817; d. unm. Bd., Apr. 8, 1887, ae. 69-3-21, stone and town record.
III. LUCY, b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1818; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1834.
IV. ELIZA, b. Bd., Mch. 7, 1820; d. Bd., Oct. 21, 1827.
*V. ELIZABETH MARY, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1821; m. Elias C. Smith.
VI. NANCY, b. Bd., July 29, 1823.
*VII. ARVILLA, b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1825; m. Samuel A. Wood.
VIII. ROBERT HENRY, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1827; d. Bd., Mch. 2, 1890; m. (1), Agnes Jane, dau. Joseph and Lucy Stanley, b. Rand., Mch. 20, 1814; d. Bd., June 21, 1872; m. (2), Bd., June 30, 1873, Lucy A., dau. Andrew and Agnes G. Bannister, b. Chicopee, Mass., July 18, 1840; d. Bd., Mch. 18, 1918. Lived on the homestead. Three ch. are in the Nye cemetery.
(a) LAURA A., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1866, ae. 14-1-13.
(b) AGNES JANE, b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 6, 1862, ae. 5-9-19.
(c) HATTIE, adopted dau., b. Bd., June 16, 1867; d. Bd., Sept. 25, 1868. She was the dau. of Ella Tellah.
IX. SUSAN, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1828; d. Bd., Mch. 20, 1861; m. G. C. Maxham.
X. LUCINDA, b. Bd., Mch. 25, 1830; m. Nelson Taggart, b. Stock.
(a) DAU. TAGGART, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1863.
(b) MARTHA JANE TAGGART, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1868.
XI. ARDELIA, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1831; d. unm. Bd., Feb. 18, 1861, ae. 28 yrs. (*sic*).
XII. JAMES HARVEY, b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1833; d. Bd., Sept. 7, 1855, ae. 21.
XIII. } DIANA, b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1836; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1839.
XIV. } DIANTHA, b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1836. Twin of Diana.
XV. LAVINNA EVELINE, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1839; m. Orwell N. Harrington, b. Stock.
(a) FLORA B., b. abt. 1866; m. Bd., June 23, 1884, Melvin C. Chamberlin.
(b) HERBERT HARRY HARRINGTON, b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1868.
(c) ELWYN G. HARRINGTON, b. Bd., Feb. 17, 1873.
XVI. GEORGE D., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Dec. 25, 1882, ae. 40-9-0; m. (1), ————; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 7, 1876, Susan I., dau. Elisha and Lucy Perkins, b. Bd., abt. 1857.

From various sources the following data has been assembled, partly from the town records and partly from the cemetery inscriptions, and partly from other sources.

1. MATHEW BROWN, d. Bd., Feb., 1817, ae. 59 yrs.; m. Martha, d. Bd., June 15, 1817, ae. 62 yrs. They had three boys under sixteen in the family according to the census of 1790. In 1800 he was in the Chateauguay section of the town.

Children:

I. MATHEW, JR., m. Jane Dennison of Bd., Apr. 1, 1807.
(a) ELIHU, b. abt. 1809; d. June 27, 1822, ae. 13 yrs.
II. GEORGE, d. Mch. 12, 1811, ae. 20 yrs.
III. DUTY, d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1860, ae. 68-2-0; m. Graty, dau. Ebenezer and Sally Bigelow, b. Winchester, Mass.; d. Bd., Feb. 10, 1872, ae. 74-3-24. They kept tavern on Pond Brook at the Townsend-Haskell place. Some question as to whether he was a son of Mathew or not.

(a) Abigail, b. Bd., July 12, 1821; d. Roy., Jan. 29, 1843; m. Dec., 1838, Nathaniel Morrill, son Thomas Russ, b. Roy., Jan. 3, 1814; d. Haverhill, Mass., July 13, 1883.
(b) Eliza Maranda, b. Bd.; d. Hartford, Vt., buried Bd., Sept. 9, 1863, ae. 25-7-17.

1. George Brown, b. Weathersfield, Feb. 28, 1823; d. Bd., Apr. 12, 1903; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 2, 1851, Sarah, dau. Joshua and Rosamond (Tone) Crowell, b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1821; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1852; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 19, 1854, Ellen M., dau. Joshua and Rosamond (Tone) Crowell, b. June 23, 1827; d. Bd., Jan. 1, 1911. Lived in Cox neighborhood.

Children:

I. Sarah Luela, b. Bd., abt. 1855; d. Bd., Dec. 7, 1855.
II. Clara, b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 21, 1863, ae. 6-8-14.
III. Elsia May, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 18, 1863, ae. 3-6-27.
*IV. Luna F., b. Bd., June 26, 1862; m. James F. Howard.

BROWNELL FAMILY

This family lived near East Barnard on Broad Brook and touched Barnard by children and grandchildren marrying into Barnard families and living in town for longer or shorter times.

1. Ephriam Brownell, b. Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Roy., buried in Pom.; m. Polly, dau. Aurin and Sarah Salter, b. in England; d. Bd. at the home of Orison Boyden, Feb., 1871, ae. 76-2-15.

Children:

*I. Aveline, b. prob. Sh.; m. Walter Parkhurst.
2. II. Ephriam Solon, b. Pom., Sept. 25, 1821.
III. Mary Jane, b. Pom., 1825; d. Bd., Oct. 4, 1886; m. James H. Turner, b. Salem, Me., abt. 1829; d. 1904. The family lived in Bd. Five ch.
(a) Twin sons, b. Bd., Feb. 24, 1862.
(b) Martha Annette Turner, b. Bd., June 16, 1866.
IV. Sarah, b. Pom.; m. Hiram Hinkley, b. Roy. Lived for a time in Bd. Four ch.
(a) Laura Hinkley, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1861.
V. Nathan, m. Clarissa Eaton of Granville. A teacher and later became a homeopathic physician. Lived on Cape Cod. Two daughters.
VI. Annette, m. Henry Tinker. Lived in Lowell, Mass. No ch.
VII. Henrietta, twin of Annette, m. Albert Lillie. Lived in Enfield, N. H. Two sons.
VIII. Edgar, m. twice. Had one son and lived in N. H.
*IX. Sophronia M., b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Orison M. Boyden.

2. Ephriam Solon[2] Brownell (*Ephriam*[1]), b. Pom., Sept. 25, 1821; d. Roy., Feb. 15, 1896; m. Mch. 3, 1846, Abigail Elvira, dau. Amasa and Alice (Spaulding) Royce, b. Sh., July 22, 1826; d. Roy., Nov. 17, 1909. Lived in Roy. on Broad Brook, near E. Bd.

Children:

I. Herman, b. Roy., June 8, 1847; d. Roy., Nov. 25, 1898; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Estelle M. White of Enfield, N. H., b. Reading, Mass., 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1880.
II. Alice, b. Roy., Dec. 14, 1850. A teacher.
III. Ida, b. Roy., Mch. 17, 1853. Lived in So. Roy.
IV. Horace, b. Roy., May, 1857; d. Roy., May 11, 1888. Twin of Herbert.
V. Herbert, b. Roy., May, 1857; m. Mch. 18, 1855, Emma Louise, dau. Alexander and Julia A. (Bowen) Crowell, b. Bd., June 27, 1866. Lived in Bd. near the E. Village until 1908 when they moved further down Broad Brook into Roy., to the Amasa Royce place.
(a) Ernest Grant, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1892.
(b) Pearl, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1895; d. Roy., Dec. 4, 1915. In one place Pearl's birth is given as Oct. 27, 1887 which is prob. correct and would have made him the eldest child in the family.
(c) Edwin, b. Bd.
VI. Fred, b. Roy., Mch. 3, 1860; m. Mch. 3, 1884, Jennie Chadwick of Pom. Lived in Pom. Two ch.
VII. Alba M., b. Roy., Mch. 16, 1862; m. June 3, 1903, May Victoria Alson of Worcester, Mass. One son.
VIII. Elmer E., b. Roy., Dec. 23, 1863; m. Aug. 18, 1902, Lizzie M. Hunt of Worcester, Mass. Lived in Worcester.
IX. Eva L., b. Roy., Dec. 21, 1869. Lived in So. Roy.
X. Gertrude, b. Roy., Oct. 19, 1871. Lived in Chelsea.

BRUCE FAMILY

There is not much evidence this family was long in town but the name was in evidence for some time in the neighboring town of Pomfret.

Moses Bruce of Barnard bought two hundred ninety-six acres of land in the south part of the town next to Moses Davis on March 10, 1792, and sold the same to Moses Bruce, Jr., on February 7, 1793, and on this same day bought two hundred acres more. Moses Bruce, Jr., sold one hundred acres July 9, 1793, to Joshua Barnard and another one hundred acres on July 29, 1793, to his father, Moses Bruce, Sr.

Moses Bruce and Hannah Blackmer of Bd, m. Bd., May 8, 1794. He was living in So. Bd. in 1800, but we have no record of his ch.

Allis Bruce of Bd. and David Lamphere of Plainfield, m. Bd., Oct. 7, 1819.

BRYANT FAMILY

James Bryant bought his farm in the northwest part of the town on the Stockbridge line and here they raised their family and here James, Jr., remained. The farm is a long way off the main road but has been occupied until within recent time.

1. JAMES BRYANT, SR., b. 1776; d. Bd., Dec. 4, 1820; m. Polly Spooner, d. Bd., Oct. 23, 1860, ae. 84 yrs.
Children:

I. JAMES, b. Bd.; d. Be. Lympus; m. (1), Elizabeth, dau. Hezekiah and Katharine (Clapp) Mack of Bd.; m. (2), ——— Atwood. The father and mother and one daughter d. in Be. Lympus. The other ch. went West and d. in Ill.
(a) ALONZO, d. in Ill.; m. Julia Ann. dau. Luther Clark of Lilliesville.
(i) GILMORE W., m. Mattie Bullard of Lumpus. Went to Durham, S. C., where he had a conservatory of music.
(b) HIRAM, d. in Ill.
(c) CORDELIA.
(d) AUGUSTA.

II. DANIEL, b. Bd., 1812; d. unm., Oct. 20, 1833.

III. J. MERRILL, b. Bd.; d. Stock.; m. (1), ——— Swift from Roch. Hollow by whom he had one son; m. (2), Rosette Atwood by whom he had a son and a dau. Their home was on Green Mountain in Stock.
(a) WILLIE A., b. Bd., June 6, 1862.

2. IV. HIRAM, b. Bd., abt. 1805.

V. AMOS, b. Bd., abt. 1800; d. Bd., 1865; m. (1), Maria Wilcox, b. abt. 1804; d. 1849, Bd.; m. (2), Bd., 1849-50, Dorcas Patterson of Pom.

VI. JOHN H., b. Bd.; d. Wood.; m. Bd., Nov. 11, 1841, Lucy H., dau. Chester and Betsey (Stevens) Cady, b. Ely, abt. 1815; d. Wood. While in Bd. they lived in the house next north of the iron bridge in Newcombsville and had Eugene, Delbert and Emogene.

VII. SAMUEL, b. Bd.; d. Ill.; m. Bd., Charlotte, dau. Jeremiah and Lydia Kendall of Bd. Their home while in Bd. was the second house west of the Timothy Newton house on the pent road. The family went West between 1852 and 1856. They were especially gifted in music and sang in the church in Bd. and in the West and played for parties. Had Lewis, Emogene and Agnes, all b. Bd. Agnes was a school teacher; visited in Bd.; d. Ill.

2. HIRAM[2] BRYANT (*James*[1]), b. Bd., abt. 1805; d. Be., Mch. 7, 1882; m. (1), Milanda S. Mack, b. abt. 1809; d. Feb. 7, 1849; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 9, 1849, Phebe Abbott of Be., b. abt. 1811; d. Be., Dec. 28, 1889. Ch. all by the first m.
Children:

I. MANDANA CATHARINE, d. Downe, Kan., May 26, 1886; m. A. J. Washburn.

*II. ELIZABETH MILANDA, b. Stock., June 22, 1838; lived in Lilliesville; d. May 14, 1925; m. James Chamberlin, d. 1906.

III. HIRAM L., b. 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1836.

IV. MONROE HIRAM, b. Stock., 1841; d. Sisseton, S. D., May, 1927; m. (1), Mary V., dau. Benj. J. and Mary Ann Bates, b. Be., June 18, 1839; d. Bd., Dec. 30, 1878; m. (2), Sarah J. Goldsmith of Eaton, O. While in Bd. they lived on a farm near the old Bryant place and adjoining the Cram farm. The boys came to the creek school. The last of their living in town was to care for Elder Cummings in Newcombsville. The family were members of the Methodist church in Bd. and regular attendants. Went West in 1886.

(a) Charles, b. Bd., Jan. 15, 1865; lived in Sioux Falls, S. D., 1921.
(b) George, b. Bd.; lived in Florida, 1921.
(c) William Cullen, b. Bd., June 12, 1869; lived in Idaho, 1921.
(d) Dau., by second m.

BUCKMAN FAMILY

The Buckman family in Barnard was located not far from the Pomfret town line in the person of Abner Buckman who came to town an unm. man as early as 1814. William Buckman who was probably born about 1751 was living in Barnard in 1840 as a pensioner and was then 89 years old. He may have been the grandfather of Abner Buckman but not more is known of him. There were two Buckman families who located in Bethel.

1. Abner[2], son Asa[1] and Jennie Buckman, b. Stewartsville, N. Y.; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1870, ae. 77-3-9; m. Bd., Dec. 28, 1814, Polly, dau. Abner and Polly (Shay) Perkins, b. Bd., May 19, 1788; d. Bd., Dec. 26, 1887. He was given as of Hartford at the time of m. No list of his ch. is available but it is reasonably certain that Abner M. and Mary are among the list and that Alzo is among the number seems possible. He lived in Bd.

Children:

I. Abner M., d. Nov. 5, 1844, ae. 26 yrs. "Son of Abner and Polly Buckman" on the stone at his grave.
*II. Mary, m. Isaac Pierce.
III. Alzo, b. Bd.; d. Bd. before Mch. 3, 1891; m. Eliza J. Harlow, b. Pom. Lived in Bd.
*(a) Lucy Frances, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1867; m. George E. Evans.
(b) Minnie H., b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1869; m. Be., Sept. 29, 1885, Ziba, son Dennis and Addine (Nelson) Wheeler, b. Fayston, abt. 1858.
(c) Lewis V., b. Bd., May 10, 1871; m. Jennie ———.
(i) Freddie V., b. Pom.; d. Bd., Aug. 21, 1897, ae. 1-1-23.
(ii) Son, stillborn, Bd., June 12, 1897.
*(d) Emily R., b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1874; m. George A. Cootey.
(e) Ruth Elvira, b. Bd., July 8, 1879.

1. Isaiah Buckman, m. Hannah ——— and prob. lived in Be.

Children:

I. Jasper, b. Be., Jan. 15, 1797.
II. Elesta, b. Be., May 16, 1799.
III. Thwing, b. Be., Mch. 5, 1804; m. Mch. 14, 1828, Eliza Ann, dau. Ezra and Ann (Pratt) Winslow, b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1808; d. Feb. 3, 1829. No ch.

1. Jeremiah Buckman, d. Dec. 3, 1799; m. Ruth ——— and lived in Be.

Children:

I. Cyrus, b. Be., Mch. 22, 1795.
II. Calvin, b. Be., June 15, 1797.
III. Charity, b. Be., Aug. 30, 1799.

1. James Buckman, b. abt. 1788; d. May 16, 1854; m. Sophia ———, b. abt. 1799; d. Apr. 15, 1889. Lived for at least a time in Bd.

Child:

I. Sarahann, b. Bd., abt. 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1848.

BUGBEE FAMILY

The Bugbee family was descended from Edward, born 1594, and Rebecca Bugbee who came from England in the "Francis" in 1634 and settled in Roxbury. For the four following generations the family was in Woodstock, Conn. From Woodstock the family removed to Ashford, Conn., where Abiel, the pioneer of these regions, was born in 1746. As an unmarried man he moved to Union, Conn., and married Hannah Harwood of Sutton, Conn. They went to Ashford where they lived until about 1780. Then they lived in Union, Conn., six or eight years and in 1788 came to Pomfret. In this town two of his younger children were born. With this family came to Pomfret the family of Increase Hewett, whose daughter married Abiel Bugbee, Jr.

The place of the family in Pomfret was near the Barnard town line, not far from the East Barnard village and the family were rather closely identified with Barnard interests. What can be gleaned is here given.

There are traces of another family of the name, related to this family as they were from Woodstock, Conn., who owned land in Barnard next to Pomfret. The information concerning this family is very meager. On April 18, 1788, Daniel Bugbee sold to Cyril, his son, one hundred ten acres of land in Barnard "on the Pomfret line." Cyril Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn., sold this land to his brother, Daniel Bugbee, Jr., August 18, 1789. As yet the writer has no definite knowledge that Daniel, Sr., or Cyril lived permanently in Barnard.

For the history of this family in the early generations the writer is indebted to Mr. E. Holmes Bugbee's manuscript genealogy in the Genealogical Library in Boston. Valuable information concerning the later generations was furnished by Mr. O. C. Ellis of Barnard.

1. Jesse Bugbee of Wood., Conn. (*Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Edward*[1]), m. Experience Peake and lived in Wood., Conn., where their ch. were b.

Children:

I. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1734; m. William Marcy. Moved to Vt. abt. 1770.

II. Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; d. May 1, 1740.
III. Lois, b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. Nathaniel Stowell and moved to western N. Y.
IV. Jedediah, b. May 6, 1742; m. Molly Hiscock.
V. Anna, b. Sept. 20, 1744; m. Daniel Stowell.
2. VI. Abiel, b. Feb. 27, 1746-7.
VII. Zilpah, b. Nov. 21, 1749; m. William Howard and moved to Vt.
VIII. Abel, b. Oct. 20, 1752.

2. Abiel[5] Bugbee (*Jesse*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1746-7; d. Pom.; m. Union, Conn., Nov. 15, 1770, Hannah Harwood of Sutton. He was living in Union, Conn., at time of m. Came to Vt., 1788. At battle of Bunker Hill and was one of those who, when their ammunition gave out, threw stones at the enemy.

Children:

I. Elisha, b. Nov. 2, 1772, Union, Conn.
(a) Dennis, m. and had Elisha and Ossian and a dau. who m. John Delano of Pom. The Delanos had Lucy and Clara who m. Ira Webster.
3. II. Abiel, b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1774.
4. III. David, b. Ashford, Feb. 2, 1776.
IV. Adin, b. Ashford, Mch. 18, 1778. Lived in Pom., where his son, Adin, lived.
(a) Adin, b. abt. 1815; m. Bd., May 30, 1866, Mary E. Merritt, b. Bd., b. abt. 1831. Had Arthur and Florence who never m.
V. Calvin, b. Ashford, Apr. 19, 1780.
VI. Hannah, b. Union, Conn., Sept. 9, 1783.
*VII. Lavina, b. Union, May 20, 1786; m. Calvin Goff.
VIII. Luther, b. Pom., Dec. 8, 1788.
IX. Rufus, b. Pom., May 12, 1792; m. and had a family in Pom.

3. Abiel[6] Bugbee (*Abiel*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1874; d. Pom.; m. Pom., Polly, dau. Increase Hewett of Pom. The Hewetts came to Pom. with the Bugbees.

Children:

I. Lucretia, b. Pom., Mch., 1799. Lived in Warren.
II. Ira Day, b. Pom., July 29, 1800; d. New Orleans, May, 1847.
III. James H., b. Pom., Nov. 7, 1802; d. Plymouth, Mass. A clergyman.
IV. Hiram, b. Pom., Aug. 29, 1804; d. of smallpox, Boston, Mass.
V. Hervey, b. Pom., July 17, 1806. Lived in Bangor, Me.
VI. Orrin, b. Pom., Sept. 12, 1808. A clergyman.
VII. Eunice H., b. Pom., June 14, 1810. Lived in Cambridgeport, Mass.
VIII. Luther, b. Pom., Apr. 7, 1813. A physician of Charlestown, Mass.
IX. David, b. Pom., June 24, 1815. A stationer and bookseller of Bangor, Me.
X. Henry A., b. Pom., July 15, 1817; d. Hartford, Vt.

4. Dr. David[6] Bugbee (*Abiel*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Ashford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1776; d. Jan. 3, 1821; m. Bd., Jan. 7, 1808, Rebecca Day, dau. Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Aikens) Swift of Bd., b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1780; d. Bd., Dec. 6, 1858. Practiced in Pom. and Bd.

Children:

I. Linneaus, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Apr. 17, 1884, ae. 73-9-0; m. Judith, dau. Nathaniel and Abigail Leavitt, b. Grantham, N. H.; d. Bd., Aug. 15, 1878, ae. 78 yrs.
   (a) Cynthia M., d. unm., Bd., Nov. 10, 1857, ae. 17-6-23.
   (b) D(avid?) S., d. Bd., Nov. 2, 1857, ae. 7-0-23.

II. Abiel, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Amanda M. Goff, b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. Apr. 18, 1891.
   (a) Oliver Goff. Lived in White River Junc. He m. for his first wife Rosette C. (Gould) McAllister, b. Weston, Nov. 8, 1850; d. Pom., Mch. 29, 1886.

III. Abel, b. Pom.; migrated to N. Y. state.

*IV. Hannah, b. Pom., Sept. 25, 1812; m. Salmon Cox.

V. Harriette, m. Cyrus Leavitt.

1. Rufus Bugbee, parentage undetermined, m. and lived in Pom. and possibly in Bd.

Children:

I. Austin. Had two sons.

II. Willis, b. Pom., Jan. 8, 1819; d. Orford, N. H., Feb. 24, 1884; m. (1), Celia Culver, b. Pom., Apr. 24, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1852; m. (2), Harriet N. Stafford, b. Morristown, Dec. 17, 1825; d. Orford, N. H., June 23, 1897.
   (a) Elmer.
   (b) Newell R., b. Aug., 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

III. Edwin, b. prob. Pom., Oct. 22, 1826; d. Jan. 4, 1908; m. Bd., Mch. 17, 1852, Jane, dau. Charles and Sarah (Ashley) Walcott of Bd., b. May 13, 1831; d. Lyme, N. H.
   (a) Inez J., b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 13, 1853; d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1863.
   (b) Charles W., b. Apr. 17, 1855.
   (c) Clyde W., b. Dec. 10, 1858; d. July 5, 1863.
   (d) Mary E., b. Sept. 27, 1868; d. unm., Apr. 24, 1894.

IV. Justin, m. and had five boys.

V. Herman, m. (1) ————; m. (2), Almira Fales.

VI. Aurilla, b. Mch. 23, 1821; m. Dexter Burke.

BURBANK FAMILY

This family was numerous in the adjoining town of Royalton and the branch of the family there came from Sutton, Mass.

Nahum, son of Abijah and Mary (Spring) Burbank, whose father was an early settler of Royalton, but whose date and place of birth is unknown, married, Barnard, October 23, 1825, Nancy Allen of Barnard. He was given as of Barnard at time of marriage. This may have been a later marriage of Nahum than the first as he took the freeman's oath in Royalton in 1802.

1. Dr. Alvin Burbank, parentage undetermined, m. Eunice Emily ———.

Children:

I. Barton Ware, b. abt. 1829; d. Bd., June 10, 1833.
II. Maria T., b. abt. 1836; d. Bd., Apr. 29, 1840.
III. Sarah S., b. abt. 1838; d. May 5, 1840.

William H. Burbank, b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. May 9, 1903. He may possibly have been a son of Alvin Burbank.

BURKE FAMILY

That line of the Burke family which finally found its way to Barnard was descended from Richard Burke who married Mary Parmenter in Sudbury, Mass., 1670. In due course of time the family found its way to the valley of the Connecticut and settled in Westminster, then worked north to Windsor and later was found in Woodstock, Pomfret and Barnard.

1. Solomon Burke (*Jonathan*[3], *Richard*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1742; d. Windsor, Feb. 8, 1819; m. Keziah, dau. Caleb and Abigail (Livermore) Benjamin, b. Hdwk., Mass., May 6, 1749; d. Windsor, Sept. 24, 1835. They settled in Windsor in May, 1771, where the family were identified with the Congregational church. She prob. had a brother, John Benjamin, in Bd.

Children:

I. Caleb, b. Windsor, May 7, 1773; d. Columbus, Wis., Apr. 26, 1854; m. (1), Aug. 28, 1797, Celia Stowell, b. 1772; d. Windsor, Oct. 19, 1799; m. (2), Feb. 4, 1807, Charlotte Comins, b. 1783; d. Windsor, Sept. 16, 1820; m. (3), Nov. 12, 1820, Lois Knight, b. Rockingham, May 12, 1793. Caleb is called Capt. and "was universally respected and was a natural mechanic. He was celebrated as a last maker." Moved from Windsor to Dorchester, Vt., and later to Wis.

II. Benjamin, b. Windsor, Feb. 21, 1775; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1855; m. Bd., Oct. 10, 1798, Rockselany Olverd (Roxana Alvord in family history but in town record as above), b. Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 6, 1775; d. Nashua, Mch. 9, 1859. She was the dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Davis) Alvord. Lived a brief time in Bd. for their first ch. was b. there according to the town records and then returned to Windsor where their other three ch. were b. They were a couple very deeply interested in the church.

(a) Susan, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1799; d. Windsor, Aug. 11, 1800.

For the other children of Benjamin, who did not touch Barnard, see the Burke and Alvord Memorial, page 65.

III. Rachel, b. Windsor, Mch. 5, 1778; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1858; m. Zebulon Lee. Ch. lived in Bd., Rutland and in Quincy, Mass.

*(a) Mary P. Lee, m. Hyram Aikens.
*(b) Rosamond Lee, b. June 11, 1806; m. Alvan Wood.
(c) Christina Lee, m. twice and lived in the West.

(d) Martha Lee, m. Mr. Fitch.
(e) Rinaldo Leland Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1823; m. Emily Smith.
(i) Carrie E. Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1859.
(f) Son, d. young.
(g) Amanda Lee.

IV. Jonathan, b. Windsor, July 7, 1780; d. New Orleans; m. Gratia Cady, d. Claremont, N. H. Lived in Windsor.

V. Solomon Waite, b. Windsor, June 11, 1782; d. Wood., Feb. 3, 1820; m. Westminster, Feb. 26, 1805, Mary dau. Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth (Allen) Craige, b. Northamption, Mass., June 26, 1782; d. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 21, 1840. Solomon was Brig. Gen. of the Vt. State Militia and High Sheriff of Windsor Co., both of which offices he held at the time of his death. Seven ch. b. in Wood., of whom the third was

*(c) Elizabeth Ann, b. Wood., May 27, 1810; m. Samuel P. Danforth.

VI. Alice, b. Windsor, Jan. 21, 1785; d. prob. W. Windsor; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Josiah, son Nathaniel and Hannah (Sturtevant) Perkins, b. Apr. 11, 1788; d. W. Windsor, Jan. 18, 1858.

VII. Moses, b. Windsor, Mch. 10, 1787; d. in the West; m. Laura Lull. Lived at first on the homestead and then at Ostego, Wis.

VIII. Nahum, b. Windsor, July 13, 1789; m. (1), Wood., Apr. 19, 1818, Evelina Philomitta English Taylor, b. May 13, 1799; d. Nashua, N. H., Apr. 29, 1844; m. (2), Mch. 5, 1848, Mary Smith Bailey, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1807. This family lived in Windsor and on his father's estate in Wood., then lived in Anson, Me., and after a sojourn in the West came back to Nashua, N. H.

IX. Abel, b. Windsor, Mch. 27, 1792; d. Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1817. He was a minister of the Christian Baptist denomination and was set apart to the work of the ministry at Bd., Sept. 15, 1814.

Another Burke family, cousins of the foregoing, was in Pomfret and East Barnard.

1. Eli Burke (*Jesse*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Richard*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Westminster, Oct. 21, 1771; d. Pom., Sept. 29, 1855; m. Mary Adams, b. Nov. 15, 1776; d. Pom., Mch. 18, 1863. Rather late in life, after having lived in several places in Vt., including Be., he bought a large farm in Pom. and it would seem that several of his ch. came with him, among the number, Charles, Hubbard, Ora, Eliakim and Dexter.

Children:

I. Charles, b. Westminster, Mch. 21, 1796; d. Pom., May 20, 1836; m. Sally Gassett, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Andover, July 7, 1843. Four ch.

II. Clarissa, b. Westminster, Feb. 21, 1798; m. Jesse Hall.

III. Sylvester, b. Aug. 14, 1800; d. N. Springfield(?); m. Esther H. Shipman, b. Jan. 12, 1803. He was a cripple.

2. IV. Hubbard, b. Chester, Aug. 8, 1802.

3. V. Ora, b. Chester, Apr. 1, 1805.

VI. Harriet, b. Chester, Mch. 30, 1807; d. Andover, 1814.

VII. Abigail, b. Chester, Sept. 2, 1809.

VIII. Asa, b. Chester, Oct. 13, 1811; m. Rosanna Robinson, b. Feb. 17, 1808.
IX. Eliakim, b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Pom., Sept., 1835.
X. Harriet, b. Andover, July 14, 1815; m. Sylvester W. Sterling, b. Dec. 7, 1821. Lived in Sh. No ch.
XI. Dexter, b. Andover, Dec. 17, 1817; m. (1), Aurilla, dau. Rufus Bugbee, b. Mch. 23, 1821; d. Sh., Sept. 25, 1859; m. (2), Emily Houghton, b. Nov. 23, 1836. Living in Sh.
(a) Alma E., b. Feb. 19, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1907; m. (1), Apr. 7, 1862, Abraham Alonzo Densmore, b. Sh., Mch. 13, 1834; d. Roy., May 17, 1881; m. (2), Feb. 25, 1882, Sylvester M. Snow.
4. (b) Edmund Dexter, b. Pom., May 8, 1846.
(c) Martha A., b. Pom., June 19, 1848.
(d) Mary A., b. Pom., Apr. 21, 1851; d. Sh., Oct. 15, 1854.
(e) Edna C., b. Dec. 29, 1853.
(f) Clarence E., b. Sept. 25, 1859.

2. Hubbard[6] Burke (*Eli*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Richard*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Chester, Aug. 8, 1802; d. Pom., 1871; m. Amelia Moore, dau. Asahel and Sally (Moore) Davis, b. Roy., Oct. 17, 1825; d. Sh., Mch. 7, 1907. Lived for a time on his father's farm in Pom.

Children:

I. Mary A., b. 1859; d. 1866.
II. Cleavy, b. 1861; d. 1866.
III. Jennie Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
IV. Betsey Maria, b. Roy., July 4, 1872; d. in the hospital, Hanover, N. H., Mch. 17, 1906; m. a Spaulding who deserted her. She lived in the family of Governor Washburn, Wood. Had one son who d. in infancy. Buried E. Bd.

3. Ora[6] Burke (*Eli*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Richard*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Chester, Apr. 1, 1805; d. Bd., May 30, 1890; m. Alvira Rigg, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1880. Lived in Lower E. Bd. village.

Children:

I. Elvira A., b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1828; m. Bd., Apr. 18, 1847, Alanson C. Barton of Croyden, N. H.
*II. Mary Jane, b. Bd., Sept. 15, 1830; m. Aurin Culver.
III. Eliza A., b. Bd., May 17, 1832; m. Bd., Nov. 4, 1849, Ezra Kimpton of Pom.
IV. Ora O., b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1835; d. Bd., July 10, 1843.
*V. Ellen A., b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1837; m. Seymour Culver.
VI. Mason P., b. Bd., May 5, 1841.
VII. Oscar F., b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Helen Elizabeth, dau. Asahel and Martha (Joiner) Clark, b. Roy., Feb. 21, 1849; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1881.

4. Edmund Dexter[7] Burke (*Dexter*[6], *Eli*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Richard*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Pom., May 8, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Carro Conant, dau. Charles and Harriet Maria (Cobb) Gifford, b. Oct. 29, 1851. Lived in Roy.

Children:

I. Clinton Edmund, b. Roy., June 29, 1872; d. Sh., May 25, 1925; m. Feb. 14, 1893, Alice A. Belden; living in 1925.
(a) Walter Clinton, living in Sh., 1925.
(b) Grace, m. Van De Veer; living in Pontiac, Mich.
II. Frank, living in Toronto, Canada, 1925.
III. Ernest G., living in White River Junc., 1925.
IV. Lawrence D., living in Roy., 1925.

BUTMAN FAMILY

This family was in town early but little can be found concerning them. On August 28, 1780, William Butman, then of Barnard, bought fifty and one-half acres of land. Ten years later his family is given in the census as consisting of himself, his wife, one male over sixteen years of age and one under sixteen. Tradition says he was an Indian Wars man and that he is buried in the cemetery in the village, if so then without stone.

Jeremiah Butman died in Barnard, Mch. 4, 1792. He had married Abigail ——— who was born about 1714 and died in Barnard, July 2, 1791. Tradition also gives this man a place in the Indian Wars.

BYAM FAMILY

1. Joseph Byam was of Old Hdwk., where he sold his farm on Nov. 6, 1775, and came to Bd. Here he bought a farm May 14, 1776 which was east of the Seth Dean place and near the head of the gulf. June 25, 1779, he enlarged his farm by buying fifty acres more which was the southerly half of lot No. 5 which adjoined his former purchase and was next to Asa Cheedle's and Joseph Foster's land. He sold his land to John Herraden in 1786 and is not afterward heard from in town. At the town meeting held in Barnard, 1778, he was elected first constable. He was in service in Bd., Aug. 1, 1780, for one day.

Child:

I. Sally, b. Hdwk., Sept. 3, 1775. It is supposed she came to Bd. with her parents but nothing more is known of her.

BYRAM FAMILY

There is a statement, with what authority the writer knows not, that Moses, Joseph and James Byram, all Revolutionary War men, came to Barnard. The writer only knows definitely of James Byram who bought one hundred ten acres of land, the Orison Boyden farm, west of the Osborn Paige place, on April 25, 1780, but he does not appear to have brought his family to town for some five years thereafter. This branch of the family had been in Hardwick for a few years before coming to Barnard but before that the seat of the clan was in Bridgewater, Mass.

1. Theophilus Byram, m. Elizabeth Beale. It is not understood they came to Bd.

Children:

I. Josiah, b. Bridg., Mass., Mch. 22, 1750; d. Bridg., May 4, 1850.
II. Oliver, b. Bridg., May 14, 1751, O. S.
III. David, b. Bridg., Feb. 23, 1753.
2. IV. James, b. Bridg., Mass., Aug. 30, 1756.
V. Melzar, b. Bridg., Feb. 1, 1759.

2. James Byram, b. Bridg., Mass., Aug. 30, 1756; d. prob. Bd.; m. (1), Hdwk., Mass., Feb. 8, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cox, b. Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1757; m. (2), Bd., Dec. 23, 1813, Deborah Cowdra of Bd., d. Bd., July 13, 1858, ae. 89-3-0. In Rev.

Children:

I. Jonathan, b. Hdwk., Mass., Aug. 3, 1781; d. Bd., June 15, 1826; m. Bd., Jan. 20, 1804, Betsey Carpenter. Buried in Center cemetery.
II. Nabba, b. Hdwk., Mch. 7, 1783; d. Bd., June 22, 1786.
III. Wight, b. Hdwk., Mch. 4, 1785; d. Bd., May 29, 1841. Buried in the Center cemetery in Bd. In the War of 1812. He was probably m.
IV. Salley, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1786.
*V. Nabba, b. Bd., July 9, 1788; m. Martin Boyden.
VI. Lyman, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1790.

CADWELL FAMILY

This family was of old New England stock from the vicinity of Hartford, Conn. Horace Cadwell, the Barnard pioneer, came from Wilbraham, Mass., and lived on a portion of the Crowell farm in the Aikens neighborhood. His marriage to Mary Crowell appears to be his second marriage, but we have no record of the first wife.

1. Horace Cadwell, b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1910; m. (2), Bd., July 15, 1858, Mary, dau. Joshua and Rosamond (Tone) Crowell, b. Bd., June 25, 1837. Of Springfield, Mass., at time of m.

Children:

I. James Munroe, b. Bd., Oct. 3, 1865; d. Bd., June 10, 1914; m. Be., Mch. 1, 1893, Lula M., dau. Arvin D. and Maria (Griffin) Angell of Bd., b. Bd., June 3, 1871; d. Bd., July 16, 1908. Lived on the Fort Defiance farm on the creek.
II. George, b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1864; d. Bd., Apr. 11, 1919; m. Sept. 12, 1918, Mabelle (Ellis-Wilson), widow Ralph Wilson of Bd., and dau. Adrian C. and Ida Eliza (Luce) Ellis of Bd., b. Bd. Lived on Fort Defiance farm. She m. (3) Daniel C. Hathorn.
III. Jennie, b. Bd.

CADY FAMILY

This family was not among the very early settlers but probably came about 1818 when Chester Cady was located in the house on the main road on the creek opposite the old Brigham house. He was a blacksmith and had a shop in the garden lot next the house. He was also engaged in teaming to Boston, Troy and Albany, N. Y., and intermediate points and to Whitehall, and Fort Ann. His son, Samuel, went with his father driving a two-horse team when not more than ten years of age. Somewhat later the family moved to the village and built the two-family two-story house opposite the village schoolhouse, now torn down. Here Chester and his wife died. The family came to Barnard from Ely, where their first children were born.

1. Chester Cady, b. Hartland, May 2, 1788; d. Bd., July 20, 1874; m. Betsey, dau. Oliver and Lucy (Hayward) Stevens, b. Ringe, N. H., Mch. 3, 1791; d. Bd., Jan. 24, 1877. She was a school teacher before her marriage.

Children:

I. Reynolds, b. Hartland; d. Bd., Sept. 6, 1883, ae. 70-6-19; m. (1), abt. 1836, Mary Wyman of Fort Ann, N. Y., d. abt. 1838; m. (2), ————; m. (3), ————. Reynolds Cady is buried in the Cady lot at Bd. Center but without a stone. Prob. had other ch. than those following.

2. (a) Chester, b. Bd., Jan. 21, 1837.
(b) Freddie, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1864, ae. 9-1-13.

*II. Lucy H., b. Ely, abt. 1815; m. John H. Bryant.

III. Betsey O., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 25, 1889, ae. 70-6-13; m. Talmage S., son Joseph Wyman of Bd., b. Chatham, N. Y.; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1889, ae. 81-3. Lived in So. Bd. and buried in cemetery near their home.

(a) Betsey O., adopted dau., m. Seth H. Bassett, Bridg., b. Bridg.
(i) Son, Bassett, stillborn, Bd., Nov. 27, 1884.
*(ii) Ida May Bassett, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1886; m. Edgar G. Campbell.

IV. Jerusha, b. Bd., abt. 1821; d. N. Y. state; m. ————.

V. Jane Josephene, b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1824; d. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 6, 1907; m. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1846, Alonzo W. Wilmot; b. Remsen, N. Y., May 23, 1824; d. Northfield, Oct. 26, 1883. Buried in Northfield. He was a jeweler and was a short time in Barnard after which he lived in Roy. from 1859 to 1879.

(a) Luella Theresa Wilmot, b. Bd., Mch. 9, 1847; m. Mch. 16, 1870, Wilbur F. Rowell.
(b) Frank Alonzo Wilmot, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1852.
(c) Kate Francese Wilmot, b. Stock., Apr. 12, 1855; m. June 25, 1873, Albert Lovell Bain.
(d) Jennie Josephene Wilmot, b. Roy., Sept. 4, 1860; m. George Coyle.

*VI. Hannah B., b. Bd., abt. 1827; m. Samuel W. Davis.

3. VII. Samuel Chester, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1830.

VIII. Ira, b. Bd., abt. 1833; d. Bd., Dec. 27, 1833.

2. Chester[3] Cady (*Reynolds*[2], *Chester*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 21, 1837; d. Bd., Feb. 20, 1920; m. Caroline A. Ashley of Hart., b. Hart., May, 1836; d. Bd., Sept. 26, 1912. Lived on the Ayers place where his father had lived in Chateauguay.

Children:

I. William C., b. Bd., 1860; m. and lived in St. Louis.
II. Chester Elburtus, b. Bd., July 6, 1862; living in Bd., 1924; m. St. Joe, Mo., Aug. 8, 1884, Flora B. Ashley, b. La Port City, Iowa.
(a) Leon S., b. Kansas, Feb. 12, 1885.
(b) Guy Chester, b. Kansas, Mch. 23, 1887; lived in Stark, Florida.
(c) Dora M., b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1889.
(d) Flora A., b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1890.
(e) Beatrice, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1892.
(f) Leona E., b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1895; m. abt. 1926, Mr. Foster and lives in Spg., Mass., and Bd.
(g) Paul R., b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1897.
III. Charles Edward, b. Bridg., Oct. 15, 1865; d. Bd., May 14, 1909; m. widow Aldula M. (McCollom) Adams, dau. Ira and Louisa M. (Abbott) McCollom, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1860; living in Bd., 1927.
(a) Dau., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1872, ae. 1-8-23.
IV. George J., b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1870; d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1872.
V. Frederick Emery, b. Bd., July 18, 1868; lived in Quechee.
VI. Samuel R., b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1875; lived in Quechee.

3. Samuel Chester[2] Cady (*Chester*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1830; d. Be., Apr. 6, 1901; m. (1), July, 1852, Eliza, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza Hood of Albany, N. Y., b. 1829; d. Bd., Oct. 24, 1858; m. (2), Bd., Aug. 21, 1859, Angelia W., dau. Alvan and Rosamond (Lee) Wood, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1839; d. Bd., May 6, 1875; m. (3), Bd., Laura J., dau. Celim E. and Emelissa (Chamberlin) French, b. Bd.; living in Be., 1927. He was a harness maker and learned his trade in Albany, N. Y. His shop stood at the outlet of the lake and was last occupied by Ed French. He lived in the two-story house, now gone, opposite the village school.

Children:

I. Annie Eliza, b. Albany, N. Y.; living, 1927, in Be.; m. George I. Abbott. By 1st m.
II. Mary W., b. Bd., July 29, 1860; d. Bd., May 21, 1863. By 2d m.
III. Gela Eloise, b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1862; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1870.
IV. Rosie Georgine, b. Bd., Oct. 3, 1866; d. Bd., June 3, 1873.
V. Alvan Lee, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1868; d. Be., Mch. 19, 1922; m. Be., June 5, 1894, Lillian, dau. Frank Martin of Be.
(a) Angelia Dorothy, b. Be., Dec. 6, 1896.
VI. Maud Edna, b. Sept. 17, 1882; living in Waterbury, 1927; m. Bd., Aug. 4, 1906, William A., son John and Margaret (McLeod) Woods, b. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1880; living in Waterbury, 1927.

(a) William Alexander Woods, Jr., b. Waterbury, Feb. 8, 1910; living in Waterbury, 1927.
(b) Gordon Cady Woods, b. Waterbury, Feb. 22, 1911.
(c) Margaret Laura Woods, b. Montpelier, Mch. 20, 1914.
(d) Harriet Lee Woods, b. Montpelier, Oct. 21, 1919.
(e) John Henry Woods, b. Waterbury, Mch. 4, 1921.

CALL FAMILY

This name appears in connection with the town very early but none of the name seemed to remain here.

Tradition has it that James Call chopped the first wood in Barnard in 1774 but left in the fall and did not return. What foundation there is for this tradition Thompson fails to state and Cox seriously doubts its reliability.

Ebenezer Call who was given of Barnard on November 29, 1779, sold one hundred acres of land to Joseph Foster. This was fifty acres off the east end of lot No. 9 and fifty acres to the west. At what time he came into possession of this land the writer has not yet found out. He seemed to be a "wandering Jew" for he was constable in Hartland, tything-man in Barnard in 1778, and a citizen of Woodstock together with his brother, Joe, who was the all-around strong man of the county, the champion wrestler of his day.

Silas Call, with a family consisting of a wife and no children, was the head of a household in Barnard according to the census of 1790.

CAMPBELL FAMILY

The name seems to have been first spelled Cambell and later appears as Campbell. The family came early to Pomfret, probably near to East Barnard village, and became identified with Barnard families by marriage and by residence in Barnard of some of the later members of the clan. From the birth of one of the children of Sylvanus it would seem the family came from Andover, Mass. There is some uncertainty concerning the family of Sylvanus but the following seven children have been assigned to this family. The order of their birth is not certain.

1. Sylvanus Campbell, b. abt. 1767; d. Oct. 16, 1847; m. Mercy or Marcy ———, b. abt. 1773; d. Jan. 21, 1849.

Children:

*I. Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1792; m. Clark Ellis.
II. John, b. Andover, Mass.; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1872, ae. 77 yrs.; m. Eunice, prob. dau. Aaron and Mary Smith, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Jan. 28, 1873, ae. 74-3-3.
*(a) Emily J., b. Pom.; m. Jasper C. Davis.
*III. Zilpah, d. May 28, 1838; m. Benjamin Culver.

IV. Jacob H., b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 11, 1861, ae. 61 yrs.; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 27, 1822, Hannah Ware, dau. Ebenezer and Hannah (Ware) Cox of Bd., b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1803; d. June 1, 1826; m. (2), Sarah, dau. Aaron and Polly Smith, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1860, ae. 56-3-0. Jacob H. Campbell was styled Captain.
*V. Sarah, b. Roy; m. Elder Jonathan Ashley.
*VI. Lydia, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1811; m. Seymour Belknap.
*VII. Laura M., b. Oct. 11, 1821; m. Elisha R. Morgan.

1. Beman H. Campbell, b. July 15, 1826; d. May 22, 1907; m. Feb., 1856, Laura L., dau. Nelson and Luthera (Paige) Pike, b. Sept. 3, 1835.

Children:

I. Emma M., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
II. Henry E.
III. Edgar G., b. Warren, July 4, 1868; m. Wood., May 23, 1892, Ida May, dau. Seth H. and Betsey O. (Wyman) Bassett, b. Bridg., abt. 1874.
(a) Roy G., b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1893.
IV. Clayton C., b. Warren, abt. 1877; living on the Timothy Newton farm in Bd., 1927; m. Be., Mch. 28, 1900, Laura I., dau. George M. and Laura (Sternberg) Dutton of Bd., b. Stockholm, N. Y., abt. 1883. Living in Bd., 1927.

1. Oscar F. Campbell, b. Pom.; m. Anna ———, b. Derby. Lived a few years in Bd.

Children:

I. George Henry, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1867.
II. Son, b. Bd., July 28, 1872.
III. Adelbert J., b. Bd., July 16, 1877.

1. Edwin R. Campbell, b. Roy.; m. Phebe A. ———, b. Sh., and lived a brief time in Bd.

Child:

I. Ernest Chapin, b. Bd., June 26, 1868.

CARLIN FAMILY

Thomas, son of Thomas and Catharine Carlin, came to America from County Cavan, Ireland, in 1827. He was for a time in Keene, N. H., and about 1845 bought part of the Amos Carroll place above Bartlett's Mills in Chateauguay, where the family lived and where he probably died. His second wife was a woman much younger than himself who had a family of children of her own and who also bore him two children. So there were three sets of children in the home, giving rise to "mine, yours and ours." This was one of the first Irish Catholic families to come to town. Probably the older members of the family are buried in the Catholic cemetery in Keene, N. H.

1. THOMAS CARLIN, b. County Cavan, Ireland; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1892, ae. 83 yrs.; m. (1), Mary, dau. Charles Blessington, Sr.; d. Bd., Jan. 13, 1859, ae. 39-11-0; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 12, 1861, widow Ann Mannix, dau. Jeremiah and Winford (Ryan) Hinchey, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Dec. 18, 1888., ae. 62 yrs.

Children:

I. THOMAS, d. prob. Cal. Lived in Cal. where he was a prosperous lumberman.

II. CHARLES B., b. Bd. Lived in Stoneham, Mass. Was employed in the Boston custom house for many years.

III. ELLEN, b. Bd.; m. Mr. Archer and d. not long after her m.
(a) JENNIE CARLIN ARCHER. Brought up by her uncle, James Carlin.

IV. JAMES K. P., b. Bd., May 30, 1845; d. prob. Windsor, Sept. 5, 1909; m. Bd., Clara J., dau. Brackett and Aurora (Ashley) Twombley, b. Bd., Mch. 17, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1886. James was an expert harness maker. He was in the Civil War and lost his leg at the battle of Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. The amputation was performed without an anesthetic. It is thought he learned his trade in Bd. and followed it in Windsor.
(a) HARRY J., b. Bd., July 18, 1881; d. Bd., Aug. 31, 1882.
(b) EDWARD L., b. Bd., July 2, 1882; d. Bd., Sept. 11, 1882.
(c) CLARENCE J., b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1892.

V. JOHN A., b. Bd. He was in the Civil War from Bd., contracted malarial fever and was in the hospital. Becoming delirious he jumped out of the window of the third story and d. as a result of his injuries.

VI. JOHN RICHARD, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1863; m. Martha Ellen, dau. Justin and Susan (McIntosh) Lillie of Bd., b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1860.

VII. FRANK, b. Bd.

CARPENTER FAMILY

The Carpenter family which touched Barnard for a brief time was descended from William Carpenter who came to New England in the ship "Bevis" in 1638. With him came his wife Abigail and his son William. The family came to Barnard from Old Hardwick where Gideon, the father of the Barnard pioneer, moved from Dudley, Mass., having lived in Pomfret, Conn. He was in the Revolution from Woodstock, September, 1778, for five days.

Nathan Carpenter was of Hardwick when he bought one hundred acres of land, lot No. 82, in Barnard, May 6, 1777. He sold this land on September 7, 1784. On November 5, 1787, William Culver of Barnard sold Nathaniel Carpenter of Pomfret twenty-five acres of land near the Pomfret line in Barnard and three days later Carpenter bought between ten and eleven acres more of Gideon Billings in the east part of the town. Carpenter seems to have moved around a good deal. He lived in Stockbridge, Barnard, Royalton, perhaps Pomfret, Rochester and in the first house built in East Middlebury.

For much of the following information concerning Nathan Carpenter the writer is indebted to Dr. W. A. Dewey of Middlebury.

1. NATHAN CARPENTER (*Gideon*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1751; d. Middlebury, Feb. 11, 1842; m. (1), Hdwk., Mch. 15, 1773, Anne, dau. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wight) Cox, b. Mch. 13, 1755; d. Bd.; m. (2), Bd., May 8, 1788, Hannah, dau. Eleazar and Sarah (Pool) Lurvey, and widow of John Andrews, b. Gloucester, Mass., after 1756; d. Hancock. The family came to Bd. as early as 1787. Lived in Bd. until after birth of Hannah's second child.

Children:

I. EBENEZER, b. Hdwk., Nov. 10, 1773.
II. MARY, b. Hdwk., Apr. 2, 1775.
III. NATHAN, b. Stock., Apr. 15, 1789; m. Eunice Converse of Hancock.
IV. GIDEON, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1790; m. Rebecca W. Morton.
V. ANNA, b. June 15, 1792; m. Charles Everds.
VI. JABEZ LURVEY, b. Apr. 5, 1796.
There were six other ch. by the first wife.

Isaiah H. Carpenter was a printer in Woodstock, as early as 1805 and a little later came to Barnard. He died in Woodstock, 1867; married, Windsor, 1804, Elizabeth Welch.

John Carpenter, born Sutton, Mass., 1744; married, Attleboro, Mass., Hannah Record. The Carpenter Genealogy says he lived in Barnard after his marriage and in Bethel and moved to Derby or Brownington. He was a clothier.

CARROLL FAMILY

Elijah Carroll, accompanied by his wife and his son, Amos Franklin Carroll, and perhaps other children, came to Barnard and bought a large tract of land on the east side of the Delectable Mountains in the upper creek valley. This farm was next the old No. 17 schoolhouse, now long gone to decay, and is at present (1927) occupied by Will (Jonas) Adams and is the last house occupied on the Chateauguay road. The place was occupied by his son, Amos Franklin Carroll, until the time of his death, who shared the place for a while with his son, Amos Franklin, commonly called Franklin.

Elijah Carroll, died Barnard, April 13, 1848, aged 77 years; married Patience ———, died Barnard, January 14, 1855, aged 80 years. Their place of burial is in the village cemetery.

1. AMOS FRANKLIN CARROLL, son Elijah and Patience Carroll, b. Monson, Mass.; d. Bd., Dec. 23, 1884, ae. 81-2-23; m. Mary K., dau. Jacob and Hannah Rich, b. Warwick, Mass.; d. Bd., Feb. 6, 1871, ae. 64-4-5.

Children:

I. Amos Franklin, b. Warwick, Mass.; m. Abbie M. Wheeler, b. Athol, Mass.
(a) Fred W., b. Bd., July 27, 1872.
*II. Dollie E., d. Bd., Jan. 20, 1906; m. George Oswel Harlow.
*III. Pacia A., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 8, 1885; m. William H. Crowell.
IV. Susan L., b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1846; d. Bd., Feb. 13, 1903; m. John Atherton.
V. Wilbur E., b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1847; d. Oct. 19, 1884; m. Susie L., dau. Joshua and Rosamond (Tone) Crowell, b. Bd.
(a) Mary H., b. Bd., Nov. 6, 1870; d. unm., Bd., June 2, 1888.
(b) Leon W., "only son," b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1875; d. Bd., Sept. 3, 1877.
(c) Leone S., dau., b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1879.

There is no definite information as to whose children the two following of the Carroll name are but it may be supposed they are children of Amos Franklin and Mary (Rich) Carroll—yet this is unproved.

Dr. Wyman Carroll of Bd. and D. E. Wrisley of Bd., m. Bd., June 11, 1840.

Mary Carroll of Bd. and Alonzo L. Chamberlin of Pom., m. Bd., Nov. 27, 1845.

CARVER FAMILY

The home of the Carvers was on the old turnpike road next the Royalton line, the place later owned by Frank Rand. One of the name also lived on an adjoining farm in Royalton. It would appear that Seth and Rodolphus Carver, probably brothers, came to these regions rather early. Tradition says they were both Indian War and Revolutionary soldiers and that they are both buried in the Barnard village cemetery. If this is the case then Seth has no stone. The Rodolphus Carver place descended to his son, Seth, who lived there until his death.

1. Rodolphus Carver, d. Bd., Oct. 22, 1801, in his 67th year; m. Abigail ———. No list of their ch. has been found but from various sources there have been gathered three names. There likely were other children.

Children:

2. I. Thomas.
II. Lucy, d. unm., Bd., Nov. 22, 1857, ae. 77 yrs.
III. Seth, d. Bd., Sept. 2, 1846, ae. 63 yrs.

2. Thomas, m. (2), Sarah Benjamin. Hist. of Roy. says he removed from Bd. to Roy. and lived near the town line abt. 1791 but if this is true he returned to Bd., for in 1800

he was a householder in the Cox neighborhood and taxed in 1824.

Children:

*I. Alice, b. June 9, 1794; m. George Townsend.
*II. Mary, b. abt. 1796; m. E. Dana Bigelow.
*III. Nabby, m. Nathaniel Clark.
IV. Rebecca, b. abt. 1802; d. Bd., Nov. 14, 1877; m. Mr. Peck. It is said they lived in Mich., but she is buried in Bd.
V. Philena, d. unm.
VI. Dau., killed at the age of two years by being run over by an ox cart.
VII. Mary Ann, b. July, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1893; m. B. Heath and lived in Ware, Mass., and Be. She was Heath's second wife and a dau. of Thomas' second wife.
*VIII. Susan, b. July 10 1815; m. Alfred Richmond Townsend.
IX. Elizabeth, m. Nelson Gerry and lived in Ware, Mass.
X. Son.

CARYL FAMILY

At one time Willard Caryl was the most prominent man in Barnard. He conducted the largest mercantile business of any man who ever lived in town. His store was located just south of the town common and on the same side of the road and his teams were constantly on the road to Boston with produce and bringing up supplies for the store. Much of the village real estate passed through his hands. At the first it seemed the village would grow to the south of the common and the store seemed well located but when the water power began to be developed at the outlet of the pond the village grew in that direction.

Rodney C. Caryl followed in his father's footsteps as the village merchant but did not prosper as his father. He built the hotel near the outlet of the lake about 1830-32, for it was two years in building. But this venture was not successful and in 1835, or a little later, he joined the migration to Ware, Mass.

For much of the information following, especially concerning the children of John Caryl, Sr. and Jr., and the Warrant family, the writer is indebted to Donald W. McCallam of Wadsworth, O.

1. John Caryl, d. 1791; m. Oct. 3, 1779, Eunice Willard of Grafton. She m. (2), 1794, Benjamin Walker.

Children:

2. I. Willard.
II. Eunice.
III. Nancy.
IV. John, d. Plainwell, Mich., May 30, 1882; m. Bd., Jan. 23, 1814, Rhoda, dau. Ephriam and Rhoda (Whitcomb) Briggs, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1793; d. Stock., Apr. 23, 1817, buried Bd.
*(a) Emeline, b. Stock., 1815; m. William Coleman Warrant.
(b) Rhoda, b. prob. Stock., 1817; d. Detroit, Mich., abt. 1903; m. late in life, Daniel Wing, a farmer living in Plainwell. He d. in the late 70s or 80s. No. ch.
V. Clark.

2. WILLARD[2] CARYL (*John*[1]), m. (1), Betsey ———; m. (2), Patty ———.

Children:

I. JOHN HENRY, b. Bd., Aug. 17, 1804; d. Bd., Nov. 21, 1825.
II. LUCIAN WILLARD, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1806. Lived in Palmer, Mass.
III. RODNEY CLARK, b. Bd., Oct. 13, 1807. Went to Ware, Mass.
*IV. ELIZABETH ALBERTINA, b. Bd., July 13, 1809; m. Henry Chaney.
*V. SUSAN ANGELINA, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1811; m. Allen Chaney.
VI. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1812.
*VII. ISABELLA JULIAETT, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1817; m. Henry Chaney.
VIII. CHARLES MURRAY, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1828. By 2d wife.
IX. HELEN MAE, b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1829.
X. FRANCESE MARCELLA, b. Bd., July 10, 1831; d. Bd., May 11, 1832. Prob. buried in the village cemetery without stone.
XI. HOSEA BALLOU, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1833; d. young.

CASSIDY FAMILY

1. MILES CASSIDY, b. Ireland; m. Ellen ———, b. Ireland. They came to Bd. and settled in Chateauguay in the southwest part of the town. Perhaps Catharine Cassidy who was b. Ireland and d. Bd., unm., Apr. 1, 1878, ae. 55 yrs. may have been a sister of Miles.

Children:

*I. ELIZABETH B., b. Rutland, abt. 1868; m. Richard T. Hoar.
II. SON, b. Bd., Dec. 2, 1876.
III. ELLEN C., b. Bd., May 9, 1880.
IV. JAMES, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 29, 1882, ae. 11 yrs.

CASWELL FAMILY

Some time probably after 1830 this family appeared in town and remained here for some years. Later, in the fifties, traces of the family appear in Stockbridge as well as in Barnard. No accurate record of the family is obtainable.

1. SETH S. CASWELL m. Tina or Plina Roundy and was in Bd.

Children:

I. BINGHAM, b. Bd., May 27, 1837; d. Lilliesville, Stock. or Be., Jan., 1923; m. ———, who did not survive him.
(a) CHARLES EMERSON, a physician who at the time of the death of his father in 1923 was supposed to reside in N. Y. City.
*II. FRANCES D., b. Bd., abt. 1840; m. John B. Royce.
WILLARD S., b. Bd., abt. 1845; m. (1), ———; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 1, 1883, Sarah A., dau. Sylvester and Roxana (Goss) Withington, b. Hanover, N. H., abt. 1861.
A DAU., name not known, who m. Frank Harris and in 1923 resided in Northfield.

CHADWICK FAMILY

These families were late comers to Barnard. There seem to have been two families of this name in town. Whether they were related or not is not known.

1. EDGAR H. CHADWICK, b. Rand.; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1877, ae. 37-9-1; m. Adelia A. Allen, b. Gran.; d. Jan. 16, 1902, ae. 61 yrs. Children:

I. EUGENE M., b. Gran.; d. Bd., Nov. 4, 1877, ae. 16-8-10.
II. FRED E., b. Gran., abt. 1862; d. Bd.; m. Roy., Dec. 17, 1883, Sadie E., dau. Prentiss and Alma Scribner of Roy., b. Hdwk., abt. 1863. Lived in Bd.
*III. IDA A., b. Gran., abt. 1866; m. Fred L. Culver.
IV. LESLIE A., b. Bd., Oct. 19, 1874; d. unm., Bd., Mch. 4, 1896.
V. EDITH S., b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1876.

1. GEORGE CHADWICK, JR., m. Della Macia and lived in Bd. Children:

*I. NELLIE, b. Hartford, abt. 1881; m. Arthur G. Porter.
II. ROSE MAY, b. Bd., May 31, 1885.
III. SON, b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1897.

There probably were other children in this family. The family may have lived in Stockbridge after being in Barnard.

CHAMBERLIN FAMILY

One of the most numerous family names in early Barnard was Chamberlin. Between 1779 and 1792 there were several families of this name owning land in town. Probably Joseph was the first to buy in June, 1779, his land being east of the creek, on the north road and in the Cox neighborhood. He also owned land west of the creek and west of the Newton-Wright land and south of land owned by Thomas, as early as 1790. He and his brother, William, were in the militia in Barnard, August 9, 1780, for two days. In 1791 Joseph bought an additional one hundred acres of land. According to the census of 1790 Joseph had in his family one male over sixteen, six males under sixteen years of age and one female besides his wife. We have no record of a son over sixteen at this time so we assume the father of Joseph or one of his brothers may have been making his home there.

Thomas Chamberlin became a freeholder in Barnard, October, 1780. His wife was Sally and his sister Nabby. One of his daughters was Sarah, born Apr. 1, 1768; died Barnard, October 5, 1839; married Barnard, August 19, 1788, George, son of Capt. Benjamin and Jerusha (George) Cox of Barnard, born Hardwick, Mass., July 1, 1762; died Barnard, Sunday, August 7, 1843. This Thomas Chamberlin is lost to the Chamberlin genealogists but is doubtless the brother of Joseph. He bought 300 acres of land west of the Newton and Wright farms, October 19, 1779, and owned it, at least in part, until 1800.

William Chamberlin was in town on August 9, 1780, when he served with his brother, Joseph, in Captain Cox's company of militia. He was given of Barnard on April 18, 1782, when he bought a part of the land owned by Joseph, his brother, and on it made his homestead between the creek and the north road and not far from the Methodist cemetery. He was one of the earliest members of the Methodist church on the Old Barnard Circuit and very useful in their work, being one of the nine trustees who built the first meetinghouse of that order on the circuit which was perhaps the first of the Methodist houses in the eastern part of Vermont. He was one of the first class leaders of the church and he and his descendants after him had a deep interest in the religious development of the community. He was with Arnold in the expedition against Quebec, was taken prisoner and carried to England.

John Chamberlin of "Barrey," Mass., June 26, 1780, bought land of Joseph Chamberlin. March 21, 1785, he bought 35½ acres of Joseph Bowman in the Cox neighborhood in Barnard, near Thomas Freeman's and on September 24, 1791, added to this farm 72 acres more. It was here he made his home. On August 24, 1784, he sold to Noah Hatch 90 acres of his land in the northwest part of the town west of the creek.

Simeon Chamberlin bought 100 acres of land adjoining the land of Thomas on the west of the creek on October 19, 1779.

Thomas sold 200 acres of the land mentioned above on June 20, 1786. In his family in 1790 there was one male over sixteen and three females. In 1790 Thomas sold his farm west of the creek to David Belding and probably about the same time bought of his brother, Joseph, land adjoining his former purchase on the west of the creek as he was owning this in 1793.

October 19, 1779, Simeon Chamberlin of Royalston, Mass., bought a farm next to Thomas Chamberlin and west of the same. On March 14, 1811, he married in Barnard, Meribah, daughter of Gideon and Polly (Hewett) Billings, born in Barnard, October 13, 1787. No record of the death of either of them is found in town and no record of their children is here.

John, William and Joseph Chamberlin were brothers. The writer also thinks Thomas was another unrecorded brother of the above.

Levi Chamberlin, a nephew of the three brothers, was here early as the birth of his children shows.

The Chamberlin family traces its origin back to William Chamberlin who was born in England, came to Woburn, Mass., and lived in Billerica, Mass., and whose wife was Rebecca Shelly who died in Cambridge prison accused of witchcraft, September 6, 1692. The family were in Union, Conn., Petersham, Mass., and William Chamberlin only was a short time in Hardwick before coming to Barnard.

1. SAMUEL[4] CHAMBERLIN (*John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Billerica, Mass., Apr. 22, 1719; d. Petersham, Mass., 1758; m. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 20, 1744, Lydia Simons of Woburn, Mass. Samuel was dismissed to the church in Union, Conn., in 1748 but must have soon left there.

Children:

I. LYDIA, b. Woburn, Mass., Mch. or May 5, 1745; m. Abner Wilson.

II. SAMUEL, b. Union, Conn., Sept. 14, 1746; d. Petersham, Mass., 1825; m. (1), Lydia Wilson, Jan. 9, 1766; d. June 6, 1776; m. (2), int., Nov. 28, 1776, Ruth, dau. Richard and Zipporah Ingersoll, sister of Lois Ingersoll who m. William Chamberlin, d. Nov. 5, 1801; m. (3), Hdwk., Dec. 11, 1804, Chloe, dau. Timothy and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Hdwk., b. Hdwk., Nov. 15, 1771.

(a) SAMUEL.
(b) PETER.
2. (c) LEVI, b. Nov. 29, 1769.
(d) CALEB.
(e) JOSHUA.
(f) REBECCA.
(g) LYDIA.

III. SUSANNAH, b. Union, Conn., July 28, 1848; m. Petersham, Apr. 16, 1769, Ammial Weeks of Petersham.

IV. JOHN, b. Petersham, Mass., June 14, 1751; d. Bd., said to be buried without stone in center cemetery; m. (1), Sarah, dau. Jedediah Winslow, b. Oct. 5, 1751; d. Bd., May 17, 1785; m. (2), Barre, Mass., Feb. 10, 1789, Margaret Carruth, d. Bd., Jan. 10, 1813, in her 69th yr.; m. (3), Bd., July 13, 1813, widow Rachel (Richmond) Myrick of Bd., dau. Lemuel and Molly (Richmond-Lincoln) Richmond, b. Middleborough, Mass., widow of Eleazar Myrick of Bd.

(a) MARGARET, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1790.
(b) JOHN, b. Bd., Feb. 29, 1792; m. Bd., Jan. 20, 1818, widow Polly Jones of Bd.

V. LUCY, b. Petersham, Mch. 12, 1753; m. Elijah Wilson.

3. VI. WILLIAM, b. Petersham, Oct. 23, 1754.

4. VII. JOSEPH, b. Petersham, July 12, 1755.

2. LEVI[6] CHAMBERLIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1769; d. perhaps, Dana, Mass.; m. Lydia, dau. Joshua and Lydia (Jenkins) Nye, Barre, Mass., b. May 18, 1776. He bought 100 acres of land in Bd., easterly half of lots No. 142 and No. 143, Jan. 11, 1792. In 1800 he was in the Nye neighborhood on the side of the Delectable Mts.

Children:

I. IRA, b. Bd.; m. Susanna Stone. Lived in N. Y. state.

II. SAMUEL J., b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1793; m. (1), —— Flagg of Dana, Mass.; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 25, 1819, Polly, dau. John and Lydia (Freeman) Newton, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1794; prob. d. Dana, Mass.

(a) Lydia S., b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1819.
(b) Zwinda M., b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1822.
(c) Josephene L., b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1825.
(d) Ellen S., b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1827.
(e) Arthur A., b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1834.

III. Ruth, b. Bd.; m. —— Smith. Lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.
IV. Mehitable, b. Bd.; m. —— Sprague. Lived in Cooperstown.
V. William, b. Bd.; drowned in Bd.
VI. Levi, b. Bd., June 4, 1801; m. (1), Miss Woodward; m. (2), Lucy Doubleday Lincoln. Lived in Dana, Mass.
VII. Lyman, b. Bd.; m. Celia Williams.
VIII. Melinda, b. Dana, Mass.; m. Jason Williams of Dana.
IX. Elizabeth, b. Dana, Mass.; m. Benjamin Hicks. Lived in Be. She came to Bd. on a visit and met Hicks and m. here.

3. William[5] Chamberlin (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Petersham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1754; d. Bd., Aug. 25, 1842; m. (1), int. Petersham, Dec. 11, 1777, Lois, dau. Richard and Zipporah Ingersoll, who must have soon d.; m. (2), Barre, Mass., Feb. 25, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. Jedadiah Winslow, d. Bd., July 20, 1790; m. (3), Bd., Oct. 24, 1790, widow Meriba (Swift) Stevens, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Clark) Swift and widow of Nathaniel, son Andrew and Mercy (Collins) Stevens, b. Roch., Mass., Aug. 8, 175(4); d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1813, in her 59th yr.; m. (4), Margaret ———, d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1836, ae. 80 yrs.

There is not absolute proof that Meriba Stevens who was the third wife of William Chamberlin was the widow of Nathaniel Stevens but after mature deliberation and for the following reasons she is so given. While the date and place of Nathaniel Stevens' death has not been found, the date of Meriba (Stevens) Chamberlin's death and the age there given coincides with the birth of Meriba Swift. She had a sister Lucy and her mother was Rebecca Clark and she names her first daughter Lucy and her only son Clark. The home of Andrew Stevens, the father of Nathaniel Stevens, was in Barnard near the home farm of William Chamberlin and as there is no other Meriba Stevens of marriageable age at the time this one was married to William Chamberlin she is given as above.

Children:

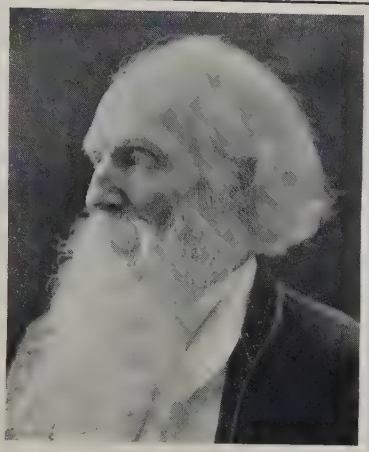
I. Polly, b. Hdwk., Jan. 20, 1779.
II. William, b. Bd.; d. Palatine, Ill., Sept. 23, 1854, ae. 73-7-0; Hannah, dau. Jonathan and Lucinda (Belding) Woolley, d. Nov. 3, 1849, ae. 66 yrs. Both buried in Methodist cemetery. He was a Methodist preacher.
(a) Mary, m. Mr. Holden.
(b) Julia, m. Mr. Stearns.
(c) Heber, m. —— Chaffee.
(d) Sarah, m. Mr. Rhodes.
III. Luther, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1783; m. Bd., May 6, 1807, Betsey, dau. Moses and Elizabeth (Tobey) Barlow of Bd., b. Roch., Mass., June 11, 1775.

IV. James Symons, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1786. Perhaps named for his grandfather.
V. Abel, b. Bd., Feb. 15, 1788.
*VI. Elizabeth, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1790; m. Nathaniel Stevens.
VII. Lucy, b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1791; m. Bd., Dec. 9, 1819, Arunah Lothrop of Be.
VIII. Clark, b. Bd., July 3, 1795; d. Bd., June 14, 1877; m. Bd., July 1, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. Timothy and Nabby (Earle) Newton, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1801; d. Bd., Nov. 24, 1880. Lived in Bd.
(a) Luther, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1827; d. Green River City, Wyo., Feb. 15, 1885; m. Bd., Mch. 12, 1850, Lenora, dau. Russell and Emelinda (Chamberlin) Topliff of Bd., b. Bd., July 7, 1833; d. Littleton, Mass., at the home of her dau., Feb. 18, 1902. Lived on the north road in Barnard until their daus. were m. and abt. 1880 went West with them.
*(i) Ella Gertrude, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1855; m. Fred Alonzo Chamberlin.
(ii) Lizzie Lounette, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1854; living in Barre, Mass., 1927; m. Bd., Oct. 15, 1873, Edwin A., son Warren and Hannah S. Cox, b. Littleton, Mass., where they lived many years. Harness maker. They had George Warren Cox, b. June 6, 1875; m. Bertha Johnson and lives in Barre, Mass., 1922.
*(iii) Hattie Louise, b. Bd., Nov. 18, 1856; m. Gilbert McCollom.
*IX. Susan, b. Bd., abt. 1798; m. Willard Gambell.

4. Joseph[5] Chamberlin (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Petersham, Mass., July 12, 1755; d. prob. Bd.; m. (1), Jan. 29, 1776, Deborah, dau. Samuel and Lydia (Benson) Nye, b. Roch., Mass., June 1, 1747, bapt., Hdwk., Sept. 16, 1750; d. Bd., May 23, 1792; m. (2), Bd., July 10, 1792, widow Rosamond (Cady) Gates, dau. Simeon and Ruth (Harris) Cady and widow of Robert Gates, b. July 9, 1751. Joseph was living in Bd. as late as 1848-9.

Children:

I. Joseph, b. Bd., May 19, 1778; m. Miss Cushing. Four ch.
5. II. Asa, b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1780.
III. Hosea, b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1781. Said to have d. young but may possibly have m. Myra, called Almira, dau. David and Phoebe (Dean) Clark, b. Petersham, Mass., May 16, 1793; d. May 1, 1873.
6. IV. Elisha, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1783.
*V. Lydia, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1784; m. Lieut. Calvin Fairbanks.
7. VI. John Freeman, called Freeman, b. Bd., July 3, 1788.
VII. Joshua, b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1790; d. 1795.
8. VIII. Robert Gates, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1793.
IX. Lot M., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 5, 1879, ae. 84-6-0; m. Bd., Apr. 8, 1819, Hannah, dau. Benjamin and Susannah (Clements) Eastman, b. Roch.; d. Bd., Dec. 9, 1871, ae. 78-6-0. Lived on the old Chamberlin farm not far from the Methodist cemetery.
*(a) Martha Maria, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1820; m. Isaac Danforth Davis.



Moses Ela Cheney — Mary H. (Chamberlin) Cheney

Lot M. Chamberlin

Hannah (Eastman) Chamberlin — Isaac Danforth Davis

*(b) MARY HASKELL, b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1822; m. Moses E. Cheney.
(c) HENRY, b. Bd.; d. St. Albans. Was m. and had at least a son. At the time of his d. Henry was the oldest passenger conductor of the Central Vermont R. R.

5. ASA[6] CHAMBERLIN (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1780; d. Bd., Dec. 11, 1859; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 16, 1804, Anna Moses (town record); m. (2), Martha, called Patty, dau. Robert and Rosamond (Cady) Gates, b. Preston, Conn., 1784-5; d. Feb. 7, 1850. May 5, 1836, Asa owned a farm in the extreme n. w. corner of Bd. on the creek. He d. suddenly at the home of his dau., Emelinda Topliff in the village while on a visit.

Children:

I. CARMI DEVILL, b. June 15, 1806; d. Oct. 19, 1884; m. Boston, 1836, Emma, dau. John and Elmira (Flagg) Cutler, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1813; d. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 28, 1913. Lived in Somerville, Mass. Three daughters and one son.
II. CARLOS, b. Burlington, Dec. 6, 1810; d. Hastings, Eng., abt. 1890; m. Elizabeth Jaquith, b. abt. 1812; d. 1870. Lived in England and their ch., five in number, were educated in Paris.
(a) GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Boston, Jan. 8, 1841; living in 1921; m. Sarah H. C. Smith, b. 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1921.
(i) GEORGE HOWARD, b. Manchester, Eng., Dec. 1, 1868.
*III. EMELINDA GILBERT, b. Bd., 1813; m. Russell Topliff.
IV. SIMEON GATES, b. Bd. (?); m. (1), Catharine Holman; m. (2), Hattie Graves. One ch. by first wife.
V. HOSEA BALLOU, b. Bd. (?); m. Hattie or Susan Binney. Two daus. stillborn.
VI. MARTHA EMELINE, m. John F. Augustus of Providence, R. I.
(a) KATE AUGUSTUS. Visited in Bd.
VII. GEORGE N., m. Clara Ellory Melville and lived in N. Y. He was in the Civil War from which he never returned.

6. ELISHA[6] CHAMBERLIN (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1783; d. Bd., May 2, 1859; m. (1), Bd., Dec. 1, 1808, Edna, dau. Robert and Rosamond (Cady) Gates, b. Preston, Conn., June 21, 1778; d. prob. Roy., Aug. 23, 1830; m. (2), Roy., Jan. 16, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. Jedadiah and Elizabeth (Curtis) Cleveland, b. Roy., May 18, 1789; m. (3), Susan Cutting. Lived in Roy on the hill not far from the Bd. town line. In 1848 he came to live with his son, Joseph P., in Bd.

Children:

*I. HARTEROWE P., b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1809; m. Aurin Cox.
9. II. JOSEPH PARKER, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1812.
*III. EMELISSA E., b. Roy., Feb. 23, 1814; m. Celim Emory French.
IV. MARY G., b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1817; d. unm. Bd., Mch. 8, 1892.
V. JANE, b. Bd.; m. Frederick Gilson.

VI. Infant dau., b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1825.
*VII. Edna R., b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1826; m. Paschal Lafayette Green.

9. Joseph Parker[7] Chamberlin (*Elisha*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1812; d. Bd., Nov. 3, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Mary Jane, dau. Elias and Patty (Farnham) Lyman, b. Roy., Oct. 5, 1819; d. Bd., Feb. 14, 1886.

Children:

I. Joseph Elisha, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1838; d. Bd., Nov., 1906; m. (1), Bd., Aug. 25, 1861, Mary E., dau. Warren and Lydia Cobb (Howland) Aikens, b. Bd., June 21, 1836; d. Bd., Sept. 10, 1891; m. (2), Bd., Ellen Francelia, dau. Lyman and Pamelia (Gray) Townsend, b. Bd., July 10, 1840; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1906. She had m. (1) Henry Ellis of Bd. Lived in Bd. village.
  (a) Andrew J., b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1862; m. Bd., Jessie A., dau. Harvey J. and Sophia (Badger) Bicknell, b. Sh.
    (i) Beatrice, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1886.
    (ii) Henry C., b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1891.
  (b) Mabel, b. Bd., Mch. 20, 1864; d. Mass., Aug. 22, 1925; m. Bd., May 3, 1897, Chas. H., son Mitchell and Francese H. (Wells) Stone, b. Mendon, abt. 1873.
  (c) Mary Jane, b. Bd., May 9, 1866; d. Keene, N. H., 1922; m. Mr. White. Lived in Keene.
  (d) Hattie J., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 14, 1874, ae. 5-6-0.
  (e) Emma M. G., b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1870.
  (f) Edward Robert, b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1879.
*II. Martha Jane, b. Roy., July 27, 1841; m. Albert King Aikens.
III. J. Clark, b. Roy., May 1, 1846; d. Needles, Cal.; m. (1), Nellie Ford; m. (2), Mary Matilda. Perhaps this was James C. who was in Civil War from Bd.
IV. Albert E., b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1849; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
V. Infant dau., b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1855; d. Bd., Dec. 22, 1855.

7. John Freeman[6] Chamberlin (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., July 3, 1788; d. June 12, 1845; m. Phebe, dau. David and Phebe (Dean) Clark, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1801; d. in the West, Mch. 25, 1877. She visited in Bd., 1844. Family prob. went West in 1836.

Children:

I. Lucy, b. June 1, 1821; d. May 16, 1910; m. Mark Gillette.
  (a) Charles Gillette. Had Carl.
II. Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. Charlotte ———.
  (a) George, d. young.
  (b) Charles, m. and had May, Lotta, Luella, Clarence and Ed.
  (c) Frank, m. and had a boy and a girl.
  (d) James, m. and had Roy, Stanley and a dau.
  (e) Luella, m. Mr. Hans (?) and had Luella and a son who d.
  (f) George, m. and had Endymion, Norman, Gerald and Laurel, all of whom m. and Norman and Laurel have each one girl.
  (g) Julia, m. Will Murphey and had Irving who lives in Alaska, Elwell who was killed in the World War, and George who was killed in a railroad accident.

III. AMANDA, b. Jan. 13, 1825; m. S. Dudley and had a son b. May 27, 1840, who was brought up by his grandmother, Phebe Chamberlin and called Norman Chamberlin. He twice m. and had five ch.
IV. JOSEPH BURR, b. Oct. 26, 1827; prob. d. young.
V. EDNA, b. Sept. 1, 1829; living in 1921; m. John T. Cole.
(a) NETTIE MAY COLE, b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. William T. Mann, who in 1921 was postmaster in Clyde, O.
(b) CARL COLE, m. Mary Peachey.
VI. ANNETTE, m. Orrin J. Connor.
(a) NORMA CONNOR, m. Will Bickford.
(i) HORACE BICKFORD.
(ii) ANNETTE BICKFORD, m. Gene Ireland and had Patty, Gene, Virginia and Billy Ireland.
VII. MILES, b. July 26, 1840; d. in the Union Army, June 15, 1863; m. but had no ch.

8. ROBERT GATES[6] CHAMBERLIN (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1793; d. Bd., May 24, 1876; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 19, 1818, Rachel, dau. David and Phebe (Dean) Clark, b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1798; d. Bd., July 19, 1861; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 4, 1863, Abigail M., dau. Elisha and Hannah (Tupper) Freeman, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1795; d. after 1876. They lived in Bd.

Children:

I. ALONZO, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1819; d. Bd., Aug. 20, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Melissa Philena, dau. Martin and Hannah (Smith) Tribou of Pom., b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Anaconda, Mont., Apr. 26, 1909. Lived in Bd. village next north of Universalist church and after the death of her husband she went West with her son. Their carriage maker's shop where the creamery now is opp. the church.
10. (a) FRED ALONZO, b. Bd., Feb. 10, 1850.
II. MELISSA, twin of Alonzo, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1819; m. James Harvey Nott, b. 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1890. His great-uncle was Eliphalet Nott, for sixty-one years president of Union College.
(a) EDGAR NOTT, b. July 18, 1839; d. Sept., 1892; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Sarah, dau. Lyman and Maria (Rust) Jones of Roch., d. Oct. 7, 1915. Had Fred, Geo., Eva and Amy Nott.
(b) Other ch. of J. H. Nott were Loraine, Emma and Edson.
III. LUCY, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1820; m. (1), Mr. York; m. (2), O. A. Cambell.
(a) WILL YORK, m. and had a son and dau. now, 1926, both d.
(b) GEORGE YORK, m. and had a dau., Emma, who m. J. A. Montague of Dubuque, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1878, and d. a year or two after the b. of her dau., Lucy Montague York.
11. IV. LOT M., b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1821.
V. ROBERT, b. Bd., Apr. 17, 1823; d. before 1894; m. Jan., 1853, Mercy E., dau. Lorenzo D. and Deborah (Richmond) Fay, b. Bd., May 21, 1836. Lived in Frankville, Iowa.
(a) EUGENE FRANK, a clergyman.
(b) MYRA, d. before 1922.
(c) ADAH.

VI. Fidelia R., b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1825; d. Bd., unm. Dec. 24, 1848.
*VII. Helen, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1828; m. Stratton Kendall.
VIII. Daniel M., b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1832; d. Feb. 26, 1914; m. Bd., July 23, 1859, Mary P., dau. Thomas and Mary (McCormick) Bowen, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1839; d. Rand., May 23, 1909.
(a) Ned Robert, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1861; m. Be., May 2, 1883, Lizzie M., dau. Moses E. and Ellen M. (Parker) Wright, b. Swanzey, N. H., abt. 1864.
*(b) Minnie Augusta, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1862; m. Arthur G. Putnam.
IX. Edward M., b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1834; d. in California, Nov. 30, 1916; m. Ora M. Lockwood, b. Sandusky, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1916.
(a) Lucy, b. July 27, 1870; m. Apr. 19, 1892, H. B. Root. Six sons.
(b) Edward Lee, b. Bd., May 1, 1875; drowned in Silver Lake, Barnard, May 31, 1880.

11. Lot M.[7] Chamberlin (*Robert Gates*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1821; living in Frankville, Iowa, 1894; m. (1), Sept. 17, 1849, Maria Bond, b. May 12, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1865; m. (2), July 24, 1867, Mina Rankin of Ill., b. June 19, 1842.

Children:

I. Arthur D., b. prob. Frankville, Iowa, July 6, 1850; d. May 11, 1870.
II. Dora, b. June 23, 1853; m. and lived in Wis.
III. Henry E., b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. and lived in Frankville.
IV. Clara R., b. Mch. 10, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1860.
V. Robert G., b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. Mch. 7, 1899.
VI. Amy, b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. and went to the Isle of Jersey.
VII. Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 24, 1865. Twin of Amy.
VIII. Winnie M., b. July 6, 1870; m. June, 1891. Son b. abt. 1893.
IX. Maude R., b. July 25, 1875. A teacher of music.
X. Don L., b. Jan. 26, 1880; d. July 17, 1881.
XI. Gertrude, b. July 20, 1884.

10. Fred Alonzo[8] Chamberlin (*Alonzo*[7], *Robert Gates*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 10, 1850; d. Anaconda, Mont., June 2, 1905; m. Bd., Sept. 19, 1871, Ella Gertrude, dau. Luther and Lenora (Topliff) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1852; d. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 12, 1915.

Children:

I. Winnie Eloise, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1872; living in Anaconda, Mont., 1927; m. June 16, 1891, Robert Bradley Abbott of Shoshone, Ida.; living in Anaconda, 1927. Mrs. Abbott has rendered invaluable service in providing material for the Chamberlin family and for other allied families, being deeply interested in her N. E. ancestry.
(a) George Frederick Abbott, b. Green River City, Oct. 22, 1897.
(b) Robert Carlton Abbott, b. Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 15, 1904.

(c) GERTRUDE ISABEL ABBOTT, b. Anaconda, Mont., May 21, 1908.

II. HATTIE E., b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1875; unm., 1927, Anaconda, Mont., in the home of her sister, Mrs. Abbott.

III. GERTRUDE E., b. Mch. 31, 1882; unm., 1927, a kindergarten teacher in Seattle, Wash.

There was another strain of Chamberlin blood descended from WILLIAM[1] CHAMBERLIN but very distantly related to the family already treated who came into Barnard by the way of Stockbridge and at a later date than the first of the name to come to town. This family was numerous in the Stockbridge, Stony Brook region adjoining Barnard and in the later days was well represented in Barnard Chateauguay on the sides of the Delectable Mountains. They were descended from JOSIAH (*Jedediah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Daniel*[2], *William*[1]).

Jedediah Chamberlin, baptized Stoneham, Mass., June 12, 1737; removed to Bethel, after 1780. He came with his father and his brothers and they settled in Bethel, Stockbridge and perhaps elsewhere in Vermont. There is no evidence he came to Barnard.

1. JOSIAH CHAMBERLIN, b. Westmoreland, N. H., May 20, 1760; d. Bd., at the home of his son, Alanson, Mch. 18, 1842; m. Stock., Mch. 13, 1791, Patience Phillips, b. abt. 1769; d. Bd., May 4, 1834. They lived on Stony Brook, Stock., but in their old age came to live with their son, Alanson Chamberlin, whose farm was on the side of the Delectable Mountains in Barnard. They are both buried on the Alanson Chamberlin farm in the lower edge of the meadow in a spot fast growing up to brush. Josiah was one of a family of fourteen ch.

Children:

I. VOLANTINE, b. 1792; d. Stock., June 1, 1862; m. (1), Feb. 18, 1821, Basinath, dau. Moses and Bethia Smith, b. 1799; d. 1840; m. (2), ———; m. (3), Bd., May 10, 1849, Rocena Herraden, d. prob. Stock. Lived on Stony Brook, Stock.

*(a) LOVINA B., m. Bd., Oct. 1, 1843, Lorenzo D. Fay.

(b) ADELINE or ADELAIDE, d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1864, ae. 23 yrs.

(c) CYRUS DARIUS. Went to Ohio.

(d) ALONZO, b. 1829; d. 1830.

(e) IRA A., b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Nov. 4, 1907; m. Feb. 20, 1867, Hannah Hall, d. Hall's Grove, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1910. He professed to be an infidel until about 54 yrs. old when he was converted and joined the Wesleyan Methodists in his western home and became a very zealous Christian. He visited Vt. in the summer of 1882 when Volantine's third wife was living, a widow, in Pom.

(i) AGNES B., b. Bristow, Iowa, June 26, 1868; d. Apr. 20, 1872.

(ii) MERTILLA, b. Bristow, Nov. 5, 1875; living in Bristow, 1922; m. C. H. Lord.

(iii) JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Bristow, May 23, 1887; m. June 13, 1909, Fannie Pugh and had Hazel Alta, b. May 18, 1910, and Guy Donald, b. June 5, 1913.

(f) FIDELIA, m. Mr. Lampson of Rand. Went to Ohio.

II. ORSON, b. Nov. 9, 1793; d. Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1817, prob. in Be., Philena, dau. Martin and Lucy (Dunham) Kellogg of Be., b. Windsor, Aug. 9, 1795; d. Liberty Center, Henry Co., O., Nov. 24, 1872.

(a) ALVIRA, m. Lyman Flanders.
(b) PHILANDA, m. Harvey Buchanan.
(c) BETSEY, m. Lovern Carpenter.
(d) ORSON NELSON, b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 23, 1905.
(e) JULIUS TILDEN, b. 1834; d. 1901.

Several of these children became well-known educators in Ill. colleges, inheriting the teaching gift from the Kelloggs.

III. WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 23, 1796; d. Be. Gilead, Jan. 21, 1875; m. Be., Mch. 22-3, 1820, Asenath, dau. Martin and Lucy (Dunham) Kellogg of Be., b. Be., Aug. 29, 1801; d. Be. Gilead, Nov. 11, 1878.

(a) LUCY M., m. Charles Davis.
(b) MARTIN JOSIAH, m. (1), Mary Jane Hubbard; m. (2), Kate Hubbard.
(c) GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Mch. 8, 1826; m. July 22, 1845, Dorcas M. Billings.
(d) JOHN LYMAN, d. unm.
(e) HIRAM MORGAN, b. June 6, 1829; m. Mary Kendall.
(f) FRANCIS HALEY, b. Be., Dec. 28, 1831; d. Be., May 5, 1921; m. Apr. 1, 1871, Augusta Davis. He was a gunsmith in early life and later a farmer.
(g) ADELINE NANCY, b. Oct. 28, 1835; living, unm., in Be., 1926.
(h) JULIA, b. Sept. 8, 1842.
(i) WILLIAM.

2. IV. ALANSON, b. Stock., Apr., 1799.
V. DIADAMA, twin of Alanson, b. Stock., Apr., 1799; d. Stock.; m. Robert Packard and lived on Stony Brook, Stock. They had Philander, Alexander, Alanson, Selina, Calvin, Alonzo, Horace, David and Sarah Packard.

VI. BENNETT, m. Sally Dean, Stock.

(a) JAMES, d. 1906; m. Elizabeth Milanda, dau. Hiram and Milanda S. (Mack) Bryant of Bd., b. Stock., June 22, 1838; d. Be., May 14, 1925.
(i) JULIUS L., b. Stock.; living in Area, Ill., 1925.
(ii) MRS. C. L. BOOTH, Be., prob. b. Stock.
(iii) HERBERT M., prob. b. Stock; living, 1925, in Minneapolis.
(iv) MARY, m. —— Thayer; living, 1827, in Be.
(v) EUGENE B., b. Be.; d. Be., 1926-7; m. Fannie Alice Leavitt, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1876; living, Be., 1927.
(vi) LULU, b. Be.; living, 1927; m. Rev. Fred Daniels, living, 1927.

VII. MERRICK.

VIII. SOPHRONIA, m. John Slade. Lived and d. without issue in Palatine, Ill. She had cared for her parents before her m. and was the second wife of Slade whose first wife was a sister of the wife of her brother Alanson.

3. IX. RODNEY B., b. Stock., Apr. 23, 1808.

2. ALANSON[6] CHAMBERLIN (*Josiah*[5], *Jedadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Daniel*[2], *William*[1]), b. Stock.; d. Bd., June 22, 1886, ae. 87-1-18; m. Bd., Nov. 16, 1826, Nauraly or Norilla Holden of Stock., b. Stock.; d. Bd., July 4, 1887, ae. 79-6-16. Lived in Chateauguay on the side of the Delectable Mts.

Children:

I. LUCINDA, b. Bd.; m. Bd., Aug. 1, 1852, Sylvester Brooks of Pom.

II. NELSON P., b. Bd.; m. Bd., 1864, Lavina D., dau. James and Sarah Atwood, b. Be.; d. Bd., July 8, 1925, ae. 80 yrs.
   (a) PEARL NELSON, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1873; d. Concord, N. H., 1921; m. Bd., Sept. 10, 1893, Bertha E., dau. Arunah and Rosina (Rand) Spaulding, b. Waterbury, abt. 1875.
      (i) MABEL ROSE, b. Bd., Nov. 11, 1895.

III. ERI A., b. Bd., abt. 1828; d. Bd., May 21, 1832.

IV. EMELINE N., b. Bd., Jan., 1832; d. Bd., Nov. 21, 1832.

V. OLNEY H., b. Bd., abt. 1843; killed by a horse in Wood.; m. Bd., Aug. 28, 1864, Harriet E., dau. Joseph and Hannah Culver of Bd., b. Bd., abt. 1848.

VI. LUCIA S., b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1848; d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1880; m. Bd., Nov. 2, 1864, James Henry, son James and Theda Cilley of Bd., b. Andover, N. H., abt. 1845.
   (a) MINOR HENRY CILLEY, b. Bd., Jan. 5, 1870.

VII. RODNEY HENRY, b. Bd., July 8, 1833.

VIII. PATIENCE E., b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1842.

3. RODNEY B.[6] CHAMBERLIN (*Josiah*[5], *Jedadiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Daniel*[2], *William*[1]), b. Stock., Apr. 23, 1808; d. Bd., Nov. 2, 1878; m. Bd., Polly, dau. David Baker of Bd., b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1812; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1891. She is buried without stone in the Townsend pasture near the road from Fort Defiance to the west. They lived on the side of the Delectable Mts. in Bd.

Children:

I. HENRY RODNEY, b. Bd., July 8, 1834; d. Fairfax, Va., in the Union Army, Mch. 17, 1863; m. Bd., Sept. 19, 1857, Mary E., dau. Walter C. and Betsey Clark of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1842; d. Bd., Aug. 22, 1902.
   (a) MILTON H., called "Bicketts," b. Bd., July 10, 1859.

II. FRANCIS GEORGE, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1835; d. unm.

III. MELVIN JOSIAH, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1840; m. Bd., May 3, 1859, Atheley, dau. John and Hannah Dean of Bd., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Dec. 3, 1879, ae. 54-9-13. Lived in Chateauguay, Bd.
   (a) ALICE MATTIE ATHELIA, b. Bd., Aug. 17, 1878; living unm. in Bd., 1926.
   (b) GEORGE JOHN M., b. Bd., June 21, 1885; living in Bd., 1926.

*IV. CLARINDA PATIENCE, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1842; m. Selden Nott.

V. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1844; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1900.

VI. LEMUEL RICE, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1850; living, 1926; m. Bd., Apr. 15, 1879, Ida A., dau. Phineas Waite and Mary Ann (Sherburne) Nye, b. Bd., July 30, 1856; d. Bd., May 18, 1920. No ch. Lived in Bd., Chateauguay.

*VII. MARY MELISSA, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1852; m. George W. Nott.

1. WILLIAM, son Jotham and Susie (Chamberlin) Chamberlin, b. Stock., Nov. 27, 1815; m. Oct., 1866, Mary, dau. Lewis and Susan Leonard of Bd., who was then ae. 40 yrs.

Child:

I. WILLIAM LORAIN LAWSON (by former wife?), b. Oct. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1885; m. July 25, 1871, Anna L., dau. Norman and Celina T. Cutler of Bd.

(a) LEON L., b. Stock., Sept. 7, 1877; d. Roch., Mch. 28, 1925; m. Ida Bell, dau. A. N. Newell of Be.; living, 1925.

(i) LORA, in U. V. M., 1925.

CHANEY FAMILY

(See also the Cheney Family)

Luther Chaney was "par excellence" the village hotel keeper of early days. The village was not on the turnpike road and the Aikens stand was the principal refreshment place in Barnard on that route but the village was growing and there was a call for a first-class hotel. Moses Fay had built a dwelling house in the village and used it as a hotel but it did not fill the bill for a host is needed as well as a house and the Fay house is little heard of. So Chaney appeared in town, probably between 1809 and 1811, and built the Farmer's Hotel about 1823, an imposing two-story structure with ample grounds and barn room. The house is still standing in a fair state of preservation. This hotel became the headquarters for the Whigs about 1840, or earlier. Like all the hotels of those days intoxicants were freely dispensed to anyone who had the price and many is the story of riotous drinking at June Trainings and election days.

In addition to being the village hotel keeper, Chaney was a blacksmith, justice of the peace, and town clerk. He owned a saw mill in the west part of the town, built dwelling houses to rent and sold two houses to the University of Vermont to pay the college bills of his boys. He was a Universalist as long as he lived but all his four sons became Congregationalists and one of the number a minister.

Chaney had a scheme for the enlargement of the village. He planned a street running the north side of the common, then down by the brow of the ravine and out by the Universalist church. He built the two houses at the north of the common and presumably built the other two, one was burned and has been replaced, back of the church. But his vision of growth did not materialize. It was during the last years of his life that the high-water mark in the village growth was reached.

Chaney's children all gave good accounts of themselves. Henry B. Chaney, the oldest son, after graduating from U. V. M. became a professor there and for four years was treasurer of the University. He then went to Detroit, Mich., and was principal

of a large high school and later was city librarian. Of his sons, one became a prominent lawyer in Detroit and the Supreme Court reporter for Michigan. The younger became a prominent physician in Detroit. Allen Chaney, after graduating from U. V. M. settled in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., where with his brother, Luther Norman, also a graduate from U. V. M., they became identified with the firm of E. B. Allen & Co., iron dealers and vessel owners. Allen went to Ogdensburgh when eighteen years old and there became a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He had a family consisting of one son and six daughters. The iron fence surrounding the Chaney lot in the village cemetery was erected by these brothers. Luther Norman Chaney was the last survivor of the immediate family and had been many years the treasurer of the E. B. Allen Co. He had three children by his second wife. Rev. Lucian West Chaney was a Congregational minister, graduate of U. V. M., 1844; Andover Theological School, 1849. His work was in the West where he held important appointments. His son became a professor in Carlton College.

After the death of Luther Chaney his widow made her home with her son in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., probably in the home of Luther Norman Chaney who was the administrator of the estate of his father.

1. Luther Chaney, b. Orange, Mass., May 9, 1788; d. Bd., Dec. 2, 1848; m. Sabra, dau. James and Phebe Allen, b. Mendon, Dec. 28, 1788; d. Ogsdenburgh, N. Y., June 3, 1885.

Children:

I. Henry B., b. Orange, Mass., Oct. 14, 1808; d. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1885; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 31, 1834, Elizabeth Alberta, dau. Willard and Betsey Caryl of Bd., b. Bd., July 31, 1809; d. Burlington, May 13, 1845; m. (2), Aug. 16, 1847, Isabella Julietta Caryl, a sister of his former wife, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1817; d. Detroit, Mich., Mch. 26, 1875. Eight ch.

II. Allen, b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1811; d. Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; m. (1), Susan Angelina, dau. Willard and Betsey Caryl, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1811; d. Ogdensburgh, Oct. 15, 1850; m. (2), May, 1853, Candace Coan, dau. David Rumsey, b. 1826.

III. Julia Maria, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1814; d. Bd., Aug. 16, 1826.

IV. Luther Norman, b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1818; d. prob. Ogdensburgh, after 1899; m. (1), Bd., May 11, 1850, Elizabeth Maria, dau. Joseph Baker and Lavina (Eastman) Danforth of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1854; m. (2), Apr., 1856, Harriet Ellen Lyman, b. Roy., Oct. 28, 1829.

V. Lucian West, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1822; d. Minneapolis, Minn., June 13, 1900; m. (1), May 11, 1854, Happy Temperance, dau. Jonathan and Tempy (Skinner) Kinney, b. Roy., Feb. 6, 1831; d. Monkton, Minn., Feb. 3, 1873; m. (2), Bay City, Mich., Sarah, dau. Grow and Mary (Skinner) Blodgett, b. Newfane, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1830.

VI. Edwin Thayer, b. Bd., Dec. 2, 1828; drowned in Lake Champlain while a student in U. V. M., Sept. 24, 1846.

CHAPMAN FAMILY

1. There are traces of the Willard Chapman family in town the first years of the last century. His first wife was Lucy who probably died in the latter part of 1817 after the birth of her daughter Lucy. He then married in Barnard, January 6, 1818, Fanny Mallard of Barnard.

Children:

I. Becket, b. Bd., June 8, 1808.
II. Addeline, b. Bd., May 10, 1810.
III. Lucy, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1812; d. young.
*IV. Susan, b. Bd., Aug. 17, 1817; m. George Willard Walker.

CHASE FAMILY

This family was neither numerous nor prominent in town. For a time the family lived in a house, now long gone, on the road to Chateauguay from the Maj. Richmond place, the first house across the little brook and to the south.

1. Perrin Joseph Chase, b. Hartland; m. Lucy C., dau. John and Martha Steward, d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1892, ae. 72-1-18. The ch. are buried in the Methodist cemetery but if the parents are buried there it is without stone.

Children:

I. Amanda, b. Bd.
(a) Goniaicoe, dau., b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1869.
II. Martha, d. June 26, 1851, ae. 5 mo.
*III. Martha M., d. Apr. 30, 1875, ae. 23-3; m. William W. Harlow.
IV. Laura, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 5, 1856, ae. 1-4.
V. Dau., b. Bd., Nov. 7, 1857.
VI. Laura, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1858; d. Bd., Feb. 15, 1859.

CHEDEL FAMILY

The name has been variously spelled as Cheadle and Cheedle as well as Chedel.

George Chedel, with his brother, came from England and settled in Connecticut and married Martha Hall. The family were in Ashford, Conn., where their children were born. At least three of their children, John, Asa and William, came to Vermont.

John Chedel, with his family, came on foot from Connecticut, drawing on hand sleds their few possessions and arriving in Pomfret, March 12, 1770, three days after Bartholemew Durkee, the first settler arrived. It seems the families started from Pomfret, Conn., together but Chedel was delayed three days in Springfield and missed by that much being in town with Durkee.

Asa and William Chedel, brothers of John, came to Pomfret in 1775 but William immediately moved into Barnard and became

one of the first settlers of the town. Asa Chedel soon came to Barnard and was deacon of the Congregational church. Thompson says he was here in 1775. He was counted a resident of town, May 2, 1777, when he bought lots No. 4 and No. 6 near the center of the town. February 7, 1791, he bought one hundred acres from Stephen Pool and July 25th following he bought lot No. 23 from Joseph Thurston. September 5, 1792, he sold one hundred acres to Nathaniel Richmond. Some of this land was on the side of Mt. Hunger, near the Richmond-Tucker place and probably to the west of that. Asa Chedel, Jr., bought of Joseph Foster, April 1, 1785, lot No. 118 "in the westerly part of town" and sold the same to John Gambell, March 3, 1791. This became the Gambell farm on Mount Hunger. Asa, Jr., had previously bought, October 18, 1790, lots No. 107 and No. 108.

William Chedel bought lots No. 36 and No. 37, bordering on the pond, May 2, 1777, at which time he was counted a resident of Barnard. He sold this land on May 6, 1780 and the same day bought one hundred acres, parts of lots No. 10 and No. 11, on which he continued to live. His homestead was on the road from the head of the lake to the General Foster farm. It was in his house the first town meetings were held, being held there for the first three years of the town's existence—from six to ten a year. We are indebted to the late Dr. Gardner Cox for locating the place through a descendant of Thomas Winslow who once lived in the house near the head of the pond. She said the William Chedel farm house was on the road from the head of the pond to the General Foster farm and was the first house up the hill. There is a short piece of wall on the left-hand side of the present road, running out into the pasture and having no present reason for being there. This was a part of the wall beside the old highway which led from the old yellow meetinghouse on the common. The road has long been abandoned. Its course can still be traced at various places by means of the abandoned walls. The road by the side of the lake is a modern invention. A little way from the present road—perhaps fifty feet—and near this bit of wall is the old cellar hole of the William Chedel house and the foundation of the big chimney. This is near the height of land on the present road. Probably no one now living in Barnard knows where the first town meetings were held. Forty years after the first town meeting was held in his house William Chedel became a town charge. His second wife survived him and is spoken of as a very pious person who was always in her place in the services at the meetinghouse.

1. GEORGE[1] CHEDEL did not come to Vt. but he and his wife, Martha Hall, remained in Conn.

Children:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Ashford, Conn., Mch. 5, 1725-6.
II. INCREASE, b. Ashford, Oct. 8, 1727.

III. Susannah, b. Ashford, Apr. 8, 1730.
2. IV. John, b. Ashford, Aug. 26, 1732.
3. V. Asa, b. Ashford, Oct. 6, 1734.
VI. Benjamin, b. Ashford, Aug. 30, 1738.
VII. Anna, b. Ashford, Jan. 18, 1740-1.
VIII. { Mary, b. Ashford, Apr. 5, 1743. Twin of William.
5. IX. { William, b. Ashford, Apr. 5, 1743.

2. John[2] Chedel (*George*[1]), b. Ashford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1732; d. perhaps Pom.; m. (1), Nov. 5, 1761, Mary Bosworth, d. Jan. 9, 1767; m. (2), May 11, 1768, Rachel Allen. He was the second settler in Pom. and his dau., Rachel, was the first ch. b. in Pom., John Durkee being the first *male* ch. b. there and getting the hundred acres of land.

Children:

I. John, b. July 6, 1762; d. July 16, 1762.
II. John, b. July 25, 1763. Perhaps he was in Bd. for a short time as a John Chedel is owning land there, 1800, in No. 2 school district.
III. Timothy Bosworth, b. June 4, 1765; m. (1), Bethia ———; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 17, 1820, Mary Snow, Bd.; m. (3), Bd., Aug. 11, 1824, Minerva Snow, Bd. Lived in Roy. until after his second m. but was taxed, Bd., 1824, and one ch. by last m. was b. Bd.
*(a) Bethia (dau., Bethia), b. Roy.; m. Elisha Morgan.
*(b) Elizabeth, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1800; m. Arunah Snow.
IV. Mary Bosworth, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. Mr. Bridgman.
V. Rachel, b. Nov. 18, 1770; d. Apr. 27, 1777. First ch. b. Pom.
VI. Asa, b. Apr. 1, 1772.
VII. Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1774; d. Apr. 19, 1777.
*VIII. Patty, b. Jan. 18, 1776; m. David White. One authority has her m. to Mr. Hutchinson.
IX. Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
X. { Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1780. Twin of George. Lived in Pom. A class leader among the Methodists from 1808 to 1825.
XI. { George, b. Pom., Apr. 20, 1780; m. Apr. 3, 1806, Polly Newton of Pom. Lived in Pom. Twin of Daniel. Eight ch.
(a) Lyndon Franklin, b. Pom., Jan. 26, 1807. "Eldest child in family of eight children."
(b) Charles, b. Pom.; d. Bd., unm., Jan. 8, 1888, ae. 73 yrs.
(c) Henry.
(d) Monroe.
XII. Azubah, b. May 18, 1782.
XIII. Hepzibah, b. June 27, 1784.
XIV. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1788.

3. Asa[2] Chedel (*George*[1]), b. Ashford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1734; m. Ashford, Nov. 5, 1761, Martha Paddock. Came to Pom., 1774, and to Bd., 1775. One of the first selectmen of Bd. Deacon, Congregational church, 1782 or earlier.

Children:

4. I. Asa, b. Ashford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1762.
*II. Ruth, b. Ashford, Apr. 24, 1765; m. Asa Foster.
III. Olive, b. Ashford, Feb. 29, 1768.
IV. John, b. Ashford, May 26, 1771.
V. Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1774.

VI. Richard, b. Bd., July 23, 1777; d. in West; m. Bd., Sept. 16, 1799, Sally, dau. Josiah and Betsey (Hathaway) Richmond of Bd., b. Taunton, Mass., abt. 1776. Moved to Roxbury, O. Had a large family, one of whom was Richmond Chedel. Sally, m. (2), Roxbury, O., James Nott, "formerly of Bd." and had children; m. (3), John Finley and lived in Orange, O. John Finley was in Bd., 1790, with a family of one male over 16, two under 16 and two females. He moved to O.
VII. Paddock, b. Bd., May 14, 1780.
*VIII. Susanna, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1783; m. Timothy Eastman, Jr.

4. Asa[3] Chedel (*Asa*[2], *George*[1]), b. Ashford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1762; d. prob. Roxbury, Washington Co., O., Sept. 16, 1836; m. (1), prob. Bd., Sarah ———; m. (3), Roxbury, O., Aug. 22, 1816, Sally Devin. Name of second wife unknown. Went to Ohio, 1799. Enlisted in Rev., Bd., and served 1777, 8, 9, 1780, 1, 2, and made his application for pension, Roxbury, O., Oct. 25, 1832. His first service, when a little over 14 yrs. of age, was in Capt. Benj. Wait's Co. of Rangers, Maj. Job Hoisington, enlisting Sept. 11, 1776 and serving a month.

Children:

I. Cyrus, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1786.
II. Joseph, b. Bd., May 9, 1789.
III. Sally, b. Bd., July 5, 1791.
IV. Eliza, b. May 28, 1817; living, 1905.
V. John, b. May 28, 1820.
VI. Asa, b. May 15, 1822; living, 1905.
VII. Lousena, b. Apr. 19, 1824; living, 1905.
VIII. Quincy A., b. Feb. 22, 1828; living, 1905.

5. William[2] (*George*[1]), b. Ashford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1743; prob. d. Bd.; m. (1), Hannah ———, d. Bd., June 15, 1791, ae. 42 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Rosilla, dau. Paul and Mary (Whitcomb) Dean, b. Hdwk., Apr. 13, 1751; d. prob. Bd., 1831.

Children:

I. Olive, d. Bd., May 3, 1776. The first person to die in town and was likely buried on the farm.
II. Abigail, b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1789.

1. George Augustus Cheedle, Sr., of Wood., m. Bd., May 20, 1851, Sarah, dau. Alden and Lydia Lothrop (Smith) Brigham of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1827; d. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 9, 1913. He d. of typhoid fever in the Union Army. Lived in the house across the creek from her father's house.

Children:

I. George Augustus, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. Rand., June 8, 1923; m. Oct. 16, 1869, Nettie Whitcomb of Stock.
(a) Charles B., a physician in Middletown, Conn.
(b) Robert W., living in Rand., 1923.
(c) Mrs. Lewis H. Flint of Burlington, 1923.

(d) DAUGHTER who d. before 1923, having m. Mr. Gaylord of Rand.

II. HATTIE, d. before 1913.

III. CHARLES, drowned while attending school at St. Johnsbury.

CHENEY FAMILY

(See also Chaney Family)

Moses Ela Cheney was for many years the leader of the famous Barnard choir which sang in the Methodist church. The writer well remembers him with his long white beard standing like a patriarch of old in the old choir loft. He was one of "'The Cheney Family Singers,' consisting of four brothers, Nathaniel, Moses Ela, Simeon Pease, and Joseph Young, and one sister, Elizabeth Ela. Having sung from infancy in a home where 'spiritual songs' always abounded, and being all capable readers and teachers of singing, they composed a quintette of remarkable purity of tone and harmony. Nathaniel was a first tenor; could sing upper C with ease and power and had fine brilliancy throughout. Moses and Joseph had baritone range, though of different timbre; while Simeon had a fine unique and effective bass. Elizabeth's singing was singularly sweet and true, 'as strong as it was pure.' Beginning in New York City, October 13, 1845, they continued touring for two years, gaining great fame.

"Moses Ela Cheney was a great reader when he was a small child, a school teacher at nineteen, became a professional teacher, both of public schools in the day time and of singing schools in the evening. Thirty-seven such years of work touched a great many young lives with useful stimulus.

"Mean time he was active in public interests. In 1833 he was made captain of the state military company in which the students of New Hampton Academy were obliged to train. One of the pupils of the Academy who thus drilled under 'Captain Cheney' was Oren B. Cheney, since widely known as the founder and president of Bates College. He lectured in several western states three hundred times on music. He conducted at Montpelier, May, 1839, the first gathering known as a 'Musical Convention.' He was a member of the Vermont legislature. At a special session in 1857 he made an ingenious speech on the question of removal of the state capital; and exploded the fine plan of one of the ambitious cities (Burlington) by presenting a claim of Barnard, an obscure hamlet, with mock earnestness."

He taught singing schools in all the region round about Barnard and nearly always had one at Barnard village during the winter months. To him order was God's first law—unless harmony took precedence—and woe to the youngster who did not tend to business after the school had been called to order. A

resident of East Bethel wrote in his diary in the winter of 1851-2, "Singing school by Moses Cheney. He was full of odd and sometimes cross ways." He taught pupils in singing and playing the violin as late as 1891 in Redfield, S. D.

His family had grown up and about 1889 or 1890 he left Barnard for South Dakota where several of his children had gone. He and his wife, together with his daughter, Mary Anteitam Archibald and her husband, Fay Archibald, are all buried in Mount Hope cemetery, about one mile from Watertown, S. D.

Moses Ela Cheney wrote the historical article which he read at the celebration of the centennial of the town and is said to have been busy on the preparation of a history of the town but the manuscript has been lost or destroyed.

1. Moses Ela Cheney (*Moses*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *John*[1]) was the son of a Baptist preacher, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1812; d. Troy, S. D., May 4, 1897; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Mary Haskell, dau. Lot M. and Hannah (Eastman) Chamberlin of Bd., b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1822; d. Watertown, S. D., Feb. 3, 1902. After his m., which prob. took place in Bd., he lived in Palmyra and Massilon, N. Y., where two of his ch. were b. They then returned to Bd. and made their home on the Dean farm on the old cross road from the creek schoolhouse to the Methodist cemetery. The buildings on the farm have long since disappeared and the road has been long abandoned.

Children:

I. Henry Chamberlin, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1846; living in Rutland, 1924; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 19, 1874, Mary, dau. John and Mary A. Starr, b. Be.; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1875, ae. 21-4-7; m. (2), Bd., Oct. 7, 1880, Ellen, dau. James and Anna Tynan, b. Rutland, abt. 1854. He has followed railroading all his life and has been a passenger conductor on the Central Vt. and Rutland Railroads.

II. Jason Steele, b. Massilon, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1848; living unm., Troy, S. D., 1926.

III. William Jarvis, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1852; living in Troy, S. D., 1927, a widower. No ch. He was a railroad employee for a long time in Wis. and in Mexico.

IV. Moses Ela, b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1855; living in Troy, S. D., 1927; m. Two sons.

V. Katharine Jarvis, b. Bd., July 7, 1858; living in Chicago, Ill., 1927. In the record of birth she was named Mary but the writer knows she was never called that and that her younger sister was given that as a part of her name.

VI. Mary Antietam, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1862; d. Watertown, S. D., Mch., 1919; m. 1883, Fay I. Archibald of Wood.; b. Dorset; d. abt. 1906.

(a) Julian Fay Archibald, b. Bd., Apr. 20, 1884.

Other children of the Archibald family were Ruth, Beulah and Bly.

CHURCHILL FAMILY

Phineas Churchill settled first in Pomfret but later came to Barnard, spending his last days in the homes of his children. He and his wife and three children are buried in the cemetery at Barnard village. He had brothers, Joseph, Zebidee, Isaac and Jacob, and sisters, Martha, Betsey who married in 1803 John Thompson of Bridgewater, and Ruth who married Elisha Watkins and lived in Pomfret.

1. PHINEAS CHURCHILL (*Isaac*[5], *Perez*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1793; d. Bd., Aug. 26, 1886; m. 1814-1815, widow Arvilla (Grow) Watkins of Pom. or Hart., b. Salsbury; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1863, ae. 73-8-27.

Children:

*I. ARABELLA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Obed Adams.
*II. ADELINE, b. Pom., June 27, 1817; m. Maverick Bellows Adams.
III. JAMES L., b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. unm., Mch. 16, 1884. Lived in Bd. and vicinity. Had a bad curvature of the spine.
*IV. ELVIRA A., b. July 22, 1822; m. Charles Philip Howard.
V. ORLANDO, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Little Falls, Minn., Temperance Holmes.
VI. ARVILLA, b. June 15, 1829; m. Horace Dewey.
VII. HENRY K., b. July 30, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1850.
*VIII. MARTHA A., b. Pom., Aug. 17, 1834; m. Allen C. Kendall.

1. FRANK C. CHURCHILL, m. Ella J. Larrabee. They lived in Bd. and vicinity.

Children:

I. ALBERT H., b. Wood., abt. 1877; m. Bd., Sept. 21, 1895, Lora M., dau. Alden B. and Clara M. (Stevens) Wheeler, b. Pom., abt. 1878.
*II. EMMA E., b. Pom., abt. 1883-4; m. Forrest J. Harlow.
III. DAU., b. Bd., Mch. 15, 1893; d. Bd., Mch. 18, 1893.
IV. LUNA, b. Bd., Sept. 28, 1894.
V. FRANK E., b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1896; d. Bd., May 28, 1897.

CLAPP FAMILY

The Clapp family had an honored place in the affairs of the town in the early days. Benjamin Clapp settled on the side of the Delectable Mountains at the place still known as the Clapp or Hatch farm and here he built the first house. He represented the town in the state legislature twenty-one years and was many years a judge of probate and was commonly called "Judge Clapp." His brothers, George and Ichabod, and sisters, Katharine and Charity, and perhaps others of his father's family, came to Barnard. In the genealogy of the family the Barnard branch of the family is not followed out and it has been difficult to ascertain the facts. The family was of Rochester, Mass., but Judge Benjamin Clapp had come to Barnard from Woburn, Mass. He made his first purchase of Barnard land on April 24, 1785, when

he bought lots No. 159, No. 166, No. 167 and on May 5 following bought lot No. 120. In the former deeds he was given as of Rochester, in the last deed he was of Barnard, which fixes the approximate time of his arrival in town. This was about three years before his marriage and it is not known whether he was in town all the time after that with the exception of the time he spent in the Continental Army. On December 17, 1789, he bought at vendue four rights of land and in September, 1790, added three more rights to his already large holdings. No list of his children is found in the town book but it is known that his son, Capt. Benjamin, succeeded to the farm and from various sources a list of his children has been compiled.

Ichabod Clapp, father of Judge Clapp, bought lots No. 149, No. 168, No. 170 and No. 171 on April 24, 1786 and was then given as of Rochester, Mass. It is not known that he ever came to town but his son of the same name was in town and in 1800 was listed in the No. 7 school district.

George Clapp, a brother of Judge Clapp, settled on the farm west of the Prince Haskell place on the road from the creek to the home of his brother.

The Clapp family was descended through the immigrant Thomas[1], Increase[2], John[3], Benjamin[4], Ichabod.[5]. The seat of the family was first in Dedham and after that in Rochester.

1. Benjamin[4] Clapp (*John[3], Increase[2], Thomas[1]*), m. Roch., Mass., Oct. 6, 1732, Catharine, dau. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bonum) Nye, b. Feb. 7, 1712. From the Nye Genealogy is gleaned the following.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, b. 1733.
II. Dau., m. Stephen Delano.
2. III. Ichabod, b. Roch., 1739.
IV. Increase.
V. Dau., m. May 2, 1754, Joel Ellis of Roch.
VI. Charity, m. (1), Resolved White; m. (2), Daniel Vaughn.
VII. George.
VIII. Lydia.

2. Ichabod Clapp (*Benjamin[4], John[3], Increase[2], Thomas[1]*), b. Roch., 1739; m. Roch., May 7, 1761, Elizabeth Sears of Roch. Owned land in Bd.

Children:

3. I. Benjamin, b. Roch., Oct. 11, 1762.
II. John, b. Roch., June 30, 1765.
III. Paul, b. Roch., July 22, 1767. Perhaps m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1925, Betsey, dau. Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Newton) Wright of Bd. If so, he then was a resident of Stock.
IV. George, b. Roch., July 8, 1769. Lived near his bro., Benjamin, in Bd.
(a) Alphonso Hayward, b. Bd., and lived in Cal. and was reputed to be very wealthy.

V. Hannah, b. Roch., Nov. 25, 1771. Perhaps m. Bd., Sept. 30, 1824, Samuel Currier of Berlin.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Roch., Dec. 30, 1774.
VII. Katharine, b. Roch., Dec. 3, 1776; m. Bd., June 15, 1807, Hezekiah Mack of Wood., b. Jan. 2, 1776.
VIII. Ichabod, b. Roch., Mch. 7, 1779.
IX. Charity, b. Roch., Apr. 17, 1781; m. Bd., Apr. 30, 1807, Ransom Griggs of Bridg.
X. Mercy, bapt. July 27, 1783.
XI. Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1785.

3. Benjamin[6] Clapp (*Ichabod*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Increase*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., Oct. 11, 1762; d. Bd., June 26, 1840; m. prob. Bd., May 23, 1788, Molly, Polly or Mary (given each way in records), dau. Paul and Mary (Whitcomb) Dean, b. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 26, 1762; d Bd., Feb. 22, 1848. (Family record.)

Children:

I. Rosilla, b. prob. Bd., Aug. 10, 1788; d. Bd., Oct. 23, 1840.
II. Sylvia, b. Bd., Dec. 6, 1789; d. Bd., unm., Mch. 27, 1864.
III. Ichabod, b. Bd., June 16, 1791; d. 1863. Had 8 ch.
*IV. Susannah, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1793; m. John Cummings.
V. Paul, b. Bd., Sept. 28, 1794; d. Bd., Apr. 21, 1795.
VI. Paul, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 12, 1821, perhaps d. later as a Paul Clapp was taxed in Bd. in 1824.
VII. Sally, b. Bd., July 5, 1797; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1812.
VIII. Molly, b. Bd., May 6, 1800; d. Bd., July 18, 1814.
4. IX. Benjamin, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1802.
5. X. Dean, b. Bd., Jan. 15, 1805.
XI. John, b. Bd., Jan. 12, 1807; d. July 7, 1883; m. Bd., Mch. 12, 1828, Lydia Bryant of Bd., b. abt. 1808; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1844.
(a) Lydia Alzina, b. Bd., abt. 1844; m. Bd., Mch. 12, 1863, Marvin, son Marcel Parmenter, b. Pittsfield, abt. 1841.
(b) Edward, m. Elizabeth ———. Widow lived in Wood., 1927.

Much of the information concerning the children of Benjamin Clapp and Benjamin Clapp, Jr., is from the family Bibles in the possession of Pearl Trevor Clapp in Brattleboro, and furnished by Miss Mercy Mariah Cox.

4. Capt. Benjamin[7] Clapp (*Benjamin*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Increase*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1802; d. Bd., Aug. 14, 1878; m. Bd., Nov. 24, 1824, Mercy, dau. Abner and Betsey (Homes) Richmond, b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1801; d. Bd., Aug. 31, 1889. Lived on the homestead. Called Capt., a title obtained in the artillery company, Dec. 3, 1829.

Children:

I. Abner Richmond, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1825; d. Bd., Apr. 6, 1850. An A. R. Clapp subscribed toward the support of the Universalist church, 1861.

Benjamin Clapp, Jr.
Betsey Maria (Danforth) Clapp
Hannah Walcott

Henry O. Clapp
Dean Clapp
Lucian West Chaney

II. Henry O., b. Bd., June 7, 1827; d. Bd., Dec. 3, 1907; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1856, Edna Augusta, dau. Eleazar R. and Maria (Hicks) Myrick, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1832; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1875. Lived in Bd. on the road from the Haskell farm toward Mount Hunger and later in the house south of the village schoolhouse.
*(a) Inez L., b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1857; m. Jerome Morgan.
(b) Son, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1858; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1858.
(c) Charlie E., b. Bd., Dec. 11, 1859; d. Bd., unm., Jan. 8, 1902.
(d) Son, stillborn, Bd., Aug. 23, 1861.
(e) Pearl Trevor, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1867; living in Brattleboro, 1926; m. July 14, 1897, Minnie L. Bundy.
(i) Mabel Inez, b. June 13, 1898; m. Jan. 15, 1921, Forrest Wentworth, b. Sept. 17, 1894, and had Virginia Lillian Wentworth, b. Nov. 6, 1922, and Barbara Joyce Wentworth, b. June 1, 1924.
III. Damon Y., b. Bd., Nov. 2, 1830; d. Bd., July 8, 1850. Killed by a tree falling on him.
*IV. Emogene Maria, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1841; m. Allen V. Cox.

5. Dean[7] Clapp (*Benjamin*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3], *Increase*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 15, 1805; d. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Bd., May 19, 1828, Betsey Maria, dau. Dr. Samuel and Maria (Southgate) Danforth, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1805; d. Sept. 7, 1883. Lived in Bd. and prob. in Ind. and Ohio.

Children:

I. Aro Danforth, b. Bd., July 22, 1830; d. prob. Norwalk, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1853, Helen Easton. Lived in Norwalk, O.
(a) Grace M., b. Feb. 20, 1860.
II. Mary Isabel, b. Bd., June 18, 1834; d. Norwalk, O., Nov. 18, 1895; m. Dr. Alfred Terry of Norwalk. Five ch.
III. Henry Seymour, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1841; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Sarah Douglass Brightman, b. Mch. 17, 1847. Two ch.

CLARK FAMILY

The Clark family first made its appearance in Barnard about 1777-8 for Josiah Clark was in Barnard that year when on February 2, he sold one hundred acres of land "known as lot No. 2 being the whole of the lot Josiah now lives on with the buildings and appurtenances thereto belonging." The writer has found nothing more concerning Josiah and thinks he left town.

Simeon Clark of Hardwick, cordwainer, bought lots No. 141 and No. 147 on September 5, 1783, and on October 17, 1787 he bought more land east of the Haskell-Putnam farm to which he added one hundred acres more "in the gore" on March 15, 1788. In these last two purchases he was still given as of Hardwick and it is not certain he ever came to town to live.

The Barnard pioneer was David[6] Clark who settled on the side of Mount Hunger, northeast of the Clapp-Hatch farm. He was descended from the immigrant, Joseph[1] Clark, born Suffolk Co., England; married Alice Pepper in 1640, shortly before he

sailed for the new world. He settled in Dedham, Mass., where he had a son, Benjamin[2] Clark, born February 9, 1643; married November 19, 1665, Dorcas Morse. His seventh child was Edwin[3] Clark, born Medfield, Mass., November 11, 1679; married June 9, 1703, Hannah, daughter of Henry Adams. David[4] Clark was his sixth child, born April 23, 1714; married (1), Mehitable ———, who died May 7, 1754; married (2), November 14, 1754, Dorothy Harding who bore him his two youngest children.

1. David Clark (*David*[4], *Edwin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Medway, Mass., Sept. 27, 1737; d. Petersham, 1810; m. (1), Oct. 29, 1761, Sarah Bacon, d. Petersham, Dec. 13, 1801; m. (2), Mrs. Mary Wilder, widow of Charles W. Wilder.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1762; m. May 10, 1782, Thomas Curtis.

II. Ely, b. Petersham, Dec. 11, 1764; m. Jan. 17, 1787, Katharine Robertson.
(a) Betsey, b. July 9, 1787.
(b) Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1789.

2. III. David, b. Petersham, June 27, 1766.

IV. Harding, b. Petersham, Apr. 26, 1768; m. (1), Petersham, Nov. 20, 1794, Tryphena Babcock; m. (2), int., Petersham, Aug. 23, 1799, Betsey Titus of Greenwich. The family continued to live in Petersham where seven ch. were b.

*V. Sarah, b. Petersham, June 9, 1770; m. Andrew Stevens.

VI. Solomon, b. Petersham, Feb. 22, 1772; m. Petersham, June 6, 1792, Jemima Carruth.
(a) Joseph, b. Petersham, Aug. 6, 1792.

VII. Lydia, b. Petersham, Feb. 1, 1774; d. Petersham, Apr. 13, 1776.

VIII. Rachel, b. Petersham, Dec. 26, 1775; d. Petersham, May 18, 1796.

IX. Lydia, b. Petersham, Aug. 18, 1777; m. Petersham, Dec. 25, 1796, Luther Stowell.

X. William, b. Petersham, July 6, 1779; m., int., May 14, 1801, Susannah Babcock.

XI. Josiah Bacon, b. Petersham, June 28, 1781; d. Petersham, Nov. 3, 1781.

XII. Nahum, b. Petersham, Mch. 2, 1783; m., int., Petersham, Nov. 2, 1811, Azubah Hildreth of Keene, N. H.

2. David[6] Clark (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Edwin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Petersham, Mass., June 27, 1766; d. Bd., July 23, 1836; m. Petersham, Dec. 14, 1789, Phebe, dau. Paul and Mary (Whitcomb) Dean, b. Hdwk., Apr. 11, 1767; d. Bd., July 1, 1848. Sister of Seth Dean the Bd. pioneer. They lived on the side of Mt. Hunger next the Clapp farm. He may have been here as early as 1797, but if so, without his family.

Children:

*I. Lucy, b. Petersham, July 11, 1790; m. George Rex Winslow.
II. Nathaniel, b. Petersham, Dec. 10, 1791; d. Oct. 18, 1865; m. Bd., Jan. 15, 1817, Nabby, dau. Thomas Carver of Bd. Moved from Bd. to Ware, Mass., abt. 1835.
(a) Jasper, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1818.
*III. Myra, also called Almira, b. Petersham, May 16, 1793; prob. m. Hosea Chamberlin.
IV. Jasper, b. Petersham, Oct. 15, 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1794.
3. V. Jasper, b. Petersham, Jan. 14, 1796.
*VI. Rachel, b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1798; m. Robert G. Chamberlin.
*VII. Lydia, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1800; m. Franklin Warner.
*VIII. Phoebe, b. Bd., May 31, 1803; d. Bd., Sept. 9, 1804.
IX. Persis, b. Bd., May 31, 1803; d. Bd., Sept. 9, 1804.
X. David, b. Bd., May 3, 1806; d. Bd., Mch. 12, 1811. Twin of Daniel.
4. XI. Daniel, b. Bd., May 3, 1806.
XII. Edwin Harding, b. Bd., Nov. 4, 1808; d. Bd., Nov. 5, 1808.

3. Jasper[7] Clark (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Edwin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1796; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1888; m. Bd., May 10, 1821, Marcy Collins, dau. Andrew and Sally (Clark) Stevens, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1802; d. Bd., Apr. 16, 1876. Lived on homestead and later opposite the Methodist cemetery.

Children:

I. Cornelius Wilder, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1823; m. Bd., July 13, 1851, Martha M., dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stevens, b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1855. He was a lawyer and at the time of his m. was living in Chelsea. He must have been living in Bd. in 1864 for on August 19 of that year he furnished a substitute for the army in the person of John Welch for the 3d Vt. Regt. Two. ch.
II. Caroline Asenath, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1826; d. Bd., Jan. 14, 1881; m. Bd., June 13, 1852, Jarvis A., son Clark and Lucy (Adams) Stockwell of Roy., b. Pom., abt. 1830; d. Bd., Aug. 6, 1900. He was a house carpenter and in later life lived near the Methodist cemetery in Bd. in one of the houses next to Jasper Clark and looked after the old people. No ch.
III. Edwin Harding, b. Bd., Jan. 18, 1827; d. Bd., Sept. 11, 1911; m. Roy., May 6, 1851-2, Marian M,. dau. Elias and Pattie (Farnham) Lyman, b. Roy., Jan. 3, 1833; d. Bd., Sept. 19, 1899. No ch. Lived on the old Clark place on Mount Hunger next to the Clapp-Hatch farm where he was b. Frank Angell made his home with the family.
IV. Austin Emory, b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1833; d. Bd., May 2, 1868. A merchant. Have no record of his m.
V. Lucian D., b. Bd.; d. Feb. 10, 1880, ae. 39-8-23, buried Meth. cemetery. Was m. and lived in Chicago. Was a physician.

4. Daniel[7] Clark (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Edwin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Bd., May 3, 1806; d. Dec. 7, 1862; m. Bd., Apr. 21, 1831, Diana, dau. Apollos and Tirzah (Nye) Warner of Bd., b. N. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806; d.

Peru, O., Oct. 30, 1881. Went to Ohio in 1834. Furnished by Dean B. Clark.

Children:

I. Marietta W., b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1831; d. Mch. 11, 1899.
II. David Hamilton, b. Bd., July 21, 1833; d. Mch. 29, 1912; m. ———. Had Dean B.
III. Daniel Dean, b. Ohio, Dec. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
IV. Henry, b. July 19, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1888.
V. Apollos W., b. May 24, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1849. Died of scarlet fever.
VI. Cornelia D., b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1849. Died of scarlet fever.
VII. Francis M., b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Mch. 5, 1849. Died of scarlet fever.
VIII. Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. Feb. 5, 1849.

There was another family living on the north road a little south of Barnard village which is thought to have been the family of David Clark who died in 1865 from injuries received in a fall. Little is known of the family except concerning one son, Parker B., and tradition concerning the son called Dick.

Dick Clark was a rather noted character in town in his boyhood days. He was often seen walking to the village on tall stilts which made it possible for him to look in at the second-story windows of the houses on the way. He was also something of a rhymster. A horse had been killed and stripped of its hide and left outside the old tannery on Back Street in the village. Dick righted the body on its frozen legs beside the street and decorated it with the following jingle:

"For many days I have been dead,
For many more I've not been fed,
And now you've robbed me of my hide!
If anyone wish, jump on and ride."

1. Still another family found refuge in town and remained for some time. It is not known that they were related to any who have been mentioned. Walter C., perhaps son of Walter Clark, d. Bd., June 18, 1889, ae. 75-2-0; m. Betsey E., dau. Samuel W. and Lucy W. Wheeler, b. Warren, 1814; d. Bd., Aug. 20, 1892, ae. 78-0-20. He was the village grave digger and always managed the old cannon on occasions of celebration. The writer has helped load and fire the old gun and the wonder is he lives to tell the tale. A train of powder was laid from the vent hole and touched off with a stick which had been set on fire by having the end in live coals in an iron kettle. At the Centennial Celebration of the old town the cannon did valiant service in the wooded hill north of the town house and was kept hot all day. The last shot was fired by Walt while some mischievous boy helper had hastily placed Walt's iron kettle over the muzzle of the gun.

Children:

I. Abba J., b. Bd., 1840; d. Bd., Aug. 25, 1842.
*II. Mary E., b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1842; m. Henry R. Chamberlin.

CLEVELAND FAMILY

The family probably did not come to town before 1860 or 1861 when George H. Cleveland, a farmer and wheelwright, is found here and living on the Captain Cox place toward East Barnard. He may have had other children than those here given as no list of children is found.

1. George H. Cleveland, b. Lebanon, N. H.; m. Mary A. Blaisdell, b. Bridg.

Children:

*I. Louisa M., b. Burlington; m. Asa Perry.
II. Maud E., b. Wood.; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1875, ae. 15-1-13.
III. Charles W., b. Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 21, 1861; d. So. Pom., June 29, 1918; m. Bd., Feb. 25, 1883, Minnie E., dau. Asa and Martha A. (Spooner) Perry, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1864. She m. (2), Bd., Dec. 12, 1921, Joseph Wiers, son Daniel and Margaret (Wiers) Jackson, b. Cumbaslang, Scotland, Nov. 30, 1869; living in Bd., 1925.

2. (a) Guy H., b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1883.
(b) Clarence E., b. Bd., June 15, 1890; m. St. Johnsbury, June 2, 1915, Edith, dau. Wm. Perkins, b. Pom., Nov. 6, 1889.
(i) Marjorie Edna, b. Reading, Apr. 14, 1916.
(ii) Leon Malcomb, b. Reading, Mch. 27, 1919.
(c) Clyde C., b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1894; d. Bd., Apr. 1, 1894, ae. 26 ds.
(d) Carl A., b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1894. Twin of Clyde C.
(e) Clara C., b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1896.
(f) Dau., b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1897.

2. Guy H.[3] Cleveland (*Charles W.*[2], *George H.*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1883; m. Bellows Fall, Feb. 9, 1905, Evelyn, dau. Henry Hawkins, b. Southampton, Eng., Mch. 27, 1884.

Children:

I. Erle Hawkins, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1905.
II. Marion Elizabeth, b. Wood., Dec. 27, 1907.
III. Margaret Minnie, b. Wood., Nov. 19, 1911.
IV. Irma Perry, b. Wood., Apr. 14, 1917.
V. Eric Guy, b. Wood., Feb. 7, 1919.

Zenas Cleveland, possibly father of George H., b. Pom., Conn.; d. Bd., Sept. 25, 1867, ae. 83-3-25.

COBB FAMILY

This family was probably not in Barnard until about 1868-71. Before that time the family had been located in Bridgewater.

1. JOHN S. COBB, b. Wood.; d. Bd., Nov. 30, 1893, ae. 65-2-17; m. Harriet N., dau. Alvin and Francese Parker, b. Windsor; d. Bd., Mch. 20, 1893, ae. 62-6-14.

Children:

I. FRANCES R., b. Bridg., abt. 1850; m. St. Johnsbury, Mch. 15, 1886, Arthur H., son Henry L. and Mariah L. (Dunnell) Warfield, b. Heath, Mass., abt. 1863; living in Buckland, Mass., at time of m.

*II. JOANNA A., b. Bridg., abt. 1852; m. Justin L. Gibbs.

III. JOHN HENRY, b. Bridg., Nov. 15, 1854; d. Bd., Jan. 28, 1897; m. Bd., June 18, 1876, Emma Lucretia, dau. Henry N. and Emily (Davis) Richmond, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1857; d. Bd., Oct. 25, 1922. Lived first on Henry Richmond farm, then moved to farm next north of So. Bd. schoolhouse.

(a) OLIVE MARY, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1879.
(b) MOLLIE G., b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1881; m. Bridg., Apr. 27, 1898, Robbin J., son Jonathan B. and Ellen (Lamb) Lewis, b. Bridg., abt. 1874. Lived in so. part of Bd.
(c) JOSIE H., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1884.
(d) ROBERT HENRY, b. Bd., July 3, 1886.
(e) JOHN STRONG, b. Bd., June 21, 1889.
(f) CHARLES K., b. Bd., May 31, 1892.
(g) HELEN BLANCHE, b. Bd., June 7, 1895; m. Bd., July 26, 1919, Chas. Edward Cowdrey.

IV. HARRIETT ANGELIA, b. Bridg., Mch. 21, 1868; m. Wood., July 3, 1891, Benjamin, son Benjamin and Phebe Ann Mallows, b. Chatham, Mass., abt. 1837.

V. DAU., b. Bd., Dec. 6, 1871.

LYMAN COBB of Bridg., m. Joanna Strong; lived in Bridg.

Children:

*I. SARAH J., b. Bridg.; m. Harrison C. F. Atwood.

II. GEORGE W., b. Bridg.; d. Bd., May 26, 1893, ae. 55-5-8. A widower at time of his d.

*III. MARY J., b. abt. 1843; m. Charles Henry Richmond.

COLE FAMILY

1. SAMUEL COLE, d. Bd., Apr. 28, 1852, ae. 78 yrs.; m. Asenath, dau. Thomas Martin and Elizabeth (Newton) Wright, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1788; d. Bridg. Both are buried in the Wright lot at Bd. center cemetery, Asenath without stone to mark her grave. They lived in Stock. where the ch. were b. and then bought the Belding farm on the east side of the creek opposite the Wright place and lived there. He d. there and his widow, called "aunt Ceney," lived there within the recollection of the writer. She later moved to the Wright cottage on the west side of the creek and in extreme age went to live with Mrs. Barney Wilcox, her great-granddaughter in Bridg., where she d. Her husband willed her the use of the farm, provided she did not marry again, and

permitted her to borrow without interest the one hundred dollars she had inherited from the estate of her father which he had. Information furnished by Mrs. Helen T. Wilson.

Children:

I. Rhoda (called Roxa), b. Stock., Feb. 26, 1803; m. Sept. 4, 1820, Hiram Swan.
   (a) Horace Swan, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Had William Swan.
   (b) Evelina Swan, b. Aug. 6, 1829; m. (1), ——— and had Evie; m. (2), Stukley Angell.
      (i) Abbie Angell, m. James Hutchinson; lived on road from Wood. to Bridg. Had Charles Hutchinson.
      (ii) Emma Delano Angell, d. Denver, Col.; m. (1), ———; m. (2), Barney Wilcox; lived in Bridg. No ch. Asenath spent her last days in their home in Bridg.

II. Diadama French, b. Stock., Nov. 5, 1804; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Abel Holden.

III. Jerusha, b. Stock., Apr. 11, 1808; m. Stock., Sept. 5, 1830, Daniel Warren, Jr., of Middlebury.
   (a) Otis Winslow Warren, m.; lost at sea. One dau.
   (b) Mary Orissa Warren, m. (1), Abraham Filkins of Whitehall, N. Y. Had Anna, George Winslow, Hatta and Adah Filkins; m. (2), Silas Parson Whitney and had Mary, Henry, Silas, and Adelia Kate who m. William Wilson, Jr.; m. (3), William Holland. No ch.
   (c) Lucy Warren, b. 1835; m. Hiram Taft. Had Warren, Lucy and George Taft.
   (d) Diantha Warren, drowned, Whitehall, N. Y.

IV. Diantha, b. Stock., Feb. 8, 1811; d. July 20, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1840, James S. Billings.

V. Diana, b. Stock., Feb. 8, 1811; m. Calvin Gott. Twin of Diantha.
   (a) Samuel Cole Gott. Mentioned in grandfather's will.

VI. Polly, b. Stock., Sept. 15, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1833, John Swan.

VII. Ema, b. Stock, Mch. 10, 1818.

CONANT FAMILY

1. William D. Conant, b. Harvard, Mass.; m. Julia Hattie, b. Northfield.

Children:

I. Abbie Nellie, b. Bd., Sept. 2, 1871.
II. Dau., b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1877.

CONNOR FAMILY

Of the Connor family, related by marriage to the Kelleys, little is known save that they also lived in the same section of the town and the following meager gleanings from the records.

1. John Connor, prob. b. Ireland; m. Ellen ———. Whether they came to Bd. is not definitely known but it is thought they did.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Ireland; m. Dennis Shea, b. Ireland.
(a) Daniel F. Shea, b. Bd., Aug. 1, 1864.
(b) Son, b. Bd., July 5, 1866.
*II. Margaret, b. Lebanon, N. H.; m. John Kelley
*III. Bridget, b. Bd., abt. 1844; m. John Kelley.

Patrick Connor and Margaret Shutes of Norwich, m. Bd., Nov. 9, 1843.

COOK FAMILY

1. Clark Curtis Cook, a soldier of the Civil War, d. in Govt. Hospital, Cyprus Hill, N. Y., July 24, 1864; m. Sarah, dau. James and Sally (Flagg) Wright, b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1824.

Children:

I. Wesley B., b. Bd., 1859; living in Ware, N. H., 1920; m. Bd., Mch. 2, 1881, Lucy Ann., dau. Moses and Lucinda (Spaulding) Dutton, b. Oct. 22, 1859.
(a) Son, b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1882.
(b) Lena Agnes, b. Bd., May 11, 1885.
(c) Elizabeth M., b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1888; m. (1), Sept. 9, 1908, William J. Patterson, b. Wales, Ont., Aug. 19, 1885; m. (2), Mr. Rockingham. Live in New Boston, N. H. One son. She was adopted by Mr. McLean and brought up after the d. of her mother. Wesley had another daughter who was adopted by Mr. Fowler of Lowell and also another son who was in 1920 a widower with two ch.
II. Adeline, b. Bd.; d. 1920; m. Lyman D. Parkhurst; lived in Chelsea. Nine ch.
III. Agnes, b. Bd.; d. before 1920; m. Edgar or Edwin Field of St. Louis, d. before 1920. Son, d. young.
(a) Ethel Field, b. prob. St. Louis; living, 1920.
IV. Charles W., b. Bd., July 30, 1858.

The order of birth of the above is uncertain. Information supplied by Elizabeth M. Patterson of New Boston, N. H.

COOLIDGE FAMILY

Very little is known of this family save what can be gleaned from the cemetery inscriptions and a few references in the vital records of the town. It is not known at present beyond peradventure that the three children here credited to Moses were his but that seems somewhat probable. No list of children are found. The burial place of the family is in the cemetery at the center village where Moses, his wife Lucy, Elisha C., his wife Betsey C. and two of the children of the latter are buried.

1. Moses Coolidge, b. Bolton (Boston?), Mass., Aug. 28, 1761; d. Bd., Feb. 20, 1833; m. Lucy ——, b. abt. 1767; d. Bd., Jan. 27, 1814, ae. 46-6-0.

Children:

I. Elisha C., b. abt. 1796; d. June 1, 1850; m. Betsey C., b. abt. 1798; d. Jan. 17, 1878.
(a) Mary Hellen, d. Apr. 30, 1841, ae. 14-7-0.
(b) Elizabeth A., b. abt. 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
(c) Augusta, b. abt. 1831; d. unm., May 27, 1871, ae. 40 yrs.
*II. Sophronia, m. Bd., Nov. 14, 1819, Joseph Fairbanks.
III. Ira, m. Bd., Nov. 22, 1820, Sophia Pall, of Bd., b. abt. 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1842. Ira was of Bd. at time of m. and was here in 1824. Moses and Elisha were also here in 1824.

COOTEY FAMILY

This was one of the Irish families which settled in Chateauguay. They came from County Langford, Ireland.

James Cootey, born Ireland; died Barnard, April 28, 1867, aged 65 years. There is no record of his wife. The record is incomplete and he may, and quite likely was, the father of the Barnard Cooteys.

1. Lawrence Cootey, b. Ireland; m. Emily A. Buckman, b. Bd.

Children:

2. I. Owen L., b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1845.
*II. Bertha S., b. Bd., abt. 1853; m. Austin A. Smith.
III. Emmer T., b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1857.
IV. George A., b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1866; m. Emily R., dau. Alzo and Eliza J. (Harlow) Buckman, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1874.
*V. Laura E., b. Bd.; m. James, son Margaret Brannan, b. Bd.
*VI. Alice E., b. Bd.; m. James M. Griffin.
VII. Mary A., b. Bd.; m. Herman Shetter, b. Baltimore, Md.
(a) Edward Florence Shetter, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1868.

The birth of the last three children of Lawrence Cootey as given above has not been found in the records but in the marriage record of each they are given as having been born in Barnard.

2. Owen L.[2] Cootey (*Lawrence*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1845; m. Sept., 1871, Angelia E., dau. Elias C. and Emily (Perkins) Smith, b. Stock., Sept. 17, 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1899.

Children:

I. Emily Arabella, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1871.
II. Antoinette, b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1872.
III. Mary Angeline, b. Bd., Mch. 17, 1874.
IV. Jennie Elsie, b. Bd., Jan. 15, 1878.
V. Herman Lawrence, b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1879.
VI. Owen G., b. Bd., July 31, 1881; d. Bd., Apr. 10, 1896, ae. 14-8-20.

COUGHLIN FAMILY

This was one of the Irish families who came into Chateauguay. They lived for about forty years on the place still bearing their name and there all their children were born and there three of

them died of diphtheria while the father was away in the Civil War. They moved to the place in the upper village, now owned by their youngest daughter, about a year before Daniel's death.

1. Daniel Coughlin, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Dec. 20, 1900, ae. 73-7-0; m. Bd., Dec. 6, 1854, Mary Ann, dau. Margaret Brannan, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 2, 1837; d. Bd., May 17, 1911.

Children:

I. Mary E., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 27, 1864, ae. 9-0-27.
II. Nancy J., b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1859; d. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 25, 1904.
III. William James, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1861; d. Bd., Oct. 30, 1864.
IV. John Edward, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1863; d. Bd., Nov. 24, 1864.
V. Daniel E., b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1863; living in Beardsley, Minn., 1924. He went to Minneapolis in 1886 and was an engineer on the railroad. Now managing a grain elevator. He is m. and has five daughters and two sons.
VI. George A., b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1866; m. and living in Montana, 1924.
VII. Laura Anna Ethel, b. Bd., July 10, 1878; living in Bd., 1927, owning the home in Bd. upper village next south of the town common.

COWDRY FAMILY

1. Frank B., son Sardine and Chastina Cowdry, b. Stock., abt. 1871; m. Bd., Nov. 13, 1890, Lizzie, dau. John and Anna Angell, b. Roy., abt. 1871.

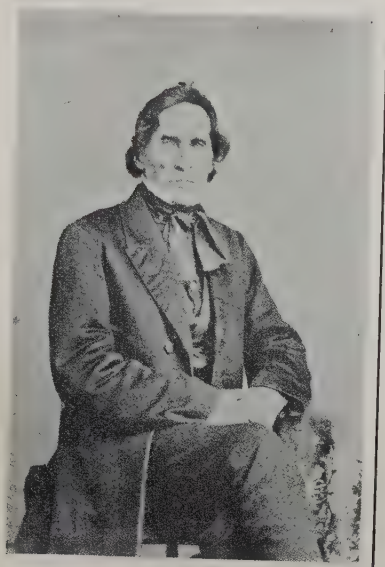
Children:

I. Mary J., b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1891.
II. Archie W., b. Bd., May 30, 1893.

COX FAMILY

The late Dr. Gardner Cox of Holyoke, Mass., prepared quite a comprehensive genealogy of his branch of the Cox family which has never been printed but to which the writer is indebted for much in the following pages.

The Barnard Cox family originally came from Maine. William Cox lived at Pemaquid Beach, ancient for Cox's Cove, in the town of Lincoln between the Penobscot and Kennebec rivers. From here this branch of the family went to the vicinity of Boston, to Mattapan, which is Indian for Dorchester. Capt. Benjamin Cox was born in Dorchester, lived for about ten years in Wrentham and about 1760 came to Old Hardwick. By 1776 he was in Barnard for on October 31 of that year he took deed to about two hundred fifty acres of land in the east part of the town near the head waters of Broad Brook and in the deed was given of Barnard. This land was lots No. 65, No. 66 and the southerly half of No. 45. On July 19, 1790, he bought of his



Gardner Cox
Aurin Cox

George Cox, Jr.
Harterowe P. (Chamberlin) Cox

neighbor, John Newton, thirty-six and three-fourths acres adjoining his first purchase.

Benjamin Cox was actively engaged in the French War. His name was enrolled as a private in the Co. of Capt. Ebenezer Cox, 1758, Sergeant, 1759, and Ensign in 1760. In Barnard he was one of the most active citizens, a Captain of militia during the Revolution, assessor, justice of the peace, town clerk and representative. He died at Windsor at the early age of forty-four years, having been stricken with consumption and passing away while on his return to Barnard from a visit to his people in Old Hardwick.

1. Capt. Ebenezer Cox, m. Thankful Davenport.
Children:

	I.	Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1722.
2.	II.	Ebenezer, b. Mch. 13, 1725.
	III.	Christian, b. Mch. 1, 1727; d. Oct. 12, 1729.
	IV.	Christian, b. Mch., 1730.
	V.	John, b. July 29, 1737.
3.	VI.	Benjamin, b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1740.

2. Capt. Ebenezer[2] Cox (*Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Mch. 13, 1725; d. Mch. 2, 1768; m. (1), June 28, 1750, Anna Scott; m. (2), Apr. 2, 1754, Elizabeth Wight, d. Bd., Mch. 31, 1813, ae. 78 yrs. As a widow she came to Bd. with her children and d. here.
Children:

	I.	Ebenezer.
	II.	Samuel Scott, prob. d. young.
	III.	Samuel Scott.
	*IV.	Anne, b. Mch. 13, 1755; m. Nathan Carpenter.
	*V.	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1757; m. James Byram.
	VI.	Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1759; d. unm. Hdwk., Sept. 2, 1808.
	*VII.	Jemima, b. Hdwk., Nov. 10, 1761; m. Noah Hatch.
	VIII.	Thankful, b. Hdwk., Aug. 27, 1763.
	IX.	John Davenport, b. Hdwk., Mch. 24, 1765; d. Apr. 26, 1795; m. 1786, Anna Powers of Brimfield.
	*X.	Hannah, b. Hdwk., Apr. 2, 1767; m. Eliakim Fay.

3. Capt. Benjamin[2] Cox (*Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1740; d. Windsor, Sept. 25, 1788; m. Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1761, Jerusha, dau. Richard and Jerusha George, b. Wrentham, May 8, 1740; d. 1829. She m. (2), Sylvanus, son Joseph and Deliverance (Orcutt) Washburn, b. Bridg., 1738.
Children:

4.	I.	George, b. Hdwk., July 31, 1762.
	*II.	Jerusha, b. Hdwk., Feb. 16, 1764; m. Hollon Blackmer.
5.	III.	Benjamin, b. Hdwk., Aug. 13, 1766.
6.	IV.	Ebenezer, b. Hdwk., Nov. 28, 1768.
	*V.	Philena, b. Hdwk., June 1, 1777; m. Josiah Newton.

VI. CHARLES, b. Hdwk., Oct. 18, 1773; d. Mch. 26, 1814; m. (1), Susannah, dau. Thomas and Margaret (Aikens) Swift, b. June 2, 1783; m. (2), Polly, sister of Susannah, b. Aug. 5, 1791.

*VII. LUCINDA, b. Hdwk., Jan. 26, 1776; m. David Eastman.

VIII. THOMAS, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1778; d. 1862; m. (1), Jane Bowman; m. (2), Melvina English Henry.

IX. FANNY, b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1783; d. Feb. 17, 1847; m. 1805, William Young Henry.

4. GEORGE[3] COX (*Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mass., July 31, 1762; d. Bd., Aug. 6, 1843; m. Bd., Aug. 19, 1788, Sally, dau. Thomas and Sally Chamberlin, b. Apr. 1, 1768; d. Bd., Oct. 5, 1839. His father gave him a farm, Sept. 15, 1785, and he cleared the land at night after working all day for his father. Still known as the Cox place on Broad Brook. He bought more land Oct. 9, 1791.

Children:

I. SON, b. Oct. 27, 1790; d. Bd., Oct. 27, 1790.

*II. SARAH, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1791; m. Thomas Perkins.

III. CLARISSA, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1794; d. unm., Bd., June 7, 1848.

*IV. ROXANA, b. Bd., Mch. 20, 1796; m. Daniel Billings.

7. V. GEORGE, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1799.

VI. DANIEL, b. Bd., Aug. 6, 1801; d. Maine, Dec. 28, 1875; m. (1), Mary Marston; m. (2), Bertha Norton; m. (3), Minerva Mathews; m. (4), Mrs. Mary K. Brown. Methodist minister.

8. VII. SALMON, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1804; d. Bd., June 22, 1868; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Hannah, dau. Dr. David and Rebecca (Swift) Bugbee of Pom., b. Pom., Sept. 25, 1812; d. Bd., July 1, 1894. Lived in Bd.

VIII. LUCINDA E., b. Bd., May 4, 1807; d. unm. Bd., June 16, 1839. She was engaged to Rev. Mr. Wilcox, a Methodist preacher, and d. a few days before the time set for the wedding.

IX. LOUISA, b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1810; d. Dec., 1857; m. Bd., Jan. 19, 1830, Daniel Fox of Montpelier.

7. GEORGE[4] COX (*George*[3], *Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1799; d. Bd., June 1, 1885; m. Bd., Mch. 28, 1827, Louisa, dau. Asa and Lydia (Steward) Paige, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1803; d. Bd., May 1, 1879. Lived on the George Cox homestead on Broad Brook.

Children:

I. CHARLES G., b. Bd., July 3, 1830; d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1903; m. Bd., Aug. 13, 1856, Emma H. Bride, b. Oct. 27, 1831; d. Bd., May 6, 1913. No ch. but brought up a girl bearing the Cox name.

(a) KATIE E., b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1912; m. Melvin A. Chandler, b. Dec. 18, 1860. Lived on the George Cox homestead as did Charles G. Cox. No ch.

*II. MARY LOUISA, b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1833; m. Charles W. Brigham.

III. Lucian D., b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1835; d. July 9, 1874; m. Bd., Feb. 18, 1863, Emily H., dau. Rev. Ira and Mary Beard of Pittsfield. A dentist.
(a) Frank L., b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1867.
*IV. Sarah L., b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1839; m. Charles W. Brigham.

8. Salmon[4] Cox (*George*[3], *Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1804; d. Bd., June 22, 1868; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Hannah, dau. Dr. David and Rebecca (Swift) Bugbee of Pom., b. Pom., Sept. 25, 1812; d. Bd., July 1, 1894. His farm adjoined the George Cox farm on Broad Brook.

Children:

I. Daniel S., b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1845; d. Chenoa, Ill., May 16, 1917; m. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 2, 1874, Ellen L., dau. Rev. Erastus Pettingill, Methodist minister, b. Hartford, Nov. 16, 1849; d. Chenoa, Ill., June 26, following her husband. Lived in Barnard until 1881 when they removed to Eppard's Point, Ill. After nine years they moved to Chenoa. His ch. were: Ernest E., Eva G., Frank W., Roscoe I., Mary E. who d. at 12 yrs. of age and two others who d. in infancy.
II. Henry F., b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., Jan. 28, 1893, ae. 44-8-0.
III. Melvin M., b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1855; m. (1), Aug. 20, 1878, Effie E., dau. David T. and Esther (Williams) Dyke of Be., d. Mch. 26, 1883; m. (2), Pittsfield, Oct. 31, 1888, Mary E., dau. Augustus L. and Emily (Smith) Chandler of Stock., b. abt. 1859.
(a) Glen David, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1880; m. Pom., June 29, 1904, Mary Angie, dau. Samuel F. and Ellen Leonard, b. Pom., abt. 1878.
(b) Nina May, b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1890.
(c) Kinley Chandler, b. Bd., Dec. 11, 1897.

5. Benjamin[3] Cox (*Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Hdwk., Aug. 13, 1766; d. Bd., May 15, 1847; m. Jan. 27, 1792, Lucy Larned of Bd., b. abt. 1770; d. Bd., June 5, 1836. At her own request she was buried in the garden but thirty years later the body was reinterred in the village cemetery. Bought one-half of his father's estate, June 24, 1788. Was a fifer in Fort Defiance, 1780.

Children:

*I. Nancy, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1792; m. Thomas Wilbur.
II. Gardner, b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1794; d. Hanawa Falls, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1878; m. Esther Ann, dau. Jacob and Esther (Lindley) Hicks of Roy., b. Nov. 8, 1794; d. Hanawa Falls, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1869. He was a very prosperous manufacturer in Hanawa Falls. After he was fifty years old he was converted and joined the Methodist church and espoused the work with great zeal. He built a church, mostly at his own expense.
III. Benjamin, b. Bd., May 30, 1796; d. Aug. 13, 1873; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 20, 1817, Mary, dau. Ebenezer and Rosanna C. (McFarland) Bowman, Bd., b. 1800; d. May 5, 1842; m. (2), Canton, N. Y., 1845, Clarissa Jane, dau., Daniel and Prudence Electa (Newton) Walker, b. May 17, 1808; d. May 10, 1874. Left. Bd. for Potsdam, N. Y., 1817.

IV. Lyman, b. Bd., June 9, 1799; d. Nov. 30, 1820. Lived in Potsdam.

9. V. Allen, b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1801.

VI. Aurin, b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1803; d. Bd., Dec. 6, 1857; m. Apr. 19, 1829, Harterowe P., dau. Elisha and Edna (Gates) Chamberlin of Bd., b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Bd., Jan. 29, 1884.

(a) Henry G., b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1829. Lived back of the Methodist cemetery in Bd., repaired the buildings. Went to Pierpoint, N. Y., 1852; m. and started Mch. 16, 1855, for Indianapolis, and May 4, 1856, went to Minnesota where his sister Esther and husband lived.

(b) Esther, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1832; m. June 22, 1853, Lyman, son Benjamin and Mary (Bowman) Cox. In Minnesota m. 1856.

(c) Edna, b. Bd., Oct. 19, 1833; m. —— Archer.

(d) Aurin, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1837. In Potsdam, N. Y.

*(e) Mary Jane, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1840; m. George Wheelock.

(f) Julia Ann, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1843; d. E. Putney, Jan. 1, 1925; m. Bd., Apr. 8, 1860, John T., son Joel and Lucabee Royce, b. Cornish, N. H., 1832.

(i) Esther Royce, m. Dr. C. S. Pratt and lived in Putney.

(g) Emma, b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1845; m. ——— Rowe.

9. Allen[4] Cox (*Benjamin*[3], *Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1801; d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1862; m. Apr. 3, 1828, Catharine, prob. dau. Elias and Lurana Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1894. She m. (2), Bd., Feb. 3, 1867, Enoch, son Roger and Achsa (Tobey) French of Bd. Allen lived on the Captain Cox homestead.

Children:

I. Alfred Smith, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1890; m. (1), Bd., June 5, 1853, Sarah C., dau. Harrison and Philura (Bigelow) Topliff, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1822; d. Bd., July 26, 1863; m. (2), Feb. 13, 1867, Lucy Ann Wood. He was killed by the runaway of his horse frightened by a train. She wrought a famous tapestry, many feet square, "The Request of Esther," exhibited at the Centennial in Philadelphia.

(a) George Dudley, "adopted son," d. July 21, 1863, ae. 7-10-0. Natural son of Thomas Branch and Sarah Bigelow.

*II. Nancy Wilbur, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1831; m. William C. Danforth.

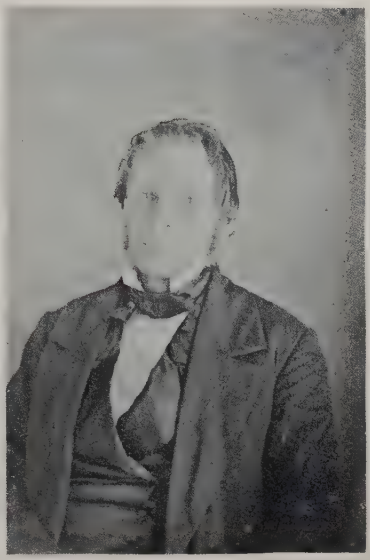
III. Philena T., b. Bd., Oct. 13, 1832; m. Bd., Mch. 7, 1871, Ziba H., son N. S. and Betsey A. Dustin, b. Enfield, N. H., abt. 1832.

IV. Franklin Benjamin, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1835; d. Princeton, Ill., Jan. 14, 1900; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Mary Ann Freeman of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1829; d. Jan. 11, 1894, Princeton, Ill. She was formerly of Bd.

(a) William Cullen, b. Peoria, Ill., Aug., 1862; m. Katherine Bailey.

(b) Esther Adelia, b. Princeton, Ill., Apr. 20, 1867; m. Princeton, Sept. 23, 1884, Charles Homer, son Daniel Brainard and Mary Ann (Carson) Boggs, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1862. Lived in Topeka, Kansas.

(i) Franklin Clinton Boggs, b. Princeton, Ill., May 14, 1886. Lived in Topeka, Kan., 1898. A physician.



Allen Cox
Alfred Smith Cox

Catharine (Smith) Cox
Henry G. Cox

(ii) Robert Daniel Boggs, b. Princeton, Ill., May 21, 1898.

V. Allen Vail, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1837; d. Brattleboro, Feb. 25, 1917; m. Bd., Nov. 5, 1860, Emogene Maria, dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Richmond) Clapp, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1841; d. Brattleboro, 1925-6. He taught school thirteen years in Bd. but spent most of his life in Brattleboro.
(a) Katie, b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1862; d. Bd., Mch. 28, 1864.
(b) Mercy Mariah, called Myrtie, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1867; living unm., Brattleboro, 1927.

VI. Mariah S., b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1840; living, unm., in Detroit, Mich., 1927.

10. VII. Gardner, b. Bd., May 28, 1843.

10. Dr. Gardner[5] Cox (*Allen*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Bd., May 28, 1843; d. Holyoke, Mass., May 2, 1912; m. Mch. 15, 1870, Emma Mehitable, dau. Nathan Crary and Lucinda (Butterfield) Howard, b. Canton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1844. Was much interested in Bd., spent part of his vacations here and prepared a history of the Cox family. The writer is much indebted to him for the story of the Cox family as appears here and for much besides.

Children:

I. Allen Howard, b. Mch. 19, 1873; m. July 23, 1904, Katharine Gilbert Abbott. An architect in Boston, with Putnam & Cox.
(a) Gardner, b. Jan. 22, 1906.

II. Alfred Beecher, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. Mch. 27, 1876.

III. Frances Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Raymond Porter Tarr. In North Tacoma, Wash., 1925.
(a) Raymond Porter Tarr, b. Sept. 16, 1904.
(b) Emily Howard Tarr, b. Feb. 18, 1907.
(c) John Stackman Tarr, b. July 12, 1910.
(d) Frances Tarr, b. Aug. 29, 1917.

IV. Frank Gardner, b. Feb. 9, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1911, Anna Sellers, b. Sept. 2, 1886. Living in Wilmington, Del., 1925.
(a) William Sellers, b. Dec. 18, 1912.
(b) Frank Gardner, b. Feb. 5, 1920.

V. Stanley Cullen, b. July 2, 1883; m. June 12, 1912, Almira Fay Leavitt, b. Mch. 29, 1884. A physician in Holyoke, Mass. His ch. are: Phoebe, Charlotte, Stanley Cullen, Almira, Gardner.

6. Ebenezer[3] Cox (*Capt. Benjamin*[2], *Capt. Ebenezer*[1]), b. Hdwk., Nov. 28, 1768; d. Bd., May 26, 1841; m. (1), Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1797, Hannah, dau. Jacob and Keziah Ware of Wrentham, b. July 5, 1774; d. Bd., May 2, 1826; m. (2), Mary Holland. His farm adjoined the George Cox farm on Broad Brook.

Children:

I. Lucy, b. Bd., May 5, 1798; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1799.

*II. Hannah Ware, b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1803; m. Jacob H. Cambell

III. Ebenezer, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1805; d. Bd., June 13, 1840.

IV. Adaline, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1808; d. Mch. 5, 1870; m. S. S. Hill.
V. Emily, b. Bd., Sept. 12, 1810; d. Bd., Mch. 1, 1821.

The two-story George Cox house on Broad Brook was built in 1799. It has more Methodist history clustering around it than any other house in town. Here Bishop Francis Asbury and other notables of the early days were entertained. Lesser personages found the hospitable roof as long as a Cox stayed there. In this house the writer was granted his first local preacher's license at a quarterly conference presided over by Dr. Alanson L. Cooper the Presiding Elder. George Cox, Sr., was a trustee of the first meetinghouse the Methodists erected on the Old Barnard Circuit. He had a brick yard and saw mill on the brook below his house and here the materials for the house were made. He was rated the richest man in town in his day. He was constable for years. He was not counted a liberal man save toward the members of his own faith. They were a sturdy folk having the respect of their townsmen.

George Cox, Jr., is well remembered by the writer. He was constant in his attendance at the Methodist church in the village, was Superintendent of the Sunday School, a steward and an all-around useful member. He was commonly called "Uncle George." Dr. Gardner Cox has written so accurate a description of the couple that it is here given.

"George Cox, Jr., was a pillar in the Methodist church for sixty-five years. Summer and winter, storm or sunshine, he walked the hills to church. In summer with his coat on his arm, and his hat and red handkerchief in his hand, he would slowly climb the hills, leaving the team for the young folks. At his home the minister was always welcome, and there he always went, knowing that his soul and coffers would be filled with all the luxuries of the season. Few men did willingly more for the church, and few men, of like ability, ever did more for society. No boy was ever smart enough to evade him after church, and not go into the Sabbath-school. A truant that undertook to steal out to the carriage shed, or a refugee starting for the post office, was sure to stumble over 'Uncle George' as his very first mistake. He would plant himself in the vestibule, bare-headed, or rather wig-headed, and every facial muscle expressed the utmost painful, sanctimonious austerity.

"When he prayed they heard him on the back seats. He had a habit of bringing his voice down to a whisper, and then suddenly roaring out the fullness of his heart with a sincerity and volume that made the poor sinner tremble. He would rub his hands together and shout 'Glory to God' with an enthusiasm that was wonderfully effective.

"At family prayers in the summer, when the doors and windows were open, he prayed for, and was heard by the whole neighbor-

hood. The occasion never was known when he was in a hurry. He was born before the hurry commenced and he was in no hurry to die. He thanked God for everything, good and bad. If it rained on his hay, or the frost bit his corn, if the wind blew down his barn, or the snow came a month too early, or if the weevils killed his wheat, he was, nevertheless, always ready to sing the the doxology with thankful gusto.

"He was late everywhere, late to commence his spring's work, late to get through with it, late with his fall's work, late to go to bed, late at morning prayers, and he used to say that his epitaph ought to be, 'Here lies the late George Cox.'

"Camp meetings were held on his land, free of charge, for many years; he was only sorry he could not do more for the Lord. On every possible occasion he would pass his snuff box, always going out of his way to pass it to his wife, whom he knew, under no circumstance, would partake of it. He loved music, laughter, young people, and every healthful pleasure, as he understood pleasure. Against dancing and card playing he set his religious austerity with decision.

"No social gathering ever lagged where he was the general and he wanted to open every occasion with prayer and close with a benediction. It was a very unwise man who undertook to convince him that the Bible was not inspired, every word of it, punctuation marks and all. It was God's own book and that was the end of it.

"Pride was one of his sins—his cravat, his collar, the set of his clothes, the freshness of his garments, were all religiously perfect, and his wig was a mathematical demonstration that every hair could be educated just how to behave on Sunday. He had a high appreciation of education, and his children were sent to the Newbury Seminary year after year, that being a good Methodist school after his own heart. He had a keen interest in the advancement of the youth around him, and everything pertaining to their welfare was dear to his heart.

"He remembered everybody, spoke to everybody, shook hands with everybody, and there was a cordial grip in his shake. He enquired after every member of the family, and everyone felt he had a near and dear friend in 'Uncle George.' Not being gifted in speech, or in scholarly effects, there was a great deal of repetition in his prayers and exhortations, but they were full of scripture and divine promises, and as his delivery was sincere, his influence told for sterling worth.

"His sap buckets might run over, or his hay might get wet on Sunday, the loss was nothing compared to the sin of saving them on the Lord's day.

"Their marriage was a happy combination of temperaments; she was the rudder, he the motive power. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding. They left golden sands all along their

long pathway. She had a genius for the roots and herbs and was the neighborhood doctor. The case was alarming when she sent for a physician. What mysteries were hidden in that old long narrow pantry where she kept her 'materia medica.' She never, by deed or word, offended the least of God's creatures."

From Dorchester came the Topliffs, Freemans, Hewetts, Howes, Wrights, Wights, Danforths, Thayers, Tuckers, Deans, and Coxes. In Hardwick the Freemans, Newtons and Deans lived on adjoining farms, the Wrights and Crowells not far away, and the Cox farm adjoined the Newton acres.

CRAM FAMILY

1. Alvin Cram, b. Raymonton, N. H.; m. Abba Tarbell, b. Langdon or Alstead, N. H.

Children:

I. Charles Freamont, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1859.
II. Elvira E., b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1867.

CROWELL FAMILY

Among the early settlers of Barnard were two Crowell brothers born in Falmouth, Mass., but who came to Barnard from Old Hardwick. They were Nathaniel and Shiverick Crowell, the sons of Joshua and Mary (Shiverick) Crowell. They were both unmarried when they came to town and their unmarried sister came here and married Nathaniel Paige. At a somewhat later time children of Paul Crowell of Brookfield, Mass., a brother of Shiverick and Nathaniel came here. These families settled in the Aikens neighborhood.

These families are doubtless "descended from John Crowell (formerly written Crow or Croel) who came to New England in 1635 and was early in Yarmouth with wife Elishua." In the Joshua Crowell family in Hardwick there was a marked strain of insanity. One of the daughters, Hannah, who married Jeduthan Spooner, killed her aged mother and a little later took her own life. A son, Thomas, had an inoffensive form of insanity but finally built a big fire in the home of his brother, Joseph, who had the care of him, and perished in the flames.

Alexander Crowell lived toward East Barnard and became famous for killing the Barnard panther on November 24, 1881, one of the largest of the species, measuring seven feet and six inches from tip to tip and is now in the museum at the state house in Montpelier. It is thought the panther came down from Canada where extensive forest fires had been raging that fall. He was killed with a shot gun at close range under some spruce trees near Crowell's home.

Paul Crowell, lived in the same section of the town, as did James M. and Willard D. Crowell, the two latter living together on the homestead near the Aikens stand.

The place on the east side of the Barnard-Bethel road adjoining the Townsend farm was occupied by one of the Crowells. The land is now owned by Mr. DuBois and used as a pasture for his blooded stock.

1. JOSHUA CROWELL, b. abt. 1722; d. Hdwk., Sept. 11, 1813; m. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 5, 1745, Mary Shiverick, b. abt. 1725; d. Hdwk., Jan. 27, 1807. Came to Hdwk. as early as 1769. Three ch. settled in Bd.

Children:

I. BATHSHEBA, b. Falmouth, Mass., May 25, 1747; m. Nov. 23, 1769, David Waite.

II. JOSHUA, b. Falmouth, Apr. 8, 1749; m. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1775, Mary Field of Brookfield.

III. PAUL, b. Falmouth, May 20, 1751; d. Brookfield, Sept. 28, 1830; m. Jerusha ———. Resided in Brookfield, according to Paige. He bought one hundred acres of land in Bd., lot No. 160 (or 161 as the last figure is made over and may be read either way) on Feb. 9, 1780. His dau., Achsah, m. Darius Wood and settled in Bd.

*IV. SALVINA, b. Falmouth, Apr. 17, 1753; m. Nathaniel Paige.

*V. HANNAH, b. Falmouth, July 14, 1755; m. Jeduthan Spooner.

VI. THOMAS, b. Falmouth, July 1, 1757; d. Jan. 22, 1812.

VII. MARY, b. Falmouth, June 10, 1759; m. June 28, 1789, Isaac Davis.

2. VIII. SHIVERICK, b. Falmouth, Mch. 24, 1762.

IX. NATHANIEL, b. Falmouth, Sept. 4, 1764; d. Bd., unm., Aug. 8, 1785.

X. JOSEPH, b. Hdwk., Mass., Oct. 9, 1770; m. Oct. 24, 1793, Perthenia Thomas; lived in Hdwk. until some time after the destruction of his house by fire as related elsewhere and then moved to Broome, N. Y.

2. SHIVERICK[2] CROWELL (*Joshua*[1]), b. Falmouth, Mass., Mch. 24, 1762; d. Bd., May 19, 1826; m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1785, Susannah, dau. Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens, b. Hdwk., Feb. 3, 1765; d. Bd., Nov. 18, 1841. Lived near the Aikens stand.

Children:

I. LAVINA, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1786.

*II. SUSANNA, b. Bd., July 17, 1788; m. Benjamin Briggs.

III. FANNY, b. Bd., Nov. 7, 1790; d. young.

IV. FANNY, b. Bd., Nov. 7, 1793; m. Bd., Feb. 4, 1823, Moses Foster of Bd.

V. BATHSHEBA, b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1794; d. Roy., Feb. 4, 1852; m. Jarvis, son Benjamin and Barbara (Lindley) Bosworth, b. prob. Rehoboth, Mass., Mch. 20, 1786; d. Roy., Dec. 10, 1857. Lived on Roy. hill near Bd. town line.

3. VI. JOSHUA, b. Bd., June 13, 1795.

VII. ALEXANDER, b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1797; d. Bd., Apr. 17, 1826. Buried in the cemetery at the center. A Plattsburgh volunteer in the War of 1812.

VIII. Nathaniel, b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 17, 1824, in the 24th yr. of his age.

4. IX. Paul, b. Bd.

X. Willard, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 4, 1886, ae. 80-11-0; m. Bd., Apr. 20, 1830, Amanda, dau. Brace and Lucretia (Pattridge) Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1805; d. Bd., Dec. 30, 1846. Lived in Bd.
(a) Elizabeth, b. Bd., June 9, 1832; m. Wilder Haskell.
(b) Emily, b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1834.

3. Joshua[3] Crowell (*Shiverick*[2], *Joshua*[1]), b. Bd., June 13, 1795; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1881; m. Bd., Rosamond Tone, b. Plainfield, N. H.; d. Bd., Sept. 17, 1883, ae. 83 yrs. She was of Dutch ancestry. He was styled Capt. and they lived in Bd.

Children:

*I. Sarah, b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1821; m. George Brown.

II. James Monroe, b. Bd., Sept. 19, 1822; d. Bd., unm., Jan. 19, 1903.

III. Willard Dawson, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1825; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1893; m. Bd., Dec. 6, 1848, Lucy, dau. Benoni and Bridget (Norris) Wight of Bd., b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1804; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1861. No ch. Lived on the homestead near the Aikens stand. James M. Crowell lived with them.

*IV. Ellen M., b. Bd., June 24, 1827; m. George Brown.

5. V. Alexander, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1832.

*VI. Mary, b. Bd., June 25, 1837; m. Horace Cadwell.

VII. William H., b. Bd., Dec. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1909; m. Bd., Aug. 22, 1862, Pacia A., dau. Amos F. and Mary (Rich) Carroll of Bd., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 8, 1885, ae. 43-6-6. Lived in Bd.
(a) Son, stillburn, Bd., 1866.

*VIII. Susie L., b. Bd.; m. Wilbur E. Carroll.

5. Alexander[4] Crowell (*Joshua*[3], *Shiverick*[2], *Joshua*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1832; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1913; m. Julia A., dau. Thomas and Mary (McCormick) Bowen of Bd., b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1842; d. Bd., Dec. 14, 1908. Lived in the Aikens neighborhood.

Children:

I. Ida M., b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1859; m. twice. No ch.

II. Edgar Dawson, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1863; m. Be., June 18, 1885, Addie B., dau. Zebidee and Emily (Ordway) Churchill, b. Bridg., abt. 1863. Lived in Bd.
(a) Arthur E., b. Bd., July 15, 1886.
(b) Lyle Browning, b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1888.
(c) Fred A., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1891.
(d) Bernice C., b. Bd., June 9, 1893.
(e) Son, b. Bd., June 11, 1895; d. Bd., June 11, 1895.

*III. Emma Louise, b. Bd., June 27, 1866; m. Herbert Brownell.

IV. Grant Alexander, b. Bd., June 22, 1868; d. unm. June 1, 1892.

V. Hattie J., b. Bd., May 9, 1873; d. unm. Bd., Sept. 5, 1894.

VI. Rollin Browning, b. Bd., May 27, 1877; m. Bd., Aug. 19, 1896, Emma J., dau. Lewis P. and Phoebe A. (Thayer) Miner, b. Bd., July 16, 1875. Four. ch.
(a) Gladys, b. Bd., 1899; d. Bd., June 29, 1901.

VII. Guy Henry, b. Bd., Oct. 14, 1880; m. Be., Dec. 30, 1903, Crystal Elvira, dau. Dana B. and Zeffie P. (Howland) Walker, b. Bd., June 3, 1885.
(a) Ramona Hattie, b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1905.

4. Paul[3] Crowell (*Shiverick*[2], *Joshua*[1]), b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1886, ae. 82-10-0; m. Adelia, dau. John and Lydia (Beckwith) Gale, b. Marlowe, N. H.; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1878, ae. 71-6-3. Lived on the homestead in Bd.
Children:

*I. Augusta Maria, b. Bd., May 1, 1828; m. Leonard Walker.
II. Julia Adelia, b. Bd., June 27, 1833; m. Bd., Aug. 18, 1857, Frederick P., son Oliver and Lucy Kendall of Wood.

CULVER FAMILY

William Culver sold twenty-five acres of land in Barnard to Nathaniel Carpenter on November 5, 1787. Nothing more has been discovered concerning him.

Wrothom Culver was one of the early settlers of Pomfret. On November 5, 1787, he bought forty acres of land in Barnard and at that time was a resident of the town. This land adjoined the Pomfret line and was a short distance south of the East Barnard village. He later bought land adjoining in the town of Pomfret and built his house just over the town line so he legally became a citizen of Pomfret. But the family were closely connected with Barnard interests, marrying into Barnard families and being ardent supporters of the Methodist church which later localized in the east village. In the home of his grandson Thomas was brought up Adin S. and Jesse Boyden, after the death of their father. These two brothers became Methodist ministers. This home was known for its inmates of sterling Christian worth. Simeon Culver, the father of Thomas Culver, was a member of the first class in East Barnard and a class leader from 1809 to 1821. No list of the children of Wrothom Culver has been found.

1. Simeon[2] Culver (*Wrothom*[1]), m. Eunice Lamb. Lived on the homestead. Taxed in Bd., 1824.
Children:

2. I. Thomas, b. Pom., Sept. 3, 1789.
II. John, d. June 24, 1887, ae. 94 yrs.; m. Patty ———; d. Apr. 19, 1867, ae. 73 yrs.
III. Benjamin, b. abt. 1794; d. Sept. 26, 1839; m. Bd., Dec. 23, 1819, Zilpah, dau. Sylvanus Cambell, d. May 28, 1838.
IV. James Madison, b. Pom., Mch. 4, 1809; d. Roy., Dec. 22, 1878; m. (1), Mch. 15, 1833, Sarepta, dau. Simeon and Betsey Child, b. Roy., Jan. 1, 1808; d. abt. 1854; m. (2), Martha M. Smith, widow of Edward Hawley. Lived in Roy.
V. Simeon, m. Bd., Oct. 8, 1849, Hannah Prescott of Sharon.

2. THOMAS[3] CULVER (*Simeon*[2], *Wrothom*[1]), b. Pom., Sept. 3, 1789; d. Pom., Jan. 27, 1872; m. Bd., Mch. 17, 1818, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Mary (Green) Tupper, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1795; d. Pom., July 26, 1873.

Children:

3. I. JOSEPH, b. Pom., May 8, 1803.
II. IRA, b. Pom. Lived in Roxbury and Northfield. Married.
(a) E. W., b. Northfield, a Methodist preacher and member of the Vt. Conference.
III. JOHN, b. Pom. Lived in Bd. with Mrs. Eastman, who was Sarah P. Culver.
IV. NEWELL, b. Pom., July 13, 1811; d. Bristol, N. H., Sept. 22, 1882; m. Bd., Caroline, dau. Rev. N. W. Aspinwall, Methodist circuit preacher. Newell Culver was a Methodist preacher and member of the New Hampshire conference, rendering valuable service. He wrote and published his memoirs.
V. LUCY, b. Pom., m. Mr. Hamlet. Lived in Lowell and Worcester.
VI. JUSTUS M., b. Pom.; d. Aug. 7, 1896, ae. 77-0-23; m. Bd., May 25, 1860, Elizabeth E., dau. Joseph Cole of Bd., b. Be.; d. Feb. 18, 1907, ae. 83-0-9. Lived near E. Bd. A descendant names a son Junie who lived near Hewett's Corners in Pom. but the writer thinks this a patronymic for Justus.
VII. HENRY A., b. Pom.; d. Bd., Aug. 16, 1895, ae. 74-9-17; m. Augusta L. Cowdry, b. abt. 1823; d. Nov. 24, 1907.
*(a) LUELLA, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1851; m. Edward Miller.
VIII. AURIN, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1886, ae. 58-10-0; m. Mary Jane Burke, b. Bd., Sept. 15, 1830; Lived in E. Bd. village.
(a) FRED L., b. Bd., July 11, 1861; d. Roy., July 12, 1922; m. Wood., Jan. 10, 1884, Ida A., dau. Edgar H. and Adelia (Allen) Chadwick of Bd., b. Granville, abt. 1866. Lived in E. Bd. until abt. 1895.
(i) PEARL F., b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1885. A telegrapher for C. V. R. R.
IX. SEYMOUR, b. Pom., Aug. 30, 1833; d. Roy.; m. (1), Bd., Feb. 14, 1860, Ellen, dau. Ora and Elvira (Rigg) Burke, b. Bd., June 11, 1837; d. Roy., June 17, 1888; m. (2), Roy., Oct. 1, 1889, Emma (Clark) Bement, dau. Asahel and Martha (Joiner) Clark, widow Silas B. Bement, b. Roy., Jan. 5, 1851.
*X. ANNAH, b. Pom., July 8, 1839; m. George W. Hastings.

3. JOSEPH[4] CULVER (*Thomas*[3], *Simeon*[2], *Wrothom*[1]), b. Pom., May 8, 1803; d. Bd., Jan. 25, 1863; m. Bd., Jan. 16, 1831, Hannah Cole of Bd., b. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 7, 1810; d. Quechee, Jan. 13, 1889.

Children:

I. SARAH F., d. Nov. 11, 1849, ae. 16-2-6.
II. GEORGE NELSON, b. Pom.; m. Bd., Nov. 8, 1861, Diana Louisa, dau. Hiram and Louisa (Heath) Aikens of Bd., b. Bd., June 29, 1836; d. Frinday Harbor, Wash., Jan. 14, 1920.
(a) O. H., living in Frinday Harbor, 1920.
(b) Mrs. C. S. Wills, living in Olga, Wash., 1920.
III. EMMA, b. Pom.; d. Sept. 11, 1854, ae. 11-6-0.
*IV. HARRIET E., b. abt. 1848; m. Olney H. Chamberlin.

V. Sarah P., b. Pom.; d. So. Roy., May 7, 1910, ae. 86 yrs.; m. Willard Valmore Eastman, d. So. Roy., Mch. 27, 1912.
VI. Albert N., b. Pom., May 29, 1849; living in Rand., 1927; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1880, Julietta E., called Etta, dau. Salmon C. and Julia A. (Lewis) Thayer, b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1851; living in Rand., 1927. No ch.
VII. Edwin, b. Pom.; d. Sept. 6, 1852, ae. 1-6-0.
VIII. Addie M., b. Pom., m. Mr. Hodges. Living in Southville, Mass., 1923.

The above family lived a while in the Newton neighborhood and the children attended school there.

CUMMINGS FAMILY

This family came to town during the last years of the century. John Cummings, Sr., of Marlborough, N. H., bought land of Amos Bicknell on December 2, 1799. This land was on Mount Hunger and to the west of the Wright and Timothy Newton farms.

The family was early identified with the Methodist church in Barnard and John, Jr., became a Methodist preacher. One day he saddled his horse and went down to the mill on the creek to get a bag of meal. On the way home a terrific thunder storm broke about him and the lightning was uncomfortably near. It seems he had been resisting a call to preach and thought this storm an evidence of divine displeasure. He prayed for protection from the elements and promised he would heed the call, if spared. He became a local preacher in 1826 to 1828 when he joined conference and traveled until 1837 when he located and bought the starch factory on the creek. He and his wife lived and died in the house second below the iron bridge in Newcombsville. He continued his interest in the church and was a regular attendant at the services in Barnard as long as health permitted. The writer knew the family well. They were always called "Uncle John and Aunt Sukey." After the death of Sukey, Monroe Bryant and his family moved down into the house and cared for Uncle John as long as he lived. Cummings had sold his land and business to Wesson Newcomb who obligated himself to care for the family as long as they lived.

Joseph and Hannah are the only children of the family recorded in the town books. The marriages of Isaac and Haffield are recorded here. The other dates and names are from the stones in the Methodist cemetery and the children have been all grouped in one family although the only reason for this is that there does not appear more than this family in town.

1. John Cummings, d. Bd., May 16, 1833, ae. 77 yrs.; m. Hannah ———, d. Bd., May 19, 1832, ae. 68 yrs. John was a Rev. soldier. There were prob. four boys and two girls in their family when they finally came to town to settle.

Children:

I. Sally, d. unm., Bd., Nov. 5, 1805, ae. 17 yrs.
II. John, b. Mason, N. H.; d. Bd., Dec. 26, 1875, ae. 85-7-23; m. Bd., Susannah, dau. Judge Benjamin and Molly (Dean) Clapp, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1793; d. Bd., May 5, 1871. John was a Methodist minister. No children.
III. Pelaliah, d. Bd., Aug. 20, 1815, ae. 21 yrs.
IV. David, d. Bd., Apr., 1819, ae. 22 yrs.
V. Isaac C., b. abt. 1799; m. Bd., Apr. 23, 1818, Chloe, dau. Samuel and Sally (Egery) Steward, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1794. This family prob. left town and was lost track of.
VI. Betsey, d. Bd., unm., Feb. 28, 1834, ae. 33 yrs.
VII. Joseph, b. Bd., July 9, 1803.
VIII. Hannah, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1806; d. Bd., July, 1807, ae. 1-9-0. The b. is as given in the town book and the d. as on the stone. There is a mistake of one year in one date or the other.
IX. Haffield, m. Bd., May 12, 1822, Phebe Howe of Bd. Taxed Bd., 1824.

Lucia Maria Cummings, daughter of Miss Kellogg of Bethel, was brought up in the Cummings home, took the name and married in Barnard on Dec. 25, 1827, Leonard Fish of Randolph.

CUSHING FAMILY

This family first made its appearance in town about the middle of the century in the person of "Uncle Willard and Aunt Fannie," as the neighborhood soon came to know them. They lived on the creek at the old Barnes-Bigelow place near the bridge (now gone) on the road to Royalton. As Eliphaz Bigelow who bought the place in 1816 did not die until 1844 it is presumed the arrival of the Cushings was after the later date. The family probably had lived in Putney before coming to Barnard. Very incomplete records of the family are at hand.

1. J. Willard Cushing, m. Fannie T. Ainsworth.

Children:

I. Dana, d. Be.; m. Lived in Be. where he was a prominent business man engaged in conducting a saw and grist mill.
(a) Carl D., b. Be.; living in Be., 1927; m. Miss Harrington.
II. Henry, d. prob. Wood. A photographer.
*III. Fannie T., b. Be., 1823; m. Augustus Willard Bigelow.
*IV. Harriette Ainsworth, b. Aug. 24, 1825; m. Hiram Augustus Putnam.
V. Jane M., m. Bd., Jan. 7, 1850, J. M. Whitcomb of Stock.
VI. Don A., m. Bd., Oct. 9, 1853, Sarah Jane, dau. Benjamin C. and Grace W. Jaques of Bd., b. Bd., June 26, 1836.
(a) Edwin J., b. Bd., Feb. 28, 1861.

DANFORTH FAMILY

No family identified with the early history of the town was more influential in the community than the family of Danforth. The pioneer in town was Dr. Isaac Danforth who bought two hundred acres of land on the north road about a mile from the village in May, 1790. One of the lots was No. 115. The place still goes by the Danforth name.

The family was descended from Nicholas Danforth who was born in Framingham, Eng., 1589, and came to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, where he was a representative in the General Court the next year. In 1637 he was on a committee to "take order for a college at Newton," later Harvard College. He was a noted surveyor as were two of his sons. His eldest son, Thomas, was treasurer of Harvard College, 1650-1669, and steward from 1669 to 1682.

Doctor Danforth probably came to town around 1785.. He first boarded with the Aikens family in their log house and it was here he brought his bride in 1788. After buying his land he first built a log house on the opposite side of the road from the present house and a little nearer the village and in 1794 built the present two-story frame house having abundant room for a large family and such help as the place required. The house stood in the midst of a large yard which they beautified with trees, shrubs and old-fashioned flowers and such herbs as the Doctor could use in his practice. Evidences of the flower garden can still be seen in the persistence of the hardy perennials, in spite of the lack of care for many years past.

Doctor Danforth brought to town his widowed mother, who was born in 1737 and died in Barnard, March 28, 1817.

The Doctor is sometimes spoken of as the first physician in town. He was the first to settle here permanently, but there were other physicians resident in town for a brief time before his day. Dr. Ruben Smith was already a resident of town when he bought his farm of one hundred twenty acres in the west part of town on September 19, 1785. Dr. Jonathan King who lived somewhere in town, a sort of traditional character, is said to have died here in 1787 and have left a widow named Abigail. But the first physician to make a real impression on the old town was Doctor Danforth. He was well equipped by education and temperament for his task and was so in love with his profession than several of his kin chose the same line of service. He was descended from a long line of worthy sires.

The late Doctor Cox, related to the family by marriage and a very intimate friend of the last of the name in town, has written, "I knew well the Danforths of Barnard, Dr. Isaac and his sons, Joseph B., Albert H. and Dr. Samuel Parkman. I also knew many of their descendants. I do not remember of having ever

seen one of the name that was not kind, courteous, refined and scholarly. For three generations they were the royal family of Barnard, the last, the King of the Tudors, being Judge William Cullen Danforth, who died in town in 1906. Each and every one of the Danforths had a refined bow, a gracious hand-shake, immaculate linen and silk stock, typical of the gentleman and scholar, college presidents in mien and manner." On an earlier occasion he wrote, "He (Dr. Isaac) and his children were aristocrats in manner—a sort of royal family in their bearing. Solon hated everybody who did not hate everybody he hated and did not pet him although he was a man of influence in the county."

Dr. Isaac Danforth was in the Revolutionary army when he was only twelve years of age. The place of death of Mrs. Danforth is given as in the Danforth Genealogy but the writer wonders if this is not a mistake as the home in Barnard remained in the family. The cemetery in the center of the town is the burial place of the family.

1. Dr. Isaac Danforth (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Capt. Jonathan*[2], *Nicholas*[1]), b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 29, 1763; d. Bd., May 28, 1851; m. 1788, Persis, dau. Gen. Joseph Baker of Westboro, Mass., b. Westboro, June 15, 1770; d. Pom., Sept. 9, 1844.

Children:

*I. Persis Baker, b. Bd., Feb. 1, 1791; m. Rev. Joel Davis.

II. Isaac Emery, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1793; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1828; m. Bd., July 31, 1817, Celia, dau. Brace and Lucretia (Partridge) Jones of Bd. who survived her husband and m. Bd., Dec. 20, 1835, Noah Fisher, Jr., of Wood. Isaac E. Danforth was a physician.

(a) Betsey Maria, b. Bd., July 17, 1818; d. Chester; m. Edward Sabine. Had ch., Edward, Abbie and William Sabine.

(b) Edward Worthy, b. Bd., Feb. 17, 1820; d. unm., Bloomington Ill. A physician. His name is here given as in the record of his birth but in one place the name is given as Edward Baker.

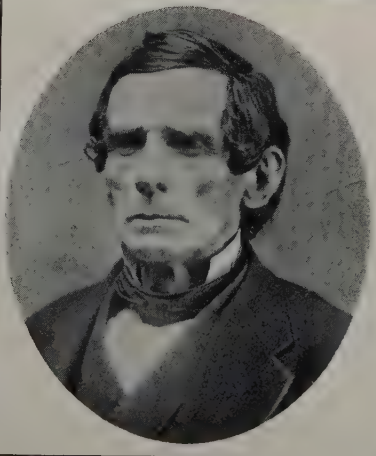
III. Betsey Maria, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1793; d. Bd., Aug. 21, 1803. Twin of Dr. Isaac Emery.

2. IV. Joseph Baker, b. Bd., Nov. 6, 1795.

V. Solon, b. Bd., Jan. 14, 1800; d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1872; m. Abbie R. Holton of Wood., b. Aug. 8, 1807; d. Bd., Jan. 23, 1888. No ch. Lived and d. on the farm his father settled on the north road.

VI. William Cullen, b. Bd., June 30, 1804; d. Bd., July 22, 1825. A young physician of promise.

VII. Albert Haller, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1808; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1891, buried Bd.; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 9, 1831, Elvira, dau. Jarvis and Barsheba (Crowell) Bosworth, b. Roy., Feb. 15, 1810; d. Bd., Oct. 6, 1843; m. (2), Sarah Dow of Montpelier, b. Walden, Nov. 10, 1815; d. Claremont, N. H., Mch. 21, 1877.



William Cullen Danforth — Nancy Wilbur (Cox) Danforth

Joseph Baker Danforth, Jr.

Joseph Baker Danforth — Levina (Eastman) Danforth

(a) ISAAC NEWTON, b. Bd., Nov. 5, 1835; d. Chicago, Ill.; m. (1), Elizabeth Skelton of Chicago; m. (2), widow Mary A. (McPherson) Barnes of Chicago. His first wife was a noted Methodist. A hospital in Chinkiang, China, bears her name. A noted physician. He donated a choice library to the Methodist church in Barnard before his brother had made provision for the Barnard library. The church was also made the custodian of a fund to keep the Danforth lot in order.

(b) CHARLES BOSWORTH, b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1839; d. Dedham, Mass.; m. June 15, 1864, Adeline M. Galucia of Dedham. Left Bd. in 1847. A successful merchant. Inspired the Bd. library project, which see.

(i) MARY EVANGELINE, b. July 30, 1861; living in Winchester, N. H., 1927; m. Mr. Cass.

(ii) ALBERT PARKMAN, b. June 1, 1866; lived in Arlington, Mass.

(c) ELVIRA BOSWORTH, b. Bd., July 7, 1846; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1886; m. June 13, 1877, John Lockwood Skelton of Chicago. "She was active in the Methodist church and her life was 'very attractive and beautiful.'"

3. VIII. SAMUEL PARKMAN, b. Bd., Dec. 12, 1809.

2. JOSEPH BAKER[7] DANFORTH (*Dr. Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Capt. Jonathan*[2], *Nicholas*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 6, 1795; d. Bd., Nov. 16, 1877; m. Bd., Oct. 17, 1816, Levina, dau. Benjamin and Susannah (Clements) Eastman of Roch., b. Roch.; d. Bd., Oct. 12, 1875, ae. 80-3-8. Her family lived in Bd. at time of her m. "She was beloved by all who knew her and the idol of her children." J. B. Danforth went from Bd. to Rock Island, Ill., 1851, and returned to Bd. abt. 1870 and lived in the former home next south of the Methodist church. He was an important man in town, representing the town and holding many offices and was Judge of Probate for Windsor Co.

Children:

*I. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1817; m. Luther N. Chaney.

II. JOSEPH BAKER, b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1819; d. San Jose, Cal., Jan. 1, 1896; m. Jennie Doty of Montpelier. He was post master in Bd. under President Polk, publisher of the *Vt. Patriot* at Montpelier, Recorder of Deeds at Montpelier. Went to Rock Island, Ill., 1851. Was editor of the *Argus* and later of the *Rock Islander*. Went to Cal. in Jan. 1, 1896. No. ch.

III. CHARLES EASTMAN, b. Bd., July 11, 1824; living in 1894; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Matilda M., dau. William H. K. and Anna V. M. Bibby of Paterson, N. J., b. Nov. 15, 1831. From 1894 he was President of the Southern Railway Construction Co., residing at Chattanooga, Tenn.

(a) WILLIAM BIBBY, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 14, 1854.

(b) ELIZABETH MINA, b. Paterson, Feb. 8, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Frank T. Richardson of N. Y.

(c) Charles Eastman, b. Hanover, N. H., May 3, 1863; m. Nov. 10, 1890, Maggie Richardson.
(d) Josephene Boudinot, b. Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 28, 1871.

IV. William Cullen, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1827; d. Bd., Nov. 6, 1906; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 28, 1851, Nancy Wilbur, dau. Allen and Catharine (Smith) Cox, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1831; d. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 29, 1888; m. (2), Bd., Dec. 30, 1891, Mary, dau. John and Catharine (Ward) Moore of Bd., b. Boston, abt. 1852; d. Bd. By the first m. he had no ch. but adopted a dau.

(a) Nancy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1886; m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1876, Hon. John B., son H. and Lydia Corliss, b. Richford, abt. 1851. He was a lawyer and representative in Congress from Mich.
(i) John B. Corliss, Jr., living in Detroit, 1927.
(ii) Margery Corliss, m. Dec. 4, 1909, George M. Holley.
(iii) Elizabeth Corliss, m. Nov. 16, 1908, Earl Holley.
(b) Stillborn son by second m., b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1892.
(c) Stillborn dau., b. Bd., July 10, 1894.

William Cullen Danforth was an important man in Barnard. He had held all the important town offices, represented the town in the legislature, was side judge of Windsor Co. Court, for years conducted the village store, as his father did before him, and was highly respected. Both he and his first wife were excellent singers and prominent in the County Musical Conventions of the early days and members of the choir at the Methodist church where she was a member and a teacher in the Sunday school. After the Congregational church ceased to function in Barnard the Danforth family supported the Methodist church.

William Cullen Danforth was a student at Norwich University in 1844. After the marriage of his daughter they went to Detroit where Mrs. Danforth died and Cullen returned to Barnard about 1891. He was much interested in breeding fine horses. His home was the place next the town house on the south in the village.

3. Samuel Parkman[7] Danforth (*Dr. Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Capt. Jonathan*[2], *Nicholas*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 12, 1809; d. Roy., Oct. 19, 1865; m. (1), Mch. 27, 1834, Elizabeth Ann, dau. Gen. Solomon and Mary (Craigue) Burke of Wood., b. Wood., May 27, 1810; d. Bd., Mch. 16, 1849; m. (2), Bd., Oct. 24, 1849, Abbie Taylor, dau. Timothy Bancroft of Bd., b. May 8, 1827; d. Roy., July 3, 1914. A graduate of Medical Dept., Dartmouth, 1832, and returned to Bd. to take up the practice of his aged father. Left Bd., 1849, and went to Claremont, N. H. After a few months he went to Ludlow and

came to Roy., 1853, and built the large house in which he d.

Children:

I. Samuel Parkman, b. Bd., Feb. 26, 1839; d. Claremont, N. H., June 10, 1866; m. Claremont, Sept. 4, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Charles Ball, b. Claremont, Jan. 24, 1842. Five ch.
(a) Frederick B., b. Bd. Lived in Claremont, N. H.

II. Frederick Waite, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1843; d. unm., June 2, 1862, in Roy., buried in Bd.

III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Bd., Sept. 25, 1845; d. Bellows Falls, Mch. 26, 1918; m. Roy., Apr. 14, 1874, Lyman Simper Hayes, b. Middlesex, June 2, 1850. Two ch. b. in Bellows Falls.

IV. William Burke, b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1849; d. Gilead, Conn., July 4, 1875; m. Portland, Conn., June 23, 1874, Sarah Augusta Goodrich of New Haven, b. Clarkesville, Ark., Jan. 15, 1852. A Congregational minister, graduate of Dartmouth, 1871, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1874. No ch.

1. Dr. Samuel Danforth (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Nicholas*[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1772; d. Bd., Apr. 12, 1812; m. Bd., May 9, 1800, Mercy, dau. Stewart and Deborah (Raymond) Southgate of Bd., b. Hdwk., May 29, 1777; d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1827. Dr. Samuel Danforth was bro. of Dr. Isaac Danforth.

Children:

I. Euphemia Nanelle, b. prob. Bd., Jan. 31, 1801; d. unm., Jan. 6, 1827.

II. Ancus, b. prob. Bd., Oct. 21, 1802; d. unm., N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1826. A hatter by trade.

III. Aro, b. prob. Bd., Feb. 3, 1804; d. Norwalk, O., July 1, 1891; m. Jan. 22, 1828, Lucy Taft, d. Bronson, O., Sept. 13, 1887, ae. 81-8-29. Aro served an apprenticeship as a carpenter in Bd. but before he was twenty-one, with knapsack and staff, walked from Bd. to N. Y. City, where he worked a few months and then proceeded on foot, averaging thirty miles a day, by way of Philadelphia and Pittsburgh to the home of his uncle, Robert Southgate in Peru, O., in the autumn of 1824. About two years later he returned to Bd. with the purpose of taking his widowed mother to Ohio, but his sister, Euphemia, soon d. and a month later his mother d. and in the fall of 1827 he returned to Ohio. He had a family of nine ch. b. in Ohio.

*IV. Betsey Maria, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1805; m. Dean Clapp.

V. Isaac Carmi, b. Calais, Aug. 29, 1807; d. Butler, Ind., Sept. 8, 1855; m. (1), Jan. 6, 1840, Eleanor Eaton of Eatonville, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1840; m. (2), Jan. 6, 1842, Emma Proctor. Removed with his bro. and sister to the Western Reserve and lived in Peru, O. Five ch.

VI. Horatio Seymour, b. Calais or Bd., June 15, 1809; d. Bd., prob. unm., Jan. 12, 1828.

VII. Joanna, b. prob. Bd., June 27, 1811; d. Norwalk, O., May 2, 1899; m. 1833, Daniel, eldest son Rev. Asahel and Esther (Eaton) Morse of Gorham, N. Y.; d. Norwalk, O., Dec. 9, 1899. Six ch.

1. Isaac W., son Jonathan[6] and Betsey (French) Danforth, nephew Dr. Isaac Danforth of Bd., b. abt. 1806; d. 1846; m. Bd., Jan. 3, 1838, Julia D., dau. Calvin and Nancy (Tupper) Green of Bd. Their ch. were all b. either in Bd. or Pom. The widow, with two sons and two daus., went to Ware, Mass.

Children:

I. Albert Haller, b. 1839; lived in Monson, Mass.
II. William H., b. abt. 1842; d. 1882; m. Ellen L. Briggs, b. Tolland, Conn. Lived in Tolland, and Monson, Mass.
III. Francis L., d. unm.
IV. Sophronia, d. unm.
V. Augusta., b. Bd.; m. H. P., son Stephen B. and Sarah G. Witherell.
VI. Emma Jane, b. Pom., 1853; d. unm., Bd., Dec. 23, 1858.

1. Horsley, son Jonathan[6] and Betsey (French) Danforth, b. Nov. 21, 1812; d. Pom., Apr. 9, 1845; m. Bd., Jan. 27, 1834, Sarah, dau. Darius and Achsah (Crowell) Wood, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1811; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1885. She m. (2), John Miller of Bd. His ch. prob. all b. Pom. near E. Bd.

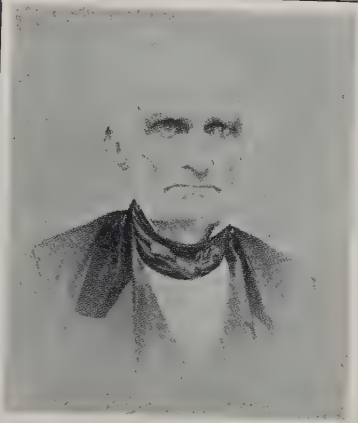
Children:

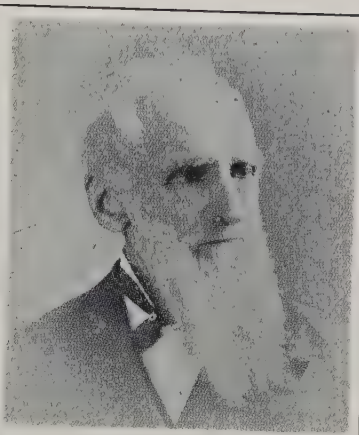
I. Elbridge Gerry, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. Pom., Aug. 18, 1838.
II. Edgar Laban, b. Aug. 29, 1837; d. Pom., Mch. 25, 1839.
III. Henry Richardson, b. Apr. 4, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1859.
IV. Lorriston Francis, b. Apr. 19, 1843. A merchant in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

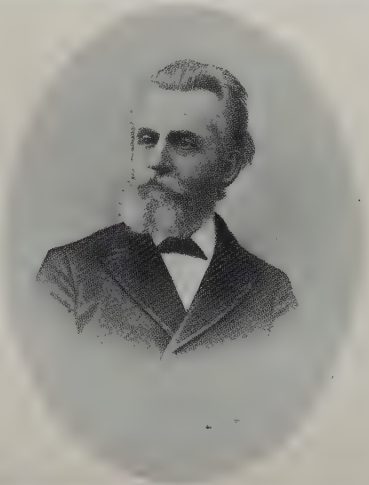
DAVIS FAMILY

There were three families of this name early in Barnard. The first to come was Moses Davis, with his sons Moses and Stephen, who were here as early as 1778. About 1794 Francis Davis came and built the first grist mill at East Barnard village. In 1807-8 Rev. Joel Davis, the second pastor of the Congregational church in Barnard came to town and settled near the village, owning the land opposite the village cemetery. None of these three families were closely related.

At the second town meeting held in Barnard, March 29, 1779, Moses Davis was elected one of the surveyors of highways. How long he had been in town before this is uncertain. On June 21, 1779, he bought one hundred acres of land, the northwesterly half of lots No. 8 and No. 57, pitched to the original right of John Box. This land lay near the foot of the gulf in the south part of the town, on the east side of the highway and a little north of the Badger place. The substantial foundations of the barn and the cellar are plainly visible in the pasture. The buildings have been long gone. The house and barn were taken down and carried to Woodstock where their timbers were used. Moses Davis was in the militia in Barnard for a single day on August 1, 1780, and like all the other early pioneers of the town had a







Solon Danforth

Albert H. Danforth

Isaac Newton Danforth

Joanna (Danforth) Morse

Charles Eastman Danforth

record in the Massachusetts militia or Continental line and served from March 12 to December 1, 1782, in Lieut. Ward Bailey's Co. in Vermont.

Phoebe Davis, granddaughter of the Barnard pioneer, in a book entitled "Two Years and Three Months in the New York State Lunatic Asylum at Utica" and published in 1854, says that her father was born in Gloucester, Mass., on Cape Ann, and that her grandmother taught school there for a living.

As a small boy the writer spent much time in the home of his grandfather Davis in Barnard upper village and from him and from "Uncle Henry" Richmond, who lived much in his later days at the Newton home, has heard many of the Davis traditions which have been found to have been pretty thoroughly disseminated among the descendants scattered far from Barnard and all pretty much agreeing in essentials.

The tradition which captivated my young imagination was that Moses Davis was the Barnard pioneer who settled in the south part of the town and that he or his father, Moses, had been strangely delivered at the time of an Indian massacre which took place further to the south. The tradition was substantially as follows: This Moses Davis was a lad living with his father's family in some frontier settlement a long ways south of Barnard. The settlement was attacked by a large party of Indians and a massacre occurred. The Davis cabin was attacked with the others and was stoutly defended but had to succumb to the inevitable. My understanding was that the father and mother and some of the children were killed. The boy Moses was saved in the following manner: Before the Indians gained access to the house his mother made him lie down on the floor and threw a feather bed on top of him. When the Indians came in and finished their work the boy kept still and they did not notice him. After they had gone he came out of hiding and worked his way to friends. He later married and with his children came to Barnard. The descendants of the family treasured feathers said to have been taken from the bed which saved the boy's life. This was essentially the tradition as the writer heard it. In 1907 the writer came into possession of a letter written by Helen Shaw Thompson, a descendant of Moses Davis living in Chicago, in which she rehearsed essentially the same tradition which she had received from Rosanna King of Woodstock, a daughter of Moses Davis, the son of the Barnard pioneer. She also said she had two feathers her aunt gave her which came from the bed which saved the lad. "In the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established" and here was evidence from two independent sources of the existence of this tradition.

But what about this tradition and the possibility of connecting it with any authentic massacre of the people in the early days? This was difficult enough, as anyone may know who has searched

the meager records of the pioneers, but the writer thinks he has made out a fairly satisfactory case from the evidence which follows: An Indian massacre occurred at Oyster River, Dover, N. H., June 10, 1724. In this massacre Moses Davis who was born in Haverhill, November 2, 1686 (therefore thirty-seven years and seven months old) and his father, Moses Davis, were both slain by the Indians. The writer has not been able to find an account of the marriage of the younger Moses mentioned above or a list of his children, but it is reasonable to suppose he, being nearly thirty-eight years old, was married and had he married soon after attaining his majority he may have had a son as old as thirteen or fourteen years at the time of the incident, or even sixteen years old. Now there was a Moses Davis who married in Gloucester, Mass., 1726, Abigail Sargent, and this was probably the Moses Davis who was the father of the Barnard pioneer and would if established make this Davis line run back to James Davis of Haverhill, born in England, 1583-8; died in Haverhill, May 28, 1673; married "Cicely" or "Sissilla" who died in Haverhill, May 28, 1673. While this, as yet, lacks absolute proof the line is so given in this connection.

Mr. John Scales, who assisted Mr. Hoyt in the preparation of the Davis part of his "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," and was thoroughly familiar with the Davis line in Dover and when he had heard set forth the Barnard tradition, communicated the following to the writer: "Your letter of the 11th is at hand, *in re* Moses Davis your ancestor who escaped capture by the Indians by being covered over by a feather bed, in some house in Old Dover.

"Your story is interesting; I have no doubt of its being true, as there were many narrow escapes from the Indians during the fifty years of Indians Wars in the old town. These Davis families lived in Oyster River, now Durham, which was a part of Old Dover for more than a century. There was an emigration of quite a lot of young men from this section to Vermont near the close of the Revolution and a quarter of a century following, among the number were Davises. I do not think the Moses Davis who left Oyster River and went to Vermont is the 'boy' who was hidden under the feather bed, but probably he was the son of the boy who had such an experience."

Here it may not be out of place to give some account of Oyster River and the massacre of June 10, 1724. From Sweetser's "New England" and McClure's "New Hampshire," we quote the following:

"Dover, N. H., is the oldest place in the state, having been settled in the spring of 1623 on the point of land at the confluence of the Newichawannich and Bellamy rivers. The pioneer colony was composed of Episcopalians sent over by the Laconia Company and they had much trouble with the Massachusetts Puritans.

"Oyster River, made a parish of Dover in 1651, separated in 1675 and incorporated in 1716, was incorporated as Durham in 1732.

"In Durham or Oyster River many people were killed in various Indian raids during King Phillip's War. . . . The town was the object of other disasterous attacks during the Indian Wars but was never abandoned by its inhabitants. In June, 1724, Indians killed Moses Davis and his son at Oyster River and one Indian was killed and two wounded."

From Belknap's "History of New Hampshire" the following is taken. "The settlement at Oyster River being very much exposed; a company of volunteers under the command of Abraham Benwick, who went out on the encouragement offered by the government for scalps, were about marching to make discoveries. It happened that Moses Davis, and his son of the same name, being at work in their corn field, went to a brook to drink, when they discovered three Indian packs. They immediately gave notice of this discovery to the volunteer company and went before to guide them to the spot. The Indians had placed themselves in ambush; and the unhappy father and son were both killed. The company then fired, killing one and wounding two others, who made their escape, though they were pursued and tracked by their blood to a considerable distance. The slain Indian was a person of distinction. . . It was supposed he was a natural son of the Jesuit Ralle, by an Indian woman who had served him as a laundress."

It is a significant fact that the name Moses is found in six succeeding generations, including one born in Barnard, and that the daughter of the last mentioned named her son Moses Davis King.

Moses Davis (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *James*[1]), born Gloucester, Mass., August 18, 1733; died Barnard, 1804; married Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 10, 17(61?, 1761, int.), Gloucester Vital Statistics, Sarah Lowe of Ipswich, died Barnard, November 9, 1806. He was the Barnard pioneer, coming to town with his son of the same name and with another son, Stephen, who died in Barnard, September 9, 1788. Stephen's age is not given in the return of his death but he was old enough to be in service in Beriah Green's Co. in Barnard from Dec. 10, 1782 to Mch. 31, 1783. There was also a Daniel Davis, an adult, in Barnard in 1812 but how he is related to any of the Davis families is not now known. He may have been a brother of Stephen and Moses.

On the first Tuesday of September, 1810, at the Congregational meetinghouse in Barnard, Stephen Davis took the freeman's oath. This Stephen was the son of Moses and Lydia (Barrows) Davis.

1. Moses, son Moses and Sarah (Lowe) Davis, b. Gloucester, Mass., 1768; d. Bd., Sept. 5, 1854; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 12, 1789, Lydia, dau. Simeon and Mary (Shaw) Barrows of Carver, Mass.;

John Hawkins, Esq., of Bd., performing the ceremony, b. 1768; d. Bd., Sept. 6, 1808; m. (2), Bd., Rev. Joel Davis, Congregational minister officiating, Oct. 1, 1809, Rosanna Bowman, b. 1780; d. Bd., May 25, 1859.

Children:

2. I. Stephen, b. Bd., June 9, 1789.
*II. Polly, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1790; m. Joseph Gifford.
3. III. Mark, b. Bd., Apr. 17, 1792.
*IV. Sally, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1793; m. Lemuel Gifford.
V. Caleb, b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1796; d. prob., Syracuse, N. Y.; m. _____.
(a) Thomas, prob. b. Syracuse, N. Y.
(b) Fred, prob. b. Syracuse, N. Y.
VI. Hannah, b. Bd., June 21, 1798; prob. d. in Iowa; m. Bd., Joshua Freeman, Justice of the Peace officiating, Feb. 21, 1817, Markus Carpenter of Bd. In Steamboat Rock, Iowa, before 1886. Taxed in Bd., 1824.
*VII. Hope, b. Bd., June 12, 1800; m. Ansel Gifford.
VIII. Phebe B., b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1802; d. unm., Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. She was eccentric. Was confined for two years and three months in an asylum in Utica, N. Y., but after her release wrote and published an account of her experiences and accumulated a fortune in its sale. Had she lived in the present time she would have been classed as an "uplifter" of her unfortunate fellows. The writer remembers her visiting at the Newton house and remembers she was a very interesting and well appearing woman.
IX. Benjamin Franklin, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1804; killed by the accidental discharge of a gun when about 17 or 18 years of age. Thought to have been living in W. Berlin at the time of the accident.
X. Lucy, b. Bd., July 19, 1806; d. Wood.; m. Gideon Shaw of Wood. Lucy ruled. She made a condition in her will that her husband could have the property on condition he did not marry again.
(a) Mary Shaw, m. W. E. Vaughn of Wood.
(i) Ida Vaughn, m. Guy Smith.
(b) Benoni Shaw, m. (1), Fidelia Johnson; m. (2), Susan Maria Cutting.
(i) Chauncey Shaw.
(c) Helen Shaw, m. Mr. Thompson; lived in Chicago, Ill.
(d) William Shaw.
XI. Moses, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1808; d. Bd., Sept. 14, 1808.
XII. Moses, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1810; d. unm., Wood., at the home of his sister, Mrs. King. A graduate of college and a teacher by profession. He was afflicted with shaking palsy.
XIII. John Bowman, b. Bd., May 29, 1812; d. unm. in the West abt. 1842. He was engaged to be m. and had spoken to the minister and went on horseback to a nearby town. As he did not return search was made for him and he was found dead beside the road where he had been thrown from the horse.
XIV. Lydia, b. Bd., Nov. 28, 1813; d. in Minnesota; m. Col. Nathaniel Swain of Reading who was described to the writer as a very tall and very pleasant man to meet. He m. (2), Sophronia Kingsley, widow of Daniel Ferrin. Went to Nebraska and became wealthy.
*(a) Francese M. Swain, m. Payson Pierce.

Oramel Davis
Polly (Richmond) Davis

Charles Oramel Davis
Henry N. Richmond

XV. Rosanna, b. Bd., May 18, 1816; d. 1903(?); m. Udal King of Wood. Lived in Wood.
(a) A. R. King, b. Wood.; a teacher in Scranton, Pa.
(b) Hiram Udall King, b. Wood.; m. and lived in Stamford, Conn.
(c) Moses Davis King, b. Wood.; lived unm in. Wood.

XVI. Maria, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1818; d. Bridg., Oct., 1896; m. Elihu Shaw; lived in W. Bridg. Eight ch. of whom one only m. One son was insane and set fire to three barns in one night. Their ch. were: Edward; Isaiah, twin of Ida; Ida; Augusta; Edith, m. Worthington and had three ch.; Channing; and twin boys, d. young.

2. Stephen[7] Davis (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., June 9, 1789; d. prob. Syracuse, N. Y., 1835; m. Bd., John Foster, J. P., performing the ceremony, Dec. 22, 1809, Polly, dau. Nathaniel and Abigail (Wood) Richmond, b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1789; d. Bd., Feb. 23, 1868. Stephen lived in Bd. until late in life when he went to Syracuse, his wife remaining in Bd.

Children:

I. Oramel, b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1810; d. Bd., Dec. 1, 1874; m. Bd., Emeline, dau. George and Mary (Walker) Paige, b. Bd., Nov. 26, 1815; d. Bd., Sept. 27, 1880. Lived in Bd. village, owning several places and dying on the old Congregational parsonage place in the upper village.
*(a) Mary Emeline, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1832; m. Solon D. Newton.
(b) Charles Oramel, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1836; d. Pomeroy, Wash.; m. (1), N. Y. City, Sept., 1865, Martha A. Brown; m. (2), Harrisburgh, Ore., Oct. 25, 1871, Sarah, dau. Isaac and Sarah A. Pizer, d. Franklin, Ore., Nov. 20, 1875. Left Bd. when 16 yrs. old.
(i) Herbert Oramel, b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr., 1867; d. Bd., June 9, 1868. By first wife.
(ii) William Augustus, b. Franklin, Ore., Nov. 2, 1872; d. unm., Dayton, Wash., Jan. 10, 1898.
(iii) George Oramel, b. Franklin, Ore., Dec. 15, 1874; living in Dayton, Ore., 1920; m. 1897, Edith May, dau. R. A. Williams, b. Wyoming, Apr. 16, 1882.
(I) Myrtie Carrie, b. Columbia Co., Wash,. May 15, 1898.
(II) Edith Birtie, b. Columbia Co., Wash., Oct. 2, 1903.
(III) Della Marie, b. Columbia Co., Wash., Sept. 9, 1906.
(IV) George Ray, b. Columbia Co., Wash., Dec. 30, 1908.
(c) Thomas Richmond, b. Bd., May, 1845; d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1850. Fell into a pail of hot water.

*II. Emily, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1812; m. Henry N. Richmond.

III. Mary, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1816; d. Bd., July, 1824.

IV. Nathaniel Richmond, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1819; d. Bd., July, 1824.

3. MARK[7] DAVIS (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 17, 1792; d. Barre, Apr. 27, 1869; m., Rev. Joel Davis officiating, Sept. 28, 1815, Anna, dau. John and Sarah (Tupper) Fish, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1792; d. Corinth (buried Barre), Mch. 9, 1882. Lived in Underhill, Bd. and Washington, Vt.

Children:

I. HENRY O., b. Underhill, Feb. 15, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1879; m. July 4, 1841, Abigail Hood, d. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 21, 1879.
   (a) FRANKLIN, m. Mary Hannon.
   (b) FRANCIS.
   (c) MAY, m. (2), Henry Whidden of Nashua, N. H.
   (d) ELTHEA, m. George Whitney, Nashua, N. H.

II. MARY A. E., b. Underhill, Mch. 3, 1821; d. Apr. 30, 1904; m. (1), Dec. 12, 1849, William Edgerton of Northfield; d. Northfield, Oct. 25, 1856; m. (2), Aug. 7, 1860, Mansfield Taplin of Corinth, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. (3), May 31, 1874, Thomas Wasson of Corinth, d. Mch. 27, 1882, ae. 82-1-11. Mary had no ch. and d. at the home of Mrs. Glines in W. Berlin.

III. CORDELIA S., b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1823; d. Mch. 20, 1905; m. Apr. 23, 1851, William W. Lyon of Willsboro, N. Y.
   *(a) MARTHA LYON, m. John E. Davis.
   *(b) ANNA D. LYON, m. William A. Davis.
   (c) CLARION W. LYON, d. May 4, 1863.

IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Bd., Aug. 6, 1825; d. Orange, Nov. 26, 1897; m. May 2, 1852, Myra F. Woodworth of St. Albans. He was a liverystable keeper and inherited $1,000 from his aunt Phebe Davis on condition that he buy a farm which should go to his dau. on his death.
   (a) MARK.
   (b) JOHN E., m. Martha, dau. Wm. W. and Cordelia S. (Davis) Lyon. Lived in Willsboro, N. Y.
   (c) WM. A., m. Anna D., dau. Wm. W. and Cordelia S. (Davis) Lyon; lived in Willsboro, N. Y.
   (d) ESTELLA, m. Azro Noyes of Orange. She got the farm.

V. ELTHEA F., b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1828; d. Orange, Apr. 29, 1847; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Alvin N. Pike.
   (a) CLIFTON C. PIKE, b. Aug. 12, 1851(?).

VI. HELEN M., b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1897; m. Alvin N. Pike of Orange, who had first m. her sister Elthea F.
   (a) CLARA PIKE, m. George Heath of Claremont, N. H.
   (b) ALICE PIKE, m. Rev. Candlin, Methodist minister in Reading, Mass.
   (c) CLIFTON PIKE, living unm., abt. 1907, in Holyoke, Mass.
   (d) REUBIN PIKE.
   (e) MARY PIKE, m. and lived in Weathersfield. One ch.
   (f) CHARLES PIKE, in Keene, N. H.
   (g) LILLA PIKE, in Milford, N. H.

VII. MILTON F., b. Feb. 10, 1833; living, 1907; m. Jan. 6, 1859, Lucy Lawlor of St. Albans.
   (a) WILLIAM A., unm. in 1907.
   (b) GEORGE M., m. Maggie ———.
   (c) ELLA A.

VIII. LUCETTE C., b. Washington, Apr. 14, 1837; living, 1907, W. Berlin; m. July 6, 1858, Ebenezer Glines of Washington.

(a) Agnes Glines, m. Fred Bailey of W. Berlin. No. ch., 1907.
(b) Flora Glines, d. Aug. 21, 1862.
(c) Anna Glines, m. John Adams, Ferrisburgh. One ch.
(d) Eva Glines, m. Sabin Pike. Two boys.
(e) Helen Glines.
(f) Albert Glines, m. Mary E. Connor, Bridgeport, Conn. No ch.
(g) Milton Glines, m. Myra Johnson, W. Berlin. No ch.
(h) May Glines, m. Charles Leonard. Three boys.
(i) Mark Glines, m. Etta Chase, W. Berlin.
(j) Maud Glines, m. Rev. Wilbur F. Hill, a Methodist minister.

Mark Davis died while visiting his youngest daughter, Mrs. Lucette C. Glines, then living in Barre. After his death his widow went to live with her daughter, Mary, who was then Mrs. Taplin of Corinth, and died there but was buried beside her husband in Barre. The records of Mark Davis and his descendants were obtained from several family Bibles in the possession of Mrs. Glines.

Oramel Davis lived in Barnard village, owning at different times the house next south of the village schoolhouse, the house next north of the upper village schoolhouse, and the second house north of the last mentioned one on the same side of the road. This was the old Congregational parsonage from which the upper story had been removed. Here he died. His widow sold the place and spent her remaining days with her daughter, Mrs. Solon D. Newton. Oramel Davis held various town offices, especially the office of lister. He was long engaged in the purchase of cattle and sheep and driving them to the Brighton market. His judgment on the weight and value of stock was always considered valuable.

1. The second line of the Davis family made its appearance in town in the person of Francis Davis (*Francis*[5], *Francis*[4], *Francis*[3], *Francis*[2], *Francis*[1]) who came to the e. part of the town from Warner, N. H., abt. 1794, and built the first grist mill at E. Bd. No record of the d. or burial of himself or wife has been found. It is only certainly known that Ichabod was his eldest son. Betsey Davis, who m. Luther Goff, was likely a dau. and Asa Davis, who m. Elizabeth Allen, may have been a son, as likely also was Daniel Davis who m. Emily Davis of Stock.

Children:

2. I. Ichabod, d. Roy., Aug. 20, 1868.
*II. Betsey, m. Bd., Apr. 16, 1812, Luther Goff of Pom.
III. Asa Davis of Roy., m. Bd., Aug. 20, 1818, Elizabeth Allen of Bd.
IV. Daniel Davis of Roy., m. Bd., Mch. 13, 1833, Emily Davis of Stock.

2. ICHABOD[6] DAVIS (*Francis*[5], *Francis*[4], *Francis*[3], *Francis*[2], *Francis*[1]), d. Aug. 20, 1868, ae. 87-4; m. Bd., May 9, 1805, Susanna, dau. Joseph and Philene (Boyden) Ellis, b. Walpole, Mass., Oct. 29, 1785; d. Roy., Feb. 20, 1868. Lived in Bd. until abt. 1828.

Children:

I. JOSEPH ELLIS, b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1805; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1893; m. Bd., June 3, 1838, Amanda Lavina, dau. Luther and Fannie Bartholemew, b. Hart.; d. Bd., July 14, 1890, ae. 71-5-12.
- (a) URSULA S., b. Bd., 1839; d. Bd., 1860.
- (b) CHARLES H., b. Bd., 1843; d. 1900.
- *(c) HATTIE C., b. Bd., abt. 1850; m. Charles Wellington Graves.
- (d) ELMER HEWETT, b. Bd., 1853; d. 1917; m. Jan. 28, 1879, Flora Ella, dau. Darwin P. and Amelia Ann (Sewell) Boyd, b. Jan. 28, 1862.
  - (i) J. ELLIS, b. Roy., Jan. 26, 1880.
  - (ii) PEARL E., b. Roy., Jan. 26, 1886; d. 1913.
  - (iii) BERNICE L., b. Roy., Dec. 15, 1888.
  - (iv) ONA BELLE, b. Roy., July 30, 1891.
  - (v) DARWIN BOYD, b. Roy., May 12, 1899.
- (e) FANNY MARIA, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1857; d. 1858.

II. JEROME, b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1807.

III. PHILA, b. Bd., July 4, 1808.

IV. EARL (in town record, Aerl), b. Bd., July 4, 1808. Twin of Phila.

*V. SUSAN, b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. Amos Leavitt.

VI. ELIZA, b. Bd., July 20, 1811; d. Bd., July 25, 1811.

VII. FRANCIS AQUILLA, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1813; d. Bd., Mch. 6, 1813.

VIII. BETSEY, d. Dec. 16, 1865, ae. 49-7-0; m. (1), Calvin H. Woods, d. June 29, 1842, ae. 27 yrs.; m. (2), Capt. Rufus Norton.
- (a) CHARLES H. WOODS, d. June 9, 1842, ae. 9 mos.
- (b) CALVIN H. NORTON, d. Nov. 23, 1864, ae. 11 yrs.

IX. ROXANA H., b. Bd., abt. 1817; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1823.

X. JUSTUS, b. Bd., 1819; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1823.

XI. PHILENA, b. Bd., 1822; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1823. Evidently the three last ch. d. of some epidemic and are all buried in the same grave in the Ashley-Ellis cemetery at E. Bd.

XII. EMELINE, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Harvey Leonard of Sh.

XIII. FRANCIS, b. Bd.; m. Philena ———.
- (a) SAMUEL W., b. Bd.; m. Bd., Mch. 4, 1874, Hannah B., dau. Chester and Betsey (Stevens) Cady, b. Bd., abt. 1827; d. Be., at the home of A. Lee Cady. This was her first m. and his third m. and at time of this m. he was living in Lebanon, N. H.

3. XIV. ICHABOD AZRO, b. Bd., June 4, 1827.

XV. JASPER C., b. Roy.; m. Bd., Dec. 6, 1855, widow Emily J. Bullard of Sh., dau. John and Eunice Campbell of Bd., b. Pom.; d. Bd., Dec. 15, 1895, ae. 76-0-1.
- (a) CLARY J., b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1857; d. Bd., June 14, 1864.

3. ICHABOD AZRO[7] DAVIS (*Ichabod*[6], *Francis*[5], *Francis*[4], *Francis*[3], *Francis*[2], *Francis*[1]), b. Bd., June 4, 1827; d. Bridg., May 7, 1898; m. July 4, 1855, Rosantha Maria, dau. Charles and Maria Snow of Sh., b. Sh., Oct. 5, 1834

(36 on stone in E. Bd. cem.); d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1892, ae. 59 yrs.

Children:

I. Lizzie Rosantha, b. Roy., Apr. 12, 1856.
II. Erwin Azro, b. Roy., July 19, 1857; lived in Bridg. and served as post master; m. Roy., Mch. 1, 1884, Mabel L., dau. Horace and Lucy (Whiting) Wilson, b. Exeter, N. H., abt. 1867. At time of m. he was a teacher and both res. of Bd.
III. Susan Maria, b. Roy., Mch. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1892, George Henry, son Samuel Barnett and Sarah Ann (Williams) Hackett, b. Tun., Sept. 4, 1841. Lived S. Roy. His second wife.
IV. Pearley George, b. Roy., June 3, 1863; d. Roy., Oct. 26, 1864.
V. Bertha Louise, b. Roy., Apr. 2, 1866.
VI. Charles Ichabod, b. Roy., Mch. 13, 1868.
VII. Myrtie Belle, b. Roy., Mch. 19, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

The third branch of the Davis family to appear in town was in the person of Rev. Joel Davis, the second pastor of the Congregational church of Barnard, with a pastorate extending from 1808 to 1822.

The history of the Danforth family gives the birth of Rev. Joel Davis as occurring in Sharon, Vt., instead of Hubbardston, Mass., the place usually given.

Joel Davis prepared for college in the academy in Leicester, Mass., and graduated from Middlebury College in the class of 1805. He then took up the study of theology with Rev. John B. Preston of Rupert, Vt. What he did during the three years he was in his theological studies is not known but he doubtless found some useful employment such as teaching or supply preaching and in 1808 came to Barnard, an unmarried man, to become the pastor of the church. He was not long in selecting a helpmeet from one of the first families of the town, and from his own parish as was fitting, for the Danforths have ever had an honorable and useful place among the citizens of the town.

According to the custom of his time it was necessary he should have a farm and Benjamin Stebbings sold him land on the shores of Stebbings' Pond opposite the village cemetery. Indeed someone has said Stebbings sold him a large part of the pond but Mr. Davis bought while on the ground and with his eyes open and paid accordingly. Here he built a substantial house and barn which the writer recalls seeing in its old age where the cellar hole may still be seen. On this homestead he reared his family. It seems that he retained the farm after relinquishing his pastorate in Barnard and in due time it was bought by his son, Isaac Danforth Davis.

After leaving the Barnard pastorate he was for two years a missionary of his church in Vermont traveling over the state in the interests of the denomination, during which time his family quite likely lived on the Barnard farm. In 1824 he accepted the

pastorate of the church in Williamstown, Vt., where he remained for ten years. In 1837 he became pastor in Washington, N. H., where he remained for five years to again become a missionary in Vermont for the remainder of his days. He may have returned to Barnard but quite likely spent his last days with his daughter in Berlin. Both he and his wife and the youngest child of the family are buried in the Barnard village cemetery across the road from their home.

Mr. Davis was a strong and able man and wrought well for the Barnard church. The history of Washington, N. H., where he was for five years, prepared while his memory was still fresh in that parish, says of him, "He was affable and social in his manner, acceptable in his pulpit and esteemed as a citizen."

While Mr. Davis ministered in Barnard he occupied the pulpit in what was later called the "Old Yellow Meetinghouse" which stood on the south end of the common and whose foundations are still visible in the new cemetery. But when he came to town it was not an old yellow meetinghouse for it had been completed only four years and was doubtless up-to-date as a place of worship for the time.

1. Rev. Joel[2] Davis (*Eliphalet*[1]), b. Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1776; d. Berlin, Feb. 6, 1853; m. Bd., Feb. 23, 1809, Persis Baker, dau. Dr. Isaac and Persis (Baker) Danforth of Bd., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 10, 1868, ae. 77 yrs.

Children:

2. I. Isaac Danforth, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1810.
   II. Betsey Maria, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1812; d. May 18, 1882; m. Bd., Jan. 19, 1836, Joseph Langdon Scoville of Berlin.
   III. Martha Baker, b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1814; m. Deacon Olcott Abbott. Lived in Williamstown.
   IV. Persis Danforth, b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1816; m. Bd., Apr. 29, 1835, Campbell B. Martin of Williamstown.
   V. John Bower Preston, b. Bd., May 10, 1818; m. Calista Gale of Barre. Lived in Northfield. He seems to have been named for his father's old theological teacher.
   VI. Lucina Elizabeth, b. Bd., June 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1882; m. Charles Lyons. Lived in Montpelier.
   VII. William Danforth, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1823; d. unm., Aug. 17, 1842, buried in the center cemetery with his parents.

2. Isaac Danforth[3] Davis (*Rev. Joel*[2], *Eliphalet*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1810; d. Bd., Feb. 10, 1892; m. (1), Bd., Martha Maria, dau. Lot M. and Hannah (Eastman) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1820; d. Bd., Mch. 17, 1845; m. (2), Bd., Jan. 26, 1858, Mary Ann (Farnham) Howe of Tun., dau. Harley and Mary A. Farnham, d. Bd., Aug. 16, 1882, ae. 55-6-25. He owned the homestead and much real estate in town and lived at last in the house opposite the Methodist church.

Children:

I. Martha Maria, b. Bd., abt. 1841; d. unm., Bd., Dec. 25, 1872. She d. of consumption and on her stone in the village cemetery is the following inscription, presumably her own words: "How pleasant it will be to go on Christmas day." This may give a glimpse of her character. She was popular with the young people of the town and called "Mattie" Davis.

II. Elizabeth M., b. Bd.; m. Bd., Feb. 23, 1876, Joseph M. Beaumont of Chicago, b. Alton, Ill., abt. 1840. He was a lumberman.

3. III. William Farnham, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1860.

IV. John B., b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1863; d. Bd., June 17, 1866.

3. William Farnham[4] Davis (*Isaac Danforth*[3], *Rev. Joel*[2], *Eliphalet*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1860; living in Bd. village, 1927; m. Bd., Sept. 19, 1882, Nancy May, dau. Paschal Lafayette and Edna R. (Chamberlin) Green of Bd., b. Pom., Dec. 3, 1862; living in Bd. village, 1927. Held various town offices including town representative.

Children:

I. Isaac Danforth, b. Bd., Dec. 27, 1883; living in Penny Farms, Fla., 1927; m. Dec. 24, 1910, Edna F., dau. Frank Paschal Greene, b. W. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1884; living in Fla., 1927.
   (a) Elizabeth Marion, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1912; living, 1927.
   (b) William Frank, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1913; living, 1927.
   (c) Frederick Green, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1916; living, 1927.

II. Edna Farnham, b. Bd., July 17, 1885; living, unm., with her parents in Bd., 1927.

III. Persis Martin, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1887; living in Fla., 1927; m. July 31, 1906, George Leon Wells, a Methodist minister, now, 1927, a member of the St. Johns River Conference and stationed in Fla. Has held several pastorates in Vt. and Conn. before being transferred to his present conference.
   (a) Vernon Danforth Wells, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1907; living in Fla., 1927.
   (b) Mabel Coolidge, adopted dau.; living, 1927, in Fla.

All the members of this family have been highly respected in the several places of their abode and those remaining in Barnard are deeply interested in the Methodist church and in all that pertains to the welfare of the town.

DEAN FAMILY

Walter Dean of Chard, County Somerset, Eng., came to New England in 1630 and was in Dorchester in 1636 and four years later at Taunton married Eleanor, daughter of Richard Strong of Taunton. For three generations Taunton, Mass., was the home of the family. Walter Dean was a tanner. He was deputy or

representative in 1640 and a selectman from 1679 to 1686. He and his wife were both living in 1693, affording an example of that longevity which distinguished so many of their descendants.

Paul[4] Dean lived in Taunton and Hardwick. Three of his sons, Seth, Robert and Nathaniel, and three of his daughters, Rosilla, Phebe and Molly or Polly, came to Barnard.

Seth, a soldier of the Revolution was the first to come. He bought land near the Barnard gulf, the old Dean farm, consisting of lot No. 98 and the northerly half of No. 97, April 22, 1777. He was at the time unmarried but came to town that year and began his clearing and made his log house. This farm remained in the possession of his descendants until the death of his grandson, Paul D. Dean. Seth Dean was one of the early Universalists in town and the family remained firm in that faith.

Robert Dean bought his land June 2, 1788, on the road, now long discontinued, running from the schoolhouse in the Newton neighborhood on the creek to the Methodist cemetery. The farm was occupied by his son, Robert. The buildings burned a number of years ago.

Nathaniel Dean took his land on the west side of the hills west of Barnard village and east of the creek. Here he raised his illustrious family of whom Amos and Nathaniel were conspicuous. This farm has long been unoccupied and the buildings gone.

1. Paul[5] Dean (*Paul[4], Seth[3], Ezra[2], Walter[1]*), d. before Apr. 8, 1767, when his estate was in probate; m. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1745, Mary, dau. Nathaniel Whitcomb of Taunton, b. Roch., Oct. 9, 1727, and immediately removed to Hdwk. She m. (2), Oct. 16, 1780, Dea. Daniel Spooner of Petersham and d. Hdwk., May 9, 1822.

Children:

I. Paul, b. Hdwk., Oct. 20, 1746; d. Hdwk., Sept. 23, 1828; m. (1), Sept. 19, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. Edward and Lucy (Spooner) Ruggles, b., bapt., Oct. 22, 1752; d. Dec. 21, 1810; m. (2), Dec. 8, 1811, Sila, dau. David and Hannah (Simons) Aiken, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. Mch. 7, 1844. Lived on the homestead in Hdwk.

*II. Rosilla, b. Hdwk., Apr. 13, 1751; m. William Chedel.

III. Anna, b. Hdwk., Mch. 24, 1753; d. Jan. 9, 1842; m. (1), pub., Jan. 12, 1772, Edward, son Edward and Lucy (Spooner) Ruggles, b. Aug. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1805; m. (2), Dec. 14, 1809, John, son John and Sarah (Hastings) Amidon, b. Hdwk., Jan. 6, 1844-5; d. Oct. 25, 1825.

2. IV. Seth, b. Hdwk., Oct. 3, 1755.

3. V. Robert, b. Hdwk., Oct. 20, 1757.

VI. Sarah, b. Hdwk., Feb. 4, 1759; d. 1839.

*VII. Molly, b. Hdwk., Feb. 26, 1762; m. Benjamin Clapp.

VIII. Asa, b. Hdwk., June 19, 1764.

4. IX. Nathaniel, b. Hdwk., Apr. 11, 1767.

*X. Phebe, twin of Nathaniel, b. Hdwk., Apr. 11, 1767; m. David Clark.

Paul Dennison Dean

Seth Dean

William E. Dean

Noah Bartholemew

Harrison C. F. Atwood

2. SETH[6] DEAN (*Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *Seth*[3], *Ezra*[2], *Walter*[1]), b. Hdwk., Oct. 3, 1755; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1851; m. (1), Bd., June 3, 1782, Molly, dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Richmond) Bicknell, b. Ashford, Conn.; d. Bd., Sept. 3, 1802, ae. 39 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 12, 1805, Ruth, dau. Benoni and Sarah (Thayer) Wight, b. Oct. 17, 1765; d. Bd., Mch. 17, 1858. Seth's gravestone in the center cemetery says: "He was born in Hardwick, Mass., was 18 months in the Revolutionary service, after which he located in this Town in 1777, where he resided until his death." His homestead was west of the head of the gulf in Bd.

Children:

I. PAUL, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1783; d. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1860; m. Bd., June 30, 1805, Fanny or Francese Dennison of Bridg. He was a prominent Universalist minister and later became a Unitarian.

II. AMOS, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1784; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1802; m. Bd., Betsey Swift. There is some doubt whether he was m. owing to his age and the fact that no date is given.

5. III. SETH, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1786.

IV. ASA, b. Bd., Sept. 26, 1787; d. Bd., May 3, 1861; m. (1), widow Delaney Blanchard; m. (2), Prudy Foggett, dau. Walker and Mary (Waldron) Richmond and wid. of Thomas Foggett. She was b. Taunton, Mass., July 13, 1796; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1864. Asa was a mechanic and is said to have had a large family of whom the writer has no record. However, one authority says he d. unm.

5. SETH[7] DEAN (*Seth*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *Seth*[3], *Ezra*[2], *Walter*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1786; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1835; m. Bd., Feb. 25, 1813, Patty Crocker, dau. Roger and Achsah (Tobey) French, b. Berkley, Mass., Apr. 29, 1793; d. Bd., Oct. 10, 1875. Seth lived on the homestead. His widow moved into the village and d. in the house opp. the n. e. corner of the common.

Children:

6. I. PAUL DENNISON, b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1816.

*II. MARY B., b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1819; m. Nathaniel Dean.

III. WILLIAM E., b. Bd., Jan. 23, 1821; d. Mills Co., Iowa, Mch. 27, 1894; m. (1), Norwalk, O., Aug. 15, 1849, Susan, dau. Benjamin and Susannah (Crowell) Briggs, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1822; d. Lyons, Iowa, Mch. 31, 1872; m. (2), Norwalk, O., Nov. 4, 1875, Eliza Jane, dau. Benjamin and Susannah (Crowell) Briggs, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1828; d. Lyons, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1892. Settled in Iowa in 1849. Ch., son, d. young, Seth, Harvey, Henry, Benjamin and Alvin.

*IV. MARTHA, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1824; m. Daniel Azro Gifford.

V. FRANCES A., b. Bd., Nov. 13, 1827; d. Glenwood, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1911. Went to Iowa in Sept., 1867.

VI. NANCY E., b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1833; d. Prosper, Wood., Dec. 11, 1900.

6. PAUL DENNISON[8] DEAN (*Seth*[7], *Seth*[6], *Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *Seth*[3], *Ezra*[2], *Walter*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1816; d. Bd., May 18,

1888; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 23, 1838, Achsah Maria (called Maria), dau. Samuel and Anna (Durkee) Topliff, b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1816; d. Bd., July 16, 1864; m. (2), Bd., Oct. 7, 1875, Rosaline T., dau. Alvan and Rosamond (Lee) Wood, b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1837; d. Bd., Mch. 7, 1912. Paul lived and d. on the old homestead in Bd. A very prominent man in town, representing the town several times and holding all the important offices.

Children:

I. Jane M., b. Bd., Dec. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 13, 1918; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Henry W. Raymond.

II. Charles D., b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1841; d. 1905; m. Sept. 15, 1867, Sophia L. Thurston, b. Roxbury, 1849.
(a) William D., b. 1868.
(b) Edwin L., b. Bd., Mch. 3, 1875; drowned in Silver Lake, Bd., Aug. 6, 1899. He was unm. and made his home with his grandfather Dean.
(c) Walter H., b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Mch. 30, 1893, ae. 16-2-15. Buried at So. Bd.
(d) Fred C., b. Bd., May 10, 1883; d. 1905.
(e) Jane Maria, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1884.
(f) Florence, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1891.
(g) Oscar D., b. 1895; d. 1922.
(h) Mildred A., b. 1904; d. 1916.

III. James P., b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1904; m. Bd., Sept. 3, 1865, Diantha M., dau. Nathaniel and Sarah Hosmer of Bd., b. Rand., abt. 1846; d. Lawrence, Mass., Dec., 1924, buried in Bd. Lived in Lawrence, Mass.

IV. Agnes M., b. Bd., May 18, 1849; d. Bridg., 1907; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Edwin A. Gilbert, b. Pom., May 30, 1842; d. Wood., Jan. 26, 1926.

V. Frank, b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., Apr. 26, 1878, ae. 26-10-21.

3. Robert[6] Dean (*Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *Seth*[3], *Ezra*[2], *Walter*[1]), b. Hdwk., Oct. 20, 1757; d. Bd., Feb. 8, 1828; m. Dec. 23, 1784, Eunice, dau. Daniel and Mary (Ruggles) Billings, b. Hdwk., July 7, 1763; d. Cabot, Mch., 1842. Her last days were spent with her son Paul in Cabot, Vt.

Children:

I. Daniel, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1786; d. Bakersfield, Feb. 6, 1872; m. Bd., Delphia, dau. Eliakim and Hannah (Cox) Fay, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1791. Moved to Bakersfield. Nine ch.

II. Asa, b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1788; d. Bakersfield, Jan. 18, 1879; m. No ch. Perhaps his wife was widow Phebe (Richmond) Richardson, dau. Walker Richmond of Bd., b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1786; d. Nov. 3, 1845; m. abt. 1840. If she was his wife she was likely his second wife. Home was in Bakersfield.

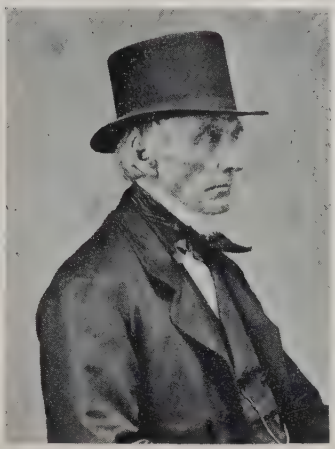
*III. Myra, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1789; m. Earl Newton.

IV. Paul, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1791; d. Bd., Sept. 30, 1791.

V. Eunice, b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1793; d. Bakersfield after 1883; m. Bd., Feb. 15, 1814, Elisha Parker, Jr.

VI. Robert, b. Bd., Jan. 20, 1796; d. Fairfield, Mch. 22, 1864.

VII. Polly, b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1797; d. Bakersfield after 1873; m. Mr. Boutelle.



Asa Dean

Paul Dean Lydia Dean

Dean Brothers—Descendants of Robert Dean

VIII. Paul, b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1800; d. Cabot, Oct. 16, 1880; m. Lydia ———. Had one dau. who m. and lived in Cabot and d. without issue. These were royal supporters of the Methodist church in Cabot. A memorial window to their memory is in the present church.

IX. Sarah, b. Bd., Dec. 11, 1801; d. Burke, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1863; m. Mr. Reed.

X. Timothy, b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1831.

XI. Betsey M., b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1806; d. Johnson after 1873; m. Bd., Jan. 16, 1826, Daniel B. Webster.

4. Nathaniel[6] Dean (*Paul*[5], *Paul*[4], *Seth*[3], *Ezra*[2], *Walter*[1]), b. Hdwk., Apr. 11, 1767; d. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Rhoda, dau. Jabez and Priscilla (Delano) Hammond, b. Wood; prob. d. Albany, N. Y. Lived in Bd. west of the village and between the height of land and the creek. Buildings long gone. Spent their last days in the home of their son Amos in Albany.

Children:

I. Amos, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1803; d. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1868; m. Sept., 1842, Eliza Joanna Davis of Uxbridge, Mass. Taught school in Bd., attended school in Rand., graduated from Union College in 1826 with second honors, studied law in the office of his uncle, Jabez D. Hammond, admitted to the bar, Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Albany Medical College, 1838, Principal of Albany Law School, 1851, moved to Iowa and elected by Iowa legislature Chancellor and Professor of History of Iowa University. He returned to Albany in 1858. Was the author of several books.

II. Mary, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1804; d. prob. Bd., Feb. 26, 1838.

III. Minerva, b. Bd., June 17, 1806; d. prob. Bd., Nov. 2, 1825.

IV. Prissy Dilleno, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1809; d. prob. Bd., Sept. 29, 1833.

V. Nathaniel, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1811; d. Mills Co., Iowa, May 23, 1875; m. Bd., Aug. 29, 1839, Mary B., dau. Seth and Patty Crocker (French) Dean, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1819; d. Mills Co., Iowa, July 3, 1904. At the time of his m. Nathaniel was living in Albany. Later they lived in Bethlehem, N. Y., and later still in Mills Co., Iowa.

There was another strain of Dean blood in town. How they were related to the previous family is unknown. They did not seem to be of the same stock.

1. John C. Dean, b. abt. 1816; d. Bd., Dec. 25, 1900; m. Bd., Sept. 27, 1835, Hannah Parker of Norwich, b. abt. 1815; d. Bd., Oct. 29, 1899. Lived on a farm near Stock. line reached by going up the creek to the Hinchey place and then over the hill through the woods to the west. It was the oblivion of the wilderness. The buildings have long been gone. He had a brother, David Dean, who is thought to have lived in town but of whom little is known. It is thought the two following are correctly credited but the order of birth is uncertain.

Children:

*I. Atheley or Althea, m. Melvin J. Chamberlin.
II. John A., m. ————.
(a) Charles W., b. Bd., abt. 1838; m. Bd., July 18, 1859, Emily, dau. William Paine of Wood., b. Wood., abt. 1841.

1. Simon P. Dean, b. abt. 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Sarah Killroy, b. Ireland, abt. 1830; d. Bd., May 28, 1876. Lived in Bd. upper village in the fork of the road going to Chateauguay.

Children:

I. Daughter, "older than the three following."
II. Rosette E.
(a) Alice Maria, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1875.
III. Harry.
IV. Hattie, "youngest daughter."
V. Charles H., b. Bd., Sept. 13, 1857; m. Bd., May 21, 1901, widow Laura A. (Barrows) Goff, dau. Lewis and Olivia (Hubbard) Barrows and widow of Harry B. Goff of E. Bd., b. Bridg., Oct. 7, 1849.

DE WOLF FAMILY

Daniel Shays De Wolf and his family lived in Pomfret, Vt., and he probably died there. Among his children was Charles, Horace, Daniel Shays, Jr., Rosina and Margaret.

1. Daniel Shays De Wolf, Jr., b. N. Y. state, Aug. 2, 1817; d. Bd.; m. (1), prob. Pom., Elizabeth, dau. Asa and Alice (Dunham) Perry of Pom., b. Middleboro, Mass.; d. Bd., Jan. 15, 1870, ae. 39-3-17; m. (2), Ellen Thurber, b. Shipton, Canada East; d. Bd., June 7, 1924.

Daniel Shays De Wolf, Jr., lived in Barnard on the turnpike road in the turkey hollow section of the town opposite the Perkins cemetery. This place being not far from the Pom. town line he was prob. not far from his ancestral home in Pom. and he was not far from the Perrys, relatives of his wife.

Children:

I. Henry, b. Bd., May 17, 1855; d. Reading, Jan., 1918; m. Anna, dau. Albert and Lucinda Eastman, d. prob. Reading, June, 1917. No ch.
II. Harvey, b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1856; living in Concord, N. H., 1925; m. Minnie, dau. Alonzo and Mary Chamberlin of Pom., d. Mch. 15, 1923.
(a) Maude Elizabeth, b. Bd., living in Concord, N. H., 1925; m. Arrington A. Wood.
(b) Carroll C., d. 1898.
III. Hiram, b. Bd., May 27, 1862; d. Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 27, 1925: m. Avanelle ———. Ch., Grace and Robert.
IV. Daughter, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1871; d. Bd., Sept 10, 1871. By 2d wife.
V. Herman, b. Bd., Sept. 15, 1875; m. Myrtle Hastings who d. 1921.

VI. Hannah, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1877.
VII. Hugh, b. Bd., May 11, 1879; d. Bd., May 6, 1881.
VIII. Harley, b. Bd., Oct. 8, 1881.

DEXTER FAMILY

This family came to Barnard by the way of Hardwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter (*Samuel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born Hardwick, 1736; baptized Rochester, September 6, 1740; died February 13, 1797; married Abigail ———; died April 7, 1797, aged 54 years, 8 months and 16 days. In the settlement of his estate seven children are mentioned of whom Clark Dexter, the Barnard pioneer, was the eldest, the father and the rest of the children, so far as known, not coming to Barnard. The various members of the family saw abundant military service. Capt. Ichabod and his brother, Capt. Samuel, were also deeply involved in Shay's Rebellion.

1. Clark Dexter, b. Hdwk., abt. 1775; d. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1830; m. Hdwk., Aug., 1796, Alice, dau. Ezra and Rosamond (Spooner) Winslow, b. Hdwk., bapt. Hdwk., Nov. 16, 1777; d. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1862. The m. date is given in the History of Hardwick as having occurred Oct. 16, 1796. Clark was a blacksmith and lived in Hdwk., Bd., and Gouverneur, N. Y., in which latter place he was drowned while attempting to cross a stream with his horse.

Children:

I. Lorinda, b. Bd., abt. 1797; d. Bd., July 28, 1806.
II. Ezra Winslow, b. Bd.; d. Gouverneur, N. Y.
III. Rhoda, b. Bd.; d. Bd.
IV. Albert Clark, b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1806; m. Oswegatchie, N. Y., 1842, dau. David Day.
V. Rosamond Spooner, b. Bd., Jan., 1810; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1837, William Melhinch. Lived in Cleveland, O., many yrs. and later in Ill.
VI. Eliza, b. Bd., abt. 1812; d. Bd., July 19, 1813.
VII. Ransom Richard, b. Bd., Feb., 1812. May have been twin of Eliza if both b. dates are correct. Eliza and Lorinda are buried in Bd. center cemetery and the inscription is worn.
VIII. Solon Fordyce, b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1815; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1854, Catharine, dau. John S. and Abigail (White) Hathley. A lumber merchant. Five ch.
IX. Susan Janette, b. Bd., Feb., 1818; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 13, 1848, Charles Hill, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1815.
X. George Wilkes, b. Bd.

DIMOCH FAMILY

The name was variously spelled, as above in the town record, and elsewhere as Dimock, Dimick and Dimmoch. There were traces of families of this name in Woodstock and Bridgewater, as well as in Barnard. In 1800 the family of Joseph was in the center school district, probably in the south part of the district.

A Mr. Dimoch, given name unknown, lived in the vicinity of South Barnard and was engaged to be married to Rosamond, daughter of Ezra and Rosamond (Spooner) Winslow, born Hardwick, about 1785; died Hardwick, September 13, 1803. She was living in Barnard with her mother who had married Richard Ransom as her second husband. "Rosamond was long reputed the most beautiful and amiable young woman who had ever lived in Barnard. Shortly before the time set for her marriage she went with her fiance to visit her friends in Hardwick and was there taken sick and died of scarlet fever. Her friends in Barnard did not know of this until Mr. Dimoch arrived in the settlement one evening leading Rosamond's horse with its empty saddle."

1. Joseph Dimoch, m. Fannie ———.
Children:

I. Penfield, b. Wood., Jan. 15, 1793.
II. Dexter, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1794.
III. Joseph, b. Bd., June 8, 1796; m. Bd., Feb. 2, 1823, Susan Winslow of Bd. He was given as of Pierpoint, N. Y., in the return of the m. and the writer knows not whose dau. was Susan. She could not have been the Susan who was an older sister of Rosamond for that Susan m. Abel Babbitt and d. in 1816 and is buried in the So. Bd. cemetery.
IV. Lyman, b. Bd., May 10, 1798.

The place of birth of the children would seem to fix the time of arrival of the family in town between 1793 and 1794. It is possible the family went to New York state as did several others after the opening of the century.

DUNHAM FAMILY

This family did not permanently locate in Barnard but owned the farm next north of Asa Paige in the town of Royalton, the first farm over the line on the north road. Their interests were closely related to Barnard and they worshipped in the old Methodist meetinghouse on the north road.

February 20, 1788, Jesse Dunham, the pioneer, bought land in Barnard between the creek and the north road and adjoining the Newton and Chamberlin acres. It is not thought that this was ever his homestead. Martin Kellogg who lived in Bethel wrote that he tended the carding machine for Jesse Dunham in Barnard in the early years of the century and as there is reputed to have been a carding machine on the brook which flows through this land, rising back of the Methodist cemetery, it is likely that there was the place of the carding machine owned by Dunham.

Norman Dunham, son Jesse and Ruth (Hatch) Dunham of Roy., b. Roy., Nov. 3, 1809; d. prob. Ware, Mass.; m. Bd., Nov. 8, 1832, Emily Ayres of Bd. They bought the hotel in Bd. village, conducted it for a few months in company with Mr. Ayres and lost all their savings. Then they went to Ware, Mass.

DUTTON FAMILY

1. Moses Dutton, son Zachariah and Sarah or Amanilla Dutton, b. Enfield, N. H.; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1885, ae. 72-2-27; m. (1), Lucinda Andrus, dau. Abel and Anna (Andrus) Spaulding, b. Grantham, N. H., May 17, 1820; d. Bd., Aug. 29, 1870; m. (2), Apr. 1, 1873, widow Harriet L. (Nye) Rice, dau. Phineas Waite and Mary A. (Sherburne) Nye and widow of Franklin Benjamin Rice, b. Bd., July 24, 1839; d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1876. The Dutton place in Bd. was the farm next above the Morgan schoolhouse on the creek in lower Bd. Chateauguay. The buildings are now gone. Rice was substitute for Forrest D. Spicer, a drafted man, enlisting Aug. 14, 1863, and lost his life in service. He was of Wood. The Rice family returned to Bd. from N. Mexico.

Children:

I. Francese J., b. abt. 1851; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1870; m. George W. Lincoln.

II. George M., b. Wood.; m. Laura M. Sturbridge, b. Stockholm, N. Y.

- (a) Rollin L. (called Moses L. in return of his d.), b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Bd., June 22, 1879.
- (b) Myra L., b. Stockholm, N. Y.; d. Bd., Dec. 7, 1892, ae. 19-4-7.
- (c) Francis J., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 22, 1879, ae. 2-11-0.
- (d) Fred G., b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1879; living in Be., 1927; m. Be., Feb. 28, 1901, Ida May, dau. Charles A. and May (Martin) Townsend of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1881, living in Be., 1927.
- *(e) Laura J., b. Stockholm, N. Y., abt. 1883; m. Clayton C. Campbell.
- (f) Junie Letta, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1888; living in Be., 1924; m. Be., June 15, 1904, Carl M., son of Morris F. and Lydia M. Hunt, b. Danville, abt. 1877; living in Be., 1924.
- (g) John Victor, b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1892; m. Bd., Feb. 19, 1911, Josephene L., dau. Benjamin and Hannah (Kipple) Cooper, b. Tennessee.

III. Louise A., d. Bd., July 25, 1870, ae. 17-3-28.

IV. John T., b. Bd., abt. 1857; m. Pittsfield, Mch. 30, 1886, Donna M., dau. Julius C. and Zoranda C. (Riddon) Gilmore, b. Chittenden, abt. 1868.

*V. Ann Lucy, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1859; m. Wesley B. Cook.

EASTMAN FAMILY

Roger and Sarah (Keen) Eastman came from England and in 1640 settled in Salisbury, Mass. After three generations the Barnard branch of the family moved to New Hampshire.

About 1813-15 Benjamin Eastman and his family came to Barnard, having lived a short time in Rochester. He was a tanner by trade and followed that occupation in Concord, N. H. and in Barnard, having his son associated with him in the latter place. Their tannery was on back street in Barnard village, just below

the low stone dam where a blacksmith shop now stands. The writer well remembers the old deserted building with the vats and tan bark and has often played there.

Benjamin C. Eastman went to Fryeburgh, Me., where he married and where his first child was born, but soon joined his father in Barnard.

In Barnard the family was first associated with the Congregational church but in the great revival of 1823 which visited this region Benjamin C. Eastman was converted and joined the Methodist church in which he at once became a prominent member. He became a minister and joined the conference in 1825 and continued until 1844 as a minister among the Methodists, withdrawing from the connection on account of the slavery question, he being a strong abolitionist. His son, William Henry Eastman, born in Barnard, was a Methodist preacher for a time but later was associated with the Adventists. Edward Gamage Eastman, a son of W. H. Eastman, became a prominent lawyer and was Attorney General of New Hampshire.

1. BENJAMIN EASTMAN, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 18, 1752; d. Bd., July 3, 1818; m. Concord, Aug. 10, 1775, Susannah Clements of Concord, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 18, 1757; d. Windsor, Oct. 6, 1838. Both are buried in the Bd. village cemetery.

Children:

I. RUTH, b. July 13, 1777; m. Mr. Fisher.
II. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1779.
III. JEMIMA, b. Mch. 1, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Mr. Crossman.
IV. MARY, b. Apr. 21, 1784; m. Bd., Apr. 16, 1821, Robert Austin of Roch.
V. MARTHA, b. Roch., May 20, 1786; d. Bd., Mch. 6, 1873; m. Samuel Patrick of Windsor. He d. before her.

2. VI. BENJAMIN CLEMENT, b. Canterbury, N. H., June 16, 1788.
VII. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 2, 1859; m. and raised a family in Claremont.
*VIII. HANNAH, b. Roch., June 9, 1793; m. Lot M. Chamberlin.
*IX. LAVINA, b. Roch., July 14, 1795; m. Joseph B. Danforth.
X. HARRIETTE, b. Nov. 29, 1798; m. Bd., Feb. 26, 1823, Ira N. Barnes of Claremont, N. H.

2. BENJAMIN CLEMENT[2] EASTMAN (*Benjamin*[1]), b. Canterbury, N. H., June 16, 1788; d. Concord, N. H., July 12, 1858; m. (1), Mary Rebecca Gamage of Fryeburgh, Me.; m. (2), Concord, N. H., "mother Eastman."

Children:

I. CHARLES GAMAGE, b. Fryeburgh, Me., June 1, 1813; d. Montpelier, 1860. Noted editor and poet in Montpelier. Lived in Bd. from two yrs. of age until he went to college.
II. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Bd., Dec. 27, 1815; d. Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 24, 1899; m. (1), Grantham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1844, Pauline Sibley, dau. Reuben and Mahala (Putnam) Winter, b. Grantham, Jan. 14, 1821; d. Grantham, Apr. 19, 1878; m. (2), ———.

(a) Edward Gamage, b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 22, 1847. He was Attorney General of N. H. in 1892.

III. Martha Amelia, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1819; prob. d. young.

IV. Charlotte Helen, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1821; d. Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1897, buried Concord, N. H.; m. (1), Elmer Wilmarth Hazen, b. Sept. 10, 1812; d. Sept. 2, 1845; m. (2), John Dearborn of Deerfield, N. H., who d. before her. Two sons.

(a) Elijah Brown Hazen, M. D.

V. Mary Arobel, b. Sept. 23, 1826, while her father was preaching on the Weathersfield circuit; m. George Franklin, a railroad contractor and as a widow resided in N. Y. City.

VI. Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1829; lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

VII. Abner Chase, b. July 3, 1834. By second wife.

VIII. Laura Washburn, b. July 20, 1836; m. Samuel Straw. Lived in Concord, N. H.

IX. Susan Phelps, b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. George I. Fogg and d. a widow in Concord, N. H., 1896.

X. Allyene Baldwin, b. May 8, 1840; m. May 28, 1865, Clara A. Dean and lived in Concord, N. H.

XI. Albert Francis, b. Aug. 15, 1845; lived in N. Y. City.

1. David Eastman, m. Bd., July 11, 1793, Lucinda, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Jerusha (George) Cox of Bd., b. Hdwk., Jan. 26, 1776. The family lived in Bd. until 1802 or later but after the b. of their last ch. recorded there was lost track of.

Children:

I. Filana, b. Bd., Nov. 19, 1793.

II. Fanny, b. Bd., June 8, 1796.

III. Sukey, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1800.

IV. ———a, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1802. Town record mutilated.

1. Timothy Eastman, d. Bd., May 15, 1830, ae. 87 yrs.; m. Susanna ——, d. Bd., Apr., 1832, ae. 85 yrs. They are both buried in the So. Bd. cemetery. On his stone is "one of the first settlers of this Town and was in Bunker hill battle." On her stone is "They lived together 65 yrs." This would have made their m. abt. 1767. They lived in the so. part of the town where he was constable and collector of taxes in 1779. He bought lot No. 80 consisting of one hundred acres of land, May 1, 1777, and sold the same to Ebenezer Richmond, Aug. 18, 1790. In the census of 1790 he had a son under sixteen, a wife and three girls. No list of his ch. has been found but from various sources it seems proper to credit to them Polly and Timothy, Jr., the latter being called Jr. in the record of his m. Timothy, Sr., was in the No. 2 school district in 1800 and prob. continued there until his d. In Mch. 17, 1783, by vote of the town, Timothy Eastman and Abel Pains were excused from paying the ministerial rate which would seem to imply merely that they did not agree with the Congregationalist church but claimed affiliation with some other body. A Timothy Eastman, d. Windsor, July 3, 1804, ae. 88 yrs. May have been father of Timothy, b. 1743.

Children:

*I. Polly, b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 26, 1768; m. Silas Tupper.
II. Timothy, m. Bd., Sept. 26, 1799, Susanna, dau. Asa and Martha Chedel of Bd., b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1783.

1. Another family more recently identified with the town was that of Horace Allen, son Albert and Lucinda Eastman, b. Newport, N. H., Nov. 20, 1847; d. Bd., Sept. 17, 1914; m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1874, Martha Ann, dau. Asa and Martha Ann (Spooner) Perry, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1853; living in Wood., 1926. He was a highly respected farmer in Bd., represented the town in the legislature and held many town offices.

Children:

I. Allen W., b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1876; d. Wood., 1925-6; m. Bd., Oct. 27, 1897, Carrie Eveline, dau. Lucian A. and Laura A. (Walker) Richmond of Bd. ,b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1877. Graduate of the Rutland Business College.
(a) Roger, b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1899.
II. Albert Clinton, b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1879; living in Wood., 1927; m. Bd., June 30, 1903, Angelia Eloise, dau. Edward T. and Luetta A. (Wood) French of Bd., b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1875; living in Wood., 1927. A physician, graduate of U. V. M. Began practice in Wood., 1903.
(a) Elaine French, b. Wood., June 14, 1907; living unm., Wood., 1927.

EATON FAMILY

This family probably came into Barnard by way of Bridgewater and the family of Adna Eaton lived in the south part of Barnard. There is some question concerning the children of Zebina Eaton, as to whether Gov. Horace Eaton is his son and as to whether there were other children we do not now know. With the exception of the family of Adna Eaton the arrangement here given is provisional. The burial place of the family in Barnard is in the South Barnard cemetery. Zebina Eaton represented Barnard in the General Assembly of 1820 and 1821.

1. Zebina Eaton, d. Feb. 17, 1852, ae. 88 yrs.; m. Huldah ———; d. Jan. 30, 1852, ae. 85 yrs.

Children:

2. I. Adna, b. Bridg.
II. Horace, b. Bd., 1804; d. Middlebury, July 4, 1855. His home had been in Enosburgh, where the inscription on his monument is as follows: "Hon. Horace Eaton, M. D. For many years Representative and Senator in the state legislature, and afterwards Lieut. Governor and Governor of the state. Enlightened, learned and conscientious, he discharged the duties of every station with eminent ability. Born at Barnard, Vt., 1804. Died at Middlebury, July 4, 1855, in the 52nd year of his age."
III. Thomas S., d. Dec. 12, 1812, ae. 6-7-0.

2. Adna[2] Eaton (*Zebina*[1]), b. Bridg.; d. Sept. 14, 1881, ae. 90-5-0; m. (1), Demis ———, d. Feb. 12, 1857, ae. 64-10-0; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 7, 1857, Lucy A., dau. Samuel and Lovey Hutchinson, b. Pom.; d. Feb. 14, 188(4), ae. 63 yrs. Stone broken and part of date gone.

Children:

I. Francese C., d. Sept. 28, 1854. (Stone broken and date gone.)
II. Edwin W., d. May 2, 1853, ae. 32 yrs.
III. Francese L., dau., b. Bd., Feb. 1, 1858.
IV. William Zebina, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1859.
V. Elvira E., b. abt. 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1913; m. Charles P. Preston.

Quite likely there were other children not here recorded as born to Adna Eaton. While he was born in that part of Bridgewater near South Barnard, he lived and died in the south part of Barnard, and presumably all his children were born in Barnard, as we know some of them were.

EGERY FAMILY

This family was in Barnard for a comparatively brief time. Capt. Daniel Egery was of Dartmouth, Mass., and removed to Hardwick about 1777 with his family. He had a Revolutionary War record and was a follower of Shay in 1787. While he was a resident of Hardwick he bought two hundred acres of land in Barnard, lots No. 115 and No. 165, on June 18, 1779. He probably did not come to Barnard to live at that time. However, he was in Barnard in 1790 when he sold one of his lots, No. 115, to Dr. Isaac Danforth on May 28th of that year, and was given in the deed as a resident of the town. Yet this was likely only a temporary residence as his name does not appear as a resident of the town in the census of that year. On April 5, 1793, he bought again lot No. 115 which had come into the possession of Prince Haskell, and also bought lot No. 211 from Aaron Barlow. The family did not remain long in town, save in the case of Sarah who married Samuel Steward.

1. Capt. Daniel Egery of Dartmouth, Mass., bapt., Cohasset, Sept. 27, 1741; d. Hardwick, Oct. 22-3, 1801, ae. 67-1-2; m. (1), Deborah Delano, b. May 22, 1739; d. Dartmouth, May 17, 1770; m. (2), Nov. 21, 1771, Mary Perry of Roch., b. abt. 1745; d. Bd. or Hdwk., Sept. 16, 1795; m. (3), Martha ——— of Taunton, b. abt. 1745; d. Feb. 15, 1826. His ch. were prob. b. in Dartmouth and, at least, some of them came with him to Bd.

Children:

I. Daniel.
II. Samuel.
*III. Sally, b. Aug. 11, 1764; m. Samuel Steward.
IV. Bathsheba, m. Bd., Jan. 23, 1792, Silas, son of Abijah and Mary (Spring) Burbank, b. Sept. 19, 1769. Lived in Roy.

V. WILLIAM.
VI. THOMAS, b. abt. 1773; d. while on a journey at Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1827; m. Apr. 28, 1796, Clarissa, dau. Ebenezer and Dorothy (Newhall) Washburn, b. May 26, 1777. Lived in Hdwk.
VII. NATHAN.
VIII. JOB, b. abt. 1776; d. Hdwk., or Bd., Jan. 10, 1796.
IX. MARY.
X. DEBORAH, m. Jan. 11, 1801, Stephen Putnam of Townsend.

ELLIS FAMILY

There were several Ellis families early in Barnard. John Ellis was located on Pond Brook north of the village, Moses and Joseph Ellis families were in the east part of the town, Paul Ellis on Mount Hunger, while the Stephen Ellis family was to the west and south of the village.

1. JOHN ELLIS was a Rev. soldier with term of service extending from June, 1776 to Sept., 1781. His land was east of the Townsend farm on the brook, a road leading up to this house which is not now used, the farm being owned by Mr. DuBois and made a pasture for his stock. It is currently reported by the family that William Blackmer, the father of Sarah (Blackmer) Ellis, m. an Indian woman. Ellis was not the last Rev. soldier. D. F. Bakeman, d. Freedom, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1869, ae. 109 yrs. The last widow was Esther Damon who d. Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 11, 1906, age 92 yrs. The inscription on his tombstone in the center yard in Bd. is as follows: "John Ellis. Died Sept. 15, 1858, AE 100 y'rs. He lived to see the last respects paid to his associates, in the revolution." He was actually only 98-11-17 old, having been b. Middlebury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1759; d. Bd., Sept. 15, 1858; m. (1), Bd., May 1, 1782, Sarah, dau. William and Lydia (Record) Blackmer, b. Ware, Mass., Jan. 2, 1763; d. Bd., Apr. 1, 1816; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 6, 1818, widow Anna Converse, of Stock., b. abt. 1769; d. Bd., May 25, 1861. His first wife was the mother of his ten ch., of whom we have record of only eight.

Children:

I. BETSEY, m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1817, Oliver Belcher of Stock. and had Wilhimena; m. Geo. Polk and had Ida M. Polk; Julia Ann, m. Orrin Fay; Sarah, m. John Thayer; Angeline; Luthera, m. —— Macugan and had William; Joel, m. and had Oliver and Francis; Mary Elizabeth; Jane M.; George; Charles and J. Woodbridge Belcher.
II. ELIAS, m. Bd., Mch. 3, 1820, Laura, dau. Paul and Polly Woods; b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1792; d. Stock., abt. 1843. Had Harvey and Marshall; lived in Springfield, Mass.
2. III. JOHN, b. Bd., abt. 1784.
*IV. LUCY, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1786; m. John Abbott.
*V. SARAH, b. Bd., Sept. 2, 1797; m. Hiram Putnam.

VI. CHARLES, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 20, 1877, ae. 75-10-19; m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1823, Ruth, dau. Ann Woodward, b. Stock.; d. Bd., Mch. 2, 1883, ae. 82-9-10. Lived on the old John Ellis, Sr., place, the Lyman Townsend place and at the village in the house opposite the Methodist parsonage.

(a) NORMAN, b. Bd., abt. 1824; d. unm., Bd., Oct. 26, 1865.
(b) AURORA, b. Bd., abt. 1827; d. Bd., unm., Aug. 10, 1869.
(c) ARVILLA, b. Bd., abt. 1831; d. Bd., Dec. 3, 1841.
(d) TRUMAN, b. Bd., abt. 1835; d. Bd., Nov. 26, 1841.
(e) LUTHERIA, b. Bd., abt. 1839; d. Bd., Dec. 2, 1841.

This entire family were stricken with some not understood disease, perhaps spinal meningitis, and the three youngest died within a week and the two oldest were left permanently crippled. Norman became a watch repairer and both made wonderful toys which found a ready sale.

VII. DAVID, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1867, ae. 66 yrs. Is thought to have lived in or near Barre.

*VIII. SERAPH, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1803; m. Benjamin Abbott.

2. JOHN[2] ELLIS (*John*[1]), b. Bd., abt. 1784; d. Bd., 1864; m. Bd., Aug. 30, 1809, Sarah, dau. Thomas Martin and Elizabeth (Newton) Wright, b. Bd., Feb. 15, 1783; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1866. Lived in brick house at mouth of Pond Brook.

Children:

I. JONATHAN, b. Bd., abt. 1811; d. Bd., July 14, 1813.
II. TWINS, son and dau., d. Aug. 31, 1813, ae. one day.
III. CARLOS, b. Bd., 1816; d. Bd., 1854; m. Bd., 1844, Laura Ann, dau. Abner and Laura (Hammond) Abbott of Bd., b. Wood., Jan. 30, 1826; d. Lowell, Mass., July, 1911. As a widow she m. Isaac, son Samuel and Judith Dalton of Stock., b. Warren, N. H.; d. 1888. By Dalton she had Rush, Hattie and Nellie Dalton. Lived at the mouth of Pond Brook in the brick house.

(a) AMANDA, b. Bd., 1845; d. Bd., 1914, at the home of Lucy Hatch on Mt. Hunger; m. ——— Preston.
(b) MARY, b. Bd.; m. Mr. Blodgett; lived in Northfield.
(c) IDA, b. Bd.; m. George Richardson; lived in Lowell, Mass.
(d) ADRIAN C., b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1853; d. in Mass., Aug. 3, 1905; m. Bd., Nov. 24, 1874, Ida Eliza, dau. Hiram Jonathan and Amelia Clapp (Wheelock) Luce, b. Bridg., Feb. 19, 1858; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1922. She secured a divorce and m. (2), Bd., Jan. 13, 1907, Horace E. Larrabee of Bd. Adrian C. is buried center cemetery.

*(i) MABELLE ELSIE, b. Bd., June 5, 1876; m. Ralph J. Wilson.
(ii) DAU., stillborn, Bd., Nov. 24, 1879.
(iii) CARLOS HIRAM, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1884; living in Hanover, N. H., 1927; m. Bd., 1906, June Evelyn, dau. Eugene and Ellen (Pierce-Wright) Goodale, b. Sauk Center, Minn., 1882. Had Dorothy and John Adrian who was killed by an automobile, Hanover, N. H., 1923-4.

(iv) Bessie, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1887; living in Bd., 1927; m. —— Howe.
(v) Lena, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1880; living, 1927; m. Mr. Westinghouse.
(e) Viola, b. some years after the death of Carlos but brought up with the other ch.; m. Washington, D. C.

John Ellis, Jr., lived at the junction of Pond Brook with Locus Creek and built the brick house. He was a miser who hoarded his gold at the time of the Civil War and was commonly called a "copperhead." He was a money lender in the town.

Carlos Ellis committed suicide by cutting his throat with a razor, going out of the house in the night to a place near the bridge across the creek west of his house. His family continued to live on the place.

Adrian C. Ellis continued to live on the old Ellis place after his marriage but later moved to the John Abbott place south of the Ellis place on the brook.

In 1785 Joseph and Moses Ellis, sons of Joseph Ellis of Walpole, Mass., came to Barnard and settled near the East Barnard village. Joseph bought his land June 20, 1788, and settled on the Elwin Morse farm. Moses settled on the farm now owned by Ozro C. Ellis. This latter farm has never been out of the Ellis family. A little later another son of Joseph Ellis of Walpole came to town in the person of Paul Ellis who likely settled in the east part of the town.

1. Joseph Ellis, b. Walpole, abt. 1759; d. Bd., May 2, 1844; m. (1), Philene Boyden, b. abt. 1762; d. Bd., May 6, 1821; m. (2), Sarah or Susannah Smith, b. abt. 1759; d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1852.

Children:

*I. Susannah E., b. Walpole, Oct. 29, 1785; m. Ichabod Davis.
II. Sarah, m. John Waldron, who was in Bd. in 1790.

Moses Ellis was a deacon in the Christian church which had a small following in this section in the early days. The following is a quotation from *Zions Herald* of November 1, 1826: "About the year 1801, when the Methodist persuasion first visited the neighborhood, she (Catharine Ellis) became seriously convinced of sin in heart and life. After mourning for sin many weeks, one day, while engaged in her domestic employments, the burden was removed and her soul was made to rejoice with exceeding joy. From that time her face was set toward heaven. For more than ten years her husband was rather opposed to experimental religion." "Experimental religion" has become a habit with the descendants of this woman to the present generation.

1. Moses Ellis, b. Walpole, Mass., abt. 1766; d. Bd., June 20, 1829; m. (1), Feb. 3, 1794, Catharine, dau. Jonathan and Hannah (Carroll) Boyden, b. Feb. 16, 1767; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1826; m. (2), Bd., Aug. 22, 1827, widow Hannah Gay of Bd.

Children:

2. I. Clark, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1794.
II. Lucy, b. Bd., May 18, 1798; d. Warren; m. Bd., Jan. 10, 1815, Eastman, son Philip and Beulah (Barrows) Royce.
III. Joel, twin of Lucy, b. May 18, 1798; d. Mch. 30, 1885; m. (1), Joanna, dau. Enoch and Abigail (Hammond) Leonard, b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1874. Left three sons and one dau., Mrs. Nancy Ellis Rowell, living in Rutland, 1888. Joel, m. (2), widow Hannah (Murdock) Leonard, widow of Jacob Leonard of Middlesex, Mass., and probably of Pom. Left three sons and one dau. who was Mrs. Nancy (Ellis) Rowell of Rutland.
IV. Catharine, b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1800; d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1846; m. Bd., Apr. 3, 1823, Joseph Cole of Be., b. abt. 1797; d. Bd., July 21, 1875.
*(a) Elizabeth E. Cole, b. abt. 1824; m. Justus M. Culver.
3. V. Enoch, b. Bd., June 30, 1804.
VI. Joel, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1808; d. Bd., Oct. 2, 1810.

2. Clark[2] Ellis (*Moses*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1794; d. Bd., Feb. 11, 1862; m. Bd., Nov. 21, 1815, Anna, dau. Sylvanus and Marcy Campbell, b. Bd., Jan. 21, 1792; d. Bd., Feb. 11, 1875. Clark was a devoted Methodist and lived on the homestead where O. C. Ellis lives, 1927.

Children:

I. Joel, b. Bd., June 1, 1816; d. Bd., Dec. 2, 1896; m. Bd., Aug. 28, 1839, Elmira Emeline, dau. Isaac and Prudence (Howe) Graves, b. Bd., July 18, 1819; d. Bd., Nov. 30, 1904.
(a) Ozro C., b. Bd., Feb. 28, 1847; d. Bd., June 13, 1928; m. Bd., May 8, 1872, Louisa A., dau. Amos and Susan (Davis) Leavitt, b. Roy., Oct. 9, 1848; d. Bd., Feb. 11, 1928.
*(i) Addie Louisa, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1873; m. Elbert L. Miller.
*(ii) Inez E., b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1876; m. Osborn Ashley Paige.
*(b) Edna Prudence, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1849; m. Austin Valorus Adams.
(c) Harlen J., b. Bd., July 16, 1857; d. Dec. 1, 1880; m. Dollie Ashley. Moved to Ill., 1878. In 1924, living in Trenton, Neb. Five ch.
II. Mary Ann, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1822; d. unm., Mch. 14, 1849.

3. Enoch[2] Ellis (*Moses*[1]), b. Bd., June 30, 1804; d. Roy., June 27, 1879; m. (1), Eliza Smith, b. abt. 1811; d. Roy., Apr. 10, 1844; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 23, 1844, Marcia A., dau. Bela and Hannah (Young) Spaulding of Bd., b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. Roy., Aug. 4, 1902. Moved from Bd. to Roy., 1839.

Children:

I. Moses, b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1890; m. (1), Emma Ferrin; m. (2), Elizabeth (Holt) Spaulding, wid. of Rev. Justin Spaulding.
   (a) Bertram, b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1860; d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 4, 1920. He was son by the first m. He had been on the staff of the governor, speaker of the house, president of the senate. Proprietor of *Keene Sentinel.* Studied law but never practiced his profession.
II. Martha, b. July 23, 1836; d. unm., Feb. 26, 1871.
III. Marcus, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Kate Goodenough.
IV. George, b. Dec. 4, 1847; living, 1922; m. Florence Spaulding. A florist in Keene, N. H.
   (a) Oliver Justin, b. Roy., July 21, 1881; d. Roy.; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Blanche Ellis, dau. Austin V. and Edna P. (Ellis) Adams, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1878; living in So. Roy., 1927. She m. (2), Roy., June 22, 1924, Amos J. Eaton of So. Roy.; living in 1927. O. J. Ellis was a physician, practiced in Pittsfield and Roy. No ch.
   (b) Jessie Abbie, b. Roy., Nov. 18, 1885.
   (c) Clifford E., b. Roy., Sept. 6, 1889.
   (d) Zaida, b. Roy., Aug. 10, 1893.
   (e) George Murray, b. Roy., Mch. 28, 1898.
V. Albert, b. Roy., Feb. 11, 1850; m. Ella Weed of Jericho. Lives in Kan.
VI. Abbie A., b. Oct., 1853; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

1. Paul Ellis, son Joseph Ellis of Walpole and bro. Joseph of Bd., b. Walpole, abt. 1773; d. Bd., July 15, 1825; m. Polly ———, d. Bd., Mch. 1, 1847, ae. 67 yrs. Lived on Mt. Hunger in Clapp neighborhood.

Children:

I. Polly, m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1831, Ebenezer Swan of Stock. The compiler is not certain Polly is a dau. of Paul and Polly.
II. Nancy, b. abt. 1800; d. Bd., Sept. 17, 1821.
III. Paul, b. abt. 1804; d. Bd., Dec. 1, 1827.
IV. Rosina, b. abt. 1819; d. Bd., Nov. 10, 1835.

Another Ellis family was located in No. 9 school district in 1800, the Chateauguay section of the town.

1. Stephen Ellis, m. Bd., May 30, 1793, Theodosha, dau. Thomas Wells and Naoni (Wood) White, b. Hdwk., Aug. 19, 1769. It is thought these persons may have d. in town but no record of their death and no gravestones are found.

2. Stephen Ellis, Jr., b. abt. 1796; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1862; m. Bd., May 22, 1823, Betsey, dau. John and Molly (Richmond) Herraden, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 6, 1890, ae. 96-0-11. Lived at the gulf where their son Harvey Ellis later lived.

Children:

I. HENRY S., b. Bd., May 19, 1830; d. Bd., Aug. 19, 1900; m. (1), Bd., Mch., 1857, Ann A., dau. Humphrey and Sophia (Lesure) Wheelock, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1831; d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1860; m. (2), Aug. 18, 1872, Ellen Francelia, dau. Lyman and Pamelia (Gray) Townsend, b. Bd., July 10, 1840; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1906. She was the widow of Joseph E. Chamberlin of Bd. No ch. by 2d m.

*(a) ELLA M., b. Bd., May, 1859; m. Fred Parker Aikens.

II. CHARLES C., b. Bd.; d. Bd.; m. Susan Ann ———.

(a) DAU., stillborn, Bd., Feb. 17, 1871.

(b) SON, b. Bd., July 12, 1872; d. Bd., July 13, 1872.

EMERSON FAMILY

The family were in Barnard from about 1781 to 1800 for in the former year Asa Emerson married in Barnard, Eunice Foster. May 21, 1782, they bought a farm of 270 acres near father Foster's and on May 7, 1785, bought more land near Asa Chedel's in the same neighborhood, having sold 222 acres to Joseph Foster on January 24, 1784. This land was in the South Barnard school district between South Barnard and the head of the lake. The family joined the migration to the west and settled in Roxbury, Morgan Co., Ohio, where Mr. Emerson died. His wife lingered less than three months after his death. In 1777 Asa Emerson was in Capt. Seth Hodge's Co. of militia from Pomfret. He lived near Pomfret line.

1. ASA EMERSON (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *widow Elizabeth*[1]), son Thomas and Abigail (Marsh) Emerson, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749; d. Roxbury, O., Feb. 10, 1822; m. Bd., Oct. 25, 1781, Eunice, dau. Deacon Joseph and Susannah (Roberts) Foster, b. Ware, Mass., 1753; d. Roxbury, O., June 17, 1822.

Children:

I. ABIGAIL, b. Bd., July 15, 1782; d. May 17, 1802, drowned in Muskingham River.

II. LUKE, b. Bd., July 9, 1784; d. Delaware Co., O., Mch. 23, 1844; m. (1), Sept. 25, 1814, Catharine Devin, d. Aug. 18, 1818; m. (2), July 10, 1823, Mary Stacy, b. Dec. 14, 1790. Lived in Delaware Co. and Morgan Co., O. Was a miller. Prominent in the Presbyterian church in O. and in his home town. Five ch. all b. in O.

III. ASA, b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1786; d. O., Jan. 10, 1855; m. Jan. 26, 1809, Elizabeth Huey, d. May 3, 1842. Lived in Morgan Co., O., where he was a pioneer farmer. Fourteen ch. b. in O.

IV. DAVID, b. Bd., May 28, 1788; d. Cleveland, O., Aug., 1832; m. (1), Nancy Sprague, d. Mch. 30, 1813; m. (2), Elizabeth (Smith) Plymet. Lived in Morgan Co., O., and was a lawyer of more than ordinary ability. Died of cholera while attending a session of court. Eight ch. b. in O.

V. EUNICE, b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1790.

VI. Susannah, b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1792; d. Bluffdale, Ill., Apr. 18, 1828; m. Roxbury, O., Apr. 20, 1809, Samuel Gates. Settled in Green Co. and later lived in Bluffdale, Ill. Eight ch.
VII. Daniel, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1794; d. 1844.

EVANS FAMILY

This family came into Barnard not far from 1848 to 1850. They lived in a house now long gone in Barnard upper village on the opposite side of the road from the old Congregational parsonage and a little further to the north.

Alonzo Evans, b. Rand.; d. Bd., Mch. 7, 1890, ae. 82-6-6; m. Catharine, dau. Paul and Catharine French, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1882, ae. 67-10-3.

Children:

*I. Mandana H., b. Pom., Feb. 4, 1848; m. Perkins J. Ward.
II. George E., b. Bd., abt. 1851; d. Bd., Feb., 1921; m. Wood., May 27, 1883, Lucy Francelia, dau. Alzo and Elizabeth J. (Harlow) Buckman, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1867.
(a) Olive, b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1884.
(b) Warren B., b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1888.
(c) Albert Eugene, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1891.
(d) Elizabeth V., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1894.
(e) Alice J., b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1895.

FAIRBANKS FAMILY

Two Fairbanks brothers came to town in the last decade of the century in which the town was settling up. They were Calvin and Capt. Luther Fairbanks, sons of Deacon Joshua Fairbanks of Swansea, Mass. They or their descendants were in the town until about 1840.

The Fairbanks men seem to have been handy with tools and are spoken of as carpenters and millwrights as well as farmers. This characteristic is seen in those who migrated to the Central West. As early as 1790 Lieut. Calvin Fairbanks was associated with David Belding in developing the water power on the creek at the place first known as Belding's mills and in more recent times called Newcombsville. Here the first grist and saw mill was built in that part of the town. Calvin's farm was nearby.

Another characteristic of the Fairbanks family in Barnard, and one which followed them to the West, was their interest in matters of religion. They lived in the very center of the Old Barnard Circuit, noted far and wide for its religious fervor, and only a short distance from the first meetinghouse of the denomination on the hill in Barnard within the bounds of the old Methodist cemetery.

The father of the late vice-president, Charles Warren Fairbanks, was born in Barnard in 1824 and brought up on the Luther Fairbanks farm on the north road. The vice-president's father

was Loriston Monroe Fairbanks who went with his father to Ware, Mass., in 1835.

Capt. Luther Fairbanks was the first of the name to come to town. He bought lot No. 69 consisting of one hundred acres of land in Barnard, July 31, 1777. At that time he was of Lancaster, Mass., where his first child was born the following May. He evidently did not come to town immediately but moved to Swansea, N. H., where his next two children were born. He probably came to Barnard to make his home about 1781 or 1782. He sold out his land in 1790 but did not leave town at once. He made a brief sojourn in Royalton where possibly one child was born, then moved on to Pittsfield where his two youngest children were born but returned to Barnard where he died in 1836. The writer surmises he came back to the old homestead and died in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Simeon Gates, and is buried in the Bethel cemetery on the north road, but without stone. He was a Revolutionary soldier and while scaling the fortifications with Arnold at Quebec was taken prisoner. He was discharged from service in 1778 and pensioned in 1818 with the rank of Captain. He was the great-grandfather of the late Vice-President of the United States, Charles Warren Fairbanks.

Calvin Fairbanks first appeared in Barnard about 1790 or 1791. About the former date he is part owner of the mill privilege on the creek in the Newton neighborhood. On March 12, 1792, he bought one hundred acres of land near the mill, long known as the Fairbanks-Kenney farm, a sightly location overlooking the creek valley and bordering on the Royalton town line. For this farm he paid £140. The site of the old house is in the old orchard lot southeast of the present buildings where the cellar hole is still plainly visible. Calvin had been a short time in Old Hardwick where he was married but about 1780 moved to Swansea and from there came to Barnard. His son, Lieut. Calvin Fairbanks, succeeded his father in possession of the farm and tilled it until 1836 when the family moved to Ohio. Calvin Fairbanks, the Barnard pioneer, was a soldier of the Revolution, buried in Bethel cemetery on north road, but without stone.

1. Capt. Luther Fairbanks, b. Lancaster, Mass., July 15, 1755; d. Bd., Nov. 8, 1836; m. (1), Lancaster, Mass., Mch. 5, 1777, Thankful Wheelock, b. 1757; d. Pittsfield, June 21, 1820; m. (2), Anna ———, d. Castleton, June 22, 1842.

Children:

I. Thankful, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1777; d. unm., Mch. 23, 1849. The date of b. is as given in the Bd. town records, the d. as given in the History of Roy.

2. II. Luther, b. Swansea, N. H., Sept. 10, 1779.

*III. Sally, bapt. Swansea, N. H., Dec. 25, 1780; m. Simeon Gates.

IV. Abel, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1784; d. Bd., July 5, 1806.

V. Betsey, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1785; m. James Dean and moved to O.

VI. Eunice, b. Bd., May 15, 1788; m. Bd., Dec. 2, 1807, Charles Hathaway of Bd. Prob. went West.
3. VII. Joshua, b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1793.
VIII. John, b. perhaps Roy.; bapt. Roy., June 7, 1795; d. 1825.
4. IX. Joseph, b. Pittsfield, Apr., 1796.
X. Ophelia, b. Pittsfield.

2. Luther[2] Fairbanks (*Capt. Luther*[1]), b. Swansea, N. H., Sept. 10, 1779; d. O., Oct. 21, 1857; m. (1), Lucy Lewis, b. Feb. 19, 1785; d. Ware, Mass., Jan. 14, 1842; m. (2), Ware, May 20, 1849, Miranda McLenathan, d. Ware, Feb. 8, 1850. Were Congregationalists in Bd. and joined the migration to Ware about 1835.

Children:

I. Lewis, b. Bd., June 5, 1804; d. Madison Co., O., May 7, 1870; m. Bd., Aug. 26, 1828, Lavinia, dau. Robert and Sarah (Foster) Tucker, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1811; d. O., Feb. 5, 1859. A fuller by trade. Left Bd. abt. 1830-36.
(a) Lavinia M., b. Bd., Nov. 6, 1829; d. May 5, 1836.
(b) Lucy Elmina, b. Bd., Mch. 3, 1832; d. Apr. 8, 1873; m. James S. Ewing of Union Co., O.
(c) Joel, b. Madison Co., O., Apr. 1, 1837; m. Mch. 29, 1859, Malinda A. Urton. A carpenter.

II. Luther, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1807; d. Waitsfield, July 8, 1836; m. Aug. 28, 1828, Polly, dau. Moses and Lois (Foster) Steward, b. May 12, 1811. She m. (2), Nov. 5, 1836, Rev. Israel D. Rust of Waitsfield and Bd.

III. Lomanda, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1809; d. July 16, 1883; m. Bd., Oct. 19, 1834, Charles K. West of Hillsboro Co., N. H.

IV. Lorenzo, b. Bd., June 9, 1811; d. Ware, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882; m. Bd., Feb. 19, 1835, Lucy Eveline, dau. George Rex and Lucy (Clark) Winslow, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1816; d. Ware, Mass., June 7, 1876. He was a master wheelwright with a large shop in Barnard village, employing many men and continued the same business in Ware. Ten ch. all b. in Ware.

V. Lovisa, b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

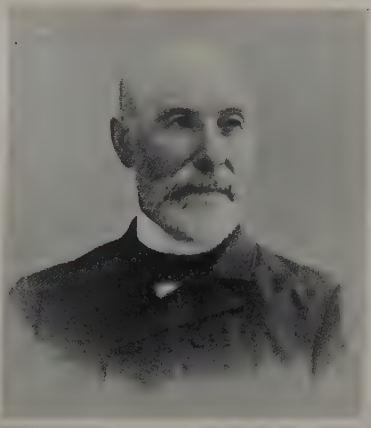
VI. Lucy, b. Bd., July 16, 1817; d. Bd., July 3, 1833.

VII. Lucius F., b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1819; d. Bd., Nov. 30, 1833.

VIII. Louisa M., b. Bd., July 12, 1822; d. July 28, 1894.

IX. Loriston Monroe, b. Bd., May 4, 1824; d. Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 30, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Mary A. Smith. He was "brought up on a farm in Bd. As a lad went to Ware, Mass., and worked in the woolen factory. In 1837 went to Ohio. Returned to Ware and learned the wagon trade and then went to Homer, Union Co., O. In 1848 bought land in Unionville, O." He was the father of the late Vice-President of the United States. Later lived in Delaware, O. Ten ch.

3. Joshua[2] Fairbanks (*Capt. Luther*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1793; d. Ellington, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1882; m. Bd., July 24, 1814, Lucy, dau. Lemuel and Lucy (Harris) Davis of Mansfield, Conn., b. Apr. 19, 1791; d. Ellington, Sept. 12, 1868. Left Bd. for Ohio, 1820, came back to Bd. the next yr., went to N. Y., 1833.



Lewis Fairbanks
Luther Fairbanks
Loriston Monroe Fairbanks

Lavinia (Tucker) Fairbanks
Lomanda (Fairbanks) West
Mary A. (Smith) Fairbanks

Children:

I. Joshua Almon, b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1815; d. Kennedy, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1841; m. Dec., 1836, Flora Chapman.
II. Almira, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1816; d. June 20, 1889; m. Mch. 18, 1839, Horatio Russell.
III. John Alden, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1818; d. Jamestown, N. Y., May 23, 1870; m. May 10, 1848, Emily, dau. Nehemiah Herrick.
IV. Lucy, b. Bd., June 21, 1820; d. Mch., 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Tubal Cady.
V. Merab, b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1823; d. Bd., Aug., 1825.
VI. Amon, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1824.
VII. Merab, b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1825; d. Bd., Aug., 1826.
VIII. Mandana, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1827; d. Elliott, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1883.
IX. Orman Philotus, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1829; d. Pike, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1867.
X. Julana, b. Bd., June 15, 1831.
XI. Stillman Doane, b. Kennedy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834.

When Joshua and Lucy Fairbanks left Barnard in 1833 with their eight children they had two yoke of oxen, two span of horses and a complete emigrant outfit. They were nineteen days in reaching Pike, N. Y., where they remained until fall.

4. Joseph[2] Fairbanks (*Capt. Luther*[1]), b. Pittsfield, Apr., 1796; d. Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1867; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 14, 1819, Sophronia Coolidge of Bd., b. Apr. 22, 1801; d. Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1856; m. (2), 1863, Mrs. Sarah Hart. Was on comm. to buy Congregational parsonage, Bd., 1834, moved to Riga, N. Y., 1835, lived in several place in N. Y., moved to Mich., but returned to N. Y. A strong antislavery man and helped slaves to escape to Canada.

Children:

I. Walter Crosby, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Charlotte Rall, b. Haverstraw, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1822; d. Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1883. Left Bd. in 1835. He was a laborer, school teacher and farmer.
II. Moses Coolidge, b. Bd., Feb. 28, 1823; d. Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1872; m. Ogden, Jan., 1845, Charlotte Colby, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. June, 1876.
III. Julius Augustus, b. Bd., 1824; d. 1833.
IV. Henrietta Crosby, b. Bd., Jan. 22, 1827; d. Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.
V. Edwin Ormond, b. Bd., May 21, 1829; m. June 19, 1856, Mary A. Spencer. Went to Riga, N. Y., in 1835, lived in various places in N. Y. and in 1874 went to Iowa.
VI. Sophronia Coolidge, b. Bd., June 17, 1831; d. Wilson, N. Y., Mch. 22, 1853.
VII. Julius Augustus, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1833; d. Wilson, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1858.
VIII. Sophia Coolidge, b. Riga, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1836.
IX. Joseph Elmer, b. Ogden, N. Y., May 1, 1840; d. Sweden, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1860.

X. Ira Luther, b. Ogden, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1843; lived in Mich. Was a deacon.
XI. Merton William, b. Ogden, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1847; lived in Mich.

1. Calvin Fairbanks, b. Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Feb. 11, 1753; d. Bd., Nov. 1, 1836; m. (1), Hdwk., June 24, 1776, Jenny Ayres, d. Bd., Sept. 20, 1803, ae. 48 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 22, 1804, Elizabeth Holton of Pittsfield. In the Rev.

Children:

I. Patty, b. Hdwk., Apr. 11, 1777; m. Amasa Niles.
II. Calvin, b. Hdwk., Feb. 21, 1779; d. young.
2. III. Lieut. Calvin, bapt. Hdwk., Apr. 23, 1780.
IV. Polly, bapt. Swansea, N. H., July 15, 1781; d. Dec. 30, 1862; m. May 20, 1807, Col. Caleb Morse.
3. V. Wilder, b. Swansea, N. H., Mch. 4, 1781(?).
VI. Lovica, b. Swansea, N. H., Feb. 20, 1782.
VII. Ebenezer, b. Swansea, May 23, 1784. He went to O. where he was a Methodist minister.
VIII. Wilder—prob. this is the Wilder mentioned above.
IX. Nathan, b. Swansea, July 10, 1786, bapt. Swansea, Aug. 24, 1788. He was killed by Indians near Canada border.
X. Chester, b. Swansea, Nov. 11, 1788; d. Kentucky, July 7, 1849; m. Stock., Jan. 1, 1810, Betsey, dau. Jacob Abbott, b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1787; d. Eagle, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1882. In the War of 1812. Was renowned for his strength, courage and daring. Lived in Stock. after his m., then moved to Pom. where his second ch. was b. in 1811. Before 1815 he moved to N. Y. His son Calvin, b. in Pike, N. Y., 1816, was a Methodist minister in 1842. He was a great antislavery advocate and was twice imprisoned for assisting slaves to escape.
XI. David, b. Swansea, 1790; moved to central N. Y.; m. Betsey, dau. Joshua Fairbanks. He was active in the War of 1812 and killed an Indian in single combat.
XII. Jesse, b. prob. Bd., 1799; bapt. Apr. 11, 1799.

2. Lieut. Calvin[2] Fairbanks (*Calvin*[1]), bapt. Hdwk., Apr. 25, 1780; d. Nov. 8, 1836; m. Bd., Dec. 30-1, 1803, Lydia, dau. Joseph and Deborah (Nye) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1784; d. Wood., Sept. 20, 1867. In War of 1812, stationed at Plattsburgh and other places. Lieut. in Bd. militia. Came to Bd. with his parents in 1790.

Children:

4. I. Warren, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1804.
II. Lovisa, b. Bd., Sept. 4, 1806; m. Bd., Dec. 23, 1835, Charles L. Austin of Be. and settled in Be. No ch.
III. Lorenzo Dow, b. Bd., June 23, 1808; d. Austin, Minn., Oct., 1887; m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1828, Esther B., dau. Jonathan and Esther (Steward) Bowen, b. Bd., May 14, 1808; d. Austin, Minn., Feb. 21, 1903. Lived for a time in Roy. and then in Be. before going West in 1869. Nine ch. b. in Be.
IV. Jennette, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1810; d. Dixfield, Me., Oct. 19, 1870; m. Bd., May 17, 1830, Philander S. Wilson of Be. Settled in Be. where their first three ch. were b. and then moved to Dixfield, Me.

V. Deborah, b. Bd., June 12, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1837, Philander Jones, settled in Be.
VI. Ednah, b. Bd., Sept. 19, 1814; d. Columbus, Wis., 1878; m. John McKinstry. Lived in Middletown, Conn.
VII. Mandana, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1816; d. Aug. 10, 1887; m. William H. Church of Hancock.
VIII. Nathan, b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1819; d. June 1, 1879; m. (1), Dec. 1, 1842, Arvilla, dau. Reuben and Polly Paige; m. (2), Esther Clifford. A carpenter.
(a) Lovisa Maria, b. Bd., Apr. 28, 1846; m. Wood., Apr. 10, 1869, William N. Bailey. Lived in Rand. No ch.
(b) William, b. Be., Sept. 7, 1854; m. (1), Ida L. Tuell, d. June 8, 1882; m. (2), Sept. 3, 1882, Edna S. Kimball.
(c) Jason David, b. Be., June 3, 1858; d. July 9, 1897; m. Julia Tracey. Lived in Wood.
(d) June, by second wife, b. Wood., July 9, 1868; m. Izetta, dau. Robert and Mercy Clark. A machinist and farmer in Wood.
IX. Maurice Cady, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1823; m. Dec. 23, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. Joel and Eunice (Stearns) Eaton of Wood. He was a harness and trunk maker and lived in Wood. Six ch.
X. Calvin Austin, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1827; d. Oakdale, Mass., Apr. 7, 1895; m. Sophronia ———, b. Apr. 13, 1829; d. July 30, 1890.

4. Warren[3] Fairbanks (*Lieut. Calvin*[2], *Calvin*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1804; d. 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1825, Martha Boyd, b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. Junietta, Neb., Aug. 21, 1895. Lived in Bd. a few yrs. after m.

Children:

I. Esther, b. Bd., Sept. 4, 1826; m. Samuel D. Fagundus.
II. Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. June 9, 1894; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Henry M. Sitzer.
III. Rollin, b. Jan. 10, 1833.
IV. Jane, b. Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1835; m. Dec. 3, 1859, S. S. Thurston.
V. Edna Gustava, b. May 16, 1837; m. Jan. 19, 1860, James Boyd. Lived in Pa.
There were three other ch. of whom we know only the names, Warren, Loring or Irving and Helen.

3. Wilder[2] Fairbanks (*Calvin*[1]), b. Swansea, N. H., Mch. 4, 1781(?), bapt. Aug. 24, 1788; d. Chatauqua Lake, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1841; m. Bd., Mch. 4, 1804, Sally Holland. Moved from Bd. to Moscow, N. Y., 1814, and to Busti, N. Y., 1830.

Children:

I. Wilder, b. Bd., May 10, 1808; lost in Mexican War.
II. Sally, b. Bd., July 8, 1810; m. 1830, John Simpson; rem. to Jamestown, N. Y.
III. Lovicia, b. Moscow, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1814; m. Mr. Cobb. Lived in Busti, N. Y.
IV. Nathan, b. Moscow, Sept. 2, 1815; d. abt. 1841.

V. Mary, b. Moscow, Dec. 10, 1820; m. Mr. Cobb, a bro. of Lovicia's husband.
VI. Reuben, b. Moscow, Sept. 14, 1824; d. May 14, 1840.
VII. Laura, b. Moscow, Feb. 12, 1829.

FARRELL FAMILY

This family lived in Chateauguay and James Farrell later lived in the village with the Twombly family near the town common.

1. Francis Farrell, b. Ireland; m. Catharine, dau. James and Bridget Casey, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Oct. 16, 1882, ae. 60 yrs. Children:

I. William, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1880, ae. 25-11-17.
II. } Mary Ann, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1857; d. Bd., 1862.
III. } Son, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1857; d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1857. Twin of Mary Ann.
IV. Francis, b. Bd.; m. Nellie ———, b. Boston, Mass.
(a) Alma, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1881.
V. Mary Francese, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1869, ae. 4-3-12.

FAY FAMILY

In the early days the name of Fay was pretty widely scattered over the state of Vermont. The immediate seat of the family before coming to Vermont had been Old Hardwick, from which place a numerous company went to Bennington and vicinity where Dr. Jonas Fay made a mark for himself as Secretary of the Committee of Safety, being associated with the Allens and made immortal in the story of "The Green Mountain Boys."

A considerable company also came up on the east side of the mountains and settled in Barnard, Royalton, Bethel, Stockbridge and Randolph and whose children pushed still further north to Bakersfield and that section of the state.

The Fays in Old Hardwick belonged to the "Separate Church" as far back as the grandfather of those who settled in Barnard. That means that the later generations became Universalists and three of the brothers who settled in Barnard, Aaron, Moses and Eliakim, on September 4, 1795, united in declaring themselves members of the "Liberal Cartholick Society of Woodstock." These three remained for a longer time in Barnard, but their brothers, David and Joseph and their sister Polly, were here for a shorter time. This family was descended from *Daniel*[4], *Dea. James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1] Fay who was born in England about 1648 and came to New England in the "Speedwell," June 27, 1656.

Jonas and Jonathan Fay, two cousins of the Barnard Fays, lived a short time in Barnard and then moved a little way over the town line into Royalton. They were children of *Reuben*[4], *Dea. James*[3], etc.

Mrs. Ebenezer Cox, mother of Mrs. Eliakim Fay, came to Barnard as a widow and died here.

Aaron Fay seems to have been the Barnard pioneer first to come. He bought his land of Lot Whitcomb, March 9, 1784. It was a lot of 100 acres, No. 123, for which he paid £10. It was on the side of Mt. Hunger west of Fort Defiance—probably the Walker-Paige places.

Moses Fay bought his land of Asaph Price, the original right of Thales Greenwold of which lots No. 116, No. 117 and No. 123 were already laid out. The date of his deed was February 14, 1788. On February 10, 1789, he sold 100 acres, lot No. 187, to Charles Spooner of Hardwick. It is evident by the description of this land that it adjoined the land of his brother Aaron. Moses Fay lived in the village in a house now long gone. It was a long, low, one-story house plastered on the outside and stood in what is now the yard of the Willis R. Paige place near the outlet of the lake. The writer dimly remembers the house covered with woodbine. The house was destroyed by fire. This was about the first hotel in town, used as such before Luther Chaney built the Farmers Hotel. Moses Fay's land extended to the north side of the town common as is evidenced by a vote of the town which located the town pound next the stone wall of Moses Fay. This pound was on the north end of the common.

Eliakim Fay bought his land on the side of Mount Hunger, on the road leading from the old Haskell farm. His house was the third house up this road and was plastered on the outside. He was a mason and most of the big fireplaces and chimneys in town were built by him.

1. Daniel Fay (*Dea. James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1728; d. Hdwk., Feb. 28, 1815; m. (1), May 4, 1749, Elizabeth, dau. Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth Spooner of Petersham, b. Jan. 14, 1731; d. Nov. 24, 1756; m. (2), Mch. 10, 1757, Mary Crosby. He served in the French War and was a Lieut. in Abercrombie's army. There is no evidence that he came to Barnard.

Children:

I. Timothy, b. Hdwk., July 9, 1750; d. Hdwk., June 17, 1831; m. (1), Mch. 23, 1775, Olive, dau. Ezra and Olive (Smith) Leonard, b. Nov. 1, 1753; m. (2), Dec. 7, 1780, Hannah (Lindzey) Bassett, widow of Peter Bassett, b. 1757; d. June 2, 1820. According to the Spooner Gen., Olive d. on the same day Timothy m. his second wife—which is incorrect, of course.

II. Daniel, b. Hdwk., Dec. 14, 1752; d. Rand., June 21, 1810; m. Hdwk., Aug. 23, 1778, Mary, dau. Col. Timothy Paige of Hdwk., d. Stock., Mch. 27, 1834, ae. 74 yrs. He was a mason and removed to Be. from Hdwk. about 1795 and later to Rand. Two of his nine ch. were born in Be.

III. Jedadiah, b. Hdwk., Jan. 4, 1755; m. Nov. 12, 1778, Jerusha, dau. John and Jerusha (Atwood) Aikens of Hdwk. He was a physician and practiced several yrs. in Hdwk., but there is no record of his d. or of his ch. in Hdwk. and he may have come to Vt. No trace of him in Bd.

IV. Moses, b. Hdwk., Jan. 5, 1758; d. young.
2. V. Aaron[5], b. Hdwk., Aug. 1, 1759.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Hdwk., Aug. 2, 1761; d. prob. Bennington; m. Hdwk., May 16, 1779, Joseph, son John and Mary Hunt, b. Hdwk., Dec. 8, 1759. Moved to Bennington.
3. VII. Moses[5], b. Hdwk., June 30, 1763.
VIII. Sarah, b. Hdwk., Mch. 28, 1765; d. Salina, N. Y.; m. Hdwk., Oct. 1, 1784, John Hunt.
4. IX. Eliakim[5], b. Hdwk., Mch. 1, 1767.
X. David, b. Hdwk., July 25, 1769; d. O., 1859; m. (1), Anna, dau. Abijah and Mary (Spring) Burbank, b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. Roy., July 16, 1799; m. (2), ———; m. (3), Aug. 7, 1808, Mary Burton of Norwich; m. (4), Electa Smith. Lived in Bd. and Roy. He was in Bd. until 1791, bought land in Roy., 1792, and prob. left there abt. 1809. He went to Rutland and then to Derby Plains and d. in O.
XI. Jonathan, b. Hdwk., Mch. 22, 1771; d. young.
XII. Polly, b. Hdwk., Mch. 2, 1772; m. Bd., Sept. 6, 1792, John Mallard. She prob. came to Bd. with her brothers.
5. XIII. Jonathan[5], b. Hdwk., Apr. 28, 1774.
XIV. Joseph, b. Hdwk., Dec. 26, 1775; d. Hdwk., Mch. 15, 1814; m. Nov. 1, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Leonard. Lived in Bd. and from there moved to Rutland and then back to Hdwk. where he d.
XV. Florina, b. Hdwk., Nov. 30, 1777; m. —— Prior.
XVI. Benjamin, b. Hdwk., Aug. 28, 1779; m. widow Sally Morse and moved to Rutland. Lived at one time in N. Y. City.
XVII. Hannah, b. Hdwk., Feb. 28, 1782; d. Milford, June 17, 1869; m. Jan. 29, 1801, Samuel Parker of Hdwk. and of Wood. The writer thinks Parker was a merchant and that his dau. Electa m. George H. Francis who continued in the business in Wood.

2. Aaron[5] Fay (*Daniel[4], Dea. James[3], John[2], John[1]*), b. Hdwk., Aug. 1, 1759; d. Avery, O., 1815; m. (1), Hdwk., Dec. 19, 1782, Molly, dau. Isaiah and Joanna (Whitcomb) Hatch, prob. d. before 1786; m. (2), perhaps, Bd., Rebecca Winslow. The sister of Molly m. Jesse Dunham, lived a short time in Bd. and then moved over the line into Roy. Aaron served five campaigns in the Rev., was waiter to Gen. and Mrs. Washington for the first yr. and then under arms. In 1815 he moved from Bd. to Avery, O.

Children:

I. Polly, b. Bd., July 12, 1787; d. Norwalk, O., Apr. 1, 1866; m. Bd., Dec. 7, 1809, Martin, son Martin and Lucy (Dunham) Kellogg of Be., b. Sept. 21, 1786; d. Norwalk, O., Aug. 17, 1892. Lived a short time in Bd. and in Be. after their m. and June 17, 1816, went to O.
(a) Mandana Kellogg, b. prob. Be., Nov. 22, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1894.
(b) Lucy Kellogg, b. prob. Bd., Apr. 22, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1889.
(c) Rebecca W. Kellogg, b. perhaps Be., Feb. 2, 1814; d. July 21, 1837.
(d) Polly F. Kellogg, b. prob. Bd., June 20, 1815; d. June 8, 1890. Eight other ch. in the family b. in O.

II. Anson, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1789; m. Lovisa Bowen. A physician and lived in Valney, N. Y.
III. Liman, b. Bd., May 3, 1791; m. Caroline Kellogg of West Haven, Conn. Lived in Milan, O. A physician.
IV. John, b. Bd.; m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1814, Mehitable, dau. Elephaz and Sarah (Cushing) Bigalow of Bd., b. prob. Roy., Jan. 10, 1795; d. Bd., Sept. 9, 1823. She is buried in the Bigalow lot in Bd. village cemetery. No ch.
V. Lucius, b. Bd.; m. Betsey Brownell. Lived in Norwalk, O.
VI. Apollos, b. Bd.; m. Lucy Harrington, b. Dec. 30, 1799. Lived in Norwalk, O.
VII. Clarissa, b. Bd.; m. Hiram Wheat.

3. Moses[5] Fay (*Daniel*[4], *Dea. James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Hdwk., June 30, 1763; d. Rutland, Nov. 12, 1829; m. Hdwk., Feb. 22 or 24, 1788, Sally, dau. Rev. Samuel Hedge, d. Rutland, Apr. 8, 1831, ae. 63 yrs. They came to Bd. in Mch., 1788, and went from there to Rutland in 1827 where they lived with their dau. Moses was in the Rev. and for one year was a groom for Gen. Washington's horse but after that bore arms. Abt. five years after coming to Bd. he had his leg crushed by a tree slipping from the stump and was a cripple after that.

Children:

I. Frank, b. Bd., July 12, 1792; d. Georgia; m. Dorothy C. Hicks of Ga. A teacher and later a physician. Went to Ga. for his health and remained there.
II. Edwin, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1794. Graduated at Harvard in 1817.
III. Susanna H., b. Bd., July 19, 1796; d. Bd., Aug. 13, 1803.
IV. Eleutheria, b. Bd., June 7, 1798; d. Rutland, Apr. 5, 1831; m. Dr. Joel Green of Rutland. His third wife.
V. Austin, b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1800; d. Bd., May 12, 1813.

4. Eliakim[5] Fay (*Daniel*[4], *Dea. James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mch. 1, 1767; m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1790, Hannah, dau. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cox, b. Hdwk., Apr. 2, 1767. He was of Bd. at time of m. where they lived.

Children:

*I. Delphia, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1791; m. Daniel Dean.
II. Alma, b. Bd., May 21, 1792; m. Nathan Fuller of Bd.
III. Ira, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1794; d. in Minnesota; m. Miriam, dau. Paul Whitcomb.
*IV. Marcia, b. Bd., abt. 1795; m. Asa Paige.
*V. Lucia, b. Bd.; m. James Whitcomb.
VI. Fanny Crosby, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1799; d. Apr. 29, 1886, Stockbridge; m. Bd., Sept. 4, 1821, Paul, son Paul Whitcomb, of Stock.
VII. Hannah, b. Bd., abt. 1802; d. Bd., July 23, 1841; m. Bd., Feb. 7, 1822, Frederick Augustus Parkhurst of Bakersfield. Buried in Bd. village cemetery. Lived in Clapp neighborhood in Bd. on Mt. Hunger.
VIII. Harriette, b. Bd.; m. Wilson B., son Barnabas Strong of Be.
(a) George Strong, Maj. General in Civil War. Died from wounds in Washington, D. C.; m. Miss Bull of N. Y.
IX. Roxana, b. Bd.; d. in Ill.; m. —— Lincoln.

5. JONATHAN[5] FAY (*Daniel*[4], *Dea. James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Hdwk., Apr. 28, 1774; d. Chicago, Jan. 12, 1837; m. Bd., Rhoda, dau. Thomas Wells and Naomi (Wood) White, b. Hdwk., Oct. 17, 1773. He came to Bd. in 1800, lived there until after 1815 when he moved to Marcellus, N. Y., and later to Salina, N. Y. He d. on his way from Salina to the West. His widow was living in Squaw Grove, Ill., 1859.

Children:

I. ROSWELL, b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1795; lived in Squaw Grove, Ill.; m. Persis Reed. One ch.
II. ROXCENIA, b. Bd., July 3, 1797; m. Henry Carpenter of Sandwich, Ill. Seven ch.
III. HORACE W., b. Aug. 11, 1801, Marcellus, N. Y. Lived in Ill.
IV. AUSTIN W., b. Salina, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1803.
V. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
VI. MARIETTA, b. Mch. 23, 1810; d. Ottawa, Ill., while attending cholera patients; m. Eli Barnes.
VII. WELLS A., b. Nov. 13, 1814. Lived in Squaw Creek, Ill.

This family left Barnard for the West between 1798 and 1801, going to Marcellus, N. Y., and after about 37 years to Squaw Creek, Ill. The historian of the family is wrong in saying they came to Barnard in 1800 as two of their children were born in Barnard before that date.

1. REUBEN FAY (*Dea. James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1739; d. prob. Hdwk., Oct. 26, 1800; m. June 11, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. William Perkins of New Braintree, Mass., d. Jan. 15, 1803, ae. 53 years.

Children:

I. SUSANNA, b. Hdwk., Oct. 14, 1767; m. Leonard Burt of Westminster.
II. JONAS, b. Hdwk., Nov. 15, 1768; d. Roy., Oct. 30, 1830; m. Bd., Mary, dau. Elijah and Margaret (Shay) Barnes, b. Hdwk., July 9, 1778; d. Roy., Apr. 15, 1841. Came to Barnard and removed to Roy. abt. 1791. He and his wife are buried in the Methodist cemetery in Bd. not far from their old home.
III. JONATHAN, b. Hdwk., Dec. 4, 1769. Was prob. in Bd. until abt. 1791 and then in Roy. Lived in N. Y. City.
IV. WILLIAM, b. Hdwk., July 17, 1771.
V. MOSES, b. Hdwk., Feb. 13, 1773; lived in Shaftsbury.
VI. BETTY, b. Hdwk., Oct. 13, 1774; m. Nov. 27, 1800, James Babbitt of Grantham. (Whitney, Vt., in the Genealogy.) Perhaps Putney.
VII. JOSIAH, b. Hdwk., Feb. 26, 1776. Lived in Philadelphia.
VIII. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 12, 1778. Unm.
IX. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1780.
X. JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1782. Lived in Hdwk.

FISH FAMILY

Tobias Fish of Wenham was one of the original grantees of Barnard. He did not settle in town but sold his right to Joseph Fairfield, June 1, 1788. There are evidences, however, of two families of the name here, and possibly a third, early. One was the family of John Fish, Jr., who married a Tupper and settled in Aikens' neighborhood near her people. He was from Sandwich, Mass., and on June 4, 1789, bought one-half of lot No. 26 near Shiverick Crowell. He probably came to town about this time. He was married and had three children. Some of his children remained in town and grandchildren were born here.

Jonathan Fish and his wife Polly were in town about the same time and had five of their children recorded on the town book. Polly must have died in town for Jonathan, then called a Captain, married in Barnard, May 12, 1811, Betsey McGuire of Barnard.

Whether Seth and Bathsheba Fish were in town for a short time is uncertain but their daughter was married in Barnard. She may have been here with relatives. The marriage has not been found recorded in Barnard but is taken from another source.

1. JOHN FISH, JR., d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1813, ae. 63 yrs.; m. Sarah, dau. Silas and Hannah (Freeman) Tupper, b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 1, 1760; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1847.

Children:

I. SAMUEL, b. prob. Sandwich, June 2, 1782.
II. JOHN, b. prob. Sandwich, Dec. 29, 1784; m. Bd., Mch. 8, 1810, Laura Sanders of Wood. Lived a time in Bd.
(a) ORSAMUS JOHN, b. Bd., Nov. 26, 1813.
(b) NATHANIEL CORYDEN, "son of John and Anna," b. Bd., Nov. 26, 1815.
III. CYNTHIA, b. prob. Sandwich, abt. 1786-7; m. Bd., Dec. 22, 1810, Roswell Jeperson of Roch. She of Rochester at m.
IV. SILAS, b. Bd., May 5, 1790; m. Anna ———; d. Bd., June 22, 1825, ae. 33 yrs. He is styled Capt. on the stone at the grave of his wife. Prob. he was Capt. in the old artillery company.
*V. ANNA, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1792; m. Mark Davis.
VI. STEPHEN, b. Bd., May 8, 1794.
VII. SARAH, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1796.
VIII. FANNY, b. Bd., Apr. 1, 1798; m. Bd., Mch. 16, 1817, John Bohonon of Washington, Vt. She was given as a resident of Washington at time of m.
IX. LUTHER, b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 2, 1853, ae. 53 yrs.

1. JONATHAN FISH and his wife Polly were in town between 1798 and 1808 and had five of their ch. recorded in the town book. Polly evidently d. before 1811 for on May 12, 1811, Jonathan Fish m. Betsey McGuire of Bd.

Children:

I. JAMES, b. Bd., Nov. 18, 1798.
II. CAROLINE, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1800.
III. REBECCA, b. Bd., May 5, 1803.

IV. Ira, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1805.
V. Ancel, b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1808; m. Betsey Wilcox; lived in Granville.
(a) Lucinda Helen, b. Granville, Mch. 30, 1846; d. Be., Mch. 21, 1824; m. (1), May 2, 1861, John W. Preston, d. June 12, 1887; m. (2), Oct., 1888, Alonzo Spooner, who survived her.

FOSTER FAMILY

There was more than one strain of Foster blood in Barnard in early days. There was John, son of James Foster, who came here with his family from Athol, Mass., and after residing in town for a time moved on. Samuel and Abigail (Groce) Foster were here a brief time but all we know of them is the record of their children. The family of Joseph Foster was the one that made the great impression on the town. Deacon Joseph was born in Stowe, Mass., but moved to Ware from which place they came to Barnard. They probably came about 1779 for in the purchase of land in January of that year Joseph is given as of Ware. The family became extensive land owners buying on the hills between the head of the pond and South Barnard and one of the best farms in that section is still known as the General Foster place.

Some of the numerous land transactions of Deacon Joseph Foster are the following: His first purchase, while a resident of Ware, was of lot No. 2 consisting of one hundred acres, February 2, 1778. This he bought of Josiah Clark of Barnard. January 14, 1779, he was still of Ware and bought of Lot Whitcomb five hundred acres. He came to town that year for he bought two parcels of land and was given of Barnard. The first of these two was one whole share bought September 25, 1779, and the second was one-half of lot No. 9 and five acres adjoining bought November 29, 1779. He bought two hundred twenty-two acres January 24, 1784. He bought for taxes the original right of two hundred acres of Peter Curtis, February 8, 1788. Apparently the last purchase the Deacon made was of the William Wilcox farm bought of Elijah Paine, September 23, 1791. From these parcels he sold to his son, John Foster, two hundred fifty acres, May 2, 1780, and February 3, 1783, he sold 250 acres to his son Joseph. To Asa Cheedle, Jr., lot No. 118, April 1, 1785. To Asa Emerson, May 7, 1785. To Joseph Foster, Jr., lot No. 2 and other land, September 19, 1785. To Paul Wood, lot No. 195, November 16, 1787. To David Wight, lot No. 241, July 11, 1788. To Reuben Smith, one hundred twenty acres, October 7, 1782. Additional purchase by Joseph Foster from Thomas Minor of Hanover, N. H., Aug. 23, 1782, of lots No. 107, No. 108, No. 118 and No. 119.

Joseph Foster, Jr., added to the original holding he had from his father, lots No. 209 and No. 210 from Dr. Reuben Smith on

September 23, 1791. Joseph, Jr., sold land to his brother Peter, November 22, 1787, and to John Atwood he sold sixty-six acres on September 12, 1792.

John Foster sold lot No. 142 to Simeon Howard, November 13, 1784. Asa Foster sold to Asa Cheedle, Jr., lots No. 107 and No. 108 on October 18, 1790. Peter Foster sold to Timothy Barlow, July 18, 1793.

The above are some of the land transactions of the early time, enough to show the family large land owners.

Deacon Joseph Foster was prominent in his day in both church and state. He was a delegate from Ware, Mass., to the Provincial Congress in 1774 and 1775. He was Captain of the Ware Company of Minute Men and responded to the Lexington Alarm. In Barnard he was a prominent citizen holding town office and the family being prominent in the Congregational church from their arrival in town.

1. Capt. and Dea. Joseph Foster, b. Stowe, Mass., abt. 1730; d. Bd., May 10, 1807; m. Brookfield, Mass., pub., Feb. 9, 1751-2, Susannah Roberts, b. abt. 1730; d. Bd., May 18, 1800.

Children:

*I. Eunice, b. Ware, Mass., abt. 1753; m. Asa Emerson.
*II. Susannah, b. Ware, abt. 1755; m. Jacob Lawton.
2. III. John, b. Ware, or Worcester, abt. 1757.
IV. Joseph, b. Ware, Mass., Sept. 10, 1759; d. Bd., Dec. 27, 1839; m. (1), Deborah Tracy of Hartford, Conn., b. abt. 1756; d. Bd., Nov. 15, 1818; m. (2), Oct. 20, 1819, Dorcas, called Dolly, dau. Nathan and Dorcas (Aikens) Parmenter, b. Bd., Feb. 26, 1782; d. Bd., June 20, 1861. No ch. but adopted Elvira Tucker, his sister's dau., who m. Ebenezer Atwood, Jr. Joseph was a Corporal in the Rev. and in the Vt. Militia attained the rank of Gen. He was a staunch supporter of the Congregational church in Bd. and was on the committee to buy the parsonage.
3. V. Asa, b. abt. 1761.
4. VI. Peter, b. abt. 1764.
*VII. Anna, b. abt. 1766; m. Robert Tucker.
VIII. Abigail, b. abt. 1768.

2. Capt. John[2] Foster (*Dea.* and *Capt. Joseph*[1]), b. Ware or Worcester, abt. 1757; d. Bd., Aug. 17, 1848; m. (1), Experience Gray, b. abt. 1761; d. Bd., May 25, 1826; m. (2), widow Rachel (Richmond-Myrick) Chamberlin, dau. Lemuel and Molly (Richmond-Lincoln) Richmond who had first m. Eleazar Myrick of Bd. and as his widow had m. John Chamberlin of Bd., 1813. John was in Bd. as early as 1783, prob. earlier. Was Sergt. in the Rev. and is called Capt. in Bd. On comm. to buy the Congregational parsonage, Apr. 19, 1834.

Children:

5. I. John, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1784.
*II. Sarah, b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1787; m. Robert Tucker.

*III. Susanna, b. Bd., Feb. 6, 1790. Perhaps m. Lewis Larned.
IV. Abigail, b. Bd., Feb. 25, ——. Town record mutililated.
V. Louisa, b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1792; m. Bd., Feb. 27, 1817, Samuel Granger of New Braintree, Mass.
VI. Experience, b. Bd., July 25, 1794; d. May 13, 1845; m. William Bennett, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 18, 1865, ae. 80 yrs. She was his 1st wife and buried in Foster lot. He m. (2), Martha ———.
(a) Mary Ann Bennett, b. abt. 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1853.
VII. Anna, b. Bd., May 28, 1797; m. Bd., Jan. 7, 1823, John Smith of Montpelier.

3. Asa[2] Foster (*Dea.* and *Capt. Joseph*[1]), b. abt. 1761; m. Bd., Oct. 7, 1784, Ruth Chedel of Bd. In Bd. as late as 1800, may have left soon after.

Children:

I. Olive, b. Bd., July 21, 1785.
II. Betsey, b. Bd., Oct. 14, 1787.
III. Joseph, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1789.
IV. Asa, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1791.
V. Judah, b. Bd., July 31, 1793; d. Bd., Aug. 31, 1797.
VI. Ruth Fletcher, b. Bd., May 4, 1795.
VII. Orrin Sabin, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1797.

4. Capt. Peter[2] Foster (*Dea.* and *Capt. Joseph*[1]), b. abt. 1764; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 1, 1789, Sarah Herraden of Bd., b. abt. 1766; d. Bd., May 11, 1805; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 25, 1806, Susanna Henry.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Bd., Apr. 27, 1790; d. unm., Bd., Dec. 19, 1857.
II. Lydia, b. Bd., Feb. 13, 1792; d. Bd., unm., Oct. 2, 1877.
III. James, b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1793.
IV. Peter, b. Bd., May 5, 1797-8; m. Bd., Jan. 7, 1819, Anna, dau. William and Mary McIntosh, b. Needham, Mass., May 7, 1791. Moved to Ware abt. 1835.
(a) Son, b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1819; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1819.
(b) James W., b. Bd., Nov. 5, 1820.
(c) Eunice Ann, b. Bd., Feb. 26, 1823.
(d) Julia Gay, b. Bd., June 30, 1835.
V. Jacob, b. Bd., June 27, 1799.
VI. Eunice, b. Bd., May 30, 1802; d. Bd., Mch. 11, 1806.
VII. Sarah, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1804.

5. John[3] Foster (*Capt. John*[2], *Dea.* and *Capt. Joseph*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1784; m. Bd., Sept. 28, 1809, Mahala, dau. Capt. Amaziah and Hannah (Throope) Richmond, b. Bristol, R. I., July 28, 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1838. Lived in Bd. until five ch. were b.

Children:

I. Lionel, b. Bd.
II. Lenora, b. Bd.,
III. Alonzo, b. Bd.
IV. Mahala, b. Bd., July 27, ——. Town record incomplete.
V. Minerva, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 18——.
VI. Charlotte, b. prob. Bd.

VII. Julia, b. prob. Bd.
VIII. Maria, b. prob. Bd.
IX. Emily A., b. prob. Bd.

1. John (*James*[4], *Chillingsworth*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) Foster, son James and Lydia (Winslow) Foster, b. Roch., Mass., July 30, 1745; d. Bd., Aug. 26, 1814; m. Hdwk., Oct. 6, 1768, Rebecca, dau. Deacon William and Mercy (Aikens) Paige, b. Hdwk., Oct. 8, 1749. John is buried in Bd. center cemetery. The family were in Roch., Mass., and in 1774 went to Athol, Mass., and after 1791 came to Bd. Lived in Bd. in No. 6 school district on the north road.

Children:

I. William, b. Roch., Mass., Oct. 17, 1769; m. pub. Oct. 10, 1793, Polly Paige. He bought one hundred acres of land in Bd., Apr. 11, 1792. Lived in No. 6 school district.
II. Lydia, b. Roch., Feb. 10, 1772.
III. John, b. Athol, Mass., Sept. 3, 1776.
IV. James, b. Athol, Sept. 22, 1778; d. Bridgeport in winter of 1854-5; m. Bd., Oct. 12, 1806, Lucy, dau. Capt. Thomas and Margaret (Aikens) Swift. He was a Universalist minister in Onandaga Co., N. Y.
V. Ebenezer, b. Athol, Oct. 19, 1780; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1804, Rebecca, dau. William and Mary McIntosh of Bd. Was of Bd. at time of m.
(a) Galusha, b. Bd., abt. 1808; d. Bd., Sept. 16, 1815.
VI. Shadrach, b. Athol, Mch. 20, 1783; m. Bd., Mch. 16, 1809, Lucy, dau. Maj. John and Sally (Rogers) Gambell of Bd., b. Bd., June 9, 1790. Two unnamed infant daughters are buried in Bd. center cemetery without date. The family went from Bd. to Potsdam, N. Y.
VII. Aikens, b. Athol, Feb. 7, 1788; m. Bd., Feb. 24, 1811, Dorcas, dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Tupper) Aikens of Bd., b. Apr. 8, 1789.
*VIII. Rebecca, b. Athol, Feb. 24, 1791; m. Jesse Kenney.

1. Samuel Foster m. Bd., July 16, 1800, Abigail Groce. Of this family nothing is known save the record of the m. and the birth of the ch. They did not appear as owning real estate.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. Bd., July 24, 1801.
II. Daniel, b. Bd., July 25, 1803.
III. Jacob, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1805.
IV. Polly, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1807.

Few of the early Barnard families of equal importance have so incomplete and unsatisfactory records as the Foster family.

FRANCIS FAMILY

Very little concerning this family can be secured except the record of children of Thomas H. and Mary T. Francis and the record of one death and one marriage.

Mercy, wife of Apollos Francis, born about 1773; died Barnard, Dec. 15, 1842. She is buried in the center yard. She may have been the mother of Thomas H. Francis and living with him.

Dexter Francis of Barnard and Elizabeth Stevens of Barnard were married in Barnard, April 25, 1841.

1. Thomas Francis, ancestry unknown, m. Mary T. ———. Children:

I. Lyman Fay, b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1837.
II. Heman (or Hiram) Savoy, b. Bd., June 8, 1838.
III. Nancy Adilaid, b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1839.

FRASIER FAMILY

1. Victor D. Frasier, b. Bd.; m. Kate Maxhim, b. Pom. Children:

I. Edwin V., b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1881.
II. Bernice L., b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1884.

FREEMAN FAMILY

To this family belongs the honor of being the first family to settle permanently in Barnard and the first family to spend the winter in town. It is quite probable that John Newton, who came to town with Thomas and William, was also here that memorable winter of 1775.

In March, 1775, Thomas Freeman, 1st, accompanied by his son, William, a lad of eighteen years, and with John Newton, a young unmarried man, destined to later marry a daughter of Freeman, came to Barnard where Thomas Freeman had bought four hundred fifty acres of wild land, lots No. 61, No. 62, No. 58, No. 59, to which he took deed on the fourteenth of May, 1776, paying 60 cents per acre, and here in the early spring he commenced the clearing of his land and the building of his log cabin. The remainder of his family arrived in town June 15, 1775. This family were undoubtedly the first to make a clearing in town. They gathered the first hay from the beaver meadow near their land on the turnpike road.

The land of this first purchase was at the very headwaters of Broad Brook on the easterly slope of the hills toward East Barnard. The farm now, or recently, owned by Delos Jones was a part of the original purchase. Out of this land Thomas sold one hundred acres to his son William on August 17, 1778—lot No. 62 for which he received £12. Lot No. 58, also consisting of one hundred acres, was sold to his son Thomas, 2d, on July 2, 1783, for £60. One-half of all his real estate was sold to his son Elisha, on December 4, 1787, for £200, he having previously sold fifty acres to Lemuel Swift, near Benjamin Cox's, December 10, 1782, and having bought another lot of Luther Fairbanks on October 4, 1785.

The family were in town during the battle of Bunker Hill and heard the firing as they kneeled to drink at the large spring on their land, on what was later known as the Jonas Bowman farm. It is thought that some members of the family went back to Old Hardwick to spend the winter but Thomas Freeman 2d and John Newton wintered in Barnard in 1775-6. On the tombstone of Thomas Freeman, Jr., in the Methodist cemetery is the following inscription, "He was one of the first that endured the inclemencies of winter in this town."

The original Freeman homestead remained for three generations in the Freeman name—Thomas 1st, Thomas 2d, Lucius. These families, and the others of the Freeman name, were among the most substantial of the town, holding important offices in church and state from the first and being highly regarded by their townsmen. This was their heritage for they were descended from the finest of the old Puritan stock.

In Barnard, Lieut. Thomas Freeman, the Barnard pioneer, occupied important positions from the first. He was on the Committee of Safety in 1777-1778. In the first town meeting in 1778 he was chosen moderator, selectman and treasurer. The next year he was one of the committee of three to lay out the north road. In 1780 he headed the committee of five to build the new town meetinghouse. In 1781 he was tythingman and the next year he was the first selectman. The family was at first prominently identified with the Congregational church, but when the Methodists sent preachers into this section most of the members of the family cast in their lot with that church and were prominent in its affairs for three generations. It was at the home of Thomas Freeman that Bishop Francis Asbury preached the first time he came to town, his journal under Wednesday, June 18, 1806, reading, "We reached Barnard. I preached at Thomas Freeman's, on Acts 26: 17, 18. Here is a lively, large society. We had a full house at a short warning." Thomas Freeman 2d was an early class leader, his daughter married a Methodist minister, and his son, Lucius, was class leader, trustee and steward to the time of his removal to Wisconsin. Stephen Freeman, the youngest son of Lieut. Thomas, though living just over the line in the town of Royalton, was a very prominent Methodist, supporting the work at the meetinghouse on the north road and holding important offices among the Methodists and being prominent in Royalton in civic affairs.

For much valuable information, especially regarding Elisha[6] and his descendants, the writer is indebted to W. N. Freeman of Boston and Miss Gertrude B. Spaulding of Washington, D. C.

1. William[4] Freeman (*Edmund*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Edmund*[1]), son Edmund and Sarah Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., d. Sand., Mch. 13, 1786; m. Mary Bodfish.

Children:

*I. HANNAH, b. Sandwich, Sept. 13, 1728; m. Silas Tupper.
2. II. LIEUT. THOMAS, b. Sand., Mch. 4, 1729-30.
III. REBECCA, b. Sand., Mch. 2, 1731-2; d. Bd.; m. Mch. 18, 1756, Jonathan, son Elisha and Drusilla (Thomas) Nye. Lived in Sandwich, Hdwk. and finally in Bd.
IV. WILLIAM, b. Sand., June 3, 1734. Settled in Carver, Mass.
V. JOANNA, b. Sand., Mch. 21, 1736-7; d. Hdwk., Mch. 30, 1783; m. Sept. 13, 1759, Nathaniel, son Christopher and Joanna Paige, b. Hdwk., June 11, 1721; d. Athol, Mass., Jan. 6, 1816.
VI. SARAH, b. Sand., July 26, 1739; m. June 9, 1767, Levi Nye, removed to Lee, Mass.
VII. ELISHA, b. Sand., Nov. 21, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1767, Elizabeth Percival, moved to Lee, Mass.
VIII. JOSHUA, b. Sand., Apr. 6, 1744.
IX. MARY, b. Sand., July 20, 1746; d. unm. at great age.

2. LIEUT. THOMAS[5] FREEMAN (*William*[4], *Edmund*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Edmund*[1]), b. Sand., Mch. 4, 1729-30; d. Bd., May 29, 1811; m. Sand., Oct. 9, 1752, Phebe, dau. Elisha and Mary (Hawes) Hall, b. Sand.; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1806, ae. 76 yrs. In French and Indian War. Lived in Sand. until 1757, Hdwk. until coming to Bd., 1775. "He and his sons were among the most energetic and distinguished inhabitants" of Bd. Both buried in Bd. village.

Children:

*I. LYDIA, b. Sandwich, May 18, 1753; m. John Newton.
*II. REBECCA, b. Sand., Oct. 2, 1755; m. Joseph Bowman.
III. WILLIAM, b. Sand., July 22, 1757; d. Bd., June 10, 1815; m. Bd., Abigail, dau. Joshua and Lydia (Jenkins) Nye, d. Bd., June 1, 1823, ae. 63 yrs. She m. (2), Bd., Jan. 16, 1817, John Baker, Esq., of Limerick, County of Cork. William was a Rev. soldier, lived on a farm adjoining his father's.
IV. MARY, b. Hdwk., Sept. 16, 1759.
3. V. THOMAS, b. Hdwk., Apr. 1, 1762.
4. VI. JOSHUA, b. Hdwk., Apr. 10, 1764.
5. VII. ELISHA, b. Hdwk., Oct. 3, 1766.
6. VIII. STEPHEN, b. Hdwk., Dec. 16, 1768.

3. THOMAS[6] FREEMAN (*Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], *Edmund*[2], *Edmund*[1]), b. Hdwk., Apr. 1, 1762; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1848; m. Roch., Mass., Sept. 25, 1788, Rebecca Swift, d. Bd., Sept. 13, 1844, ae. 77 yrs. In Rev. Lived on part of father's original purchase. Prominent Methodist. Represented the town several times in legislature and in important offices and committees. One of the first to winter in town.

Children:

I. ANNA, b. Bd., Jan. 20, 1790; m. Bd., Mch. 13, 1817, Aaron, son Otis Towne of Bd.
II. JOHN, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1791; d. in Ill. Living in Bd., 1875. Did not m. Susan Gambell as the History of Roy. says. She m. John, son of Stephen, b. 1801.

THOMAS FREEMAN, JR.
LUCINDA (FREEMAN) HOYT

BENJAMIN R. HOYT
NELSON LUTHER BOYDEN

III. LUCINDA, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1793; m. Bd., Dec. 3, 1812, Rev. Benjamin R. Hoyt, Methodist preacher, d. Oct. 3, 1872, ae. 83 yrs. Prob. did not live in Bd. after m. One dau. and two sons who became prominent business men.
(a) FRANCIS S. HOYT, in business in Ohio.
(b) ALBERT H. HOYT, a business man in Boston.
(c) ELLEN J. HOYT, m. Mr. Bartholemew.
IV. BETSEY, b. Bd., June 13, 1796; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 19, 1824.
V. LUCIUS, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1798; d. in Wis.; m. Bd., Jan. 11, 1827, Clarissa, dau. Rev. Andrew and Sally (Clark) Stevens, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1800; d. Olin, Wis. Lucius was very prominent in the Bd. Methodist church. He was class leader from 1825 to 1835, or after, and a steward and trustee for a long time. He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather and late in life went to Olin, Wis., where prob. his children were. Held important town offices.
VI. MARCUS, b. Bd., May 19, 1800; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 19, 1817.
VII. LYDIA, b. Bd., Aug. 13, 1801.
VIII. POLLY, b. Bd., June 2, 1802; m. Bd., June 19, 1826, Noah Bartholemew of Hartford. Prob. son of Luther Bartholemew, Sr. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Wilbur Fiske, the presiding elder, later the first president of Wesleyan University.
(a) MARCUS F. BARTHOLEMEW.
(b) GEORGE K. BARTHOLEMEW.
*IX. REBECCA, b. Bd., May 26, 1805; m. James Walcott.
X. ORVIL, b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1806.
XI. ELIZA, b. Bd., June 2, 1807; d. unm., ae. 28 yrs.

4. JOSHUA[6] FREEMAN (*Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Hdwk., Apr. 10, 1764; d. Moretown, July 4, 1828; m. Bd., 1792, Joanna, dau. John and Hannah (Tupper) Jones, b. Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1775; d. Moretown, Nov. 6, 1829. The Jones family were prominent Quakers. "In his young days Joshua proposed to fit himself for some learned profession and studied Latin for some months with a master. But for some cause he abandoned the idea and settled down to the more honest profession of a miller. He built the mills which had been burned known as Belding's Mills on Locus Creek and lived there until 1811. He then sold and moved to the Aikens farm on the turnpike where he lived until 1820. He then sold and moved to Moretown and settled on what is known as the Heaton farm, situated on Mad River and joining Waitsfield." From letter written by his dau., Florinda F. Belding. In Rev.

Children:

*I. FLORINDA, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1793; m. David Belding.
8. II. THOMAS, b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1795-6.
III. WILLIAM, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1798; d. Green Bay, Wis., June, 1827. The family reported he enlisted in the American Army and was not heard from.
IV. REBECCA, b. Bd., May 1, 1800; d. Moretown, 1873; m. 1838, Samuel Pierce, b. Dec. 23, 1799; d. Moretown. His second wife but bore him no ch. Two ch. by his first m.

V. LIMA, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1802; d. Pittsfield or Brookfield, abt. 1878; m. Jan. 30, 1825, Jonas Parker of Bakersfield, b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1864.
- (a) ANN PARKER, b. Oct. 1, 1825; m. Oct. 21, 1847, Langdon Marshall, brother of Henry Marshall who m. her aunt, Rosa E. Freeman.
  - (i) EUGENE MARSHALL, lived in Marshfield.
  - (ii) LIMA MARSHALL.
  - (iii) MINNIE MARSHALL.
- (b) FREEMAN PARKER, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Caroline Seabury.
  - (i) George Parker, lived in Moretown.
- (c) JOHN PARKER, b. Apr. 15, 1831; m. (1), Olivia Wheeler; m. (2), Abbie Wheeler. One son living in E. Montpelier.
- (d) LIMA PARKER, b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. Montpelier; m. Apr. 26, 1859, Henry Fullerton. No ch.

9. VI. JEFFERSON, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1803.
10. VII. AARON BURR (called Burr), b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1806.

VIII. ISRAEL SMITH (called Smith), b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1807; d. Northfield, July, 1884; m. Rachel Perkins.
- (a) KIMBALL, b. 1836.
- (b) CHARLES H., b. 1838; m. —— Parmenter.
- (c) DAVID P.

IX. JOSEPH DENNISON, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1809; d. Bakersfield, Dec. 19, 1851; m. Lamira Maynard.
- (a) MARY L., b. Dec., 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1848, ae. 11-2.
- (b) MAHLON.
- (c) CLARA, b. Jan. 1, 1847.
- (d) TRUEMAN, d. 1850.

X. ANN, b. Bd., June 27, 1811; d. Morrisburgh, Ont., Nov. 20, 1884; m. (1), Moretown, Mch. 7, 1837, Harrison Barnes, b. Bakersfield, June 22, 1812; d. Templeton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1837; m. (2), Moretown, Oct. 26, 1839, Peter Drew, b. Reading, Conn., Oct. 19, 1797; d. Waitsfield, Apr. 4, 1881.
- (a) CHILD, by Barnes, b. and d., Oct. 23, 1837.
- (b) ALBERT GALLATIN FREEMAN DREW, b. Duxbury, Oct. 20, 1841; m. Burlington, Apr. 5, 1871, Jennie L. Stacy, b. Burlington, Mch. 26, 1852.
  - (i) MAMIE HATTIE STACY, b. Morrisburgh, Ont., Sept. 13, 1880.
  - (ii) FREDDIE STACY, b. Morrisburgh, Feb. 25, 1885; d. Apr. 1, 1887.
  - (iii) BESSIE FLORENCE STACY, b. Morrisburgh, Aug. 9, 1890.
- (c) ADDIE E. DREW, b. Morristown, Aug. 1, 1843; m. Burlington, Aug. 18, 1865, George J. Ainsworth, b. Fayston, Nov. 26, 1842.
  - (i) ADDIE ANN AINSWORTH, b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Cornwall, Ont., Jan. 11, 1890, John Wright, b. Pembroke, Ont., Mch. 2, 1860.
- (d) ELLEN ANNETTE DREW, b. Duxbury, Aug. 12, 1849; d. unm., Morrisburgh, Ont., Aug. 3, 1892.

XI. JOHN PENFIELD, b. Bd., June 29, 1813; d. Wood., Apr. 27, 1859; m. Bd., July 9, 1837, Susan, dau. Anson and Eunice (Lazelle) Howard, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1821; d. Wood.
- (a) OSCAR, b. Feb. 24, 1840. A druggist, lived in Wood.

11. XII. ROBERT SCOTT, b. Bd., Oct. 12, 1815.
12. XIII. JOSHUA, b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1820.

XIV. Rosaline Elmina, b. Moretown, Sept. 3, 1821; d. Omro, Wis., Jan. 9, 1866; m. June 11, 1845, Curtis Henry Marshall, b. June 11, 1819; d. Omro, Wis., Apr. 1, 1879.
- (a) Clara Annette Marshall, b. Duxbury, Mch. 1, 1846; d. Omro, Wis., Nov. 13, 1863.
- (b) Elizabeth Medora Marshall, b. Duxbury, July 12, 1847; m. James Trumbull of Charlestown, Ore.
- (c) Herbert Henry Marshall, b. Duxbury, Feb. 27, 1849.
- (d) Joshua Freeman Marshall, b. Moretown, Oct. 6, 1852; m. Berlin, Wis., Jan., 1882, Mary Cherrity, both of Omro, Wis.
  - (i) James Marshall, b. Glenwood, Wis., Dec. 9, 1887.
  - (ii) Rosaline Marshall, b. Chemainus, British Columbia, Aug. 19, 1893.

5. Elisha[6] Freeman (*Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Hdwk., Oct. 3, 1766; d. Bd., Mch. 16, 1816; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 28, 1790, Hannah, dau. Silas and Hannah (Freeman) Tupper, b. Aug. 14, 1770; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1813; m. (2), Bd., July 4, 1813, Sarah McIntosh. Hannah Tupper was niece of the Hannah Tupper who m. John Jones. He bought one-half his father's property and is called Capt. In Rev.

Children:

I. Lucy, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1790; d. Roy., Mch. 8, 1874; m. 1813, Ira, son Asa and Zeruaiah Perrin, b. Roy., Oct. 16, 1785; d. Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1844. She was Perrin's second wife.

II. Joshua, b. Bd., May 3, 1792; m. Lona Cox. Went to New York.

III. Ira, b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1793; m. Bd., Feb. 20, 1817, Laura, dau. Pierce and Anna Paige of Roy., b. abt. 1794; d. Roy., July 21, 1846. Lived on Roy. hill near Bd. Went to N. Y. and he was scalded to death.
- (a) Philena P., b. prob. Roy., Dec. 27, 1819; m. June 29, 1841, John, son David and Eunice Williams of Roy.

*IV. Abigail M., b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1795; m. Robert G. Chamberlin.

V. Allen, b. Bd., Mch. 11, 1798. "Went away."

VI. Russell, b. Bd., 1800. "Went away. Not heard from."

VII. Charles, b. Bd., Aug. 1, 1802. Prob. lived unm. in Roy.

VIII. Lydia, b. Bd., Aug. 13, 1804.

IX. Orvil, b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1806.

X. Emelia, b. Bd.

XI. Carsindona, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1810; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1812.

XII. Eunice, b. Bd.

XIII. Dan, b. Bd., 1813. His mother died in 1813.

XIV. Hannah, b. Bd., July 4, 1814.

XV. Elisha, b. Bd., Jan., 1816; living in St. Charles, Ill., 1869; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Maria L. Lemon.
- (a) Alzina W., b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. June 27, 1866, H. Van Moore. In Ill.
  - (i) Mary Van Moore, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
  - (ii) Allen F. Van Moore, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
  - (iii) Arthur L. Van Moore, b. July 7, 1872.
- (b) Carrie I., b. Mch. 5, 1843.
- (c) Albert F., b. Aug. 6, 1845.
- (d) Allen M., b. Feb. 28, 1847.
- (e) Henry E., b. Dec. 20, 1853, St. Claire, Ill.

6. Stephen[6] Freeman (*Lieut. Thomas[5], William[4], Edmund[3]*, etc.), b. Hdwk., Dec. 16, 1768; d. Roy., Oct. 6, 1853; m. Bd., Dec. 3, 1791, Sally, dau. John and Hannah (Tupper) Jones, b. Sandwich, July 27, 1766; d. Roy., Feb. 12, 1860. He lived in Bd. until about time of m. when he located just over the town line on Roy. hills near his father. An early and ardent Methodist, long time recording steward, had important place in the affairs of Roy., being especially intrusted with the settlement of estates. "Mr. Freeman had a marked personality; tall, slim, erect, with clear-cut features, black hair and flashing black eyes. * * * As justice of the peace he married his son, Horatio, and dau., Phebe. * * * He was straightforward and upright in his dealings, and aggressive toward evil and error. * * * He was steward in the Methodist church in Bd. for over thirty years and a constant attendant as long as he was able. He was very proud of his bonnie Scotch wife, a capable, energetic little woman, well fitted to keep step with her husband." Hist. Roy.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Roy., Nov. 22, 1792; d. Hartford, Mch. 28, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1819, Solomon Paddock of Hartford, b. Pom., Dec. 7, 1785; d. Hartford.
   (a) Elizabeth Paddock, b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Enos Dole. Had Kate, Merrill P., and Lizzie Dole.

II. John, b. Roy., Mch. 14, 1794; d. Roy., Aug. 20, 1800.

*III. Phebe, b. Roy., Sept. 25, 1795; m. Warren Blanchard.

IV. Thomas, b. Roy., Oct. 27, 1797; d. Roy., Jan. 30, 1815.

V. Horatio Nelson, b. Roy., Oct. 2, 1799; d. Roy., Apr. 20, 1878; m. Roy., Sept. 9, 1821, Sarah, dau. William and Hannah (Boyden) Walcott, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1797; d. Roy., Sept. 5, 1865.

7. VI. John, b. Roy., June 21, 1801.

VII. Sarah, b. Roy., May 17, 1803; d. Roy., Feb. 8, 1814.

VIII. Lydia, b. Roy., Sept. 28, 1805; d. unm., Bd., May 27, 1882. Afflicted from childhood with an incurable disease which deformed her body. Unusually intelligent.

7. John[7] Freeman (*Stephen[6], Lieut. Thomas[5], William[4], Edmund[3]*, etc.), b. Roy., June 21, 1801; d. Leland, Ida., Feb. 21, 1889; m. (1), Oct. 22, 1829, Susannah Lyman (or Lyon), dau. John and Sally (Rogers) Gambell, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1804; d. Alden, Ill., Mch. 8, 1847; m. (2), Elizabeth McClain.

Children:

I. John Francis (called Frank), b. Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y. (twenty miles from Buffalo), May 7, 1831; d. Gilroy, Cal., Feb. 7, 1892; m. Delevan, Wis., Feb. 14, 1860, Harriet P. Potter of Alden, Ill.
   (a) Carlos Ogden, b. Marysville, Cal., Jan. 23, 1865; living in Butte City, Cal., 1926; m. (1), Los Banos, Cal., Mch. 22, 1892, Florence T. Phillips; divorced, 1903; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1906, Mrs. Ida B. Chadd.

(i) FRANCIS C., b. Gilroy, Cal., July 8, 1894; living in Los Banos, Cal., 1926; m. Oct. 27, 1914, Tillie Samuelson of Galesburg, Ill. Five ch.
(ii) VERNON P., b. Los Banos, Cal., Sept. 10, 1896; m. Francese Chapman of Los Palos, Cal.

(b) JIMMIE BENNETT, b. Gilroy, Cal.; d. Gilroy, Feb. 23, 1870, ae. 1-3-22.
(c) DAVID FRANCIS, b. Marysville, Cal.; d. Oct. 7, 1868, ae. 1-10.
(d) ALTA, b. Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 19, 1871; living in 1926; m. San Jose, Cal., Feb. 2, 1910, Charles O. Buckingham.
(i) EVELYN BUCKINGHAM, b. San Jose, Cal., Dec. 31, 1910.
(e) HARRY POTTER, b. Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 20, 1876; d. Gilroy, Cal., Dec. 16, 1882.

II. SUSAN FRANCELIA, b. Hume, N. Y., 1835; d. Nevada City, Col., May 9, 1876; m. (1), Mr. Weld; m. (2), Marysville, Cal., Feb. 22, 1861, James Colley.
(a) JAMES F. COLLEY, b. Dec. 26, 1866; living in 1926.
(b) FRED W. COLLEY, b. May 10, 1870; living in Napa, Cal., 1926, employed by U. S. government in Mare Island Navy Yard.

III. MILTON SKIFF, b. Hume, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1838; d. May 24, 1922; m. Mary Jane Garrett. Lives in Santa Cruz, Cal., 1926. No ch.

IV. STEPHEN, b. Ill., 1851(?); d. 1864 in overland passage to Cal.

V. WILLIAM, b. 1853(?); lived in San Jose, Cal.

VI. HELEN FRANCESE, b. Ill., 1855(?).

8. THOMAS[7] FREEMAN (*Joshua*[6], *Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1795-6; d. Woonsocket, R. I., Mch. 1, 1848; m. Bd., Nov. 28, 1819, Rebecca, dau. Samuel and Mary (Green) Tupper, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1801.

Children:

I. SUSAN MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. 1848, Alfred Allen. No ch.

II. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Samantha Bisbee, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
(a) OSCAR HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. Estelle Lucas.
(b) SUSAN, b. May 17, 1852.

III. } THOMAS, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Bakersfield. Twin of Joanna J.
IV. } JOANNA JONES, twin of Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1844, George Brown.
(a) CLARA M. BROWN, b. Jan. 27, 1848.
(b) HATTIE R. BROWN, b. Apr. 21, 1850.

V. LETTICE, b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1847, Hiram Tucker.
(a) HENRY TUCKER, b. Sept. 12, 1848.
(b) IDA P. TUCKER, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Mch. 23, 1853.

VI. TULLIUS M., b. Duxbury, Feb. 5, 1830; m. Mrs. Emily (Green) Barnes.

VII. HAZEN B., b. Duxbury, June 18, 1832; m. Eliza G. Joslyn. No ch.

VIII. HANNAH L., b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. Levi Estabrook.

IX. MARY L., b. June 23, 1837; d. Woonsocket, R. I., May 16, 1852.

X. ELLEN G., b. May 15, 1841; m. Warren, R. I., William Collamer.

9. JEFFERSON[7] FREEMAN (*Joshua*[6], *Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1803; d. Moretown, Oct. 3, 1853; m. Lucretia Owen, b. Aug. 9, 1808; d. Moretown. Children:

I. REBECCA JANE, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Sept. 30, 1853, Jacob Andrews. Lived in Danville or Dowsville, Vt. Had Abbie and Sarah Andrews.

II. SARAH A., b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Apr. 10, 1860, James Madison Rounds of Eureka, Wis., b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
- (a) DWIGHT CHENEY ROUNDS, b. July 28, 1861; m. (1), Belle ———, d. Jeneau, Alaska; m. (2), ———. Lives in Cal.
  - (i) MERLE ROUNDS, d. in Cal.
  - (ii) RALPH ROUNDS, m. Rebecca ——. Lives in Wichita, Kan.
- (b) STAR HENRY ROUNDS, b. Mch. 1, 1863; m. ———.
  - (i) KENNETH ROUNDS.
  - (ii) MARIE ROUNDS, m. Mr. Hunter; lives in Blaine, Wash.
- (c) WARD ROUNDS, d. Wis., Feb. 17, 1902.

13. III. GEORGE WILLIAM LAURENTINE, b. Oct. 10, 1834.

IV. JOSEPH NELSON, b. Aug. 31, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1857.

10. AARON BURR (called Burr)[7] FREEMAN (*Joshua*[6], *Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1806; d. Moretown, Mch. 16, 1864; m. Moretown, Dec. 3, 1829, Nancy Banton, b. Sept. 21, 1806; d. May 2, 1871. Children:

I. DENNISON FRANKLIN, b. Moretown, Apr. 10, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1905; m. (1), Sept. 13, 1857, Orpha ———, d. Waitsfield, July 6, 1859; m. (2), Jan. 1, 1860, Emily Spaulding, d. Jan. 3, 1867; m. (3), Dec. 31, 1867, Emma Childs Hills, d. Worcester; m. (4), Mrs. Mary Prentiss, d. Moretown.
- (a) ORPHA S., b. July 2, 1859; m. Dr. James Wheelock. Lived in Wilmington, Vt. Had Charles who m. and had two ch. and Hazel Wheelock.
- (b) WILLIAM NORTH, b. Nov. 5, 1863, Moretown. Unm. in Boston. Furnished valuable help for tracing this family.
- (c) EMILY MARTIN, b. Moretown, Dec. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Rowland Thorpe.

II. INFANT SON, b. Fayston, Mch. 21, 1843; d. Mch. 21, 1843.

III. NANCY A., b. Fayston, Nov. 20, 1846; d. Boston, Nov. 19, 1905.

11. ROBERT SCOTT[7] FREEMAN (*Joshua*[6], *Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Bd., Oct. 12, 1815; d. Boston, Boston, May 27, 1864; m. Duxbury, Mch. or Oct. 15, 1842, Zoa Lawrence, b. Ashby, Mass., Feb. 20, 1820. Children:

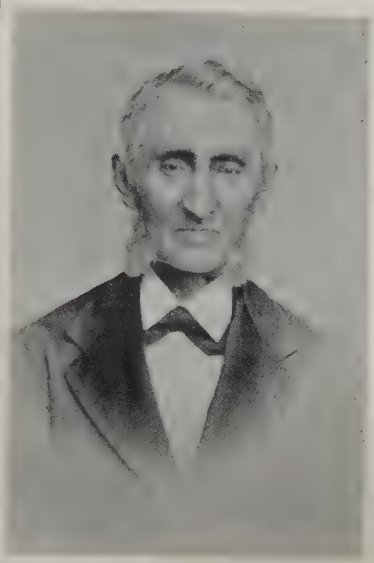
I. ORIANNA CORNELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Mr. Williams of Leominster, Mass.

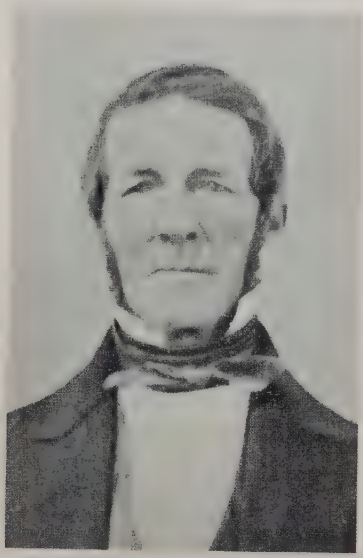
II. GEORGE SCOTT, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1858.

III. JULIUS SCOTT, b. Oct. 17, 1849.

IV. HORTENSIA ELLEN, b. June 30, 1852.

V. LELIA FRANSCENIA, b. June 10, 1857.





Elisha Freeman
Aaron Burr Freeman

Lucius Freeman
Nancy (Benton) Freeman

12. JOSHUA[7] FREEMAN (*Joshua*[6], *Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1885; m. Rushford, Wis., Sept. 17, 1858, Jane Thomas, b. Mch. 10, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1879.

Children:

I. ELMINA ROSALIND, b. Rushford, Wis., June 19, 1859; m. Roy., Wis., Nov. 14, 1886, John Evans, d. Manousa, Wis., Nov. 15, 1893.
II. KATE ELLEN, b. Rushford, Wis., Feb. 15, 1862; m. Roy., Wis., Aug. 23, 1878, Albert L. Rounds.
(a) ETHEL JANE ROUNDS, b. Manewa, Wis., June 1, 1879.
(b) FLORENCE ROUNDS, b. Manewa, Wis., Aug. 14, 1881.
III. RUBY MAY, b. Manawa, Wis., Feb. 19, 1875; d. Mch. 23, 1875.

13. GEORGE WILLIAM LAURENTINE[8] FREEMAN (*Jefferson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Lieut. Thomas*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], etc.), b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. 1923; m. Mch. 18, 1869, Clara Goodale Eaton, b. Apr. 14, 1846.

Children:

I. GRATIA MAY, b. Duxbury, May 6, 1870; m. Mr. Phillips.
II. FAYETTE FENIMORE, b. Duxbury, June 9, 1873.
III. JOSIE LILLIAN, b. Duxbury, Apr. 2, 1877; m. Mr. Ward of Moretown.
IV. HOMER JEFFERSON, b. July 20, 1879.
V. CLARA GLENCORA, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
VI. CLAYTON GEORGE, b. May 8, 1884; d. Sept. 19, 1884.

FRENCH FAMILY

Roger French bought lot No. 194 in the south part of Barnard on April 13, 1791. This was a hundred acre farm adjoining the land of Moses and Eleazar Lurvey. January 13, 1792, he bought an additional hundred acres, lot No. 12, from his father-in-law, Samuel Tobey of Berkley. The land is near the South Barnard school.

Samuel Tobey, Jr., of Berkley, Mass., bought the original right of John Box, Jr., May 12, 1779, and eight days later sold one-fourth of the right to Abel Babbitt of Berkley. Tobey sold two lots from this right to Ebenezer Richmond, May 1 and May 31, 1779, and one lot to Amaziah Richmond, May 31, 1779. This was in addition to his sale of lot No. 12 to Roger French. There is no reason for thinking that Tobey ever lived in Barnard.

Charles French, brother of Roger, born Barnard, August 22, 1844, aged 77 yrs, buried center cemetery.

1. ROGER, son of Capt. Samuel and Freelove (Andrews) French, b. Berkley, Mass.; d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1850, ae. 89-11-4; m. Berkley, Dec. 2, 1788, Achsah, dau. Samuel Tobey, b. Berkley; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1853, ae. 84 yrs. Late in life he moved from his

farm to Bd. village and d. in the Moses Fay house, now long since destroyed by fire, which stood in the present dooryard of the Willis Paige place.

Children:

I. Samuel Tobey, b. prob., Berkley, Mass., May 24, 1791; d. Bd., Sept. 5, 1797.
*II. Patty Crocker, b. Bd., or Berkley, Apr. 29, 1793; m. Seth Dean.
2. III. Harrison, b. Bd., Sept. 13, 1795.
IV. Samuel Tobey, b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1798; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1803.
V. Cyrus Vernon, b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1800; d. West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1865; m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1824, Nancy Richardson of Bd. They joined the migration to Ware..
(a) Caroline.
VI. Enoch, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1803; d. Wood., Jan. 3, 1892; m. (1), Nancy A. Spear; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 3, 1867, widow Catharine (Smith) Cox, b. Oct. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1894. She was widow of Allen Cox of Bd.
VII. William Seabury, b. Bd., July 14, 1805; d. Providence, R. I., or Boston.
(a) Mary, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. or Nov., 1922.
(b) Daughter, m. Mr. Ladd.
VIII. Emeline, b. Bd., May 31, 1807; d. Berkley, Mass., Mch. 19, 1889; m. Berkley, Nov. 8, 1832, Adoniram, son Isaac and Miriam (Hathaway) Babbitt, b. Aug. 6, 1804; d. Berkley, Nov. 28, 1891.
3. IX. Celim Emory, b. Bd., May 26, 1810.
X. Thomas E., b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1812; d. Providence, R. I., May 16, 1883; m. in Providence. He was a comb maker.
4. XI. Lewis S., b. Bd., July 4, 1816.

2. Harrison[3] French (*Roger*[2], *Capt. Samuel*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 13, 1795; d. So. Wood., Sept. 3, 1885; m. Eliza A., dau. Dr. Stephen Drew of Wood., d. perhaps, Ware, Mass., Mch. 10, 1842, ae. 46 yrs. Went to Ware, abt. 1835.

Children:

I. Henry H., b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1822; d. unm., So. Wood., at the home of his sister, Mrs. Kendall.
II. Oliver D., b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1824; m. and d. in Montana.
III. Elizabeth W., b. Bd., May 5, 1826; d. Omaha; m. Mr. Storrs. She was a noted singer. Moses E. Cheney, the famous singing school teacher, said of her, "as an alto singer she had no rival in Vt."
IV. Abbie D., b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1828; m. Mr. Willard, a wool dealer.
V. Mary Ann, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1830; d. So. Wood.; m. Larned Kendall.
VI. Achsah M., b. Bd., Aug. 13, 1833.

3. Celim Emory[3] French (*Roger*[2], *Capt. Samuel*[1]), b. Bd., May 26, 1810; d. Bd., Jan. 24, 1888; m. Emelissa E., dau. Elisha and Edna (Gates) Chamberlin, b. Roy., Feb. 23, 1814; d. Bd., May 7, 1894. Kept the Silver Lake Hotel from abt. 1850 to his death.

Children:

I. Susie E., b. Bd., 1847; m. Bd., Jan. 26, 1870, George R., son Rev. George L. Guernsey, Universalist clergyman of Roch., b. Be.
*II. Laura J., b. Bd.; m. Samuel C. Cady.
III. Henry, b. Bd.; living unm. Bd., 1927.
IV. Mamie, b. Bd.; d. Aug. 20, 1916; m. Fred Danforth Burke, d. Dec. 7, 1900. No ch.

4. Lewis S.[3] French (*Roger*[2], *Capt. Samuel*[1]), b. Bd., July 4, 1816; d. Bd., Oct. 2, 1898; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1850, Charlotte F., dau. Dr. Thomas and Florina S. (Briggs) Swift of Bd., b. Bd., July 29, 1829; d. Bd., Sept. 2, 1896. He shipped on a three years' cruise on a whaling vessel in the Pacific at the age of twenty-five. The boat ran short of water and all they had to drink was rain water caught in newly painted boats. The crew were poisoned with the lead and some died. He was put ashore on a south sea island. Afterward he was sent to a hospital in Chile. Getting a little better he was put aboard a homeward bound vessel but getting worse he was again put ashore to die in a foreign land. He later came home but was always incapacitated for hard work. He kept a store at the outlet of the lake, still standing on the northeast side. Here he was postmaster for forty years from 1857 and town clerk from 1870 to 1892.

Children:

I. Edward T., b. Bd., July 17, 1850; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1894; m. Bd., Oct. 7, 1874, Luetta A., dau. Alvan and Rosamond (Lee) Wood, b. Bd., July 14, 1848; d. Wood., 1927. He was a harness maker, learning his trade of S. C. Cady and when Cady went to Be., French carried on the business in the shop standing on piles in the neck of the pond.
*(a) Angelia Eloise, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1875; m. Dr. Albert C. Eastman.
(b) Anna Ladd, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1881; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1896.
II. Rollin S., b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1854; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1858.

FULLER FAMILY

The family of Thomas Fuller came to town about 1787. There are traces of others in the town but the picture has so faded out that little is known of the family.

1. Thomas Fuller, prob. d. by 1807; m. Robey ——, who bore him, at least, five ch. His widow, m. Bd., July 25, 1807, Jonathan Wait of Wood. In 1800 the Fullers were living in the No. 4 school district in the east part of the town.

Children:

I. Levy, b. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1785.
II. James, b. Attleboro, Nov. 19, 1786.

III. Lucy, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1788.
IV. ———, b. Bd., Feb. 1, 1791. Town record mutilated.
V. ———, b. Bd., Sept. 25, 1792. Town record mutilated.

FURBER FAMILY

1. Benjamin, son of Moses and Mary Furber, b. Stock.; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1896, ae. 73-11-21; m. Emeline ——. They lived second farm west of the old Prince Haskell farm on road to Mount Hunger.

Child:

I. Marion P., b. Stock., abt. 1855; m. Bd., Nov. 2, 1886, Stiles G., son Samuel and Minerva Bent, b. Cavendish, abt. 1855.

GALE FAMILY

The Gale family was of Scotch Highlander descent. The immigrant ancestor of the Barnard Gales was Richard Gale of Watertown, Mass., 1640. The Barnard pioneers were Capt. John Gale and Amos Gale (*Amos*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Richard*[1]) sons, of Amos and Hannah (Maynard) Gale. The family had lived in Sutton, Alstead, Grafton and Princeton, N. H.

The Gales were a robust people, farmers for the most part, and interested in religion. After the Methodists came into New England many of the name were identified with that church and this was the case with the Barnard family.

One of the families lived near the head of the lake between the Gifford farm and the Aikens place, the place was later owned by the town as a town farm. It would appear that the other family lived in the south part of the town.

1. Amos Gale, m. Hannah Maynard. Probably it was Amos Gale who lived at the head of the lake and that his son, Gilman, lived there until the place was taken over by the town for a town farm.

Children:

2. I. John, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 4, 1773.
II. Deliverance, b. Alstead, Sept. 7, 1785.
III. Amos, b. Alstead, Aug. 24, 1777; d. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 12, 1856.
IV. Josiah, b. Grafton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1780.
V. James, b. Princeton, Nov. 11, 1782.

2. Capt. John[7] Gale (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 4, 1773; d. prob., Bd.; m. Nancy Sanborn. Perhaps m. (2), Lydia Beckwith as his dau., Adelia, is called the dau. of Lydia Beckwith. He was taxed in Bd., 1824.

Children:

I. Amos, b. Marlow, N. H., 1797; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 15, 1847; m. Bd., May 29, 1823, Lovisa, dau. Elijah and Rebecca (Tupper) Aikens, b. Bd., May 2, 1799; prob. d. Lowell.
(a) Lydia, b. Bd.; m. Asa Fiske. Lived in San Francisco. Reputed to be very wealthy.
(b) Mary, b. Bd.
(c) John, b. Bd.
(d) Gilman, b. Bd.
(i) Adelbert, b. Bd., abt. 185—; living in 1921. Left Bd. when 20 yrs. old. Lived in Seattle for twenty yrs.

II. Emery.
III. John.
IV. Gilman, d. prob. Lowell, Mass.; m. Bd., Lousane, dau. Elijah and Rebecca (Tupper) Aikens, b. Bd.; prob. d. Lowell.
*(a) Francis A., m. Edwin C. Parkhurst.
(b) Allen, b. Bd.
(c) Delia, b. Bd.

V. Milton, b. Marlow, N. H., Jan. 12, 1809; m. Margaret M. Gault.

3. VI. Josiah S., b. Bd.
VII. Jeremiah.
VIII. Daniel.
*IX. Adelia, b. Marlow, N. H.; m. Paul Crowell.
X. Louisa, m. Charles Greenlief.
XI. Hannah M., b. abt. 1814; d. Bd., unm., June 26, 1848. Buried in Bd. center cemetery. The Gale genealogy says she m. C. P. Adams but this must be a mistake for the stone is inscribed Hannah M. Gale and not Adams.

3. Josiah S.[8] Gale (*Capt. John*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 3, 1892, ae. 76-10; m. Bd., Feb. 25, 1841, Mary M., dau. Henry and Polly (Ayres) Richmond, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1820; d. Bd., July 19, 1904. Lived in Bd. at the brick house in the upper village—the Major Richmond place.

Children:

I. Emma Melissa, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1841; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1922; m. Bd., June 21, 1871, George W., son David and Sarah May, b. Rand. or Stoughton, Mass.; d. Bd., Jan. 16, 1885, ae. 70-11-16.
II. Esther M., b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1845; d. unm. Bd., June 24, 1876.
III. Mary Ellen, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1848; m. Bd., June 23, 1873, Joseph B., son Joseph and Phebe A. Clark, b. Gloucester, Mass. He was a teacher in Hanover, N. H., at time of m.
IV. Martha Eva, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1855; m. Bd., Mch. 11, 1874, Charles, son John and Lydia Martin, b. Highgate, abt. 1848.
(a) Herbert K. Martin, b. Bd., Jan. 23, 1881.
*V. Jane E., b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1857; m. Frank A. Tucker.

GAMBELL FAMILY

1. Major John Gambell, son of John Gambell of Spencer, Mass., born October 16, 1762; died Barnard, July 24, 1844; marriage int., Spencer, Mass., January 25, 1789, Sally, daugh-

ter of Stephen Rogers of Spencer, born June 17, 1768; died Barnard, August 15, 1816. Maj. John Gambell acquired distinction and honors in the Revolution and became the Barnard pioneer. He bought lot No. 144 on May 5, 1781, and on March 3, 1791, he took deed to lot No. 118 in the westerly part of Barnard on the east side of the Delectable Mountains where the seat of the clan remained until a few years ago. He presumably came to town soon after his first purchase of land. His father, John Gambell, either came with him or at some time later for he died in town April 3, 1797. (Family Bible.) John Gambell was an important man and a good farmer living near Judge Clapp.

Children:

*I. Lucy, b. Bd., June 9, 1790; m. Shadrack Foster.
2. II. Willard, b. Bd., May 27, 1792.
III. John, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1795; d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1797.
*IV. Hannah Sever, b. Bd., May 27, 1797; m. Church Wilbur.
V. John, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1799; m. Bd., Feb. 11, 1817, Eunice Smith of Bd.
3. VI. Orren, b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1801.
*VII. Susannah Lyman (or Lyon), b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1804; m. John Freeman.
VIII. Carlos, b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1806; m. Bd., Apr. 6, 1830, Fanny Henry of Bd.
IX. Julia E., b. Aug. 6, 1810; m. Bd., Willard Tilson of Rand., Nov. 18, 1834. He d. Rand., July 19, 1874.
(a) Julius Tilson, a lawyer in Boston.

2. Willard[3] Gambell (*Maj. John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., May 27, 1792; d. Bd., July 15, 1872; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1818, Susan, dau. William and Meribah (Stevens) Chamberlin, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 15, 1867, ae. 69-10. Lived on the homestead on Mt. Hunger.

Children:

I. Monroe, b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 4, 1893, ae. 74-3-23; m. Julia M., dau. of Ziba and Nancy (Hatch) Stevens of Bd., b. Somers, Conn.; d. Bd., Feb. 16, 1889, ae. 70-1-16. Lived on the homestead on the side of the Delectable Mts. Her mother, Nancy Stevens, d. at their home Oct. 8, 1865, ae. 80-2-14.
(a) Edward Monroe, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1849; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1886; m. Bd., Apr. 4, 1872, Ellen Minerva, dau. Otis and Susan (Vaughan) Adams of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1851; d. June 21, 1906. Lived in Bd., north of Cox-Gambell school.
(i) Willard Monroe, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1878.
(ii) Harold Edward, b. Bd., July 28, 1882; m. Claremont Junction, N. H. (recorded in Bd.), Sept. 5, 1906, Winifred Myrtle, dau. Randall A. and Lou C. (Porter) Johnson.
II. W. Parkman, b. Bd.; d. Dec. 1, 1887, ae. 67 yrs.; m. Maria K. ———, d. Dec. 20, 1891, ae. 67 yrs. He was a physician.
III. Willard C., b. Bd., abt. 1822; d. Bd., Dec. 8, 1841, ae. 19 yrs.
4. IV. John H., b. Bd.
*V. Susan E., b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1833; m. (1), Mr. Brooks of Bd.;

m. (2), H. C. F. Atwood. She was left a widow when her two sons, Williard J. and Charles H. Brooks were small boys.

3. Orren[3] Gambell (*Maj. John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 4, 1801; d. perhaps, Rand.; m. (1), Bd., Oct. 1, 1834, Abigail Hammond, dau. John Stark and Priscilla (Hammond) Bicknell, b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1809; d. Bd., May 24, 1844; m. (2), Louisa ———. He was in Bd., 1848, when he subscribed toward the building of the village tomb.

Children:

*I. Fannie Minerva, b. Bd., July 5, 1835; m. Dennis S. Brigham.
II. Benjamin Franklin, b. Bd., abt. 1837; d. Bd., Mch. 21, 1843, ae. 6 yrs.
III. Julia Maria, b. Bd., 1841; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1843, ae. 1-8-0.
IV. Abby, b. Bd., 1846; d. Bd., Jan. 31, 1847, ae. 0-6-25. On the stone at her grave she is called the ch. of Orren and R. K. Gambell.

4. John H.[4] Gambell (*Willard*[3], *Maj. John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 8, 1903, ae. 72 yrs.; m. Bd., Apr. 17, 1875, Emma M., dau. Phineas Waite and Mary Ann (Sherburne) Nye, b. Bd., July 17, 1852; d. Bd., June 1, 1892. Lived on the homestead on the side of the Delectable Mts. in Bd.

Children:

I. Carrie, b. Bd.
II. Abbie M., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 17, 1891, ae. 12-8-15.
III. Fannie, b. Bd.
IV. John, b. Bd.

GATES FAMILY

The Gates family came to Barnard from Preston, Conn., by the way of Royalton. Robert Gates was living in Plainfield, Conn., at the time he bought forty acres of land on September 26, 1788, on Royalton hill not far from the Barnard town line. The next year he bought more land in the same section.

Jemima Dean, sister of Robert and daughter of Simeon[5] Gates, died Barnard, July 17, 1876, aged 68-3, having married Hosea Dean who died before her.

1. Robert[6] Gates (*Simeon*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Stephen*[1]), b. Preston, Conn.; d. May 6, 1790; m. 1774, Rosamond, dau. Simeon and Ruth (Harris) Cady, b. July 9, 1751. Rosamond, m. (2), Joseph Chamberlin. Lived on the Roy. hills not far from the Bd. Gates home on the north road.

Children:

I. Simeon, b. Preston, Conn.; d. Bd., Nov. 7, 1847, ae. 73 yrs.; m. Sally, dau. Capt. Luther and Thankful (Wheelock) Fairbanks, b. Swansea, N. H., Dec. 25, 1780; d. Bd., May 17, 1843.

(a) FOSTER, m. Jan. 6, 1825, Betsey, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Green) McCormick, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 27, 1873, ae. 75-8-8.

2. (b) SIMEON, b. Nov. 9, 1817.
(c) ELI.
(d) ROBERT.
(e) MARTHA E., b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 22, 1846, ae. 19-1-15.

*II. EDNA, b. Preston, Conn., June 21, 1778; m. Elisha Chamberlin.
III. MARY, b. Preston, Conn., 1778, according to the Gates Genealogy. Perhaps a twin of Edna.
IV. EUNICE, b. Preston, Conn., 1780.
V. OLIVE, b. Preston, Conn., 1782.
*VI. MARTHA, called Patty, b. Preston, Conn., 1784-5; m. Asa Chamberlin.

2. SIMEON[8] GATES (*Simeon*[7], *Robert*[6], *Simeon*[5], *Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Stephen*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1873; m. Bd., Mch. 20, 1845, Deborah Delleno, dau. James and Lucinda (Townsend) Walker, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1821; d. Ware, Mass., Dec., 1912. After the d. of her husband she went to Ware to live with her ch. Buried in Methodist cemetery.

Children:

I. THERON, b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1845; d. Bd., Nov. 17, 1846. Was one of twin boys. The other twin d. unnamed.
II. MARTHA, b. Bd., Nov. 7, 1847; d. Ware, Mass., buried in Ware; m. Mr. Cheever.
III. MARIA, b. Bd., Nov. 7, 1847; d. Bd., May 1, 1852. Twin of Martha.
IV. MARY, b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1849; d. unm. May 10, 1881. Buried in Methodist cemetery.
V. EDNAH, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1853; d. Springfield, Mass., buried Ware, Mass.; m. Ware, Aug. 31, 1876, Charles Rufus, son Lorenzo Fairbanks, b. Ware, Sept. 30, 1855, and had Hattie, Mabel, Orlo, Grace and Charles Fairbanks.
VI. HARRIETTE AUGUSTA, b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1857; d. unm. in Ware, Mass., Nov. 19, 1876. Buried in Methodist cemetery.
VII. SIMEON, b. Bd., July 13, 1859; living in Ware, Mass., 1922. Two girls.

The Simeon Gates farm in Barnard, occupied by two generations of that name, was a most sightly and productive farm on the north road about two miles north of Barnard village. The family joined the migration to Ware and none of the blood are now in the town.

The Gates Genealogy, which gives us little assistance so far as the Barnard branch of the family is concerned, says, "The Gates blood seems to have been of decided tropical nature. The daughter, Mary, very boldly contradicted the minister in the public assembly. Stephen Gates quarrelled with his neighbors, the Whitcombes, was deprived of his constable's staff, and moved away from Lancaster after less than three years' residence. He died at Cambridge in 1662, and his sons attempted, without success, to break his will, alleging that their father was not of dis-

posing mind." By the time the family reached Barnard the "tropical blood" had cooled off some and the family was highly respected, sober and industrious and supporters of the Methodist church in Barnard village.

Col. Forrest Gates migrated to Ware from Barnard.

GEORGE FAMILY

1. Christopher George, b. Pittsfield, May 1, 1844; d. June 18, 1905; m. Jennie Spooner, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1862; d. Apr. 10, 1910.

Children:

I. Reuben, b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1889.
II. Grace Ann, b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1892; d. Bd., Nov. 28, 1892.
III. Matt E., b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1896.

GIBBS FAMILY

This family did not come early to town but were found in Stockbridge and Bethel before coming to Barnard. It has not been possible to get a full account of the family on account of the incomplete records.

Lemuel and Hannah Gibbs lived in Bethel and among their children were Lemuel, Jr., and Daniel, both of whom died in Barnard. Daniel Gibbs, b. Be.; d. Bd., Dec. 2, 1858, ae. 49-3-13. Nothing more is known of him.

1. Lemuel[2] Gibbs (*Lemuel*[1]), m. Joanna C. ———. Lived in Bd.

Children:

I. Justin L., b. Bd., abt. 1840; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 8, 1875, Joanna A., dau. John S. and Harriett Cobb, b. Bridg., abt. 1853.
   (a) Jay Leon, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1878. In return of this birth it is said the father, Justin L., was b. in Northfield and the mother b. in Tunbridge instead as above.
   (b) John A., b. Bd., May 9, 1880.
II. Sarah A., d. Bd., July 26, 1870; m. Obed O. Adams.

1. Josiah Gibbs, m. (1), Lucy ———; m. (2), Sylvia ———. Sylvia Gibbs, b. Greensboro, Vt.; d. Bd., Dec. 21, 1887, ae. 100-4-7. She may have been the mother of Josiah and have come to Bd. with him.

Children:

I. Seth, son Lucy, b. Middlebury, Mass.; d. Bd., Nov. 18, 1872, ae. 80-8.
II. Sarepta, dau. Sylvia, b. Greensboro, Vt.; d. Bd., unm., July 3, 1875, ae. 62-11-2.
*III. Lovina, dau. Sylvia, b. Bridg., abt. 1809; m. Samuel P. Adams.

1. Charles Gibbs, m. Bd., Feb. 11, 1840, Mary Bryant, d. Bd., Jan., 1862, ae. 42 yrs.

Children:

I. Mary Lominda, b. Bd., July 4, 1851; d. Be., Jan. 30, 1924; m. Albert Abbott; d. Be., 1914. Lived in Bd. and Be.
*II. Lovisa H., b. Sept. 5, 1855; m. George L. Ward.
III. Alzina, m. ——— Kidder. Left a widow and with her daughter, Josie, lived with her father in the house north of the Newton farm on the creek.

The estate of Daniel Gibbs was appraised December 15, 1858. Mrs. Taggart writes that Alonzo and Della Gibbs attended the school on the creek and "lived on the hill back of the schoolhouse" —presumably the second farm west of the Newton farm. Perhaps they were children of Charles Gibbs.

GIFFORD FAMILY

Samuel Gifford, the Barnard pioneer, was descended from John Gifford, one of the early settlers of Sandwich, Mass. Samuel bought one thousand acres of land in Barnard, January 2, 1783, in the east part of the town near Cox and Tupper. In his deed he is given as coming from Sandwich. Probably his first child was born in Sandwich although the name is given in the list as recorded in the Barnard town book. It is quite likely the family came to town in the spring of 1783.

1. Samuel Gifford (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), son Josiah and Elisa (Nye) Gifford, b. Sandwich, Mass., Mch. 30, 1751; m. Anna, dau. Silas and Hannah (Freeman) Tupper, b. Sandwich, Apr. 9, 1758. There is no record of the d. of either in Bd. and they may have gone out of town in their age to live with one of their ch.

Children:

I. William, b. prob. Sandwich, Mass., June 10, 1781.
II. Samuel, b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1783; m. Bd., June 18, 1813, Dorothy Child of Bd.
2. III. Joseph, b. Bd., May 21, 1786.
IV. Anna, b. Bd., July 28, 1788.
3. V. Lemuel, b. Bd., June 26, 1791.
VI. Heman, b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1793; m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1825, Oranda Miriam of Bd. He was of Sh. at time of m. and they may have lived and d. there. Her name is given as it is in the town book.
VII. Ansel, b. Bd., abt. 1796; m. Bd., Nov. 22, 1818, Hope, dau. Moses and Lydia (Barrows) Davis, b. Bd., June 12, 1800. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y. Had Harry, a physician, and John.
*VIII. Nancy, b. Bd., abt. 1795; m. Nathaniel Paige.

2. Joseph[7] Gifford (*Samuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., May 21, 1786; d. Bd., Jan. 22, 1865; m. Bd., Mch. 15, 1810, Polly, dau. Moses and Lydia

(Barrows) Davis, b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1790; d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1861. Lived at the head of lake in Bd.

Children:

*I. MANDANA, b. Bd., 1810; m. Willard Wight.

II. HEMAN, b. Bd., 1813; d. Bd., June 1, 1876; m. Bd., 1840, Charlott, dau. Benoni and Bridget Wight of Bd., b. Bd., June 20, 1816; d. Bd., Jan. 7, 1894. Lived in Bd. near the head of the lake.

*(a) JENNIE L., b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1848; m. Henry B. Putnam.

(b) EVA, b. Bd.; m. Wood., 1886, Charles Massey who d. Aug. 27, 1912.

(c) ELI E., b. Bd., 1852; d. Bd., June 2, 1852.

III. FREEMAN, b. Bd.; d. unm. in Boston.

IV. DANIEL AZRO (called Azro), b. Bd., Jan. 18, 1821; d. So. Wood., Apr. 29, 1900; m. Bd., Oct. 8, 1845, Martha, dau. Seth and Patty Crocker (French) Dean, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1824; d. So. Wood., Nov. 3, 1898. Lived in Bd. in the house next south of the store in the village and later kept the hotel at So. Wood.

V. EDWIN, b. Bd.; d. prob. Stock.; m. Sarah, dau. Reuben and Abigail (Davis) Spaulding, b. Roy.; d. Stock. Lived for a time on Broad Brook and then in N. H. and Stock.

(a) MARY J., b. Colebrook, N. H., abt. 1855; m. Bd., Mch. 27, 1873, Charles, son Charles and Mandana Flint of Bd., b. So. Roy., abt. 1850. Had Jerusha, Addie and William Flint.

VI. MARY M., b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1828; d. Roy., Jan. 7, 1908; m. (1), June 1, 1856, Norman N., son Daniel and Lucy (Mendall) Barrows, b. Montgomery, Aug. 31, 1823; d. Wood., Dec. 15, 1902; m. (2), Eliab Bridge.

3. LEMUEL[7] GIFFORD (*Samuel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., June 26, 1791; d. Roy., near E. Bd.; m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1813, Sally, dau. Moses and Lydia (Barrows) Davis, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1793; d. Roy.

Children:

I. DIANA, m. Mr. Barnes and had a dau., Louise Barnes. This was prob. Alonzo, son Ephriam and Betsey (Taylor) Barnes, b. Roy., July 16, 1811; d. Wood., 1892.

II. NANCY, b. Roy., Broad Brook, 1818; d. Roy., Broad Brook, Sept. 12, 1855; m. William, son Robert and Betsey (Goodale) Button, b. Roy., Mch. 14, 1815; d. Roy., Sept. 28, 1855.

III. CHARLES, b. Roy., Dec. 2, 1819; d. Roy., Mch. 27, 1858; m. Mch. 1, 1849, Harriet Maria, dau. Timothy and Abigail Cobb, b. July 16, 1827; d. Roy., Dec. 24, 1905; she m. (2), June 1, 1874, Hazen Steward, d. Sh., Apr. 9, 1887. Lived on Broad Brook. Three ch. all b. in Roy.

IV. CARLTON, b. Roy.; m. Diana Fuller. He bought an interest in the rake shop below E. Bd. in Royalton in 1854 and lived there until 1866 when he went West.

V. COLLINS, b. Roy. Went West and m.

GLOVER FAMILY

It would appear from the birth of the children recorded in the town book that this family lived in Plymouth and Putney

before coming to town between 1818 and 1825. After the death of the father the widow caused the recording of the birth of each of the children.

1. Peter S. Glover, d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1837, ae. 40-8; m. Mary Robinson, d. Bd., Jan. 18, 1858, ae. 59-3.

Children:

I. Mary Eliza, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1816.
II. Ezra Alexander, b. Putney, June 30, 1818.
III. Sarah Vose, d. Bd., Sept. 4, 1825, ae. 2-10.
IV. George Vose, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1828.
V. Sarah Jane, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1830; d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1833. Day of the month is as given on the stone. On the town book it is Feb. 15.
VI. Sarah Ellen, b. Bd., Nov. 4, 1831.
VII. Joanna Winslow, b. Bd., Aug. 6, 1833.
VIII. Orlin, b. Bd., Feb. 26, 1835.
IX. Nathaniel Tyler, b. Bd., June 5, 1836; d. young.
X. Nathaniel Tyler, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1838, posthumus son.

GOFF FAMILY

The Goff family came to Pomfret probably soon after 1795 from Rehoboth, Mass., and settled just south of East Barnard village on the brook. The family spread out into Barnard and Royalton, still keeping close to Broad Brook. It was Oliver and Thankful Goff who came to the new country. It is said they had ten children but the writer has not been able to get a complete list of them. There is reason for feeling that the seven children given below were of this family. While many of the name of Goff lived either in Pomfret or Royalton they were all closely identified with the East Barnard interests and consequently are here given.

1. Oliver Goff, m. Thankful ——— and lived near E. Bd.

Children:

2. I. Calvin, b. prob. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1784.
II. Luther, m. Bd., Apr. 16, 1812, Betsey Davis.
*III. Thankful, b. Rehoboth, Nov. 20, 1794; m. Martin Boyden.
*IV. Hannah, b. abt. 1795; m. Luther Boyden.
V. Oliver, d. Jan. 11, 1890, ae. 92-5; m. Philena Walden, d. July 31, 1874, ae. 73 yrs. The family finds burial in the cemetery in E. Bd. A Philena Goff, a m. woman, d. Bd., Dec. 23, 1880, ae. 80 yrs. (Town record.)
(a) Louise M., b. abt. 1825; d. June 5, 1832.
(b) Louise E., d. Oct. 10, 1907, ae. 69-5; m. Leonard H. Goodrich.
3. VI. Jonathan Bliss (called Bliss), b. Pom.
VII. Barnet, d. prob. Roy., buried E. Bd., Nov. 24, 1854, ae. 54 yrs.; m. Bd., Dec. 19, 1824, Lucy, dau. Jacob and Lucy (Clapp) Boyden of Bd., b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 23, 1875. Lived in the large house on Broad Brook, Roy., near where the road goes over the hill to So. Roy. village.
(a) Silvanus, d. July 3, 1848, ae. 21 yrs.

(b) MAHITABELLE, d. Feb. 6, 1840, ae. 11 yrs.
(c) CHLOE, d. June 1, 1846, ae. 14 yrs.

VIII. JACOB B., d. Feb. 16, 1887, ae. 61 yrs.; m. Ellen ———, d. Dec. 31, 1915, ae. 83 yrs.

2. CALVIN[2] GOFF (*Oliver*[1]), b. prob. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1784; d. Roy., Nov. 11, 1864; m. Apr. 24, 1808, Lavina, dau. Abial and Hannah Bugbee, b. Wood., Conn., May 20, 1786; d. Roy., Oct. 23, 1859. Lived in Roy. on Broad Brook not far from E. Bd. village.

Children:

I. PHINEAS H., b. Roy., Mch. 24, 1809; d. Roy., Jan. 15, 1880; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Aurilla, dau. Azel and Lucinda (Goff) Spaulding, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1814; d. Roy., Oct. 17, 1893. Two ch. b. in Roy. Azel Spaulding was b. Sh.; d. W. Bridg., where his widow, Lucinda M., lived in 1895.

II. EMILY HEWETT, b. Roy., Mch. 21, 1811; m. Benjamin Day.

III. LUCINDA, b. Roy., Mch. 21, 1813; d. unm., Roy., Mch. 26, 1903.

IV. WILLIAM S., b. Roy., May 23, 1818; d. Roy., Feb. 28, 1897; m. (1), May 11, 1865, widow Mary R. (Hatch) Hayward, dau. James and Cynthia Hatch and widow of Rev. Ardin Hayward, b. Williamstown, Apr. 28, 1841; d. Roy., Oct. 11, 1880; m. (2), Mch. 12, 1889 (sic), Adelia L., dau. George L. and Augusta (Godfrey) Cowdery, b. Mch. 17, 1850. No ch. Ardin Hayward was son of Solon and Hannah Hayward, b. Chelsea; d. E. Bd., May 5, 1863, ae. 28-7-18. Died of lead poisoning.

V. HARRY B., b. Roy., May 23, 1818; d. Roy., Mch. 3, 1899; m. (1), June 2, 1847, Lucy, dau. Martin Dewey and Lurania (Winchell) Follett, b. Enosburgh, Feb. 23, 1823; d. Roy., Jan. 22, 1877; m. (2), Mch. 11, 1879, Mrs. Laura A. (Barrows) Shutleff, dau. Lewis and Olivia (Hubbard) Barrows, b. Bridg., Oct. 7, 1849; she m. (3), May 21, 1901, Charles H., son Simon and Sarah (Kilroy) Dean, b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1857. No ch. Lived in E. Bd. section but perhaps over Pom. line.

(a) CHARLES TOWNSEND, adopted son, b. Be., 1855; m. Mary, dau. Charles and Francese (Harrington) Kenyon, b. Pom., 1865. Lived in Bd.
(i) SON, b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1888.

(b) HATTIE GOODRICH, adopted dau., b. Sh., 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1876, Warren C., son Isaiah and Julia (Foster) Wheeler, b. Plymouth, 1849.

3. JONATHAN BLISS[2] GOFF (*Oliver*[1]), b. Pom.; d. July 5, 1891, ae. 91-4; m. (1), Priscinda, dau. Isaac Doten of Pom., d. Bd., June 1, 1872, ae. 66-1-24; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 29, 1873, Philomel Thomas, dau. Jacob and Fatha Palmer, b. Bridg., abt. 1800; d. Bd., Dec. 23, 1880. It was her third m. They lived in Bd.

Children:

I. ROCINE (also called Rosaline), b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1887, ae. 60 yrs.; m. Bd., Jan. 13, 1843, Salmon W., son Abel and Chloe (Blake) Heath of Tunbridge, b. Corinth.

Lived a time in Bd. He m. (2), Bd., May 17, 1888, widow Mary A. Barrows, dau. Junius and Rebecca (Jordon) Spaulding, b. Bridg., abt. 1822.

(a) Francis G. Heath, d. Bd., Mch. 9, 1861, ae. 16-11.

(b) Mary Jane Heath, b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 3, 1886, ae. 34 yrs.; m. (1), Bd., June 11, 1870, Charles E., son George B. and Claracy G. Rice, b. Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1850; m. (2), Luman H. Hayden.

II. Augusta M., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1858, ae. 28-3-10; m. George W. Lull.

(a) Lizzie S. Lull, b. abt. 1851; m. Bd., June 1, 1867, Wilbur, son Spencer Howe of Sh.

III. Francis L., d. Mch. 30, 1841, ae. 7 yrs.

IV. Philomel, b. abt. 1834; d. Mch. 31, 1841.

1. Alvin, son of Noah Goff of Bd., b. Pom., Jan. 3, 1811; d. Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1864; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 20, 1837, Alice Ashley of Bd.; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1842, Laura A., dau. Nathan and Abigail Gilson, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1875. Alice prob. d. soon after m. without leaving ch. By his second wife he had six ch. of whom the first two were b. in Nashua, N. H., then they returned to Roy. and lived on Broad Brook where three ch. were b. His last ch. was b. in Lawrence, 1861.

GOODELL FAMILY

1. Royal H., son Edward O. and Julia E. Goodell, b. Roch., abt. 1842; m. Bd., Jan. 19, 1868, Eunice or Emma L. (given both ways in record), dau. Philip D. and Rachel D. Town, b. Stock., abt. 1847.

Children:

I. Rollin Henry, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1868.

II. Son, b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1875. His mother was Emma L.

GRAVES FAMILY

This was one of the early New England families. The emigrant ancestor was Thomas Graves who with his wife and four sons and a daughter, all grown up, came to New England and settled first in Hartford as early as 1645. From this place the family went to Weathersfield and to Hatfield and then to Swanzey, N. H., from which place the family came to Vermont.

Note.—In the early generations and much in the children of Abner Graves I have followed the Genealogy of the Graves Family in America, by John Card Graves, M. A. But in reference to the children of Abner and the families in Royalton and Barnard I have discovered inaccuracies in dates which have been corrected and have supplied many omissions from reliable sources.

1. Abner Graves (*Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Swansey, N. H., abt. 1734; d. Stratton, Feb. 2, 1787; m. Dorcas, dau. David and Thankful Belding of Winchester, N. H., b. May 28, 1737; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1812, ae. 74 yrs.

Children:

*I. SARAH, b. Swansey, Nov. 3, 1765; m. Peter Wheelock.
II. JOHN, b. Swansey, June 20, 1771; d. prob. Watertown, N. Y.; m. (1), Roy., Oct. 8, 1797, Sarah, dau. James and Hannah Huntington, b. abt. 1777; d. Roy., Mch. 6, 1813, ae. 36 yrs.; m. (2), Watertown, widow Hannah (Winslow) Ayres whose husband had d. a prisoner in Quebec, War of 1812. His first wife and six ch. are buried in Howe Cem. in Roy.
III. ABRAM, b. Swansey, June 14, 1773; d. prob. Watertown, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1854; m. Roy., June 9, 1797, Mehitable, dau. Theodore and Lydia Howe; b. prob. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 29, 1780; d. prob. Watertown, N. Y., May 29, 1861. He bought land in Roy. in 1794 but left town in 1809. In 1816 he was in N. Y. but at some time he lived in Bd. His wife was a sister of his brother Isaac's wife. He was Ensign in the militia in Watertown and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, May 28, 1813, and in the fight was captured and held a prisoner for a little over a year, when he was released. Prob. his living in Bd. was after that and both he and his wife may have d. in this vicinity. Ten ch. of whom the first six are said to have been b. in Roy.
2. IV. ISAAC, b. Swansey, Apr. 13, 1775.
*V. GRATIS, m. James Aikens.
VI. DORCAS, b. Swansey, June 9, 1778; d. Watertown, N. Y., June 9, 1852; m. Elisha Scott of Stratton, who d. Apr. 9, 1807.

All the children, with the possible exception of Dorcas, lived near each other on the Royalton and Barnard hills and Isaac and Gratis were residents of Barnard through their married life and Sarah was here a brief time and Abram spent some part of his life in Barnard.

2. ISAAC[6] GRAVES (*Abner*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 13, 1775; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1858; m. Prudence, dau. Theodore and Lydia Howe, b. Apr. 7, 1778; d. Bd., Jan. 14, 1849. Lived in Roy. two yrs., then settled in Bd. at the place at the fork of the road from E. Bd. village to Wood., a productive farm remaining in the family three generations. Isaac was a long time class leader and local preacher among the Methodists, worshipping at the old church on the north road and was one of the trustees who built the house.

Children:

I. SARAH, b. Bd., July 9, 1799; d. May 18, 1887; m. John Swift.
3. II. LUTHER, b. Bd., Oct. 24, 1800.
*III. LOIS, b. Bd., Mch. 15, 1802; m. Jason Ashley.
4. IV. JOEL, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1806.
V. ELVIRA, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1808; d. Pom., near E. Bd. village, May 1, 1894; m. June 12, 1841, Nathan Howland, b. abt. 1806; d. Pom., Dec. 13, 1886. Lived in Pom.
(a) CORYDON HOWLAND, b. abt. 1845; d. Nov. 20, 1915.
(b) JOHN E. HOWLAND, m. June 22, 1892, Donna M. Leonard, b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. Mch. 3, 1905.
5. VI. THOMAS BRANCH, b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1812.

6. VII. Isaac, b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1814.
VIII. Caroline, b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1816; d. in Ill., Sept. 2, 1870; m. Charles Baker of Magnolia, Ill. Lived in Ill.
*IX. Elmina Emeline, b. Bd., July 18, 1819; m. Joel Ellis.
X. Ozro Austin, b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1822; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1894; m. Bd., Dec. 12, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. Norris and Sarah (Smith) Ashley, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1835; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 10, 1893. Went to Ill. and later to Cal. No ch. who survived them.

3. Luther[7] Graves (*Isaac*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 24, 1800; d. prob. Watertown, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1853; m. Apr. 22, 1830, Harriet Welch. She m. (2), Apr. 14, 1861, Dr. Otis Shaw of Copenhagen, N. Y., and d. June 29, 1884. Ch. were prob. b. in Watertown.

Children:

I. Elmina, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1833.
II. Harriet E., b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Lyman G. Snell of Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.
III. Charles Edwin, b. May 24, 1836, Howesville, N. Y. Graduate of Philadelphia Dental College and practiced in Phil.
IV. Pamelia Elvira, b. July 1, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1876; m. Oct. 20, 1866, Morris L. Merriam of Copenhagen, N. Y.

4. Joel[7] Graves (*Isaac*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1806; d. Watertown, N. Y., July 26, 1888; m. (1), Mch. 12, 1835, Sarah Ann Green, b. May 10, 1818; d. July 12, 1838; m. (2), Sept. 5, 1840, Eliza Ann Dodge of Watertown, b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. Mch. 29, 1871.

Children:

I. Calvin H., b. Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1836; d. N. Y. City, June 24, 1890; m. June 29, 1868, Mary Jane Chier of Tamworth, Ont.
II. Edward T., b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. in the Union Army, Nov. 10, 1861.
III. Isaac, b. Watertown, N. Y., June 10, 1841; lived in Rockford, Ill.; m. Frankie L. Parker of Brownsville, N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1849. Six ch.
IV. Emma Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1843; lived in Watertown; m. Mch. 1, 1870, Henry J. Fuller of Pamelia, N. Y.
V. Anna Sophia, b. May 24, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1867, Jay W. Butterfield of Watertown, b. Nov. 17, 1845.
VI. Frances Julia, b. Aug. 10, 1847; lived Atwood, Ill.; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Whitley S. Reed.
VII. John, b. Feb. 1, 1849; d. July 27, 1857.
VIII. Flora Theoline, b. Feb. 10, 1853; unm. 1895.

5. Thomas Branch[7] Graves (*Isaac*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1812; d. Ill.; m. Bd., Aug. 28, 1839, Mary B. dau. Nathaniel Thompson, b. Roy., Mch. 6, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1891. Lived in Tonica, Ill.

Children:

I. Henry Clay, b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. unm. Apr. 28, 1870.
II. Persis Elmina, b. July 23, 1846; m. Feb. 4, 1868, A. D. Guinn. Lived near Cascade Falls, Wash.
III. Luther Howe, b. Tonica, Ill., Nov. 27, 1851; lived on the homestead in Tonica; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Edith, dau. John C. McCown, b. Aug. 7, 1861. Seven ch.
IV. Jesse Alden, b. Tonica, Ill., May 30, 1855; lived in Chicago; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Louise T., dau. William and Mary Ann Adams of Waterloo, Pa., b. Sept. 18, 1852. Four ch.

6. Isaac[7] Graves (*Isaac*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1814; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1894; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1839, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Thomas and Florina S. (Briggs) Swift, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1817; d. Bd., Jan. 17, 1890. A good citizen. Lived on the homestead.

Children:

I. Charles Wellington, b. Bd., June 10, 1841; d. Bd., Jan. 29, 1903; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 2, 1865, Augusta Elizabeth, dau. Selden Miner and Eliza Miranda (Leonard) Allen, b. Roy., Aug. 28, 1845; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1894; m. (2), So. Roy., Aug. 14, 1900, Hattie C., dau. Joseph E. and Amanda Lavina (Bartholemew) Davis, b. Bd., abt. 1850. Lived on homestead in Bd.
  (a) Charles Frank, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1865; m. Ettie B. Tramwell, b. Hunter's Mills, Va.
    (i) Irene Augusta, b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1891.
*II. Delia Louisa, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1844; m. Charles E. Black.
III. Eva (?), m. Moses Roscoe, son Moses and Rosina (Scales, Hill) Chase, b. Pom., May 10, 1849. There is some doubt whether Eva is the dau. of Isaac.
IV. Fred I., b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1852; m. Bd., June 18, 1873, Eva I., dau. Cyrus A. and Maria Keith of Pom., b. Pom., May 20, 1854.
  (a) Maud Evangeline, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1877; d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1892.

1. Loriston Graves, son Simeon[5] and Gratis (Trescott) Graves (*David*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. prob. Whatley, Mass., Dec. 7, 1809; d. Red Bluff, Cal., Jan. 1, 1889; m. (1), Jan. 19, 1836, Susan, dau. Josiah Town, d. Feb. 15, 1844; m. (2), Bd., 1859, Emily, dau. Russell and Emelinda (Chamberlin) Topliff, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1839; d. prob. Roch., Oct. 1, 1899. Some time after 1843 Loriston Graves came from Brookfield to Barnard where he remained a few years. Emily m. (2), Wm. Blodgett of Roch.

Children:

I. Harriet M., b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Dr. Henry M. Towne, July 15, 1868. He perished in a prairie fire, Sept. 26, 1882.
II. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1840.
III. Oscar E., b. Brookfield, Dec. 28, 1841; m. (1), Nov., 1870, Emma Viola, dau. Anthony Putnam of Be., b. Nov., 1851; d. Jan., 1877; m. (2), Apr. 4, 1878, Mrs. Luella Barnard, b. Missouri, 1854. He was a teacher in the high school of

Red Bluffs, Cal. Three ch. Doubtless in Bd. as a ch. with his father.

IV. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Brookfield, Nov. 16, 1843; d. Oct., 1870; m. Aug., 1869, Mary J. Poor of Geneva, Ill., where he resided. She m. (2), Willis Heminway of Norwood Park, Ill.

(a) SUSAN ALMA, b. prob. Geneva, Ill., Aug., 1870; d. Oct., 1870.

V. LUNA (dau. Emily), b. Dec., 1861; m. Caleb Eaton of Roch. and had a family.

GRAY FAMILY

There were three families of this name here. Thomas and Samuel Gray were here as early as 1790. The former lived in the Mount Hunger section and the latter in the central school district in 1800, being an unmarried householder in 1790. In 1790 Thomas Gray had a daughter in the family, according to the census, of whom we know not the name. At a much later time Joseph Gray was in town. He lived on the hill between the head of the lake and south Barnard.

1. THOMAS GRAY, "m. in Vt.," Thankful, dau. Samuel and Martha (Goodspeed) Winslow of So. Pom., b. Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 10, 1769; d. Tecumseh, Mich. Lived in Bd., Houndsfield, N. Y., and in Michigan.

Their ch. were: Daughter; Elliot, d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1795; Joseph, Horace, Jesse and Alexander.

1. SAMUEL GRAY was in Bd. in 1790 and m. there, June 12, 1792, Lydia Curtis of Bd. No record of his ch. has been found and it is thought he went West some time after m.

1. DR. JOSEPH GRAY, prob. the son of Matthew and Jean Gray, b. Pelham, Mass., June 4, 1758 (claimed by some to have been b. in Providence, R. I., 1751); d. Mason, N. H., 1812; m. 1780, Lucy, dau. Samuel Bancroft, d. Mason, N. H., 1815. Moved to Mason, N. H., 1790. Nine ch. of whom the fourth was Dr. Joseph Gray, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Taftsville, Feb. 9, 1879; m. Cavendish, July 11, 1811, Eunice Russell, d. Taftsville, June 9, 1859. Taftsville is in the town of Wood. The Dr. lived in Bd. on the farm from the head of the lake to the south part of the town but moved to Wood. His son, Joseph, had the homestead.

Children:

*I. PAMELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1812; m. Lyman Townsend.

II. JOSEPH, b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 20, 1815; d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1875; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1847, Abigail, dau. John and Rachel (Boyd) Spaulding, b. abt. 1830; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1853; m. (2), Apr. 16, 1854, Maria Johnson Fuller, prob. living in Bd., 1890.

(a) John Bancroft, b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1848; m. May 27, 1873, Emeline Morris.
(b) Fannie Elizabeth, b. Bd., June 28, 1849; m. July 31, 1866, Dr. Worthington Brown.
(c) Lydia Pamelia, b. Bd., Jan. 26, 1851.
(b) Ara, b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1866.
(e) Ira, b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1855.
(f) Eunice Maria, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1856.

III. Lucretia Maria, b. Mch. 13, 1817; m. July 7, 1835, Charles Kendall Smith.

IV. Lydia Emerson, b. Jan. 2, 1819; m. Oct. 20, 1838, Henry L. Anthony.

V. Eliza Eastin, b. Feb. 20, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Herman C. Orcutt.

GREEN FAMILY

Several representatives of the Green family were in town early but the records of the family are very imperfect. Lieut. Beriah Green lived in Barnard and died in Pomfret. He was in Captain Cox's company, in Fort Defiance in 1780. His first purchase of land was in the northwesterly part of the town where he bought two hundred sixty-seven acres on May 5, 1783, this land having been sold for taxes. It is doubtful if he ever lived on the side of the Delectable Mts. where this land was. The original right of Francis Bernard, Jr., was sold for taxes July 10, 1790, and Green bid that off. September 18, 1790, he bought lot No. 69, south of the lake and not far from his father-in-law, Solomon Aikens, and this became his homestead, August 22, 1791, he bought at vendue Anderson's and Wendell's original rights and then bought a farm near William Cheedle's land which was not far from his lot No. 69. On October 31, 1791, he sold a farm to Sarah Wight in the east part of the town and on December 13, 1792, sold lot No. 12 to Frederick Green, who may have been his brother.

Among other names of the family are noted as householders in the census of 1790 Charles, Beriah and Frederick Green. Arba Green was in town as early as 1791 and Elijah Green is head of a family in town in 1800.

The families were related to the Tupper and Aikens families and it would seem from the marriages in town and from other reasons that Beriah, Mary, Frederick and Arba were of one family and of the same generation. But this has not yet been definitely determined.

1. Capt. Beriah Green, d. Pom.; m. Bd., Dec. 26, 1781, Anne dau. Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens of Bd., b. Hdwk. Mch. 13, 1754; d. prob. Pom. Dr. Cox is authority for the statement that Beriah Green had eight ch., of whom seven are buried in the cemetery in Bd. village.

Children:

I. Talmon, d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1786. (Some doubt about the year of death.)
II. Marshal, d. Bd., Oct. 14, 1801.
III. Anna, b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1786.
IV. Erepta, b. Bd., Sept. 7, 1788.
V. Charles, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1790; d. Bd., July 25, 1793.

1. Frederick Green, perhaps a bro. of Beriah, d. Bd., Jan. 29, 1801, ae. 38 yrs.; m. Levina, dau. Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens of Bd., b. Aug. 25, 1769; d. Bd., May 1, 1820. On the stone at his grave is "I left my wife and children dear for to take my lodging here." So far record of only one son has been found in addition to the posthumous son b. about six months after the d. of Frederick and in the record called the "son of widow Vina Green." Tradition has it that Frederick Green was the first man drowned in Silver Lake. He was out in a log canoe with Benjamin and Timothy Eastman and a dog, rocked the boat to scare his companions, the boat capsized, the boys were towed to shore by clinging to the dog's tail and Green was drowned. If the tradition is correct then Green's d. could not have happened the 29th of January as boating is not very good on the lake at that time when there is usually two feet of ice. Jan. 29 may have been June 29 and so the tradition be true and the mistake due to a copyist.

Children:

2. I. Calvin, b. Bd.
II. Frederick (posthumous son), b. Bd., July 14, 1801.

The following is quoted without marks from an old paper which reads like the writing of Doctor Cox. Calvin Green was a staunch Whig. He was a prominent business man of the town, was wounded quite severely in the hand and arm in the War of 1812. He took an active part in the election of "Tippecanoe and Tyler too" in 1840. A great mass meeting was held at the old Chaney tavern in the village, many adjoining towns uniting in the celebration. A large log cabin was erected and placed on wheels. There was a table beside the cabin, with beans and bread, and alongside the table was a barrel of hard cider. The occupants of the typical farmer's home were Calvin Green and his wife. The outfit was drawn by six white horses through the streets of Barnard, amidst wildest enthusiasm. Speeches were made, flags waved, cheers given, the old cannon seem to be glad to belch out its sharp roar in anticipation of the coming election. Tables were set on the lawn in front of the tavern and hundreds sat down to dinner. The "menu" consisted of baked beans, corn bread and hard cider. This was to show how the working people of the country lived in comparison with the then Van Buren administration, whose representatives, it was alleged, ate with gold

spoons. It is said preparations were made for five thousand people, and even at that, they ran short. The empty cider barrels denoting a perfect deluge of this, then popular, farmers' beverage. The dinner held late, many preferring not to go home until after dark. The next morning the roads leading out of the village were decorated for miles with the contents of the stomachs of those Whigs. No accidents and not much sickness after a few days. Calvin Green became an ardent Republican, lived to a good old age, and died well respected by all in Barnard.

2. CALVIN[2] GREEN (*Frederick*[1]), b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 3, 1877, ae. 84-2-15; m. Bd., Dec. 3, 1815, Nancy, dau. Ellis and Eunice (Ellis) Tupper of Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 13, 1890, ae. 93 yrs. Greatly indebted to Mrs. W. F. Davis for information concerning Calvin Green's descendants. The home was on the turnpike road below the Asa Perry place.

Children:

*I. JULIA D., m. Isaac N. Danforth.
II. DENNIS, b. Bd.; d. Rand.; m. Emily Cady of Rand., d. Rand. and had Parish and Charlie, prob. b. Rand.
III. HENRY, b. Bd.; m. Joanna Weeks of Mass., and had Carrie and Annie.
IV. PASCHAL LAFAYETTE, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1824; d. Pom., near Bd., Apr. 2, 1872; m. Bd., Nov. 13, 1849, Edna R., dau. Elisha and Edna (Gates) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1826; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1890. Born on the day LaFayette visited Bd. Lived in Bd. until abt. 1860 when they moved to So. Pom. near Bd. line.
(a) GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1850; living, 1923; m. Hattie A. Maxham of So. Pom.
(b) FRANK PASCHAL, b. prob. Bd., Feb. 28, 1852-3; d. Nov. 8, 1892; m. Hattie Livermore of West Brookfield, Mass.
*(i) EDNA F., b. W. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1884; m. Isaac D. Davis.
(c) NANCY JANE, b. abt. 1860; d. young in Pom.
*(d) NANCY MAY, b. Pom., Dec. 3, 1862; m. William F. Davis.
V. CALVIN, b. abt. 1831; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1833.
VI. CALVIN, b. Bd.; d. unm., Ware, Mass., 1893.
VII. NANCY MARION, b. Bd.; d. North Carolina, Aug. 8, 1858; m. May 10, 1856, Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker, Universalist clergyman of Be., b. Leominster, N. H., June 10, 1834.
VIII. CARRIE E., b. Bd., May 16, 1840-1; d. unm., Stafford Springs, Conn., Sept. 28, 1922.

1. JOSIAH B. GREEN, son of Uriah and Seraph Green, b. Roy., abt. 1838, residing in Be., and Ella E., dau. Horace L. and Elvira W. Bowman of Bd., b. Fitchburgh, Mass., abt. 1846; m. Bd., Dec. 30, 1867.

Child:

I. CARLTON EDWARD, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1868.

1. Isaiah Green, b. Be.; m. Ella ——, b. Westminster, Mass. Lived in the No. 7 school district—the Newton neighborhood on the creek.

Children:

I. Perry H., b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1870.
II. Ada E., b. Bd., Sept. 13, 1872.
III. Arthur W., b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1875.
IV. Laura Ella, b. Bd., Nov. 6, 1877.

GRIFFIN FAMILY

1. James M. Griffin, m. Alice E., dau. Lawrence and Emily A. (Buckman) Cootey, b. Bd.

Children:

I. Mary Jane, b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1868; d. Bd., Sept. 9, 1872.
II. Lawrence T., b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1873.

Maria A., dau. O. B. and H. R. Griffin, b. Essex, Aug. 12, 1836; d. Bd., June 4, 1871.

Jeremiah, son Michael and Ellen Griffin, b. Lebanon, N. H.; d. Bd., Dec. 5, 1864, ae. 81 yrs.

Mary C. Griffith (prob. Griffin) of Bd., m. Bd., Jan. 2, 1853, William M. Miles of Be.

Child:

I. Gertrude L. Miles, b. abt. 1856; d. Bd., Jan. 21, 1857.

Cynthia Griffith, b. Wood.; d. Bd., Sept. 1, 1869, ae. 73 yrs.

HAMMOND FAMILY

This family did not come into Barnard among the earliest settlers but was related to the Bicknell family who were here early. Three generations of the family lived on the old Fort Defiance farm on the creek and were a credit to the town.

George C. Hammond (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *John*[2], *Benjamin*[1]) could trace his ancestry back to William Hammond of England who married Elizabeth Penn, sister of Admiral Penn and aunt of William Penn. The family in New England had lived in New Bedford, Mass., and came to Woodstock in the person of Jabez Hammond, Jr., who married Priscilla Delano, descendant of a noted French Huguenot family—De La Nois—and there reared his family, several of the children becoming somewhat famous. Among the number was Jabez D. Hammond, LL. D., a member of Congress from New York, Regent of the University of New York and author of the Political History of New York. Another of the children was Rebecca, born probably at Rochester or New Bedford, Mass.; died in Indiana; married in 1800, Samuel Laird, born in 1770; died in 1838. They lived at Warren, Vt., until after the birth of their children when in 1820 they moved to

North Madison, Ind., where both parents died. In her western home she was a teacher of the classics. She published several volumes of poetry and was withall a superior woman. Her children born in Warren were Julia, Samuel, Horatio Nelson and Charles K. Rhoda Hammond, another daughter of Jabez, Jr., married Nathaniel Dean and lived in Barnard west of the village on the other side of the hill—the back side of the Wilderness—where they reared their family, of whom Amos became noted as a lawyer and educator in New York state and in Iowa.

1. GEORGE C. HAMMOND, 1ST., the remaining child of Jabez Hammond, b. So. Wood., 1783; d. Bd., Oct. 16, 1849; m. Wood. or Pom., Lucy Paine, b. 1777; d. Bd., Dec. 28, 1850. He was a noted school teacher, living in Wood., Pom. and Bd. He was thirty years in Pom., where his ch. were b. He bought the old Fort Defiance farm on the creek and came there with his son, George C. Hammond, 2d, who continued to own the farm as long as he lived and who passed it down to his son, George C. Hammond, 3d.

Children:

I. ALMIRA, b. Pom.; d. Bd., July 29, 1883, ae. 75-1-9; m. William Sterling of Wood.

II. MIRANDA, b. Pom., 1811.

III. GEORGE C., b. Pom., Mch. 15, 1816; d. Bd., June 4, 1894; m. Bd., Sept. 14, 1851, Mary A., dau. Dr. Thomas and Florina (Briggs) Swift, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1819; d. Bd., July 22, 1883.

(a) LUCY C., b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1852; d. unm., Yorkville, Cal., 1914. A school teacher in Vt. and Cal., of no mean ability as the writer knows having been her pupil in the old creek school for several terms. Began teaching when sixteen yrs. old and following it to the last, holding her place in competition with younger teachers. She d. while on the way to visit her sister in Mass. and is buried in Bd. center cemetery.

(b) CARRIE SOPHIA, b. Bd., 1854; d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1870.

(c) EMMA, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1857; d. Bd., June 22, 1864.

(d) GEORGE C., 3d, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1860; d. Patterson, Cal., Nov. 7, 1914; m. (1), Wood., Sept. 14, 1892, Carrie M., adopted dau. Eben A. and Mary E. (Richmond) Tucker of Bd., b. Wood., Nov. 22, 1868; d. Bd., June 15, 1893; m. (2), Emma Day of Dayville, Conn. Buried in Bd. center cemetery, his body having been brought from Cal. Killed by the kick of a neighbor's horse. Lived on the Fort Defiance farm, Bd. Went to Mass. after d. of wife.

(i) CARRIE TUCKER, b. Bd., May 15, 1893; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1894.

(ii) DOROTHY, b. 1902.

(iii) DONALD, b. 1907.

(e) BERTHA, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1863; living in Lexington, Mass., 1927; m. 1903, John Langdon Norris of Lexington, Mass., who d. 1920. No ch. She was a talented school teacher.

George C. Hammond, 3d, lived on the farm until after the death of his first daughter when he went to Massachusetts. In 1909 he went to Patterson, Cal., where he owned a ranch. He was a man of sterling character and successful in his work and was the last of the name to own the farm. He inherited the Hammond love of learning and was widely read and deeply interested in public affairs.

George C. Hammond, 2d, was never a very strong man or he would have chosen a literary or professional career. Like his father he was a school teacher. He was for a long time the correspondent for the local paper and wrote interestingly on a variety of timely topics. He was one of the main supporters of the Barnard Lyceum where with Dr. Ayres and Lucian Blackmer the town discussed and settled all the momentous questions of the day. Their debates were always worth listening to and were more than the forensic efforts of the store steps where "Walt" Clark presided. He was proud to recall the achievements of his uncle Jabez, his aunt Priscilla and his cousin Amos. It was not for lack of ability that his achievements were less notable than that of the group of talented persons who sprang as a bubbling fountain from the union of Jabez Hammond and Priscilla Delano. All the Barnard Hammonds were strict Methodists from choice and were able to defend their belief against all comers. It was a bad day and a hard road when the horse did not carry a load from the Hammond home to services in Barnard village.

The old Fort farm has changed hands many times since the last of the Hammonds owned it. Before that time from the days of wild land it had been owned but by families bearing two names.

HARDING FAMILY

Not much is known of this family. It appears to have been a Pomfret or Bridgewater family, one or two of whose representatives came into Barnard. The John W. Harding place was on the Royalton line back of the Lewis-Thayer farm, the first place on the road leading from the north road. The writer surmises that John W., Benjamin Franklin, Cephas, Emeline and Solomon P. Harding were all of one family and one generation of the Pomfret or Bridgewater Hardings.

1. John W. Harding, b. Pom., 1821; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1891, ae. 70-7-25; m. Diantha A., dau. Joseph and Mary Newell, b. Stock., 1817; d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1892, ae. 75-11-27. Record is found of only one ch. There were likely others.

Child:

I. Mary Emory, b. Bridg., May 1, 1841; d. Roy., July 7, 1911; m. Bd., Sept. 27, 1866, Frank Hosea, son Mark and Lucy (Powers) Stiles, b. Waterbury, Jan. 8, 1841; d. Roy., Apr. 21, 1901.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARDING, d. Dec. 1, 1876, ae. 52-8. Buried in the Methodist cemetery in Bd.

SOLOMON P. HARDING of Pom., b. abt. 1817 and Harriette M. Cheedle of Pom., b. abt. 1815; m. Bd., Nov. 8, 1865.

HARLOW FAMILY

There were several families of this name connected with the town in later days. They were probably all related but their relationship has not been traced. At least two of these families were basket makers and had a rake and basket shop either in the southeast part of the town or just over the town line in Pomfret. The fact that there were many of the children recorded in Barnard leads to the supposition that they were in Barnard.

1. LEONARD HARLOW, living in Bd., 1889; m. Ruth, dau. Obadiah and Ruth (Parmenter) Wrisley, b. Gill, Mass.; d. Bd., June 9, 1889, ae. 76-7-5.

Children:

I. GEORGE ORWEL, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 5, 1890, ae. 55-3-10; m. Dollie E. Carroll, d. Bd., Jan. 20, 1906, ae. 64-7-1. Lived in Bd.
   (a) WALTER O., b. Bd., abt. 1868; m. Wood., May 1, 1894, Elsie U., dau. D. O. and Ursula B. (Hammond) Robinson, b. Bridg., abt. 1874.
   (b) SON, stillborn, Bd., Sept. 4, 1870.
   (c) OTIS, b. Bd., Mch. 15, 1872.
   (d) FRANCIS H., dau., b. Bd., June 4, 1874.
   (e) ALLEN W., b. Bd., July 4, 1876; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1889.
   (f) SUMNER, b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1879.
   (g) ELMER, b. Bd., Apr. 26, 1881; d. Bd., Feb. 6, 1882.
   (h) GEORGE E., b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1883.

II. WILLIAM W., b. Bd., abt. 1841; m. (1), Eliza May, dau. Joseph W. and Martha (Pratt) Perkins, b. Bd., d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1871, ae. 28-3; m. (2), Bd., Jan. 26, 1872, Martha M., dau. Perham and Lucy M. (Steward) Chase, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1875, ae. 23-3; m. (3), Bd., June 1, 1876, Elvira A., dau. George and Melinda Thurston, b. Bd., abt. 1850.

III. LUCIAN, b. Pom., abt. 1855; m. Bd., Feb. 7, 1878, Marcella E. (Wedgwood) Grouce, dau. Joshua and Emeline Wedgwood, b. Stock., abt. 1842. Her second m.

*IV. ELIZABETH J., b. Pom.; m. Alzo Buckman.

V. ELLEN, b. Pom.; m. Martin Partridge, lived in school district No. 14 in Bd. Whether she was a dau. of Leonard has not been definitely determined.
   (a) DAU., —— PARTRIDGE, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1872.

VI. EMMA A., b. Bd.; m. Levi Clapp, lived in No. 14 school district in Bd. and there had a son. She prob. was a dau. of Leonard but like the two preceding cases her parentage has not been definitely established.

2. VII. AUGUSTUS J., d. Dec. 20, 1896.

2. Augustus J.[2] Harlow (*Leonard*[1]), d. Dec. 20, 1896, ae. 56-7-6; m. (1), Eliza M., dau. Joseph W. and Martha (Pratt) Perkins; m. (2), Susan L. Parker.

Children:

I. Son, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1869.
II. Son, stillborn, Bd., Mch. 3, 1871.
III. Julius A., by second wife, b. Hartland; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1880, ae. 2-2-0.
IV. Forrest, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1880; m. Wood., May 30, 1901, Emma E., dau. Frank C. and Ella (Larrabee) Churchill, b. Pom., abt. 1883.
(a) Infant dau., d. July 11, 1902. E. Bd. cem.
V. Jewett Augustus, b. Bd., July 31, 1882.
VI. William A., b. Bd., June 28, 1885; m. Bd., Nov. 15, 1902, Emma G., dau. Lewis and Martha Bowley, b. Walpole, N. H., abt. 1888.
VII. Franklin H., b. Bd., May 10, 1887.
VIII. Susie M., b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1888.
IX. Leonard C., b. Bd., July 29, 1893.

Two small children of Augustus J. Harlow are buried without stones on the farm on Turnpike road above the spring near the house.

1. Benjamin Harlow, b. Northfield; m. (1), Edna Carroll; m. (2), Edna L. Ordway, b. Tunbridge.

Children:

I. Henry A., b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1867.
II. Jane E., b. Bd., Feb. 1, 1870. By 2d wife.
III. Betsey R., b. Bd., July 1, 1873.
IV. Minnie Eveline, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1878.

HARPIN FAMILY

1. George L. Harpin, b. Canada; m. Mercy R., dau. Anson and Sophia Snow, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1884, ae. 56-10-20. The family lived in Barnard on the farm west of the old Congregational parsonage lot on the side hill overlooking the village. Some of the family went to Windsor where they were employed in the State Prison. There were sons in the family.

Child:

I. Dora J., b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1866.

HASKELL FAMILY

There are traces of two Haskell brothers who were land owners in Barnard in the early days and some reason to believe that a third brother was also here for a short time. They were from Old Hardwick, Mass.

They were of an old New England family descended from Roger Haskell, born in England in 1613; died Beverley, Mass., 1667; married Elizabeth Hardy and had eight children. He was

a fisherman. His second son was Mark[2] Haskell who died at Rochester, Mass., May 17, 1699, having married March 20, 1677-8, Mary, daughter of John Smith. He was a carpenter and held the office of town clerk. His oldest child was Roger[3] Haskell, born October 17, 1680; married January 25, 1707-8, Joanna Swift of Sandwich. They lived in Rochester. Roger's oldest child was Mark[4] Haskell, born March 28, 1709; married December 21, 1730, Mary Spooner of Dartmouth, Mass., and lived in Rochester. Their oldest child was Nathaniel[5] Haskell, born February 26, 1731-2; died Old Hardwick, July 16, 1821; married (1) published April 3, 1757, Lydia, daughter of Deacon James Foster of Rochester; married (2), published May 25, 1790, Sarah Carter of Grantham who died September 15, 1809, aged 69 years. Nathaniel was a cordwainer and farmer and lived in Old Hardwick where all his children, save the first, were born and all were children of the first wife.

Prince Haskell was the Barnard pioneer, coming to town in 1779. He was a surveyor and many of the farms in town were laid out by his chain and compass. He was an intense patriot, had been in the Revolutionary Army and was with Captain Crawford as drummer at the battle of Saratoga before he was nineteen years old. He bought the Haskell-Putnam farm, lot No. 125 consisting of one hundred acres on the creek just below the outlet of Pond Brook, June 28, 1779 and as an unmarried man commenced his clearing and the building of his log house. It was while working on this land, August 9, 1780, that he was captured by Indians and carried to Canada where he was confined in the Montreal jail as a prisoner of war until exchanged on July 15, 1781. His military record was honorable. According to a statement on file in Washington he stated that he was a drummer in Captain Hazeltine's Regiment in 1775 for the period of eight months investing Boston. He reenlisted for another month on the expiration of the eight months mentioned. In 1776 he served four month under Captain Hamilton near Ticonderoga. In 1777 he volunteered in Captain Paige's Company on the Bennington alarm. On return from this alarm he enlisted in Captain Crawford's Company as mentioned above and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne.

After his return from captivity he went down to Hingham, Mass., and married Leah Wilder, October 4, 1781 (bans published February, 1780 but the wedding interfered with by the Indians) and brought her to Barnard, riding on a pillion on a horse with himself and in very cold weather. Here they raised their family and lived until they went West in 1835.

Prince Haskell owned other land in Barnard in addition to the home farm. July 11, 1790, he bought at vendue the original right of Jonas Jonathan. December 5, 1792, he bought of Aaron Barlow lots No. 100, No. 103 and No. 115. On April 5, 1793,

he sold lot No. 115 to his old townsman, Capt. Daniel Egery who was then in Barnard. The same day he bought the three lots of Aaron Barlow he sold him the original right of Jonas Jonathan. So after December, 1792, he owned in addition to his homestead lots No. 100 and No. 103.

Like others he was hard pressed to pay his debts after the war and was with his neighbors Whitcomb, Aikens and Bicknell under Benjamin Stebbings at the Windsor riot. But he seemed to have calmed down after that, yet he was ever a pugnacious fellow.

Nathaniel Haskell was probably in Barnard about 1781. He was given as of Hardwick on March 12, 1781, when he bought lots No. 169, No. 139 and No. 173 "in the south west part of the town" which locates him in Chateauguay on the side of the Delectable Mountains in the vicinity of the extra land own by his brother, Prince Haskell. He probably went from town to Brookfield, N. Y. But little is known of him in Barnard. In the census of 1790 his family consisted of himself and his wife only.

George Haskell and his wife Betsey were here for a short time. August 30, 1806, they buried their son, Artemas H. Haskell, in the cemetery in Barnard village. The little boy was aged one year, eleven months and twenty-five days. It has not been found that George Haskell was a land owner in town. He probably returned to Hardwick. Paige in his History of Hardwick says he inherited the homestead and died in Waldoboro, Maine, but has a headstone in the new cemetery in Old Hardwick. Paige, however, says he married Comfort Knowlton who was the mother of his children while the inscription on the stone in the Barnard cemetery is "son of George and Betcy." Perhaps he was twice married.

1. Nathaniel Haskell, m. (1), Lydia Foster; m. (2), Sarah Carter.

Children:

2. I. Prince, b. Roch., Mass., Apr. 26, 1758.
   II. George, b. Hdwk., Apr. 23, 1761; d. Waldoboro, Me., May 25, 1837; m. (1), Apr. 25, 1782, Comfort Knowlton; m. (2), Betsey ———.
   III. Nathaniel, b. Hdwk., July 15, 1762. He m. and came to Bd. and in 1790 his family consisted of himself and his wife only. He is said to have moved to Brookfield, N. Y.
   IV. Mary, b. Hdwk., July 1, 1765.
   V. David, b. Hdwk.; d. Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1850, ae. 81 yrs.
   VI. Lydia, b. Hdwk.; m., pub., Dec. 24, 1788, Jeremiah Powers of Grantham, Mass.
   VII. Jesse, m. and had four ch. Went to O., according to the Spooner Gen., and was drowned.

2. Prince[6] Haskell (*Nathaniel*[5], *Mark*[4], *Roger*[3], *Mark*[2], *Roger*[1]), by Roch., Mass., Apr. 26, 1758; d. Peru, O.,

Mariah Powers (Haskell) Nye Alonzo Nye and Three Grandsons

Michael Haskell, Mariah Powers (Haskell) Nye

Addeline (Haskell) Culver, Nathaniel Haskell

Charles Doolittle Stebbings

Lydia Bacon (Richardson) Stebbings

Mch. 3, 1841; m. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1781, Leah Wilder of Hingham, b. June 13, 1762; d. Peru, O., May 3, 1848. Paige is wrong in saying he was m., 1780, for he was a prisoner in Canada. The family left Barnard in 1835.

Children:

I. EDWARD WILDER, b. Hdwk., June 5, 1782; d. Hdwk., Jan. 1, 1785.

*II. DEBORAH, b. Hdwk., Mch. 18, 1784; m. Cyrus Lawton.

III. HARRIOT, b. Bd., June 9, 1786; d. Peru, O., July 23, 1854.

IV. PRINCE, b. Bd., May 2, 1788; d. Bronson, O., Jan. 16, 1849; m. Bd., Rev. Joel Davis officiating, Mch. 21, 1813, Susannah Richardson of Bd., b. 1789; d. June 2, 1850. A clothier or tailor and may have lived in Duxbury for a short time. He went to O. in 1816 in company with Martin Kellogg of Be.

(a) SUSAN EMILY, b. prob. Bd., Apr. 21, 1814; m. Noyes Stone.

(b) GEORGE R., b. prob. Bd., Apr. 3, 1816.

(c) HARRIET AURELIA, b. O., Mch. 29, 1818; m. Wilson Day and lived in Hartland, O.

(d) ANNA, b. O., Nov. 27, 1824; d. 1853.

(e) ROXANA M., b. Jan. 21, 1826; m. John Power. Lived in Norwalk, O.

(f) HELEN M., b. Mch. 3, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1858; m. William Abbott.

(g) CHARLES N., a lawyer in Ottawa, O.

3. V. EDWARD WILDER, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1789.

VI. NATHANIEL, b. Bd., Oct. 30, 1791; d. Loudonville, O., Sept. 30, 1871; m. Loudonville, 1823, Hetty A. Bull, d. July 24, 1855. Lived in Loudonville, O. No children.

4. VII. MICHAEL, b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1793.

VIII. LEWIS FOSTER, b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1796; d. Bd., Apr. 23, 1797.

IX. POLLY, b. Bd., Feb. 6, 1798; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 2, 1818. The date of d. is as given on the stone in Bd. village cemetery which adds that she was 20 yrs, 6 months and 24 days old which would have made her d. on Aug. 30 instead of Sept. 2 as the family has it or Aug. 20 as the Spooner Gen. has it.

X. ADELINE, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1801; d. Galesburgh, Ill., Mch. 1, 1872; m. Mch. 31, 1844, John D. Culver, d. before 1872. Lived in Peru, O. and later at Galesburgh. Three ch.

*XI. MARIAH POWERS, b. Bd., June 4, 1805; m. Alonzo Nye.

3. EDWARD WILDER[7] HASKELL (*Prince*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Mark*[4], *Roger*[3], *Mark*[2], *Roger*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 1826; m. Bd., Dec. 7, 1815, Elutheria, dau. Timothy and Nabby (Earle) Newton, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1791; d. Beloit, Wis., Aug. 19, 1881. She m. (2), Joseph Blodgett of Rand. Edward W. Haskell is buried in Bd. center cemetery and is styled Capt., a title obtained in the militia.

Children:

I. ELUTHERIA EVELINE, or AVELINE, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1816; d. Rand., Apr. 10, 1830, ae. 13-7-11 (sic).

II. EDWARD WILDER, b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1819; d. San Francisco, Cal.; m. in Cal., Aug. 31, 1856, Maria Briggs. Went West in company with his bro., George W. Haskell, and his cousin, Joseph B. Newton and came to Cal. in 1856. His own nar-

rative of his life says he was b. Dec. 2, 1819, but the date in the Bd. town records is as given above.

(a) BURNETTE G., b. June 11, 1857; d. abt. 1897; m. and descendants living in Cal. A brilliant but erratic lawyer. Published the Haskell Journal devoted to family history.

(b) HELEN M., b. Mch. 2, 1860; living in Les Crescenta, Cal., 1922; m. Seymour Thomas, a portrait painter of Paris and New York.

(c) EDWARD PRINCE, b. Mch. 11, 1865; living in southern Cal., 1922.

(d) BENJAMIN B., b. Feb. 4, 1867; d. in 1922; m. but no ch.

5. III. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1821.

IV. CHAUNCEY ORLANDO, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1823-4; d. unm., Washoe City, Nev.

V. CULLEN WILDER, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1826; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1828.

4. MICHAEL[7] HASKELL (*Prince*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Mark*[4], *Roger*[3], *Mark*[2], *Roger*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1793; d. Jefferson, Wis., Mch. 15, 1881; m. Be., Aug. 22, 1819, Mary, dau. Stephen and Hannah Curtis (Huntington) Cleveland, b. Be., June 9, 1798; d. Jefferson, Wis., Mch. 15, 1855. Lived in Bd. until 1824, in Roy. until 1848 when they went to live with their son Henry.

Children:

I. HENRY, b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1820; d. prob. Jefferson, Wis.; m. Mary Abigail Chamberlin of Stock. Several ch.

(a) KATE, b. Roy., Oct. 31, 1847; m. Wis., Mr. Stevens and was a widow in Jefferson, Wis., 1926.

II. MARY DEBORAH, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1823; d. Roy., Sept. 9, 1833.

III. MICHAEL EDWARD WILDER, b. Roy., Sept. 19, 1827; d. unm., Jefferson, Wis., Mch. 13, 1855.

IV. HANNAH CURTIS, b. Roy., Sept. 3, 1829; d. Roy., May 31, 1835.

V. STEPHEN CLEVELAND, b. Roy., Nov. 23, 1832; d. Roy., Aug. 31, 1833.

5. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] HASKELL (*Edward Wilder*[7], *Prince*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Mark*[4], *Roger*[3], *Mark*[2], *Roger*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1821; d. Washoe City, Nevada, Aug. 22, 1863; m. Jefferson, Wis., Mch. 26, 1854, Hannah Smith Cole of Montpelier, d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 4, 1912. His b. is given as in the town book. Haskell Journal says it occurred Nov. 11, 1822.

Children:

*I. AGNES ALLIS, b. Haskell's Ranch, Sierra Co., Cal., May 15, 1855; m. George Henry Noyes.

II. EMILY ISABELLE, b. Haskell's Ranch, Sierra Co., Cal., July 29, 1856; living, 1922; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1887, Alfred Harry Bright, d. Minneapolis, Sept. 20, 1921.

(a) ELIZABETH HASKELL BRIGHT, b. Milwaukee, June 25, 1888; m. Minneapolis, Wis., May 9, 1913, Ralph Stanley Longstaff, Huron, S. D.

(i) RALPH STANLEY LONGSTAFF, b. Minneapolis, Aug. 27, 1914.

(ii) Betty Bright Longstaff, b. Minneapolis, Mch. 20, 1916.

(b) George Noyes Bright, b. Milwaukee, Apr. 9, 1890; m. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1917, Louisa Morris Livingstone.

(i) Louisa Livingstone, b. Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1918.

(c) Katherine Cruttenden Bright, b. Minneapolis, June 20, 1892; d. Minneapolis, Oct. 10, 1914.

(d) Agnes Haskell Bright, b. Minneapolis, July 5, 1894; m. N. Y. City, Mch. 4, 1922, Alfred Malling of N. Y. and Copenhagen.

III. Georgia Lee, b. Cumberland, Sierra Co., Cal., Nov. 10, 1859; d. Washoe, Nev., Jan. 19, 1863.

IV. Ida Cole, b. Cumberland, Sierra Co., Cal., Apr. 24, 1861; living unm., 1922. Teacher in Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and home in Brook Haven, L. I.

HASTINGS FAMILY

1. Just when this family came into town has not certainly been learned but it is known they joined the migration to Ware, Mass., shortly after 1835. James Riley Hastings and his wife Mary took pains to have the birth of their children recorded in the town book.

Children:

I. Martha, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1822.
II. Marian, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1824.
III. Harriet, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1826.
IV. William, b. Bd., July 1, 1827; d. Bd., Nov. 26, 1828.
V. William, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1829.
VI. Joanna, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1832; d. Bd., Apr. 29, 1833.
VII. Luke, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1834.
VIII. Henry Clark, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1835.

Another family lived in the East Barnard parts, either in the town of Barnard or in the edge of Pomfret.

1. George Worthy Hastings, d. May 31, 1867, ae. 27 yrs.; m. Bd., July 5, 1860, Annah, dau. Thomas and Hannah (Tupper) Culver, b. Pom., July 8, 1839; d. Roy., Jan. 16, 1924. She m. (2), George W., son Ezra and Charlotte (Spaulding) Waterman, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Roy., Dec. 22, 1894. No ch. by 2d m.

Children:

I. Addie, b. 1864; d. unm., Be., July 16, 1922. With her mother kept a millinery store in So. Roy. for many years. Roy. was her home at time of her d.
II. Della E., m. George W. Tenney of Roy. Lived in So. Roy.
III. Georgie, d. Aug. 25, 1867, ae. two mos.

HATCH FAMILY

The first mention of the name of Hatch in town is when Noah Hatch bought ninety acres of land between the creek and the north road near Paige, Brigham, Newton, Wright, Dean and

Chamberlin on August 24, 1784. This was not far from the home of his brother-in-law, Jesse Dunham. The writer questions whether any house was ever built on this land. He had been married the year before and evidently intended to make this his homestead but he soon left town and was in Westminster when he sold his holding on February 20, 1788. He had been a resident of Old Hardwick before coming to Barnard for his brief sojourn and was the son of Isaiah (*Ezekiel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Walter*[2], *Elder William*[1]) Hatch, the family having first lived for three generations in Scituate, then sojourned a generation in Rochester and moved on to Hardwick. Noah, son of Isaiah Hatch was a Revolutionary soldier and in the roll was described as five feet, ten inches tall and of a ruddy complexion. He was born in Rochester or Hardwick, about 1760; died in Westminster, Vt., February, 1791; m. Hardwick, February 4, 1783, Jemima, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wight) Cox, born Wrentham or Hardwick, November 10, 1761.

The name of Hatch does not again appear in Barnard until between 1850 and 1860 when Horace Hatch, "of ruddy complexion," bought the old Judge Clapp farm on Mt. Hunger and lived there until the time of his death when the farm descended to his son, James W. Hatch, and is still occupied (1927) by a daughter of James W. Hatch.

1. Horace Hatch (*Adrian*[2], *Adrian*[1]), b. Sh., Feb. 8, 1824; d. Bd., Oct. 18, 1902; m. prob., Roy., Mrs. Lucy Maria Townsend, dau. James and Sally (Flagg) Wright, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1818; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1908. She had first m. Charles Amidon Townsend of Bd. by whom she had two ch. and then divorced him. This branch of the Hatch family lived in Norwich, Sh. and Roy. Adrian was a clothier and lived in So. Roy. the last of his life.

Children:

I. James Wright, b. Bd., Dec. 27, 1860; d. Bd., Aug. 3, 1909; m. Gaysville, May 31, 1883, Ida B., dau. William T. and Mary (Janes) Brink of Bd., b. Waterbury, Apr. 1, 1866.
*(a) Edith Lucy, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1886; m. Edward F. Ward.
(b) Guy Wright, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1888; living on the farm, 1927; m. Wood., Dec. 31, 1913, Mary Orpha, dau. John Henry and Hattie Elizabeth (Collen) Ward, b. Bd., July 4, 1891.

HATHAWAY FAMILY

"The Hathaways were a wealthy and prominent family of Dartmouth. They were among the early settlers of that town and took a prominent part in the affairs of the town."

The Hathaways were Quakers and Ichabod Hathaway is so given in the town book on October 29, 1794, and there the statement is made that he came from Rochester, Mass., in 1791. He

lived on the side of the Delectable Mountains in the Nye neighborhood in 1800 but not more is known of him.

1. ABIJAH HATHAWAY, b. July 17, 1716; m. May 26, 1748, Sarah, dau. Josiah and Sarah Talbot.

Children:

I. ISAAC, b. Oct. 23, 1749; m. Oct. 30, 1783, Elizabeth, dau. John Babbitt.
II. MERCY, b. Mch. 7, 1751.
III. SARAH, b. Dec. 13, 1752; d. unm. Oct. 21, 1803.
IV. JOSIAH, b. June 29, 1754; m. July 23, 1781, Tryphenia Newell.
V. ABIJAH, b. May 15, 1756; m. Sept. 8, 1782, Polly Tinkham.
VI. PETER, b. May 4, 1757; m. Dec., 1782, Betsey Bragg.

2. VII. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1759.
VIII. SETH, b. Dec. 21, 1760; m. Tryphena Crane.
IX. MIRIAM, twin of Seth, b. Dec. 21, 1760; m. Feb. 22, 1791, Isaac, son Abijah Babbitt.
X. BENANUEL, b. Apr. 28, 1864; m. Rebecca Hathaway.

William Hathaway and wife, Asenath, had nine children whose names are recorded in the Barnard town book but the page is so badly mutilated most of the names are partly gone and supplied from another source. The burial place of the Hathaways is the South Barnard cemetery. Important information in what follows was gleaned from letters written in 1839 by Asenath (Nye) Hathaway.

2. WILLIAM[2] HATHAWAY (*Abijah*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1759; living, 1839; m. (1), July 14, 1789, Bathsheba, dau. Capt. Abel and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Babbitt, b. Jan. 26, 1769; d. prob. 1792; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 27, 1807, Asenath, dau. Jonathan and Margaret (Barr) Nye, b. New Braintree, Mass., Mch. 17, 1783; living, 1839. She was reputed to have been a deeply religious woman. The Hathaways were Quakers but she seems to have been a Methodist. The family left Bd., abt. 1835 for Ware, Mass., and then moved to the vicinity of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

I. BATHSHEBA, b. May 4, 1790; d. Aug. 12, 1790.
II. KEZIAH, dau. by 2d wife, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1808; living, 1839.
III. LOIS, b. Bd., Mch. 23, 1809; living in Lowell, 1839. Became a Methodist in Lowell, 1838.
IV. MARGARET, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1812; living, 1839.
V. JOHN ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Bd., Oct. 14, 1814; living, 1839, North Hadley, Mass.; m. (1), Lydia ———; m. (2), 1837-8, Julia Smith.
(a) ELIZA JANE, b. Bd., abt. 1833; d. Bd., Aug. 29, 1860. On the stone she is called dau. of Benjamin and Lydia.
(b) DAU., by 2d m., b. in Mass., abt. 1838-9.
VI. LYDIA, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1818; living in Lowell, Mass., 1839.
VII. ROSALENDA, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1819; living in Granby, Mass., 1839.
VIII. TIRZAH, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1821; living in Granby, 1839.

IX. Mary Mamre, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1823; living in Belchertown, Mass., 1839; m. 1838-9, Daniel Colburn.
X. Sara, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1826; living, 1839.

1. Arthur Hathaway, b. 1813; d. 1896; m. Mary A. ———, b. 1816; d. 1860.

Child:

I. Charles A., b. 1846; d. 1868.

HATHORN FAMILY

This family came to Barnard from Reading, Vt., and settled in lower Chateauguay, south of the Morgan Mills.

Laban Hathorn, son of Benjamin and Rhoda Hathorn, born Reading; died Barnard, December 30, 1877, aged 78-2-26. At the time of his death he had a widow living whose death is not recorded but she probably died in Barnard at a later date.

1. Curtis W., son Laban Hathorn, b. Reading, Jan. 20, 1830; d. Bd., May 25, 1905; m. Maria M. Fleming, b. Middlebury, Feb. 14, 1836; d. Bd., Aug. 2, 1909. The order of the birth of their ch. is somewhat uncertain.

Children:

I. George L., b. Bd.
II. William H., b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1857; d. Bd., Dec. 22, 1896; m. Wood., Aug. 15, 1887, Carrie S., dau. Asa and Clorinda (Churchill) Adams, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1866. She m. (2), a Mr. Babcock and "lived toward Gaysville." William H. Hathorn lived in Rutland.
III. Eliza J., b. Bd., May 9, 1858; d. May 9, 1905; m. Wood., Apr. 5, 1883, Alfred D., son Daniel F. and Frances A. (Roundy) Abbott, b. Stock., June 9, 1862.
IV. Nathan W., b. Bd., 1860; living in Bd., 1927; m. Wood., Oct. 18, 1883, Ada Emily, dau. Orlando C. and Charlotte (Hudson) Smith, b. Bd., May 2, 1865; living in Bd., 1927.
  (a) Abbie M., b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1887.
  (b) Laura C., b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1890.
  (c) Clarence N., b. Bd., July 9, 1892.
  (d) Curtis O., b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1893.
V. Byron C., b. Bd., 1862; d. Bd., Oct., 1921; m. Ella J., dau. Martin Durkee, b. Stock., 1864.
  (a) George B., b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1890.
  (b) Carl L., b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1895; living, 1924; m. ———.
  (c) Grace, b. Bd.
  (d) Bernice, b. Bd., m. ———.
VI. John C., b. Bd., abt. 1864; d. Bd.; m. Bd., Sept. 19, 1893, widow Effie Kilburn White, dau. Daniel S. and Martha (Abbott) Perkins, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1852; living in Bd., 1927.
  (a) Daniel C., b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1895; living in Bd., 1927; m. Oct. 26, 1920, widow Mabelle Elsie (Wilson-Cadwell), dau. Adrian C. and Ida Eliza (Luce) Ellis, widow of Ralph J. Wilson and George Cadwell, b. Bd., June 5, 1876; living in Bd., 1927.

VII. Burton P., b. Bd., abt. 1869; m. Wood., Mch. 27, 1890, Kate L., dau. Henry W. and June (Dean) Raymond, b. Wood., abt. 1871.
(a) Henry C., b. Bd., Oct. 14, 1892.
(b) Jane M., b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1894.
VIII. Edgar T., b. Bd.; d. 1921; m. (1), Kate ———; two ch.; m. (2), and had three ch.
IX. Charles Curtis, b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1873; living in Bd., 1924; m. Be., Feb. 19, 1894, Ada L., dau. Eben M. and Rose Nell (Ellis) Lewis, b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1876.
(a) Daughter, stillborn, Bd., Apr. 8, 1895.

HEMINWAY FAMILY

This family was in Barnard for a brief time only. Sidney S. Heminway, born Shoreham, 1803; died Hoboken, N. Y., buried Mt. Auburn, 1877; married (1), 1827, Miranda, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Smith) Pierce, born Royalton, January 17, 1803; died Rochester, 1831; married (2), 1833, Susan Pierce, a sister of Miranda, born Royalton, June 20, 1809; died 1847.

Sidney S. Heminway was a merchant and did business in Rochester, Barnard, Barton and in New York City. He represented the town of Barnard in the legislature in the session of 1834.

HENRY FAMILY

1. Martin Henry, b. Ireland; m. Nancy ———, b. Ireland. They lived in Chateauguay.

Children:

I. Abba, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1858.
II. Ellen, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Jan. 25, 1867.

HERRADEN FAMILY

This name was later spelled Harraden and Haraden.

Apparently John Herraden, Sr., was in town for it is said he is buried in the Barnard center cemetery, without stone, as a soldier of the French and Indian War. In Captain Safford's Company, March 5, 1780, for 8 months and 25 days.

John Herraden, Jr., who was apparently an unmarried man at the time, bought forty-two acres of land in South Barnard near the Briggs farm on June 5, 1783. He bought eighty-three acres more in the same section from Joseph Byam, Mch 1, 1786. According to Clark he is buried in the South Barnard cemetery as a soldier of the War of 1812.

1. John, son John Herraden, d. prob. Bd.; m. Bd., Jan. 13, 1791, Betsey, dau. Lemuel and Molly (Richmond-Lincoln) Richmond, b. Bd.

Children:

I. Delphia, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1791. She is in the town book as their ch. There is some question about the names following.
II. Sophia, m. Bd., abt. 1815-17 (date of the marriage missing in the town book), Charles Webster of Hartland.
*III. Betsey, m. Stephen Ellis.
IV. Belinda, b. abt. 1806; d. unm., Bd., Dec. 12, 1837. Buried in the Nye cemetery.
*V. Rocena, m. Volantine Chamberlin.

Quoting from the *Bethel Herald:* "George L. Haraden, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1829; d. Rand., Oct., 1909; m. Elizabeth C., dau. John and Florilla Edson who survived him. They had only one child. a daughter who died in infancy. A few years after his birth his father moved from Barnard to between Bethel and Randolph. He had brothers, Philo, Charles and Henry L. and a sister who married Benjamin Abbott."

According to the census of 1790 the family of John Harraden consisted of himself, a son over sixteen (probably John, Jr.), his wife and a daughter.

HEWETT FAMILY

1. The Hewetts were numerous in Pomfret near East Barnard. Several of the name find burial in the East Barnard cemetery which is on the line between Pomfret and Barnard. Two children of Henry and Hannah Hewett are recorded in the Barnard town book. It is presumed they lived in the east part of the town.

Children:

I. Hannah, b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1809.
II. ——ery, b. Bd., Oct .11, 1811. Mutilated record.

1. Lucian Hewett, d. Dec. 28, 1874, ae. 60-10; m. Lucy Maria, dau. Luther and Fanny (Fox) Bartholemew; d. Bd., Apr. 24, 1880, ae. 58 yrs. Town record for Lucy.

Children:

I. Seymour, d. Aug. 30, 1842, ae. 2 mos.
II. Clinton, d. June 1, 1853, ae. 8 yrs.
III. Lucian, b. Pom.; d. June 16, 1889, ae. 42 yrs.; m. Alice R. Royce, b. Norwich.
(a) Dan Eli, b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1878.

HINCHEY FAMILY

1. Richard Hinchey, son John and Mary Hinchey, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Dec. 30, 1890, ae. 66 yrs.; m. Mary ———, b. Ireland.

Children:

I. Maggie M., b. Wood.; d. Bd., Sept. 2, 1879, ae. 10-10.
II. Joseph, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1875.

HOAR FAMILY

1. Stephen Hoar, b. Ireland, m. Elizabeth Conley, b. Fairfield. Lived in Bd. between the village and So. Bd.

Children:

I. Richard T., b. Fairfield, m. Wood., recorded, Bd., Nov. 27, 1901, Elizabeth B., dau. Miles and Ellen Cassidy, b. Rutland, abt. 1868.
II. Catharine Louisa, b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1870.
III. Agnes Sadie, b. Bd., Sept. 25, 1876.

HODGES FAMILY

This family was identified with the town of Pomfret for many years and touched Barnard only lightly in the days of the first settlement of the town. Yet while the family was in town Captain Hodges was an important personage.

Edmund Hodges removed with his father from Norton to Hardwick from which town he came to Barnard with his wife and daughter Margaret, and probably with other children also. He had been in the French and Indian Wars at the age of fifteen, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, was at Bunker Hill during the siege of Boston and went to the defense of the Northern Army at Bennington in 1777 as captain of militia. He had been a lieutenant in the previous campaign. After settling in Vermont he was Captain of the Hartford militia in 1778, while still a resident of Barnard, doing scouting to the north in the vicinity of Corinth. In 1780 he was Captain of the company of men, mostly from Pomfret and Hartford, stationed at Fort Fortitude in Bethel. At the first town meeting in Barnard, April 9, 1778, he was elected one of the assessors of the town and the same year was elected the first representative of the town to the legislature. In 1779 he was a member of a committee appointed by the governor and council to adjust some land difficulties in Royalton. In 1780 or 1781 he removed to Pomfret, selling his Barnard land to Daniel Hodges of Norton, 150 acres, lot No. 39, and one-half of lot No. 38, November 15, 1781. Perhaps Daniel Hodges never lived in town for he sold this land to Jacob Lawton of Hardwick on November 7, 1786. Captain Hodges was selectman in Pomfret from 1782 to 1785. He sold out in Pomfret in 1787 and no more is known of him although his family continued to reside in Pomfret. Seth Hodges of Pomfret was a brother of Capt. Edmund Hodges.

1. Edmund Hodges, b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1744; m. (1), Rachel Godfrey; m. (2), Ruth (Fletcher) Paddock, widow of Robert Paddock, d. Wood., 1814. His ch. were all by the first wife.

Children:

I. Margaret, prob. b. Hdwk., 1765; m. her cousin Seth Hodges, Jr., of Pom.
II. Ebenezer.
III. Edmund.
IV. Eliphalet.
V. Richard, m. Rhoda, daughter of Job and Sarah Reed of Bd., b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1789.

Probably all these children came to Barnard with Capt. Edmund Hodges and with him moved on to Pomfret, where all took up their residence.

HOLDEN FAMILY

1. Alvin Holden of Stock.; m. Bd., Feb. 14, 1830, Mary Chamberlin of Bd.

Children:

I. Mary L., b. Bd., Dec. 6, 1843.
II. Alvin G., b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1844.

HOMES FAMILY

This name was more recently spelled Holmes but in the handwriting of Barzillar Homes, grandson of Gershom Homes of Plymouth, Mass., the name is spelled as above.

Among the effects of Mercy Clapp of Barnard was found a family record in the handwriting of Barzillar Homes and several letters from which the following record is compiled. Betsey and Joseph married and lived in Barnard.

1. Gershom Homes of Plymouth, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1740; d. Nov. 2, 1824; m. (1), Sally Delano, b. Aug. 8, 1744; d. Jan. 1, 1787; m. (2) ————.

Children:

I. Polly, b. May 11, 1763; living, 1833.
II. Gershom, b. Jan. 2, 1765; living, 1833.
III. Deborah, b. May 19, 1766; d. before 1833; perhaps m. James Walker, Sr.
2. IV. Barzillar, b. May 7, 1768.
V. Sally, b. May 7, 1768 (twin of Barzillar); living, 1833; m. ————.
VI. Thomas, b. May 30, 1770; d. Oct., 1853; m. and had John Mason, Sukey, Deborah and Melancey.
VII. Otis, b. May 31, 1772; d. Jan. 7, 1804.
*VIII. Betsey, b. June 30, 1774; m. Abner Richmond.
IX. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1776; d. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Bd., Nov. 17, 1817, widow Jane Jones of Bd. He was of Bd. at time of m.
X. Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1782.
XI. Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. Jan. 1, 1810. Child by second wife.
XII. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. some time before 1834; widow living, 1834.

2. Barzillar[2] Homes (*Gershom*[1]), b. May 7, 1768; d. after 1834; m. (1), Dec. 3, 1792, Sally Wheeler; d. Nov. 11, 1796; m. (2), Apr. 3, 1798, Sally Flagg, d. Jan. 5, 1823; m. (3), Mch. 2, 1826 ————; living, 1834.

Children:

I. Josiah Wheeler, b. Sept. 18, 1793; d. Jan. 15, 1834; m. and left a widow and three small ch.
II. Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1795.
III. Barzillar, b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. N. C., Jan. 26, 1823.
IV. William Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1802.
V. Sally, b. July 9, 1804; living, 1834.
VI. Otis, b. Apr. 19, 1806.
VII. Mary Rebecca, b. Dec. 7, 1807, living, 1834; m. and had four ch.
VIII. Averlina, b. May 19, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1811.
IX. Otis, b. Nov. 13, 1812; living, 1834.

HORTON FAMILY

Barnet Horton, with his wife and a family of at least five children, migrated from Rehoboth, Mass. to Pomfret. The family did not live far from the Barnard town line and his grandchildren lived in Barnard. Such facts as can be obtained are here given. Their burial place in Barnard is the East Barnard cemetery.

1. Barnet Horton, d. Pom., Feb. 17, 1866, ae. 85-5; m. Mary ———, d. Pom., Feb. 15, 1859, ae. 79-5.

Children:

I. Zenas, d. Oct. 7, 1889, ae. 86-11-7; m. Mary ———, d. Oct. 1, 1871, ae. 65-4.
  (a) Ellen E., d. Oct. 28, 1844, ae. 8-7.
  (b) Martha A., d. Dec. 15, 1894, ae. 54 yrs.; m. Mr. De Camp.
II. Allen, d. Dec. 7, 1892, ae. 81-1-23; m. (1), Bd., May 24, 1835, Lucinda Smith, d. May 30, 1859, ae. 45-6; m. (2), Mary ———, d. Apr. 5, 1870, ae. 51-6.
  (a) Ella L., d. Mch. 19, 1873, ae. 16-8-16.
III. Lydia, d. Dec. 11, 1845, ae. 39-4.
IV. Enoch, d. May 19, 1843, ae. 32-3.
V. Zeba, b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 6, 1813; d. Dec. 22, 1887; m. Zilpah White, b. Bridg. Lived in Bd. between the creek and the north road, prob. the Chamberlin farm.
  (a) Edward B., b. Pom., abt. 1865; m. Mt. Holly, Nov. 22, 1892, Eva L., dau. Luther F. and Julia M. (Horton) French, b. Mt. Holly, abt. 1869. He was of Bd. at time of m.
    (i) Florence E., b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1893.
    (ii) Ella E., b. Bd., June 29, 1895.
  (b) Dau., stillborn, Bd., June 27, 1868.
  (c) Mary L., b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1870.

HOWARD FAMILY

On October 19, 1776, Simeon Howard of New Braintree, Mass., bought one hundred acres of land on the right of Isaac Butman for which he paid £30. In his next purchase of land on October 19, 1779, he is given as of Barnard which would indicate that he had already come to town. But if such was the case it was not a permanent residence for when in November 13, 1784, he bought lot No. 142 consisting of one hundred acres for which he paid £40 and was again of New Braintree. May 16, 1791 he bought of James Babcock the westerly half of lot No. 143 for which he paid £30. This land probably adjoined his former purchase on which he had settled between 1784 and 1791. In 1800 he was a resident of the first or village school district.

In 1780 Simeon Howard and Silas Howard saw service in the militia in Barnard. It is possible they were brothers but no further record of Silas is found in town.

1. Simeon Howard, m. Sept. 15, 1785, Polly Babcock of New Braintree, Mass.; b. abt. 1764; d. Bd., Nov. 23, 1834. No date of b. or d. of Simeon has been found but he doubtless d. in Bd. and is buried in the village cemetery without stone.

Children:

I. Viana, b. Bd., Nov. 23, 1786; m. Bd., Oct. 18, 1803, William Perkins of Bd.
II. Almon, b. Bd., July 17, 1788.
III. Alvah, b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1792.
2. IV. Anson, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1794.
V. Lurania (given in one record as Diana), b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1798; d. Bd., Apr. 19, 1799.

2. Anson[2] Howard (*Simeon*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1794; d. Bd., Aug. 25, 1866; m. Bd., Aug. 31, 1817, Eunice Lazelle, b. abt. 1793; d. Bd., Nov. 1, 1830.

Children:

I. George A., b. Bd., abt. 1819; d. Bd., Oct. 10, 1822.
*II. Susan, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1821; m. John Penfield Freeman.
III. Nelson, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1825; d. unm., Bd., Mch. 1, 1905.
*IV. Mary, b. Bd., Sept. 2, 1818; m. William H. H. Wheat.
V. William, b. Bd.; m. Bd., Feb. 2, 1848, Emeline Harding of Wood. There is some question whether William belongs in this family but it is thought he does.

There may have been other children in Anson's home as no complete list is found in the records.

The Howard homestead was the farm on Pond Brook north of the village, long owned by the Wheelock clan.

Nelson Howard was the village chore boy by profession as long as he lived and by choice a fox hunter and in his younger days the boon companion of "Cull" Danforth and a horseman of no mean ability. In his later life he drove Danforth's team to freight goods from Bethel to the store in Barnard and lived with

Mrs. Trembly on the house at the northeast corner of the town square. He was a great talker and, being a practical joker and a great story, attended to the town in his old age.

According to tradition there was a Thomas Howard in town who was a war and a carpenter and who died in Providence, R. I. Of this the writer has no knowledge but he may have been a brother of Nelson.

There was another strain of Howard blood which likewise helped the town to grow large. This family came through Maine and settled on Kingston hill and the later generations finally made way to Hopkinton. The ancestry of Kingston was the second wife of Philip Howard was Betsey Brown but the existence of this marriage in the paper the maiden after is uncertain given the name as Betsey Brown.

1. Phineas Howard, b. Hebron, Dec. 21, 1755, d. Bray, July 1, 1833, m. (1), Mary, dau. Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilcox) Mann, Nov. 12, 1777, d. Bray, Apr. 20, 1803, m. (2), Jan. 11, 1821, Bray, Betsey Brown, b. 1787, d. New, 9 1858, m. (1), July 11, 1830, Susannah Fisher. Issue six of whom the youngest was

2. Orrin, b. in Bray, Apr. 10, 1833, d. Bray, Apr. 5, 1892, m. Elmira A., dau. Phineas and Amanda (Crane Wilcox) Cornwall, b. July 22, 1832, d. Apr. 10, 1892. Issue no living, a twin to be sent to be on the road from the cross school-house to be near the mill. He was the neighborhood banker as well as a farmer.

(a) Elmer Howard, b. Bray, Dec. 7, 1853, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Albert Merrill, son Nathan and Eleanor (Whitney) Merrill, b. Bray, May 5, 1857.

(b) Lucius F., b. Bray, Jan. 1, 1855, d. Mich. 29, 1901, m. Bray, July 14, 1880, Clara E., dau. George and Eleanor (Cornwall) Brown, b. Bray, June 25, 1861.

(c) Henry E., b. Bray, Dec. 6, 1857, m. [illegible]

(d) Phineas Wilcox, b. Bray, Jan. 28, 1860.

(e) Lena, b. Bray, Dec. 4, 1863.

(f) Lena, b. Bray, Dec. 17, 1866.

(g) Minnie, b. Bray, Aug. 7, 1871.

The burial place of the Howards is the town cemetery.

HOWE FAMILY

The Howe family was founded here by Prudence in the person of the family of Ephraim Howe who have located in the region over the hill from Barnard to East Barnard and a little north of the main road at what was long known as the Lawton place. They were influential people of the town. There were several heads of the families of William Howe, Ephraim Howe and Isaiah Howe in the town but it is through the name of these branches of the family that was long known

Artemus Howe of New Braintree, Mass., bought 72 acres of land near John Newton in the east part of the town on February 16, 1784. He bought an equal amount in addition in the same vicinity on November 4, 1790. He was a resident of New Braintree when he married Susanna, daughter of Major General Jonathan and Hannah (Mandell) Warner, February 16, 1786. He was styled Colonel. This land was either the same land as later occupied by Alpheus Howe and his son Albert Paige Howe or was near it. There has been nothing found to show he occupied the land.

1. WILLIAM HOWE, d. Bd., Apr. 10, 1827, ae. 60 yrs.; m. Phebe ———, d. Bd., June 18, 1824, ae. 52 yrs.

Children:

I. LOVISA, d. Bd., Apr. 17, 1820, ae. 16-7.
II. HEPSIBAH, d. Bd., July 30, 1810, ae. 3-5.
III. ALVIRA, d. Bd., Aug., 1832, ae. 19 yrs.

1. JOSIAH HOWE, m. Bd., Jan. 19, 1823, Lucy Woods. 1838 in Clapp school dist. on Mt. Hunger north of the Clapp farm.

Children:

I. ALZINA C., b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 30, 1842, ae. 17-7.
II. JOHN L., b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 31, 1827, ae. 1 yr.

1. THEODORE HOWE, m. Lydia ———; lived in Roy. but three of the daus. of the family m. and lived in Bd.

Children:

*I. } PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 7, 1778; m. Isaac Graves.
II. } RHODA, b. Apr. 7, 1778; d. Roy., Oct. 21, 1799. Twin of Prudence.
*III. MEHITABLE, b. prob. Swansey, Feb. 29, 1780; m. Abraham Graves.
IV. CALVIN, d. May 6, 1861, ae. 79 yrs.; m. Be., June 3, 1810. Achsah, dau. John and Betsey Wallace, b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. Mch. 25, 1874. Capt. in War of 1812. Buried in Be.
V. LUTHER, b. Roy., Aug. 24, 1784; d. Roy., Jan. 17, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1812, Mary Jacobs, dau. Eliphalet and Mary (Lee) Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Montpelier, June 11 or 23, 1877.
VI. THEODORE, b. Roy., found dead by the roadside when abt. twenty-one yrs. old.
VII. LUCRETIA, b. Roy., bapt. July 27, 1794; m. John Dodge of Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1816. Settled in Bd.
VIII. WILLIAM, m. Jan. 16, 1822, Fannie Foster of Tunbridge.
2. IX. ALPHEUS, b. Roy.

2. ALPHEUS, son Theodore and Lydia Howe, b. Roy.; d. Bd., Aug. 14, 1870, ae. 82 yrs.; m. Bd., Mch. 20, 1817, Salvina, dau. Col. Nathaniel and Salvina (Crowell) Paige, b. May 15, 1794; d. Bd., July 9, 1844. He was of Roy. at time of m. but came to Barnard. On the committee to buy the Congregational parsonage in 1834 and remained in that communion until the society sold out to the Methodists.

Children:

I. ALBERT PAIGE, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1818; m. (1), Elizabeth Hutchinson, d. Feb. 7, 1860, ae. 44 yrs.; m. (2), Minerva (Huntington), dau. Elijah and Tabitha Barnes, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1821. She had m. 1st, Jess Huntington. Lived in Bd.
   (a) WILLIAM H., b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1917; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1868, Susan E., dau. Amos and Susan (Davis) Leavitt, b. Roy., Nov. 23, 1842; d. July 27, 1911.
      (i) INFANT SON, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1869; d. Bd., Apr. 10, 1869.
   (b) STELLA, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1861; m. Oscar Paine. Lived, 1924, Quechee. Dau. by 2d wife.

*II. MARTHA E., b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1820; m. Ebenezer Sabin.

III. NATHANIEL, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1824; d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Bd., Jan. 5, 1853, Elizabeth F., dau. David and Sarah (Paige) Lewis, b. Bd., Mch. 23, 1826; d. Bd., May 17, 1858. She d. in childbirth and an infant son was buried with her. They lived in the first house over the hill on the road from Bd. village to E. Bd.

IV. SALVINA, b. Bd.; d. unm., Bd., Apr. 15, 1853, ae. 24 yrs.

V. ELIZABETH, b. Bd.

*VI. LYDIA M., b. Bd.; m. Lucian C. Tucker.

HUNT FAMILY

Two children of this family are recorded in the town book. Beyond this nothing is now definitely known about them. There were people of this name who migrated to other places in Vermont from Hardwick, but it is not certain that the family of Jabez came from that section.

John and Joseph Hunt who were related by marriage to the Fays may have been in Barnard a short time but we are not certain of this. Joseph is said to have gone to Bennington. If they should prove to be brothers of Jabez it might seem likely the three of them may have been in Barnard for a short time.

1. JABEZ HUNT, m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1801, Esther Sabin.
Children:

I. ——NER BAKER, son, b. Bd., July 21, 1803. Mutilated town record.

II. ——LISSA, dau., b. Bd., July 28, 1805. Mutilated town record.

HUNTOON FAMILY

1. HILTON HUNTOON, b. Unity, N. H.; d. Bd., June 26, 1867, ae. 82-7-15; m. Lydia Hathaway, dau. ——— and Lydia Dunbar, d. Bd., Oct. 26, 1886, ae. 80-8-23. Quite probably she was his second wife and was a widow at the time of this marriage. The family lived in the south part of the town near the Bridgewater line. No list of the children have been found but from various sources has been compiled the following information. The writer feels certain there was but one family of this name in town and these persons are of this branch. Order uncertain.

Children:

*I. Mary E. Huntoon, m. Norman Townsend.
II. Charles H. Huntoon, d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1850, ae. 26 yrs.
*III. Martha I. Huntoon of Bd., m. Bd., Feb. 8, 1846, Daniel Wight of Bd.
IV. Harriet A. Huntoon of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 22, 1848, George Whitmore of Mass.
V. George W. Huntoon, b. July 25, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1903; m. Caroline S. Maxhim, b. Sept. 18, 1838.
(a) Etta J., b. Bd., May 13, 1863.
(b) Enos H., b. Bridg., 1866; m. Wood., Jan. 1, 1887, Lettice O., dau. D. O. and Ursula Robinson, b. Bridg., 1870; d. 1907.
*(i) Nettie Elna, b. Bridg., Feb. 4, 1889; m. Gilbert J. Adams.
(ii) Ursula C., b. Bd., Sept. 4, 1896.

HUTCHINSON FAMILY

1. William A. Hutchinson, b. Warwick, N. H. or Hartland; m. Almira Murdock, b. Winchester, N. H., or Wood.

Children:

I. Nellie A., b. Bd., May 5, 1859.
II. William A., b. Bd., Feb. 1, 1863.

JAQUES FAMILY

1. Daniel Jaques, d. Bd., Dec. 15, 1845, ae. 74 yrs.; m. (1), Jane ———, d. Bd., Mch. 8, 1804, ae. 30 yrs.; m. (2), Sally, dau. John and Sally Cottle, d. Bd., Feb. 10, 1862, ae. 84-8-5.

This family does not appear in the 1790 census but in 1800 was in the village school district.

Children:

I. Amos, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1795; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1859; m. (1), Bd., Dec. 25, 1826, Unity R., dau. Eliphaz and Sarah (Cushing) Bigelow, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1805; d. Bd., Mch. 23, 1844; m. (2), Lucia ———.
(a) Martha, b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 19, 1828, ae. 16 days.
(b) Alfred, b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 11, 1838, ae. 8-10.
(c) Orpha, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1854, ae. 16-7.
(d) Henry, b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 30, 1847, ae. 1 yr. He was by the second wife.
II. Daniel, b. Bd., Mch. 9, 1798; d. Bd., Feb. 11, 1813.
III. Ebenezer, b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1800; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1804.
IV. William S., b. Bd., Jan. 19, 180— (record mutilated); d. Bd., Sept. 1, 1803, ae. 1 yr.
V. Benjamin C., b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1805; m. Grace W. ———; d. May 19, 1851, ae. 41 yrs. Was in Bd. in 1848 as a subscriber to the building of the village tomb.
(a) Charles, b. Bd., May 28, 1834.
*(b) Sarah Jane, b. Bd., June 26, 1836; m. Don A. Cushing.
VI. James M., b. Bd., May 17, 1807; d. Bd., Mch. 30, 1812.
VII. Edwin, b. Bd., Aug. 4, 1809; d. Bd., Apr. 24, 1845.
VIII. Ardelia, b. Bd., Aug. 23, 1812.
IX. Jane, b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., June 16, 1835, ae. 19-9.

On the road from Barnard upper village to Chateauguay, in the woods far from a house and on the south side of the road is a marble slab on a knoll not far from a spring beside the road bearing the following inscription: "This monument is in memory of Amos Jaques, and erected by his wife. He was found dead near this spot on the morning of April 3, 1859, where he had lain all night, his horse by his side. The cause of his death unknown. His death is lamented by all." The place is on the west side of the height of land. His body is buried in the village cemetery with the rest of his family.

JEPHERSON FAMILY

Very little trace of this family is found in town. Dr. Gardner Cox says that Jedadiah Jepherson who married Jerusha, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Cox, b. Feb. 16, 1764, lived in the Polly Wood house on Pond Brook, about a mile north of the village and that he was in the Revolutionary Army about five years from 1776. The Doctor did not seem to be especially proud of this relative. The house in which they lived has been long gone, having been destroyed by fire. It stood on the rise of land beside the road not far from the little mill privilege and to the south of it.

Roswell J. Jepherson of Rochester and Cynthia Fish of Rochester were married at Barnard, December 22, 1810.

JONES FAMILY

The Jones family were prominent Quakers in Sandwich, Mass. John Jones, born 1733, came to Barnard with his family. He bought from his relatives, the Tuppers, fifty acres of land near Shiverick Crowell's on July 13, 1788. He was a Revolutionary soldier and is buried in the Barnard center cemetery without stone.

1. JOHN JONES, b. 1733; d. prob. Bd., June 25, 1813; m. Mch. 10, 1765, Hannah, dau. Eliakim and Joanna Tupper, b. 1737; d. 1815.

Children:

*I. SALLY, b. Sandwich, July 27, 1766; m. Stephen Freeman.
2. II. JOHN, b. Sand., 1769.
3. III. BRACE.
*IV. JOANNA, b. Feb. 9, 1775; m. Joshua Freeman.
V. JAMES, b. May 4, 1786; d. 1842; m. Hannah ———. Lived a time in Bd.
(a) ADELINE, b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1810.
(b) EMALINE, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1812.

2. JOHN JONES, b. Sandwich, Mass., 1769; d. 1817; m. Deborah ———.

Children:

I. SETH, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1794.
*II. BATHSHEBA, b. Bd., July 4, 1796; m. Benjamin Tupper.
III. RALPH, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1799.
IV. JOHN, b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1800; m. Hannah ———. Lived in Franklin Co.
V. CELIA, b. Bd., July, 1805; d. unm., Bd., Nov., 1840.
VI. HANNAH, b. Bd., 1810; d. unm., Bd., May 25, 1878.
VII. DEBORAH, b. Bd., 1812; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1842.

3. BRACE, son of John and Hannah Jones, b. Sandwich; d. prob. in O.; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 6, 1804, Lucretia Partridge, d. Bd., May 12, 1819, ae. 40-5-3; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 6, 1819, Lucy Sanderson. Lived on the Asa Perry farm on the turnpike road and are said to have gone to O. abt. 1835, joining the large number from this town to go to those regions about that time.

Children:

*I. AMANDA, b. Bd., Sept. 12, 1805; m. Willard Crowell.
II. SOLON, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Dec. 19, 1808, ae. 6 mos.
*III. CELIA, m. Dr. Isaac Emery Danforth.
IV. LUCIAN, b. Bd., Mch. 11, 1812; d. unm., Sherman, O., Mch., 1902. Went to O. with his father abt. 1835.
V. HANNAH, d. unm.
VI. STEPHEN PARTRIDGE, b. Bd., Nov. 11, 1816; d. Bd., Sept. 2, 1834.

KEITH FAMILY

This was properly a Pomfret family but was so near the East Barnard village that their associations were mostly with Barnard folks and one branch of the family, of whom we know scarcely anything, did move into Barnard.

1. JOHN and POLLY KEITH lived in Pom. and raised a family of at least six ch.: Vergene, John who d. in Sh., Ira, Lucy who m. Ashley Goff Campbell, Thankful who m. Mr. Hamlin, and Polly who m. Benjamin Merritt. The burial place of the Keiths is the E. Bd. cemetery.

Children:

I. VERGENE, b. Sept. 6, 1798; d. Mch. 31, 1886; m. Calista ———, b. Feb. 1, 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1895. Vergene was deeply interested in the Methodist church, was a local preacher and a circuit preacher for a few years until his health failed. He lived and d. in Pom. Had other ch.
(a) LIEUT. CYRUS E., b. Mch. 20, 1839; d. Mch. 25, 1869.
II. POLLY, b. abt. 1800; d. Apr. 23, 1893; m. Benjamin Merritt, b. abt. 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1861. Probably lived in Pom.
(a) MARY MERRITT, b. abt. 1843; d. Oct. 20, 1859.

KELLEY FAMILY

1. Barney, son Edward and Annah (Henry) Kelley, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Dec. 26, 1880, ae. 93 yrs.; m. (1), Bridget ———, d. prob. Bd.; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 13, 1874, Margaret Brannan, b. Ireland, abt. 1806.

Children:

I. John, b. Bd. or Lebanon, N. H. (given both ways in various records), 1834; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 28, 1861, Bridget, dau. John and Ellen Connor, b. Bd., abt. 1844; d. prob. Bd., Jan. 7, 1868, ae. 23-1-6; m. (2), Margaret Connor, sister of Bridget, b. Lebanon, N. H.
   (a) Laura Jane, b. Bd., June 11, 1863; d. Bd., Nov. 4, 1864.
   (b) Edward John, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1865; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1866.
   (c) Daughter, b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1866; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1866.
   (d) Ellen Bertha, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1867.

II. George H., b. Lebanon, N. H.; m. Bd., Jan. 5, 1862, Mary Jane, dau. Charles and Bridget (Coffield) Riley, b. Hartford or Bd. (both ways in the records).
   (a) Elizabeth Ellen, b. Bd., Feb. 13, 1864; d. Bd., Aug. 30, 1867.
   (b) Laura F., b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1866; d. Bd., Nov. 4, 1867.
   (c) Edward, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1868.
   (d) George H., b. Bd., Mch. 7, 1872.

*III. Mary Ann, b. Mt. Holly or Ludlow (both ways in the records), abt. 1847; m. Bd., Nov. 21, 1866, Peter F., son Charles and Bridget Riley, b. Bd., abt. 1838.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., Feb. 14, 1894, ae. 44-5-15.

Elizabeth I., dau. Hugh and Bridget Kelley, b. Claremont, N. H.; d. Bd., Aug. 31, 1868, ae. 37-3. She may have been a daughter of an older brother of Barney Kelley.

KENDALL FAMILY

Where the Kendall family came from or when they came to Barnard has not been ascertained but it is likely that Jeremiah Kendall and his wife, Lydia, were living on the place next west of the Timothy Newton farm as early as 1820. This is the place reached by the pent road through the Newton pasture. It may be of interest to note that this road which now (1927) serves only the two farms, on one of which the house is already gone, formerly extended to the Sherman farm and then on up the brook to the Bryant farm or beyond and that the road starting from near the site of the old mill dam and now serving these farms is a modern invention. It is not certain that the order of birth of the Kendall children is as here given.

1. Jeremiah Kendall, m. Lydia ———.

Children:

2. I. Allen Carlos, b. Windsor, Oct. 6, 1821.

II. Stratton, d. Ill.; m. Bd., Helen, dau. Robert G. and Rachel (Clark) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1828; d. Ill. While in Bd. they lived on the second farm to the west on the road

from the old mill dam at Newcombsville, counting the Belding farm as the first from which the buildings have long been gone. This family with the others went to Rockford, Ill.

(a) AGNES, m. and lived in Chicago, having one ch. She was a school teacher before her m.

(b) FRANK, living in Byron, Ill., in 1894; m. and had Ward and Grace, who m. Mr. Chessman.

*III. CHARLOTTE, m. Samuel Bryant.

IV. ANN, d. Ill.; m. Bd., Anthony, son Moses Putnam and lived in Bd. on the Stratton Kendall farm after Stratton left there. The family joined the migration to the West.

V. MARY, d. Be.; m. Zeb French, Sr., and lived on Whitcomb Hill in Be. on the road leading from Lilliesville to Gaysville.

All the children of Jeremiah Kendall, with the exception of Mary, went to Illinois. Allen C. Kendall was the only one to return to Barnard, and this on account of the poor health of his wife.

All the Kendalls had musical talent. Stratton and his wife were especially gifted in music, both vocal and instrumental. They sang in the church in Barnard and in their western home and played for parties and for dances. Mrs. Wood tells of seeing Stratton's wife playing the accordion or the violin. The writer has heard Allen sing the popular songs of the day and delighted to hear him play the jew's harp.

After the first marriage of Allen C. Kendall he lived on the Sherman place between his sister Charlotte and brother Stratton and near his father and father-in-law. He lived here until about 1848 where his first three children were born and until he joined the migration to Rockford, Ill. Not only did his brothers and sisters, except Mary, go West, but his father also went. He remained in the West only about one year when he returned to Barnard and settled again on the Sherman farm where his twin girls Martha and Mary were born in 1849. From here he moved to the Atwood place where his next three children were born, the last in the summer of 1855. From here he moved to the upper waters of the Creek in Chateauguay just over the line in the town of Bridgewater where he was living in 1855. Then he moved back to the Sherman place where his son Frank was born and where Frank and Charlotte and their mother died. After this he moved back to the headwaters of the creek in Bridgewater, built a log house which stood until about 1920. Here he farmed on a small scale and became a famous shingle shaver. Later in life he moved down the creek a couple of miles into the town of Barnard and died at the Carlin place.

After the death of Allen's first wife the children scattered from home. The home of their grandfather Newton was a home for Albert, Monroe, Abbie and especially for Sarah Lillian who spent all her time there until after she was twenty-one years old

Monroe Newton Kendall
Daniel Lillie

Albert Allen Kendall
Claudius B. Pierce

and was as one of the family. Minerva Antoinette made her home with her aunt, Minerva Paige. Martha found a home with Mr. and Mrs. George Cox of Barnard until she went to Massachusetts to work in the mill.

Albert Kendall served through the Civil War and was a prisoner in Andersonville and Belle Isle. Monroe was a soldier with a more brief but equally honorable record.

2. Allen Carlos[2] Kendall (*Jeremiah*[1]), b. Windsor, Oct. 6, 1821; d. Bd., Nov. 16, 1905; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 4, 1842, Diantha, dau. Earl and Myra (Dean) Newton, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1817; d. Bd., Dec. 10, 1862; m. (2), Bd., May 22, 1863, Martha A., dau. Phineas and Arvilla (Grow-Watkins) Churchill, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Bd., abt. 1915.

Children:

3. I. Monroe Newton, b. Bd., Nov. 23, 1842.
4. II. Albert Allen, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1844.
*III. Abbie Diantha, b. Bridg., Aug. 18, 1847; m. Owen J. Wood.
IV. Mary Francese, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1849; d. unm., Be., Oct. 9, 1875.
V. Martha Maria, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1849; d. unm., Bd., Dec., 1868. Twin of Mary F.
VI. Minerva Antoinette, b. Bd., Jan. 19, 1851; living in Hinesburgh, 1927; m. W. E. Andrews. No. ch. Andrews, d. Hinesburgh, July 28, 1926.
VII. Sarah Lillian, b. Bridg., Mch. 27, 1853; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1878; m. Mch. 5, 1877, George E., son Leonard and Fanny Gilson of Bd., b. Hartland, abt. 1847; living in Bd., 1927. Lived with the George Wright family on the Wright farm after m. No ch. He m. (2), Jan. 11, 1880, Mary, dau. Ezra and Louisa Marston, b. Weathersfield, abt. 1861; living in Bd., 1927.
VIII. Jennie Charlotte, b. Bd., Oct. 30, 1855; d. Bd., July 12, 1863.
IX. Frank Leslie, b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1857; d. Bd., July 16, 1863. The two last children d. of diphtheria within two days of each other and were buried the same day their cousin, Ld. Newton was buried.

3. Monroe Newton[3] Kendall (*Allen Carlos*[2], *Jeremiah*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 2, 1842; d. Be., Nov. 16, 1924; m. Bd., Sept. 20, 1866, Ida, dau. Alonzo and Ursula Brooks of Be.; living in Be., 1927.

Children:

I. Jennie May, b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1867; living unm. in Be., 1927.
II. Kate Maybelle, b. Be., Feb. 10, 1869; living in Springfield, Mass., 1927; m. Feb. 14, 1894, John H. Miller, a florist of Springfield.
(a) Katharine, b. Springfield, Dec. 25, 1899.
III. Frank Monroe, b. Be., Feb. 28, 1871; d. Be., unm., Apr. 29, 1911.
IV. Fred Brooks, b. Be., Nov. 9, 1876; d. Be., Feb. 18, 1881.

4. Albert Allen[3] Kendall (*Allen Carlos*[2], *Jeremiah*[1]), b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1844; d. Morrisville, July 14, 1915; m. Bd.,

Aug. 1, 1874, Sarah L. Collins of Bd. After his m. he lived in Bd. in the old Bicknell cottage. Later they lived in Be., Stowe, Waterbury and Morrisville.

Children:

I. Albert William, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1875; d. Bd., June 4, 1877. Buried without stone in the Solon Newton lot in Methodist cemetery.
II. Frank Leroy, b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1877; m. May 3, 1901, Lizzie May Severance. Did not live in Bd.
  (a) Leigh Elwell, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
  (b) Bruce Roy, b. Aug. 12, 1906.
III. Claude Dan, b. Be., Oct. 3, 1878.
IV. Allen Benjamin, b. Morrisville, Nov. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 8, 1890.
V. Rufus Wheeler, b. Stowe, July 28, 1884.
VI. Bernice, b. Waterbury, Aug. 27, 1887.
VII. Sarah Lillian, b. Stowe, Sept. 21, 1890.
VIII. Ila Winifred, b. Stowe, July 25, 1895.

KENNEY FAMILY

This family was early in town. Jesse Kenney was married in 1776 and came to Barnard soon after that time to make his home. He was in Captain Cox's Company in Barnard, August 9, 1780. He received a deed to lots No. 69 and No. 70 on October 11, 1783 but there is a deed on record in which he sold lot No. 69 to Capt. Luther Fairbanks on July 31, 1777. How these dates harmonize the writer does not know but it is evident he was in town early. This land was not far from the Methodist cemetery. The farm house directly back of the cemetery was the first frame house on the Kenney farm and was built in 1800. About 1850 the house was repaired and a new barn was built by Henry G. Cox. The last generation of the family lived on the Calvin Fairbanks place east of Newcombsville and on the Royalton town line. Here Zuri S. and Jesse spent their last days, the latter well known to the writer. In addition to being farmers they drove a peddle cart and took in exchange whatever the farmers had to barter. They dealt extensively in wool and hops and during Civil War days accumulated a large amount of these commodities which they held for a large profit and held them too long. Both wool and hops bought at top prices during the war were sold as late as 1885-90. Their house was full of useless and valueless plunder. The writer has seen as many as twenty guns of almost as many vintages, ranging from flint lock to Windsor rifle, in the attic, together with the old uniforms of the Barnard artillery and the Troop—bearskin caps and ostrich plumes for the latter headgear. Of Civil War regalia there must have been a cart load, moth eaten and mildewed. At the auction after Jesse's death the writer's father bought the peddle box to use as a grain box taking what was in it and paid a quarter of a dollar for it. When he investigated he found more than a bushel of old sulphur matches

covered over with shoe pegs of various sizes. Everything was about in the same order. They seemed never to part with anything once in their possession.

Jesse Kenney, the pioneer, was a soldier of the Revolution. The family did not seem to take a prominent place in either the affairs of the town or the church. Asa White Kenney, grandson of the pioneer, secured a good education for his day, studied law and was admitted to the bar in Washington County, was State Librarian at Montpelier, engaged in business and banking, being connected with the old Royalton National Bank and died in Lakewood, N. J., a very aged man without issue. He disposed of upwards of $100,000 to charitable objects, mostly identified with the Congregational church. He was, so far as the writer knows, the only one of the family to attain any distinction. He did not live in Barnard after going away for his education. His brother, Jesse, when almost sixty-six years old married a sprightly miss of twenty-four summers who had lived several years in his home where her mother had been housekeeper.

So far as can be ascertained this branch of the Kenney family is now extinct.

1. JESSE KENNEY, b. Sept. 4, 1752; d. Bd., Apr. 18, 1813; m. Hdwk., Aug. 11, 1776, Hannah Stearns, b. Dec. 15, 1752; d. Bd., Dec. 21, 1841. She m. (2), John, son Timothy and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Bd., b. Hdwk., Aug. 12, 1753; d. Bd., Sept. 13, 1833.

Children:

2. I. ZURISHADDAI, b. Bd., Dec. 2, 1778.
*II. HANNAH, b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1783; m. David Lewis.
III. JESSE, b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1785; d. Bd., Oct. 22, 1814; m. Bd., Oct. 27, 1808, Rebecca, dau. John and Rebecca (Paige) Foster, b. Athol, Mass., Feb. 24, 1791. She m. (2), Bd., Feb. 16, 1816, Amasa McFarland of Bd. and prob. left town.
(a) INFANT SON, d. Bd., Feb. 22, 1811.
(b) JOHN STEARNS, b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1813; d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1833.
IV. NANCY, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1789; m. Bd., Mch. 31, 1808, Nathaniel Hutchinson of Braintree.
*V. SALLY, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1792; m. Isaac Allen.

2. ZURISHADDAI[2] KENNEY (*Jesse*[1]), b. Bd., Dec. 2, 1778; d. Bd., Feb. 14, 1860; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 22, 1810, Rachel, dau. Moses and Rachel (Hayes) Belding of Bd., b. Apr. 16, 1777; d. Bd., June 13, 1833; m. (2), Sally Ross, b. Mass., Aug. 12, 1779; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1867.

Children:

*I. HANNAH STEARNS, b. Bd., Nov. 23, 1811; m. Gideon Billings.
II. JOHN STEARNS, b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1813; d. Dec., 1833.
III. JESSE, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1815; d. Bd., Sept. 11, 1887; m. Bd., June 21, 1881, Emily J., dau. Ora F. and Alice S. (Abbott) Bennett, b. Stock., Sept. 22, 1857; d. Bd., Jan. 10, 1900.

She m. (2), Bd., Nov. 11, 1890, Chas. L., son Thos. Williams, b. Be., abt. 1837.

(a) Ellen Annette, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1887.

IV. Zuri S., b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1817; d. unm., Bd., Mch. 23, 1867. His name in record of b. is Zurishaddai but on the stone it is as above.

V. Asa White, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1819; d. Lakewood, N. J., after 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1873, widow Cornelia A. Gladding of Waterbury, Conn., who d. Lakewood, N. J., June 28, 1906. She had been a teacher in the South during and following the Civil War and as such had her salary paid by her future husband. Lived in Roy. until 1893 when they moved to Lakewood. No ch.

KEYES FAMILY

Lieut. Elias Keyes bought 150 acres of land in the south part of the town on June 25, 1779, it being the southerly half of lot No. 94 and the whole of lot No. 95 and joined the Davis, Briggs and Paige farms.

Lieutenant Keyes was in military service in Barnard in 1780. There is no record of his family preserved in town. Probably went to Stockbridge, Vt.

KIDDER FAMILY

1. Francis R. Kidder, b. Rand.; m. Marcia C. Lazelle, b. Pom.

Children:

I. Willie E., b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1863.

II. Charlie F., b. Bd., July 31, 1865.

LAMB FAMILY

This family came into Barnard from Bridgewater and was in the east part of the town.

1. Samuel Lamb, son Samuel and Sarah (Stearns) Lamb, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1886, ae. 81 yrs. He was a widower.

Children:

*I. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1845; m. William W. Webb.

II. Maria A., b. Bridg.; d. Bd., unm., June 29, 1881, ae. 42-4-4.

III. Samuel H., b. Bridg., abt. 1850; m. Bd., Jan. 2, 1879, Ellen R., dau. Alva and Sarah Sanborn, b. Wood., abt. 1859.

LARNED FAMILY

The name seems to have had various spellings. See also the Leonard family.

Ezekiel Larned, Ringe, N. H., bought the original right of Jonathan Loverwell and sold the same to Joseph Foster of Barnard, September 25, 1779. It is not understood he lived in town but the place of his residence may give a clew to the origin of the family.

Some of the name lived in the region between the north road and the east village and were in No. 6 school district.

1. Lewis Larned, parentage undetermined, m. Susanna ———. She may have been dau. of Capt. John and Experience (Gray) Foster, b. Bd., Feb. 6, 1790, but of this there is not absolute proof. They lived south of the Methodist cemetery in No. 6 school district, was here in 1848 when he subscribed toward the building of the tomb. Was said to have been the tallest man in town, save only his son Lewis, Jr.

Children:

I. Lewis, Jr.
II. Lucretia P., d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1847, ae. 16 yrs. Methodist cemetery.
III. Chester, perhaps a son of Lewis, attended the No. 6 school, 1853. Died from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburgh, July 3, 1863.

Jacob Larned, perhaps the father of Lewis, Sr., d. Bd., Dec. 7, 1830, ae. 70 yrs.; m. Elizabeth ———, d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1839, ae. 83 yrs. Methodist cemetery.

Louisa Larned, dau. Ethan and Orinda, d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1810, ae. 14 days. Methodist cemetery.

LAWTON FAMILY

James Lawton lived in Leicester, Mass., and moved to Hardwick about the time his son Jacob was born. Jacob with his wife and four children came to Barnard about 1786-7 from Old Hardwick, having bought one hundred fifty acres of land near Solomon Aikens.

1. Jacob, son James and Joanna (Clark) Lawton, b. Leicester or Hdwk., Mass.; d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1836, ae. 84-3-22; m. (1), pub. Nov. 16 1777, Susanna, dau. Joseph and Susanna (Roberts) Foster, b. Ware, Mass.; d. Bd., Nov. 27, 1819, ae. 64-2-22; m. (2), Bd., Dec. 14, 1820, widow Anna Sabin of Bd., widow of Ebenezer Sabin.

Children:

I. Christopher Jacob, b. Hdwk., Oct. 2, 1778; m. Bd., Sept. 20, 1802, Polly Sabin, b. 1779; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1806. She was prob. the dau. of Ebenezer and Anna Sabin of Bd., b. Dec. 21, 1779.
II. John, b. Hdwk., Aug. 14, 1780; d. Newport, N. H., Apr. 17, 1842. Graduate Middlebury College, 1805; teacher Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; pastor Windham, Vt., 1809-1819; pastor Hillsboro, N. H., 1819-1834; missionary in Illinois; Congregational clergyman.
III. Joseph, b. Hdwk., Feb. 5, 1784; d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1807.
IV. Cyrus, b. Hdwk., Apr. 10, 1786; d. Bd., Jan. 16, 1817; m. Bd., Sept. 6, 1807, Deborah, dau. Prince and Leah (Wilder) Haskell, b. Hdwk., Mch. 18, 1784; d. Bd., Apr. 16, 1822.

(a) Joseph, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1810; d. Chester, May 9, 1828.
(b) Mariah Southgate, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1812; d. Peru, O., Nov. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 20, 1851, Charles Hoskins.
(i) Carra Elizabeth Hoskins, m. ——— Whitney. Living, 1925, Loudonville, O.
(c) Nathaniel Haskell, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1815; d. Bd., May 5, 1818.
(d) Cyrus, posthumous son, b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1817; d. Bd., Apr. 17, 1818.

*V. Susannah, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1788; m. Luther H. Sabin.
VI. Joanna, b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1793; m. Bd., Oct. 25, 1814, Amasa P. Hosmer of Chester.
VII. Lydia, b. Bd., June 14, 1795; m. Bd., Nov. 17, 1819, Jesse Aikens of Windham.

LEAVITT FAMILY

Two brothers of the name of Leavitt, Nathaniel and Amos, settled in Royalton. They were sons of Nathaniel Leavitt. The older of the two came to Royalton in 1797 and settled on land on Broad Brook below East Barnard. Ten children in this family, of whom Polly and Lucinda married Methodist ministers, the former marrying Rev. James G. Smith and the latter marrying Rev. Russel Holly Spaulding. These families were identified with the Old Barnard Circuit of the Methodist church. The children of Amos Leavitt, Jr., of Royalton moved into Barnard with the possible exception of his eldest son, Enos, who joined many of his kinsmen in the migration to Maine.

1. Nehimiah[2] (*Nehimiah*[1]) Leavitt, b. 1775; d. E. Rumford, Me., 1856; m. Polly Sleeper; d. Rumford, Me., 1856. Came to Roy. in 1797 and left for Maine in 1835.

Children:

I. David, d. Epping, N. H.; m. Polly Leonard.
II. Jonathan, m. Sarah Gilman.
III. Nehimiah, d. Smyrna, Maine; m. Margery Record, d. Cambridge, Mass.
IV. Joseph, d. young.
V. Benjamin, d. young.
VI. Polly, m. Mch. 18, 1828, Rev. James G. Smith, a Methodist circuit preacher.
*VII. Lucinda, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Russel Holly Spaulding.
VIII. Lucilva, d. Sherman, Me.; m. William Irish, d. Col.
IX. Lomenda, m. Elias Blodgett.
X. Thomas, m. Sarah Weston.

1. Amos[2] (*Nehimiah*[1]), Leavitt, b. 1777; d. Roy., 1828; m. Hannah Sleeper, b. 1787; d. Hodgson, Me., 1862.

Children:

I. Enos, b. 1804; m. Emma Hobbs. Both buried Dyer Brook, Me.
2. II. Amos, b. Norwich, Aug. 12, 1807.
III. Hannah, b. 1810; d. 1843; m. Orange Vail. Both buried in Stock.

IV. Moses, b. 1811; m. Eliza Tarbell. Both buried in Dyer Brook, Me.
V. Oramel, b. 1813; d. Maine; m. Martha Eliza Estabrook. Both buried in Sherman Mills, Me.
VI. Merrill, b. 1820; d. Maine; m. Sarah Harrington. Both buried in Hodgson, Me.

2. Amos[3] Leavitt (*Amos*[2], *Nehimiah*[1]), b. Norwich, Aug. 12, 1807; d. Apr. 17, 1889; m. Susan, dau. Ichabod and Susanna (Ellis) Davis, b. Bd., Jan. 12, 1810; d. Bd., Nov. 6, 1877. Amos prob. d. Bd. It is said they had six ch.

Children:

I. Martin Van Buren, b. June 2, 1836; d. May 21, 1914; m. Eliza Jane Pilkin, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. May 19, 1911. Lived in Pom.
3. II. Levi Dudley, b. Roy., Nov. 29, 1838.
4. III. Amos, b. Roy., Nov. 14, 1840.
*IV. Susan E., b. Roy., Nov. 23, 1842; m. William H. Howe.
*V. Louisa A., b. Roy., Oct. 9, 1848; m. Ozro C. Ellis.

3. Levi Dudley[4] Leavitt (*Amos*[3], *Amos*[2], *Nehimiah*[1]), b. Roy., Nov. 29, 1838; d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1914; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 16, 1861, Ellen M., dau. James and Charlott (Stanley) Davis, b. Roy., Jan. 30, 1839; d. Bd., June 20, 1861; m. (2), Bd., May 7, 1865, Abbie, dau. Calvin and Chloe (Boyden) Moore, b. Bd., Feb. 28, 1839; d. Bd., Oct. 8, 1910.

Children:

*I. Cora Ella, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Edward Miller.
II. Newman M., b. Bd., July 3, 1868; living in Bd., 1927; m. Wood., Nov. 22, 1890, Grace A., dau. Edwin and Adeline (Morse) Jackson, b. Weathersfield, abt. 1866.
(a) Gertrude J., b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1891.
(b) Dorothy Grace, b. Bd., Jan. 5, 1895.
(c) Edwin Jackson, b. Bd., Mch. 23, 1898; d. Oct. 13, 1918.
III. Infant daughter, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1874; d. Bd., Feb. 13, 1875.
IV. Kate A., b. Bd., Oct. 11, 1876; d. Aug. 11, 1926, So. Roy.; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Eli Henry, son Edward and Della Ashley, b. Burlington, Sept. 15, 1877; living in So. Roy., 1927. He is a barber.
(a) Dau., Ashley, b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1903; d. Dec. 17, 1903.
(b) Muriel Ashley, b. Mch. 19, 1906.
V. Luna M., b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1879; m. Elwin F. Moore. Three ch.

4. Amos[4] Leavitt (*Amos*[3], *Amos*[2], *Nehimiah*[1]), b. Roy., Nov. 14, 1840; d. Stock., May 9, 1917; m. Bd., Sept. 28, 1869, Emma Oravel, dau. Otis and Susan (Vaughn) Adams, b. Pom., May 14, 1849; d. Be., May 9, 1921. Lived in Bd. over height of land toward E. Bd., head of Broad Brook, until abt. 1890 when they moved to Be. and lived a short time in Gaysville.

Children:

I. Arthur V., b. Bd., May 27, 1873; living in Be., 1927; m. _____.

*II. Fanny Alice, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1876; living in Be., 1927; m. Eugene B. Chamberlin.

LEONARD FAMILY

Solomon Leonard, the earliest settler in the country to bear the name of Leonard, the ancestor of what has long been known as the "Bridgewater Branch of the Leonard Family," must have been born about 1610 in Monmouthshire, or vicinity, in the southwest part of England. He seems to have gone from England first to Leyden in Holland and some time later came to New England. He was in Duxbury, Mass., as early as 1637 when the town was incorporated. He became one of the proprietors and first settlers of Bridgewater, probably as early as 1645. His wife was named Mary and they were married probably about 1640 and had a large family of children.

From Bridgewater, Mass., the family came to Pomfret and Barnard but even the Pomfret families were so near to the East Barnard village that their religious and social life was of the latter town more than of Pomfret. Moreover several of the name lived for a time within the confines of the town of Barnard.

1. Capt. Solomon[4] Leonard (*Solomon*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Solomon*[1]), son Solomon and Elizabeth, dau. David and Martha (Howard) Perkins Leonard, b. Bridg., Mass., Mch. 27, 1733-4; d. Pom., Oct. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1756, Joanna, dau. Capt. Joseph and Deliverance (Orcutt) Washburn, b. Jan. 30, 1736; d. May 2, 1807. Lived in Bridg., Mass., and came to Pom.

Children:

I. Jacob, b. Bridg., Mass., Sept. 30, 1757; d. Apr. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 4, 1788, Mary, dau. Isaac and Susanna Swift, b. Jan. 5, 1759; d. Apr. 8, 1843.

II. Mary, b. Bridg., July 19, 1759; m. Mch. 21, 1782, Jeremiah Conant, b. June 28, 1758. Three ch.

III. Hannah, b. Bridg., Aug. 15, 1761; m. Aug. 20, 1783, Capt. Timothy Mitchell, b. Aug. 31, 1758. Three or more ch.

2. IV. Enoch, b. Bridg., Aug. 18, 1763.

V. Solomon, b. Bridg., May 29, 1765; d. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1787, Huldah, dau. Joseph and Deliverance (Pratt) Orcutt, b. June 4, 1768; d. Nov. 4, 1850. One ch.

VI. Marcus, b. Bridg., Feb. 16, 1768; m. 1793, Polly Richards. Lived in Pom., 1788 and 1792, or after the former date when he was of Bridg. and the latter date when he was given in the deed as of Pom.

VII. Ophir, b. Bridg., prob. 1769; m. Apr. 26, 1790, "Mrs. Polly Pratt, both of Pom.," as recorded in Pom. records. Lived in Pom., later removing to Alstead, N. H., where he remained six yrs. and subsequently removed to Worcester, Vt.

(a) JARVIS, b. Pom., July 10, 1810; m. Montpelier, Aug. 8, 1836, Francese Emirette, dau. Allen and Elizabeth Minerva (Tuthill) Vail, b. Pom., July 19, 1809. From Alstead he went to Cleveland, O., 1834. Prominent citizen.

VIII. LAVINA, b. Bridg.; d. "1846, ae. 68"; m. 1796, Augustus, son Thomas Vail of Pom., b. Sept. 6, 1767, at Oyster Ponds (now Orient, L. I.).

2. ENOCH[5] LEONARD (*Capt. Solomon*[4], *Solomon*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Solomon*[1]), b. Bridg., Mass., Aug. 18, 1763; d. Pom., or Bd., buried Bd., Oct. 28, 1847; m. Apr. 10, 1788, Abigail, youngest dau. Jabez and Abigail (Faunce) Hammond, b. June 26, 1762; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1836. Lived in Pom. and Bd.

Children:

I. CROMWELL, b. Pom., June 4, 1790; d. Pom., Jan. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1815, Eunice, dau. Joel and Eunice (Fuller) Perkins of Pom., d. Mch. 18, 1856. Three daus.

II. ANSEL, b. June 16, 1792; d. Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1821; m. Esther Probosco.

III. MARY, b. Mch. 25, 1794; d. young.

IV. SARAH HAMMOND, b. Aug. 13, 1796; d. 1877; m. July, 1825, John, son Jonas and Betsey (Russell) Warren of Charlestown, Vt.

*V. JOANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1798; m. Joel Ellis.

VI. LAVINA, b. Apr. 30, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Bd., May 28, 1832, Oliver, son Jonas and Betsey (Russell) Warren of Roy. Prob. went to Charlestown to live.

VII. JACOB, b. Apr. 30, 1802; d. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Hannah Murdock of Middleboro, Mass.

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLSON LEONARD (*Moses*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Solomon*[1]), son of Moses and Lucy (Willson) Leonard, b. June 30, 1803; d. Pierpoint, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1850; m. (1), Mch. 19, 1828, Laurinda, dau. Hezekiah and Patty (Sampson) Winslow, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1810; d. Pierpoint, N. Y., May 24, 1842; m. (2), Mch. 1843, Mrs. Lorena (Dimick) Taylor, widow of Rev. James Taylor. Christopher Willson Leonard lived for a time in Bd. where, abt. 1815-16, he was a clothier and later removed to Pierpoint, N. Y. Five ch. by his first wife and two by the second, all b. in Pierpoint, N. Y.

1. DR. NATHAN B. LEONARD (*Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *John*[2], *Solomon*[1]), son of Nathan and Thankful (Besse) Leonard, b. Bridg., Mass., July 7, 1760; d. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 9, 1854; m. June 1, 1782, Anstrus, dau. Noah Kent of Rehoboth, Mass., d. New Bedford, June 15, 1859. He was an eye witness of the battle of Bunker Hill. He had various service in the army and in 1780 was on the frontier when Royalton was destroyed. He remained in the service until the close of the war. He studied medicine and began his practice in Warwick, R. I. Then he was a time in Providence where he was engaged in

the drug business, afterwards returning to Bridg. where he devoted himself to his profession. After that he lived in Westmoreland, N. H., and Bd. He eventually gave up the practice of medicine, saying it was "a humbug on the people." While he was in Bd. his father-in-law sent for him to come to Rehoboth, take his property, and take care of himself and wife. "He was a trader in farms and bought farms in various places." While in Bd. the family prob. lived in the east part of the town and was prob. here in the early years of the century as their son, Rev. Welcome Leonard, was b. here in 1804. The History of Roy. says his dau., Anne, b. 1792, was a native of Bd. Prob. the three ch. b. after Welcome were b. in Bd. as the family was here as late as 1815 when two of the daughters were m. in town.

Children:

I. Carlton R., b. Bridg., Mass., Oct. 3, 1783; d. E. Providence, R. I., June 30, 1856; m. 1811, Sally Cox, b. Wood., June 4, 1790; d. E. Providence, R. I., July 5, 1867. Prob. came to Bd. with his father and may have been a resident of town at m. and some of his ten children may have been b. in Bd.

II. Anstrus, b. Dec. 30, 1786; m. Bd., Feb. 2, 1815, Thomas Miller of Pom. She in Bd. at m.

III. Nathan, b. perhaps, Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1786; m. Mch. 5, 1817, Lucy, dau. Seth Pomeroy of Swanzey, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1792; d. Keene, N. H., Aug. 24, 1884. Baptist clergyman. Five ch.

IV. Seth, b. June 22, 1789; d. Ill.; m. Betsey Gray of Brandon.

V. Anne, b. Dec. 18, 1792; d. Roy., Nov. 10, 1882; m. July 16, 1821, William Plaisted of Roy.

VI. Rachel Brown, b. Seekonk, R. I., Apr. 11, 1795; d. Alstead, N. H., Mch. 8, 1881; m. (1), Feb. 7, 1813, Shepherd Edson, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 24, 1793; d. Dec. 13, 1826; m. (2), Higginsport, O., July 6, 1840, John Sargent.

VII. Phoebe, b. Apr. 30, 1797; d. 1836 in Ill.; m. Bd., July 2, 1815, Luther Hunting of Roy. Moved to Ill., 1830.

VIII. Ornam, b. Aug. 9, 1799; "supposed to have been killed on the plains."

IX. Arvin, b. Jan. 10, 1802.

X. Welcome, b. Bd., July 31, 1804; d. May 20, 1847; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Louisa, dau. John and Rachel Peck of East Providence, R. I., b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. May 17, 1850. He was a Christian Baptist minister and preached in Wareham, Mass., Kittery, Me., and elsewhere. A daughter lived in N. Y. City.

XI. Thankful B., b. prob. Bd., Nov. 9, 1806; d. May 3, 1894; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Rev. Barnabas Collins of New Bedford, d. Nov., 1888, ae. 83 yrs.

XII. Patience, b. prob. Bd., Apr. 24, 1808; d. Mch. 24, 1891; m. Oct. 8, 1832, William Pratt of Attleboro, Mass.

XIII. Pardon K., b. prob. Bd., June 1, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1833.

1. Daniel Howard Leonard (*Daniel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *John*[2], *Solomon*[1]), son Daniel and Phebe Leonard, b. Sh., Dec. 27, 1783; d. Roy., Aug. 7, 1837; m. Mch. 1808, Sarah Densmore, d.

Roy., July 23, 1848. Lived in Sh. and then on Broad Brook in Roy., near E. Bd.

Children:

*I. Laura, b. Sh., Dec. 20, 1808; m. Rev. Elias P. Stevens.
II. Lorenzo, b. Sh., June 11, 1810; d. May 17, 1811.
III. Orinda, b. Sh., Jan. 15, 1812; d. Rand.; m. Bd., Dec. 19, 1839, Franklin Doten of Bd., b. Oct. 8, 1812. Lived in Rand.
IV. Lorenzo Howard, b. Sh., Oct. 30, 1813; d. May 2, 1817.
V. Son, b. Sh., Nov. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 27, 1814.
VI. William, b. Sh., Feb. 24, 1816; d. Roy., Sept. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 12, 1839, Emily, dau. Heman and Rebecca (Hatch) Durkee, b. Roy., Oct. 26, 1814; d. Roy., Dec. 12, 1891. Lived in Roy.
(a) Donna Maria, b. Fairhaven, Feb. 12, 1856; d. Mch. 3, 1905; m. June 22, 1892, John E., son Nathan and Elvira (Graves) Howland. Lived near E. Bd.
William had several other ch.
*VII. Eliza Miranda, b. Sh., Feb. 5, 1818; m. Selden Miner Allen.
VIII. Sarah Emeline, b. Sh., Dec. 31, 1819; d. July 5, 1868; m. (1), Leonard D. Barnes; m. (2), John Thompson. In the Bd. records there is record of Sarah E. Leonard of Bd. and Daniel L. Bemis of Lancaster, N. H., being m. in Bd., May 9, 1841. The writer surmises that the Leonard D. Barnes above may have been Leonard Daniel, called Daniel L. and there may have been a confusion in the surname and that her first m. was to Barnes or Bemis on May 9, 1841.
IX. Albert Howard, b. Sh., Jan. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 16, 1823.
X. George Washington, b. Sh., Aug. 12, 1824; d. Roy., Nov. 23, 1898; m. (1), Apr. 28, 1847, Persis Sophia, dau. N. C. and Rachel (Thomas) Thompson, b. Wood., June 15, 1824; d. Sept. 8, 1847; m. (2), Apr. 11, 1850, Mrs. Euridyce (Twiss) Thomas, dau. Richardson and Dollie Twiss, b. Roy. or Pom., Sept. 22, 1824; d. Bd., Oct. 29, 1877; m. (3), Bd., July 6, 1879, Harriet E., dau. Jude and Sarah B. Moulton, b. Tunbridge, Sept. 5, 1855.
(a) George Washington, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1851; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Helen E., dau. Dr. H. H. and Harriet (Butterfield) Whitcomb, b. Roy., June 30, 1852. No ch. Last living in Roy.
(b) Persis Eliza, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1881; m. Oct., 1907, Charles Dwyer of North Weymouth, Mass., where her mother resided.
XI. Augusta, b. Sh., Aug. 16, 1826; m. June 6, 1850, Norman Follett. Lived in Cameron, Mo.

For the foregoing the writer is much indebted to the Leonard Genealogy by Manning Leonard, supplemented by the Bd. town records and other reliable sources.

1. Edward Leonard, b. Montpelier; m. Mary Ward, b. Fairfield.

Children:

I. Mary Ellen, b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1883; d. Bd., Jan. 25, 1888.
II. Margaret Gertrude, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1887.
III. Harry B., b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1889.
IV. John T., b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1895.

Oliver Leonard of Barnard, a blacksmith, with one or two children went to Ware, Mass., about 1835 according to tradition. The only Oliver Leonard of whom we have definite record at the present time is the Oliver, born Pomfret, March 18, 1790; married Pomfret, January 13, 1814, Rachel Pratt of Pomfret. He is said to have died in Pomfret, December 29, 1873. He had a son Oliver Rinando Leonard, born Pomfret, March 1, 1815; died October 5, 1881; married April 1, 1838, Harriet French.

1. Oliver G. Leonard (perhaps son of Oliver, b. 1790), b. Berlin, May 31, 1821; d. Cottage Grove, Minn., July 11, 1870; m. Bd., May 13, 1844, Paulina, dau. George and Mary (Walker) Paige, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1823; d. Fargo, N. D., May 25, 1904.

Children:

I. Isabell A., b. Bd., May 15, 1845; d. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 3, 1916; m. (1), George Torrance; m. (2), O. Dickinson.
   (a) Mamie Torrance, m. William F. Holderness, Seattle, Washington.
      (i) Oliver Holderness, m. Enola Miller and had Jack and Robert Holderness.
      (ii) Isabella Holderness, m. Norton W. Smallwood and had Norton Smallwood, Jr.
      (iii) Flewellyn Bert Holderness, m. Bessie Carmichael.
   (b) Oliver G. Torrance, m. Susie B. White of Seattle, Wash.
      (i) John Torrance, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mch. 9, 1906.
      (ii) Roswell Boone Torrance, b. Minneapolis, Sept. 9, 1908.
      (iii) Isaac Newton Torrance, b. Seattle, Wash.

II. Lucian W., b. Northfield, Nov. 23, 1846; d. Minneapolis, Minn., July 29, 1903.
   (i) Ida, m. Jess Barringer.
   (ii) Will, m. Mabel ———.

III. Oliver G., b. Northfield, Mch. 22, 1852; d. Northfield, Oct. 5, 1852.

IV. Clarence E., b. Northfield, Nov. 17, 1854; d. Pontiac, C. E., Aug. 16, 1856.

V. Herbert G., b. Northfield, Aug. 15, 1859; m. ———. Methodist minister. Lived in Minnesota.
   (a) Alice, m. June 7, 1916, Miles Hughes McNally in St. Paul.
   (b) Theodore.
   (c) Louise.

VI. Alice P., b. Cottage Grove, Minn., Sept. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Thomas Henry Lewis, a Presbyterian clergyman of Turin, N. Y., b. Aug. 30, 1860. In Seattle, Washington, 1920.
   (a) Bertha P. Lewis, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1885; d. Dec. 15, 1887.
   (b) Herbert Henry Lewis, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 21, 1888. A teacher in Baker City, Ore., 1912.
   (c) Clinton Robert Lewis, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 22, 1890. A civil engineer.

(d) RUTH MARGARET LEWIS, b. Dawson, Minn., Nov. 16, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1914, Paul Willard Glines.

VII. GEORGE P., b. Cottage Grove, Minn., Feb. 28, 1864; d. July 31, 1864.

LESURE FAMILY

1. JOHN A. LESURE (*Cummings*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Warwick, N. H., Jan. 13, 1812; d. Orange, Mass., July 20, 1901; m. Nov., 1839, Lucy M., dau. John G. Morse, b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 9, 1820; d. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1894.

Children:

I. HARVEY ALBERT, d. young in Winchester.

II. HARVEY ALBERT, b. Winchester, May 11, 1842; lived in Keene, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1864, Hattie A., dau. Willard Hazen of Hartford. No ch.

III. DWIGHT PRESTON, b. Winchester, Mch. 21, 1844; d. Fitchburg, Mass., May 23, 1909; m. Roy., Alsina A., dau. James B. and Elizabeth Smith of Roy.

IV. JOHN GILMAN, b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1845; d. Keene, N. H., Feb. 11, 1901; m. Mch., 1865, Minnie, dau. Azro Mozier of Sh.

V. ELBRIDGE SIDNEY, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1847; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1849.

VI. ALVAH WESLEY, b. Bd., Mch. 23, 1849; lived in Leicester, N. Y.; m. (1), Nov. 21, 1878, Maria H. Leonard of Winchester, N. H.; m. (2), Sept. 12, 1894, Emma, dau. Hiram and Jane Richardson. No. ch.

VII. JULIA ELIZA, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 11, 1872, Edwin Dunbar.

VIII. MARY A., b. Bd., Nov. 11, 1854; m. Luman Jerome; lived in Springfield, Mass.

IX. NELLIE C., b. Bd., May 5, 1859; d. Winchester, N. H., June 18, 1887; m. Oct., 1879, Walter E. Sabin.

X. FRED D., b. Roy., Sept. 21, 1865; m. in the fall of 1885, Nellie, dau. Aaron Woodbury of Winchester, N. H. Lived in Fitchburg, N. H.

This family came to Barnard in 1844-5 from Winchester, N. H. At that time there were two children in the family, a third having died in Winchester. They lived on the farm next west of the Fort Defiance farm, the place more recently known as the Bigelow or Charles Townsend farm. The children attended the creek school. About 1861 the family moved to Royalton from which place they returned to Winchester about 1876. The family was ardently devoted to the interests of the Methodist church while in town.

Sophie, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Lesure, born Warwick, Mass., died Barnard, October 3, 1880, aged 80 years and three months. She was aunt of John A. Lesure.

LEWIS FAMILY

This family appeared early in town and representatives are still living there but professing no accurate knowledge of their

ancestors. The following information has been gathered from the town records which contain the list of children of George Lewis and a part of the children of David Lewis, the land deeds, the cemetery inscriptions and information furnished by Mrs. Julietta E. Culver of Randolph, a descendant of Ebenezer Lewis, Sr., who seems to have been the pioneer in buying land on the Royalton town line next to Asa Paige, June 29, 1793. He was given in the deed as coming from Rochester, Mass., but the family could not have been long there for the vital statistics of that town do not give us much assistance.

This family lived near the old Methodist meetinghouse in Barnard and were supporters of this body. They were thrifty farmers.

1. EBENEZER LEWIS, d. Bd., Jan. 22, 1814, ae. 71 yrs.; m., int., Roch., Mass., Apr. 19, 1767, Lucy, prob. dau. Thomas and Rebecca Swift, b. Roch., Feb. 14, 1743; d. Bd., July 21, 1814. There is reason to believe that the five ch. assigned to Ebenezer are Lucy (Swift) Lewis below were their ch. but it is quite prob. they had other ch. of whom we have no record.

Children:

I. REUBEN, d. Bd., Apr. 10, 1813, ae. 44 yrs.; prob. m. Roch., Mass., Feb. 28, 1793, Jerusha Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass.
(a) ABIGAIL, d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1814, ae. 18 yrs.

2. II. DAVID, b. Apr. 24, 1773.

III. JOB, d. Bd., Aug. 5, 1830, ae. 55 yrs.; m. Patty ———, d. Bd., Aug. 26, 1841, ae. 70 yrs.

3. IV. GEORGE, b. Mch. 11, 1778.

V. EBENEZER, b. Roch., Mass.; d. Bd., Aug. 8, 1877, ae. 90-5-11; m. Bd., Apr. 4, 1813, Polly Warner of Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 10, 1877, ae. 89-11. They lived on the Harding place, the farm where his father settled, and adjoining the David Lewis-Thayer farm. Ebenezer and Polly d. within 48 hours of one another and were buried in one grave in the Methodist cemetery. No ch. They were identified with the Congregational church in town and he was on the committee to buy the Congregational parsonage in Bd., Apr. 19, 1834. It is said the family joined the migration to Ware, Mass., in the '30s but soon returned to town. W. C. Danforth, who knew the family well wrote of them, "Uncle Eben was a quiet, unassuming, honest man and was well informed on most of the every day topics and much respected by all the town. Aunt Polly was eccentric in some particulars. She wore the same bonnet, shawl and calfskin shoes to church for years. She was not a miser * * * but saving, careful and economical. Many times I have known her to return to the country store wrapping paper and string, saying that it could be used again for someone else. * * * She was always cheerful, meeting all with a smile." Having no ch. of their own they brought up a Newell girl, giving her a good home and she being to them as a dau. in their old age.

2. DAVID[2] LEWIS (*Ebenezer*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1773; d. Bd., Sept. 30, 1850; m. (1). Hannah. dau. Jesse and Hannah

(Stearns) Kenney, b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1783; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1812; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 2, 1812, Sarah, dau. George and Betsey (Bicknell) Paige, b. Bd., Jan. 8, 1784; d. Bd., June 1, 1862. Prob. built the two-story house north of the Methodist cemetery.

Children:

I. AHIRA, b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1804; d. Morristown, Jan. 1, 1892.
II. MIRA, b. Bd., June 12, 1806; d. Elmore. She was called Mariah by some of the family but was Mira in town record.
*III. SARAH ANN, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1813; m. William H. H. Thayer.
*IV. JULIA ANN, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1816; m. Salmon C. Thayer.
V. MARY ANN, b. Bd., Apr. 29, 1818; d. Taftsville, Wood., July 5, 1895; m. Bd., Oct. 29, 1850, Barnes Gilbert of Taftsville, Wood.
(a) IRVING B. GILBERT, b. Taftsville, June 10, 1852.
(b) ELIZABETH M. GILBERT, b. Taftsville; d. Oct. 20, 1903.
*VI. ELIZABETH F., b. Bd., Mch. 23, 1826; m. Nathaniel Howe.

3. GEORGE[2] LEWIS (*Ebenezer*[1]), b. Mch. 11, 1778; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1839; m. Susan ———, b. Feb. 9, 1775. Lived west of the north road on the farm now, 1927, occupied by his descendants.

Children:

I. MALINA, b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1805; m. Bd., Apr. 11, 1836, Jonas Lampson of Hartland.
4. II. ANSEL, b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1806
III. ARVILLA D., b. Bd., Jan. 12, 1808; m. Bd., Jan. 6, 1836, Darius M. Spaulding of Bd., b. abt. 1809; d. Mch. 9, 1850, ae. 41 yrs.
IV. SUSAN, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1809.
V. PHILO, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1811; m. (1), Waitsfield, Sept. 4, 1836, Harriet, dau. Joshua and Zubina Pike, b. Waitsfield, Jan. 13, 1805; d. Apr. 26, 1870; m. (2), July 14, 1872, Mrs. Eliza J. (Beard) Andrews of Granville.
VI. SARAH D., b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1815.

4. ANSEL[3] LEWIS (*George*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1806; d. Bd., June 16, 1879; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 16, 1835, Deborah Lucas, d. Bd., Sept. 3, 1839, ae. 28 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Lois, dau. Smith and Lucy Porter, b. Warren; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1881, ae. 67-1-26. Lived on the homestead.

Children:

I. CORDELIA, b. Bd. Attending school on North Road, 1852.
II. ORLANDO, b. Bd. Attending school on North Road, 1852.
III. CHARLES A., b. Bd., May 31, 1843; d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1916; m. Bd., Sept. 2, 1871, Martha Orlissa, dau. Franklin and Caroline Martha (Pearson) White, b. Braintree, Mch. 13, 1850; d. Bd., July 20, 1911. Living in Bd. at time of m.
(a) FLORA ELLA, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1872; d. Lebanon, N. H., June 11, 1912; m. Daniel E. Bridgman of Lebanon. No ch.
IV. MARSHALL D., b. Bd.; d. unm., Bd., Nov. 15, 1895, ae. 50-4-27.
5. V. EBEN M., b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1848.
VI. SUSAN L., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1852, ae. 1-7-20.
VII. ADELL L., b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 12, 1856, ae. 3-9-0.

5. Eben M.[4] Lewis (*Ansel*[3], *George*[2], *Ebenezer*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1848; d. Bd., Nov. 12, 1915; m. Bd., Feb. 16, 1875, Rose Nell, dau. John and Fanny Ellis, Hartford, b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1855; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1915. Her birthplace is given in one place as Hartford. She lived in the home of Dan Macia in Bd. and commonly went under the name of Rose Macia.

Children:

*I. Ada L., b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1876; m. Charles Curtis Hathorn.
II. Fred, b. Bd., July 23, 1877; d. Bd., July 24, 1877.
III. Hattie, b. Bd., June 16, 1878; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1883.
IV. Jennie C., b. Bd., July 26, 1882; m. Bd., Dec. 30, 1899, Eugene C., son Daniel F. and Carrie (Daniels) Rhodes, b. Williamstown, abt. 1876.
*V. Dora B., b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1885; m. Victor V. Ward.
VI. Benjamin Harrison, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1888; living in Bd., 1927.
VII. Daughter, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1892; d. Bd., Sept. 9, 1892.
VIII. Eben A., b. Bd., Jan. 8, 1895; living in Bd., 1927; m. ———.

Benjamin H. and Eben A. Lewis own the homestead of their father and grandfather, off the North Road in Barnard and live together there.

LILLIE FAMILY

This family came to town from Bethel between 1853 and 1855 and settled on Mount Hunger at the place still known as the Lillie farm next south of the schoolhouse which remained in the family until the death of Rush Lillie. Five boys and three girls were in the family as they came to town and one boy and two girls were born in the town. They were prosperous farmers. Daniel had been a school teacher in the town and in the creek school had won the sobriquet of "Tiger Lillie." When the war broke out he recruited Company I, 4th Vermont Volunteers and was made its captain. He died in the hospital at Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the Battle of the Wilderness. He was engaged to be married to Mariah Cox of Barnard. His funeral, said to have been the largest one ever held in town, was from the Universalist Church, Moses E. Cheney having composed an original hymn for the occasion. The Post of the G. A. R. at Bethel was named for him.

1. Justin, son of Daniel and Eyrubah Lillie, b. Be., Oct. 5, 1807; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1874; m. (1), Apr. 4, 1833, Mercy, dau. Enos and Sarah (Bemiss) Child, b. Roy., Oct. 11, 1811; d. Be., Feb. 27, 1838; m. (2), Be., Apr. 2, 1839, Susan, dau. William and Jane (Patterson) McIntosh, b. Be., Apr. 13, 1817.

Children:

*I. Alice C(hild), b. Be.; m. Henry B. Putnam.
II. Daniel, b. Be., abt. 1838; d. unm., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864. He was said to have been the first three years man to enlist from Bd.
III. George Alonzo, b. Be., Mch. 11, 1840.
IV. William Leroy, b. Be., Jan. 1, 1842.
V. James Mills, b. Be., Feb. 17, 1844; d. Be., Aug. 29, 1845.
VI. Mary Jane, b. Be., Aug. 8, 1846; d. Bd., Dec. 13, 1867.
VII. Willis Gaylord, b. Be., Sept. 6, 1848.
*VIII. Alma Azubah, b. Be., Oct. 20, 1850; m. Cyrus H. Aikens.
IX. Benjamin Rush, b. Be., Jan. 20, 1853; d. unm., Bd. Lived on the homestead in Bd.
*X. Dora Susan, b. Bd., June 19, 1855; m. James Gardner Ashley.
XI. Rollin Justin, b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1858; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1881.
*XII. Martha Ellen, called Nellie; m. John Carlin.

LUCAS FAMILY

This family was located in the south part of the town not far from the Bridgewater line where for two generations the name was known. Little has been ascertained concerning them.

1. Timothy E. Lucas, d. Mch. 28, 1897, ae. 82 yrs., buried So. Bd.; m. Clarissa, dau. George and Polly (Richmond) Townsend of Bd., b. Bd., June 26, 1804; d. Bd., May 22, 1846. It is not certainly known who were the ch. of this family but the two below seem to belong there.

Children:

I. Alfred E., b. Bd.; m. Lucia A. Perkins, b. Bridg.
(a) Nelson E., b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1862.
II. Loriston T., b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 12, 1886, ae. 50-5-29; m. Bd., July 26, 1885, Angeline, dau. Moses and Mary Jeffrey, b. Highgate, abt. 1856.

LUCE FAMILY

Jonathan Luce, "One of the first settlers and a Revolutionary soldier," came early to Barnard and located in the south part of the town near the Bridgewater line. His grandson, Hiram Jonathan, lived for a time in Bridgewater, but soon returned to Barnard.

1. Jonathan Luce, d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1838, ae. 77 yrs.; m. Bd., Mch. 16, 1786, Rachel, dau. Eleazar and Sarah (Pool) Lurvey of Bd., b. Cape Ann, Gloucester, Mass., bapt. Oct. 9, 1757; d. Bd., May 16, 1827, ae. 68 yrs. (sic.). He was in the south district of Bd. in 1800.

Children:

I. Lovina, b. Bd., Dec. 10, 1786; m. Bd., Oct. 7, 1811, John Mower of Bridg.
2. II. Jonathan, b. Bd., Sept. 14, 1790.
III. James, b. Bd., Jan. 29, 1792; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1793.

IV. James, b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 8, 1855, ae. 62 yrs.; m. Bd., Dec. 18, 1817, Susanna, dau. Moses and Elizabeth (Potter) Lurvey of Bd., b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1793.
V. Royal, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 25, 1865, ae. 68-3-15; m. Martha Perry Walker, d. Feb. 12 or Sept. 13, 1871, ae. 71-4-24.
(a) Susan C., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1853, ae. 19 yrs.
(b) Orwell E., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 4, 1839, ae. 2-6.
VI. Frederick W., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1862, ae. 64 yrs.; m. Bd., Dec. 24, 1840, Submit, dau. John and Sally (Jones) Strong, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Dec. 18, 1878, ae. 79-10-28.

2. Jonathan[2] Luce (*Jonathan*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 14, 1790; d. Bd., Nov. 4, 1864; m. June 4, 1820, Orra or Aura, dau. Ezekiel and Polly French, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1858, ae. 60-7-26.

Children:

I. Cordelia, m. Mr. Gilbert.
II. Polly, m. Aaron Patch and had Alson Patch.
III. Melinda, m. Albert Fletcher of Wood.
IV. Rachel.
3. V. Hiram Jonathan, b. Bridg.
VI. Hosea F., m. Elizabeth A. Harding of Wood. He went to Minn. where he was a judge. Seven sons and a dau.

3. Hiram Jonathan[3] Luce (*Jonathan*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), d. Bd., June 28, 1879, ae. 51-4-10; m. Bd., Feb. 28, 1856, Amelia Clapp, dau. Humphrey and Sophia (Lesure) Wheelock, b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1829; d. Bd., Feb. 15, 1912. They moved from Bridg. to Bd. abt. 1861. Lived on place from head of the lake to General Foster farm.

Children:

*I. Ida Eliza, b. Bridg., Feb. 19, 1858; m. Adrian C. Ellis.
*II. Marion Amelia, b. Bridg., July 14, 1859; m. Willis Rix Paige.

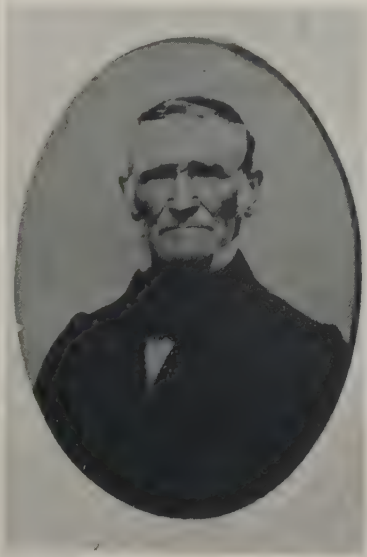
1. Edwin A. Luce, b. Bridg.; m. Eliza Jane Wills, b. Danbury, N. H., abt. 1842; d. Bd., May 25, 1902, buried in So. Bd.

Children:

I. Arthur W., b. Bd., May 21, 1862; d. Bd., Jan. 13, 1892.
II. Horatio E., b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1864.
III. Elmer A., b. Bd., July 10, 1867; m. Hartford, June 20, 1895, Loisaeme, dau. Charles P. and Chastina (Brown) Wills, b. Springfield, N. H., abt. 1869. Recorded in Bd. where they lived.
(a) Ruby E., b. 1898; d. 1923, So. Bd. Cem.

LURVEY FAMILY

"The name of Lurvey is a good transliteration of the German 'Loeve' which is a common name among German Jews; and there is a tradition in the Lurvey family that the first Lurvey who emigrated to Massachusetts in the 17th century was of Jewish descent and came from Archangel in Russia. It is noticeable that many of the Lurveys have old testament names such as



Jonathan Luce
Amelia Clapp (Wheelock) Luce

Hiram Jonathan Luce
Louise (Paige) Cox

Reuben, Levi, Samuel, Isaac and Jacob, and that their noses tend to be aqueline." Quoted from Dr. W. A. Dewey who has rendered valuable assistance in tracing this family.

Eleazar Lurvey with several of his children, including his sons Moses and Peter and his daughters Hannah and Sarah, came to Barnard and settled in the south part of the town. Eleazar bought one hundred acres of land on January 20, 1778, and sold the same to his son Peter on January 12, 1784. On June 25, 1779, Moses Lurvey bought lot No. 193 consisting of one hundred acres in the same section of the town.

1. Eleazar Lurvey (*Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]) son Peter and Rachel (Elwell) Lurvey, b. Gloucester, Mass., July 12, 1717; d. Bd., June 8, 1790; m. (1), Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1742, Sarah Pool.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. Gloucester, Mass., July 22, 1743; d. July 30, 1743.
II. Eleazar, b. Gl., Aug. 31, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1752.
2. III. Moses, b. Gl., Oct. 30, 1753.
IV. Jabez, b. Gl., Feb. 16, 1756.
V. Sarah, b. Gl., after Feb., 1756. (Perhaps m. June 22, 1779, Andrew Freelove of Salem.)
VI. Miriam, b. Gl., after 1756.
*VII. Rachel, b. Gl., bapt., Oct. 9, 1757; m. Jonathan Luce.
VIII. Hannah, b. Gl., Aug., 1756; d. Middlebury, buried Hancock, Jan. 9, 1830, ae. 73 yrs.; m. (1), Gloucester, Oct. 28, 1773, John Andrews; m. (2), Bd., May 8, 1788, Nathan, son Gideon and Mary Carpenter, b. Feb. 6, 1751; d. Middlebury, Feb. 11, 1842. His second wife. After her second m. they lived a brief time in Bd. and their second ch. was b. there. Birth of Hannah as given in family Bible. Her stone says she was aged 73 which would make her born in 1756-7.
IX. Peter, b. Gl., bapt. Mch. 21, 1762; m. (1), Submit ———; m. (2), Bd., Dec. 3, 1798, Sally Pierce of Bridg. He lived in So. Bd. until after 1800 and at some later time the family disappeared from town. In Captain Lovewell's Co., Feb. and part of Mch., 1780.
(a) Elijah, b. Bd., July 26, 1786; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1787.
(b) Eleazar, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1787.
(c) Anna, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1789.
(d) Elate, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1792.
X. Mary, b. Gl., bapt., May 10, 1767.

The birth and baptism of Eleazar's children from Gloucester vital statistics. They may not be here arranged in the order of birth.

2. Moses[4] Lurvey (*Eleazar*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1753; d. Bd., Nov. 23, 1836; m. (1), Bd., Dec. 16, 1813, Ruth Carver of Bd.

Children:

I. Betsey Davis, b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1778.
II. Sally, b. Bd., June 13, 1780; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1799, Daniel Coleton of Vershire.

III. Polley, b. Bd., Mch. 25, 1783; m. Bd., Jan. 17, 1803, Bela Church of Vershire.
IV. Moses Potter, b. Bd., May 11, 1786; m. Bd., Oct. 14, 1806, Abigail Townsend of Bd.
(a) Laura, b. Bd., July 19, 1807.
(b) Polly, b. Bd., May 21, 1810.
(c) Verona, b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1812.
(d) Solon, b. Bd., Dec. 21, 18—. (Record mutilated.)
*V. Fanny, b. Bd., June 8, 1788; m. Paul Townsend.
*VI. Susana, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1793; m. James Luce.

LYNCH FAMILY

1. Thomas Lynch, b. Cork, Ireland; m. Caroline ———, b. Cork, Ireland. He worked in the railshop in Be. Later moved to the place west of the Newcomb farm. Several other ch. including Thomas, Jr., Edward, Bridget, Maggy, Sarah.

Children:

I. Ann, b. Bd., May 24, 1870.
II. Kate, b. Bd., May 24, 1870.
III. Dau., b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1872.

MACIA FAMILY

1. Edward J. Macia, b. Hartford, Vt.; m. Myrtie or Myette Jesseman, b. N. Y. City.

Children:

I. Dau., stillborn, Bd., July 8, 1892.
II. Bernard E., b. Bd., Aug. 26, 1893.
III. Dau., b. Bd., Apr. 1, 1897.

MACK FAMILY

This family seems to have lived near the Clapps and Bryants on Mount Hunger but possibly in the town of Stockbridge. Little is known of them save that they seem to have come to the region from Woodstock.

1. Hezekiah Mack, b. Jan. 21, 1776; m. Bd., June 15, 1807, Catharine Clapp of Bd., b. Dec. 3, 1776. Mack was of Wood. at the time of m. but the family prob. lived on Mount Hunger not far from the Bryants.

Children:

I. John Mack. Became a Methodist minister and d. in the West.
*II. Milanda S. Mack, m. Hiram Bryant.
*III. Elizabeth Mack, m. James Bryant.

McCORMICK FAMILY

1. Daniel McCormick, a Scotchman, came to this country with the British army and in 1790 was an unmarried man in No. 8 school district on the side of the Delectable Mountains in Barnard. He married Sarah Greenleaf. The following has been

gathered from various sources and is thought to be correct, though very incomplete.

Children:

*I. Mary Paine, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1806; m. Thomas Bowen.
*II. Betsey, b. Bd.; m. Foster Gates.
(a) Olive B. Gates, b. abt. 1827; d. June 18, 1843.
III. Amasa, b. Bd.; m. Bd., Feb. 11, 1833, Mandana Sherburne of Bd.
(a) Lurinda M., b. Bd., abt. 1838; d. Bd., Dec. 28, 1842.
(b) Henry A., b. Bd., abt. 1840; d. Bd., Dec. 30, 1842.
IV. John, m. Bd., Feb. 17, 1839, Caroline Billings of Sh. He was given as a resident of Sherburne at m.

McINTOSH FAMILY

There is a tradition that one McIntosh, probably William, was the first settler on the Arvin Angell farm on the side of the Delectable Mountains at the headwaters of the Sam Wood Brook. The information concerning this family is very meager with the exception of the death of Mary, the wife of William, and the marriage of several children during the first part of the century which might have been children of William and Mary although this is only a surmise.

In the neighboring town of Bethel was a McIntosh family with a single representative living there in 1924. This family holds traditions to the following effect. John McIntosh, a native of Scotland, born near Edinburgh was impressed into the British military service when nineteen years of age and was sent to Canada and served during the French and Indian Wars and after settled in Bedford, N. H., where he died. He is called the only son of a widow. He had sons William, John, James, Samuel and Isaac, and daughters Isabelle and Mary. William, Samuel, Isaac and Mary settled in Bethel about 1810 and lived neighbors in Bethel Gilead, the northwest part of the town. The descendant above referred to claims he never heard of the William McIntosh who settled in Barnard. He does, however, say that at the same time John McIntosh was impressed into the service his cousin Donald was also impressed and that he served a time in Canada and then deserted and settled in a place then called "Matilda" in the Province of Ontario. The tradition then runs that a son of this Donald was the first settler of Vergennes, but in this respect there is more likelihood that it was Donald himself who moved from Canada to Vergennes and became the first settler there in 1766 as Thompson states. Whether the Barnard William McIntosh was related to either of them is merely a conjecture. It may prove that the Barnard William was William, Sr., son of John in spite of the lack of knowledge of that fact on the part of the Bethel clan or it may prove he was the son of Donald of Vergennes, though migrations from the west part of the state toward the east have not been common.

Mary, wife of William McIntosh, died Barnard, September 2, 1814, in her 64th year, which would make her born in 1750.

1. The following are here given as possible ch. of WILLIAM and MARY MCINTOSH, their m. having been recorded in Bd.

Children:

*I. REBECCA MCINTOSH of Bd., m. Ebenezer Foster.
II. EBENEZER MCINTOSH of Bd. and Silvia Swift of Bd., m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1805.
III. POLLY MCINTOSH of Bd. and Thomas Palmer of Bridg., m. Bd., Feb. 13, 1806.
*IV. SALLY MCINTOSH of Bd., m. Elisha Freeman.
V. LYDIA MCINTOSH of Bd. and Ebenezer Cox of Wood., m. Bd., Aug. 22, 1815.
*VI. BERSHEBA (called Barsha Ann) MCINTOSH of Bd., b. Greenwich, Mass., Mch. 11, 1789; m. Thomas Spooner.
*VII. ANNA, b. Needham, Mass., May 7, 1791; m. Peter Foster.

A descendant of Birsha Ann McIntosh writes that she and Sally were sisters.

McNELLY FAMILY

1. SIDNEY A. MCNELLY, m. (1), Nellie ———; m. (2), Lucia ———.

Children:

I. HENRY A., b. abt. 1833; d. Bd., July 26, 1837.
II. DORMAN G., b. abt. 1836; d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1838.
III. LUCIA M., b. abt. 1851; d. Bd., June 7, 1865.

McNUTT FAMILY

1. JAY MCNUTT, m. Eliza ———, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Jan. 8, 1891, ae. 78 yrs. A widow at time of death. Lived in Chateauguay.

Child:

I. JAY, b. Weathersfield; d. unm., Bd., May 7, 1887, ae. 29 yrs.

1. WILLIAM MCNUTT, JR., relation to above undertermined, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Nov. 1, 1880, ae. 67-9-19.

MARSH FAMILY

The name of Marsh is written large in the land records of the town. Joseph Marsh, Sr., of Hartford together with Abel Marsh and Asa Whitcomb bought large interests in the town in the early days. They had the original right of Moses Little and probably other land. It would seem that Joseph and Abel had the larger holding of the Marshes. Probably Joseph Marsh, Sr., never lived in town but Joseph, Jr., and Abel were here as the deeds show and they were also in military service in the town in 1780. A little later Roger Marsh was a resident of the town. Most of the land mentioned seemed to have been to the south or east of the village. The land which Joseph Marsh, Jr., owned

and probably lived on was in what later was called the upper village and the town common was laid out in the northeast corner of this farm. Joseph Marsh, Jr., gave this land, about four and one-quarter acres. The following is from the deed recorded in the town book. "For and in consideration of the love and respect I have for the town of Barnard do give, grant, aline, convey and confirm unto Asa Paige of said Barnard and county and state aforesaid, Yeoman (who is one of the committee chosen to purchase land for the use of the town to set a meetinghouse on and also for a church yard and common) a certain piece of land near the middle of the town about four acres and a quarter, be the same more or less, and is bounded as follows (viz.) beginning at the north side of Joseph Marsh's land at a stake and stones in the westerly side of the road leading from said Marsh's to the center of the town thence running southerly on said road 28 rods to a stake and stones thence turning westerly on a right angle and running 24 rods to a stake and stones thence running northerly 28 rods parallel with the first line to the northerly line of said Marsh's land thence easterly 24 rods on said line to the first mentioned bound." The deed was dated May 5, 1783. This same piece of land had been sold to the town on June 30, 1782 by Benjamin Stebbings but evidently the town did not consider the conveyance valid and secured the deed from Marsh. There is no deed of record showing that Stebbings ever owned the land he sold the town and how the deal ever went through is a mystery.

It is not possible in every instance to separate the sale of land made by Joseph Marsh and his son of the same name but it is thought Joseph Marsh individually sold upwards of 3,100 acres of land in the town and in addition to that there is record of over 1,200 more acres together with his interest in two rights which he held in common with Whitcomb and another Marsh and which he sold between 1776 and 1793.

The writer finds no vital statistics recorded in the town concerning this family which seems to have left town early.

MARTIN FAMILY

1. John E. Martin, b. Jericho; m. Helen A. ———, b. Hawley, Mass.

Children:

I. Son, b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1880.
II. Rollin, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1883.

Anna Martin, b. Bd., June 29, 1870, dau. Albert, b. Canada, and Anna, b. Ireland.

Charles H. Martin, son George H. and Lydia, b. Hancock; d. Bd., unm., June 3, 1889, ae. 25-9-1.

MARTINDALE FAMILY

Little except the marriage records of some of this family has been found. The family was in this section during the first fifth of the last century and it is surmised from the residences of those they married that they lived in the west part of the town, somewhere on the Delectable Mountains.

Polly Martindale of Barnard and Abel Stanwood of Hanover, N. H., m. Bd., Dec. 16, 1804.

Fanny Martindale of Bd. and Samuel Taft of Wood., m. Bd., Mch. 25, 1810.

Dolla Martindale of Bd. and Abel Stanwood of Roch., m. Bd., Sept. 7, 1817.

Patience Martindale of Bd. and Lyman, son Charles and Charity (Curtis) Spooner of Bd., b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1797; d. Bd., Dec., 1865; m. Bd., Jan. 24, 1819.

Stephen Martindale of Bd. and Eliza Angell of Bd., m. Bd., Aug. 19, 1819.

Alpheus Martindale of Bd. and Eliza Angell of Bd., m. Bd., Aug. 19, 1819. Both the m. of Stephen and Alpheus are to the same woman and on the same day but recorded in separate places in the town book. Perhaps the one first recorded was an error as to the man and the second was intended to correct the mistake but there is nothing to indicate this or to indicate which was the first recorded.

Ebenezer Martindale, Jr. and Jerusha Angell of Bd., m. Bd., Sept. 10, 1819.

MASON FAMILY

Clement Mason was living in No. 6 school district on the north road. The only thing we have obtained concerning him was regarding the death of his first wife and his second marriage.

Clement Mason, m. (1), Silence ———, d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1790; m. (2), Bd., Aug. 28, 1792, Sarah McGuire.

It may be quite probable children were born to him in Barnard but there is no record concerning them.

1. Josiah B. Mason, b. Meredith, N. H.; m. Matilda L. ———, b. Lebanon, N. H.

Children:

I. Dau., b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1857.
II. Jennie, b. Bd., 1859.

MAXHAM FAMILY

There is evidence of the Maxham family having been in Bridgewater, Pomfret and Barnard but very little is known of the family. What has been gleaned from the various sources is here given.

ELKANAH, son Jabez and Susan Maxham, b. Carver, Mass.; d. Bd., Mch. 6, 1888, ae. 63-9-22. A widower.

LYDIA, dau. Isaac and Ruth Maxham, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Jan. 13, 1867, ae. 60-7-15; m. Mr. Shurtliff.

PRISCILLA MAXHAM of Bd. and Cephas Blanchard of Bd., m. Bd., Sept. 7, 1828.

MARY A. MAXHAM of Bd. and Aaron Blanchard of Bd., m. Bd., June 3, 1833.

CAROLINE S. MAXHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. George W. Huntoon, b. July 25, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1903. Lived near south part of Bd.

C. H. MAXHAM of Bd. and Eliza A. Clement of Bd., m. Bd., Aug. 25, 1845.

GRACIE L., dau. Frank and Roena (Rogers) Maxham, b. Be., abt. 1874; m. Gaysville, Stock., Dec. 3, 1892, Henry, son Charles and Mandana (Bennett) Flint, b. Stock., abt. 1862.

MAYNARD FAMILY

Stephen Maynard bought two hundred acres of land in Barnard, April 4, 1787, "lying about a half mile north of the Meeting-house * * * and bounded southerly on land of Mr. Stebbings." On the twenty-fifth of the following July he bought two hundred acres more and on May 27, 1790, sold one hundred acres to Isaac Danforth.

According to the census of 1790 Stephen Maynard was head of a house in Barnard in which there were two other males over sixteen years of age but no females in the family. His wife was named Martha, probably married after 1790, or did she die before that time? There is no record of his children.

1. BENJAMIN GOTT MAYNARD owned land adjoining the land of Stephen Maynard in school district number one. He is not given as a householder in town according to the census of 1790. He may have been one of the two males over sixteen years old in the home of Stephen referred to above. His wife, prob. m. after 1790, was Hannah.

Child:

I. CHARLES B., b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1794.

MERRILL FAMILY

1. Albert Merrill, b. Hanover, N. H.; m. Mary ———, b. Pom.

Children:

I. Ada May, b. Hanover, N. H.; d. Bd., July 25, 1887, ae. 1-10-13.
II. Nina Bell, b. Bd., July 5, 1888.

Ida Merrill, dau. Abraham, b. Bd., July 25, 1857.

Widow Maria G. Merrill, dau. Squire and Candace (Jones) Bowen, b. Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Bd., June 7, 1877, ae. 66-4-10.

MILLER FAMILY

1. The Miller family is of Scotch-Irish descent. Samuel Miller was born in Scotland in 1705; died Londonderry, N. H., 1792; married Londonderry, Ireland, Mary De Ell. They came to New England and were among the first settlers of Londonderry, N. H. Among their children was Matthew Miller, born June 15, 1731; died Londonderry, N. H., May 30, 1824; married Londonderry, N. H., 1756, Mary Morrison, born October 8, 1736; died May 21, 1815.

Children:

I. Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1757.
II. Samuel, b. July 1, 1759.
III. James, b. Jan. 2, 1761. He was a Colonel and in the Battle of Lundy's Lane, 1812.
(a) William, b. Sept. 2, 1763.
(b) Nancy, b. Dec. 29, 1765.
(c) Susanna, b. Apr. 2, 1768.
2. (d) John, b. Sept. 16, 1770.
IV. Matthew, b. Jan. 16, 1773.
V. Jane, b. Aug., 1776.
VI. Anna, b. May 5, 1779.

2. John[4] Miller (*James*[3], *Matthew*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1770; d. Pom., Jan. 31, 1856; m. Rockingham, Feb. 10, 1799, Hannah Crosby, b. Dec. 16, 1773; d. Pom., Apr. 15, 1862. Moved from Rockingham to Pom., Mch., 1804. Located on the famous Miller farm near the center of Pom.

Children:

I. Lucius, b. Rockingham, Feb. 23, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
II. Matilda, b. Rockingham, Sept. 6, 1801; d. June 19, 1887.
3. III. John, b. Pom., July 2, 1804.
IV. Crosby, b. Pom., June 6, 1811.
V. Hannah, b. Pom., July 4, 1813; d. June 16, 1868.

3. John[5] Miller (*John*[4], *James*[3], *Matthew*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. July 2, 1804; d. Bd., Jan. 21, 1895; m. (1), Orpha L. Sherburne, b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. Bd., Apr. 9, 1845; m. (2), widow Sarah Danforth, dau. Darius and Achsah (Crowell)

Wood and widow of Hosley Danforth, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1811; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1885. Moved to Bd. and lived on the Miller farm now (1925) owned by Clayton Haskins. Counted as one of the successful farmers of his day being a successful breeder of Merino sheep. He enjoyed the respect and confidence of his townsmen, holding town offices almost continuously for twenty yrs.

Children:

I. HENRY, b. Pom., Feb. 4, 1828; d. Feb. 16, 1828.
II. ORPHA L., b. Pom., Mch. 30, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Dennison Hewett of Pom. and moved to Southwick, Mass.
4. III. LUCIUS, b. Pom., Feb. 27, 1831.
*IV. MARTHA M., b. Oct. 26, 1832; prob. m. Francis C. Tupper.
V. CALVIN S., b. Dec. 22, 1833.
VI. ANNETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. Bd., July 22, 1852.
5. VII. EDWARD, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1848.

4. LUCIUS[6] MILLER (*John*[5], *John*[4], *James*[3], *Matthew*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Pom., Feb. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 12, 1898; m. June 24, 1867, Hattie M. Weld, b. Orford, N. H., May 22, 1843; d. Bd., Jan. 19, 1908.

Children:

I. JOHN ELBRIDGE, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1869; living, 1925; m. Grace Catlin of Canton, O. No ch. Graduated from U. V. M. and is general manager of Bellefontaine Bridge and Steel Co., a construction company operating through the Middle West.
II. ELBERT L., b. Bd., May 22, 1872; living in E. Bd., 1927; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1894, Addie Louisa, dau. Ozro C. and Louisa A. (Leavitt) Ellis, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1873; living, 1927. Elbert L. Miller has occupied many important offices in the gift of his townspeople and represented the town in the legislature. Lives near E. Bd. village on the old Ellis farm.
(a) JOSEPHENE HATTIE, b. Bd., Mch. 11, 1895; living, unm. with her parents, 1927. When fourteen yrs. old she suffered a severe attack of infantile paralysis from which she never fully recovered. Notwithstanding this she has always taken an active part in all church and community endeavor and is an artist of considerable ability.
(b) CARROLL E., b. Bd., July 15, 1899; living at Windsor, 1925; m. May 28, 1921, Grace W. Stearns, b. Oct. 15, 1900; living, 1925. A draftsman.
(i) JOHN STEARNS, b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1923.
III. WADE HAMILTON, b. Bd., June 25, 1882; living, 1925; m. Wood., June 28, 1905, Eva Sarah, dau. Frederick A. and Ella (Hazen) Henry of Pom., b. Pom., abt. 1879. Wade H. Miller is employed with the Jacobs Mfg. Co. of Hartford, Conn. He owns a house in Bd. and spends his vacations here.

5. EDWARD[6] MILLER (*John*[5], *John*[4], *James*[3], *Mathhew*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1848; living in E. Bd., 1927; m. (1), Bd., Oct. 31, 1872, Luella, dau. Henry A. and Augusta L. Culver, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1851; d. Bd., Oct. 17, 1898; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 14, 1899, Cora Ella, dau. Levi

Dudley and Abbie (Moore) Leavitt, b. Bd., Apr. 20, 1866; living in E. Bd., 1927. He was a carpenter and later a store keeper at E. Bd. Has held town office continuously for over forty years, comprising nearly every office within the gift of his townsmen, including representative.

Children:

I. Nellie Augusta, b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1876; m. E. L. Allen of Pom. Live in New London, Conn. Have Nellie, Miller, and Marion Allen.

II. Grace Everlin, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1878; living near E. Bd., 1925; m. (1), S. G. McClellan of Newport, divorced; m. (2), Bd., June 10, 1910, Frank E. Barup of E. Bd., b. Washington, Vt. Had Maynard, Maurice, and Merrill McClellan.

MINER FAMILY

1. Lewis P. Miner, b. Duxbury; m. Phebe A. Thayer, b. Warren. They lived on road from head of the lake to So. Bd.

Children:

*I. Emma J., b. Bd., July 16, 1875; m. Rollin B. Crowell.

II. Etta P., b. Bd., July 13, 1884.

MOORE FAMILY

In the earliest records of this family in town the name was spelled Moores and the family was buried in the Moore Family cemetery near East Barnard in the pasture of the Boyden place. The family had lived in Putney, Vt., before coming here and whether Gardner Moores came to town is unknown but his wife Abigail is buried in the Moore cemetery having died November 21, 1838, aged 83 years. She may have made her home with her son, Capt. Jonathan, who with his wife finds burial in the same cemetery.

1. Gardner Moores, m. Abigail ———.

Children:

I. Capt. Jonathan, b. Putney; d. Bd., Jan. 17, 1871, ae. 80-7-10; m. Elmina Clement of Bd., Feb. 5, 1848; d. June 22, 1877, ae. 75 yrs.

(a) Hattie T., b. Bd., abt. 1849; m. Bd., Apr. 29, 1870, Wallace N., son Peter F. and Abigail (Charles) VanCar, b. Williston, abt. 1846. He was a lawyer residing in Jericho at time of m.

II. Calvin, b. Putney; d. Mch. 26, 1860, ae. 66-3-7; m. Mch. 8, 1831, Chloe, dau. Jacob and Lucy Boyden, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1886, ae. 81 yrs.

(a) Bradley, b. abt. 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1866.

*(b) Abbie, b. Bd., Feb. 28, 1839; m. Levi Dudley Leavitt.

*(c) Rosina, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1841; m. John Edgar Allen.

III. Azuba, d. May 8, 1839, ae. 43 yrs. Buried in the Moore cemetery and is presumably an unm. dau. of Gardner and Abigail Moores.

There were doubtless other children of Gardner and Abigail Moores. In the town book there is the following record of death of Almira, daughter of Alfred and Lucy S. Chamberlin, born Croyden, N. H.; died Barnard, Nov. 29, 1870, aged 72-9-20; m. Mr. Moore. Where she is buried is not known, nor the date of her marriage. She may have been the wife of another son of Gardner and Abigail Moores.

1. JOHN and CATHARINE (Ward) MOORE came to Bd. from Boston and settled in the So. Bd. section of the town not far from the foot of the gulf. They were later comers than those who settled near E. Bd. and were Roman Catholics.

Children:

*I. MARY M., b. Boston, abt. 1852; m. William C. Danforth.

II. SUSAN F. G., b. Boston, abt. 1856; d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1884, ae. 28-9-8; m. Bd., July 19, 1883, John F., son Edward and Lydia Ann Cummings, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., abt. 1858.

III. JOHN, living in N. Y. state, 1924; m. while living in Bd. Lived with his sister and her husband at the village and continued to reside there after her d.

1. ASA MOORE, m. Celia ——— and lived in Pom. Little is known of his family.

Child:

I. ALMON, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1896, ae. 87-4-26. He was m. Buried in Pom.

(a) ALONZO, d. Bd.; m. ———. He lived out of town until rather late in life when he came into the village and had a job printing shop in the old tontine building. Later he lived in the small house opposite the Farmers Hotel and did cobbling in the shop in the rear. In their last days they gave the house to the town which cared for them.

(i) CHARLES E. H., m. Carrie W. ——— and lived in Somerville, Mass.

(1) FLOSSIE MAY, d. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1889, ae. 5-5-26. She is buried in the village cemetery.

MORGAN FAMILY

1. BENJAMIN MORGAN (*Benjamin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Capt. John*[2] *James*[1]), born October 25, 1742; died Royalton, April 5, 1811; married November 5, 1772, Sarah Park, born 1749; died Royalton, August 9, 1819. Both are buried in the Royalton Broad Brook cemetery. They probably came from Preston, Conn., or that vicinity, to Barnard where they were located on the Ichabod Davis farm before 1790 and from which they moved further down Broad Brook into Royalton in 1795. But members of the family remained in the vicinity in Pomfret and Barnard for some years. Benjamin was an ensign in the Revolutionary army, and at the time of his commission was living in Preston, Conn.

Children:

I. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1773.
II. POLLY, b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 26, 1774; d. Bd., Mch. 8, 1865; m. (1), Feb. 22, 1818, Capt. Joseph Parkhurst of Roy., b. 1750; d. Roy., Sept. 4, 1830; m. (2), June 21, 1831, Dea. Reuben Spaulding of Roy. She was the third wife of Parkhurst and outlived her second husband, d. in Bd., ae. 91-4-9.
III. ISAAC, b. Apr. 17, 1776; d. abt. 1812-13, estate administered by Joshua Freeman in 1813; m. Bd., Mch. 28, 1811, Huldah Blackmer, of Bd. She m. (2), Bd., June 27, 1813, David Gray of Lebanon, N. H.
IV. HEZEKIAH, b. Apr. 29, 1777.
V. LUCY BREWSTER, b. Dec. 1, 1779; d. young.
VI. JONATHAN PARK, b. July 1, 1781; d. prob. 1803. On Apr. 22 of that year Benjamin, "next of kin to Jona." was cited to appear and take out letters of administration, which he did.
VII. ANNA, d. Bd., Oct. 23, 1868, ae. 84-11-27; m. George Gerry. Living in Bd.
2. VIII. ELISHA, b. 1794; d. June 18, 1822.

2. ELISHA[6] MORGAN (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *James*[1]), b. 1794; d. June 18, 1822; m. July 25, 1819, Bethia, dau. Timothy and Bethia Cheedle of Roy., d. Bd., at home of her son, Elisha R., June 26, 1883, ae. 87-7. She m. (2), Mr. Clapp who d. before her. Elisha is buried in Broad Brook cem., Roy.

Child:

I. ELISHA R., b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1902; m. Apr. 30, 1843, Laura M. Campbell, b. Oct. 11, 1821; Lived in Bd. at Morgan's Mills in Chateauguay. Elisha R. Morgan was extensively engaged in lumbering in Bd. Chateauguay, having his mill at the place still called Morgan's Mills near the schoolhouse. Eugene L. Emery, who m. his dau., worked in the mill and afterwards engaged in the lumber business at the same place.
(a) STELLA E., b. Pom.; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1886, ae. 26-9-4; m. Bd., Mch. 12, 1877, Eugene L., son Abijah W. and Abby D. (Greenleaf) Emery, b. abt. 1856; d. Be., Mch. 6, 1925. She is thought to have been the dau. of David Angell, adopted by Morgan. He m. (2), Jan. 10, 1888, Ida A., dau. Caleb and Joanna (Badger) Putnam, b. Pom., Sept. 16, 1863; d. Be., Dec. 31, 1924.
(i) LAURA E. EMERY, b. Bd., Oct. 19, 1878; m. Wm. Hull, b. Bridg., and had dau., b. Bd., Aug. 26, 1897, and other children.
(ii) HARRY L. EMERY, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1881; m. ———; lives in Be.
(iii) LIZZIE IONA EMERY, b. Bd., May 9, 1884.
(iv) SON, stillborn, Bd., Mch. 22, 1886.

EMERY NOTES.—Abijah W. Emery, b. Concord, N. H.; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1877, ae. 64-11; m. Abby D., dau. Daniel and Lucia Greenleaf, b. Ware, Mass.; d. Bd., Dec. 4, 1866, ae. 47 yrs. Both are buried in the Bd. village cemetery. In addition to Eugene L. Emery mentioned above, they had a son, Myron D. Emery, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Bd., Apr. 23, 1912, and is buried with his parents in the center cemetery, and a son, Arthur, living in Dewey's Mills, 1924.

1. LEMUEL MORGAN, d. Johnson; m. Martha J. ———, b. Goffstown, N. H.; d. Bd., at the home of her son, Jerome, May 13, 1915, ae. 94-9-25. It appears this Morgan family lived in the north part of the state, in Eden and Johnson, and prob. made their appearance in Bd. in the person of Jerome Morgan who arrived some time before his m. in 1874.

Children:

*I. HATTIE, b. Eden, Vt., abt. 1843; m. Franklin D. Angell.
II. MARTHA ANN, b. Eden, abt. 1848; m. Bd., Jan. 2, 1866, Lawson E., son Ephriam and Lucinda Harrington, b. Eden, abt. 1843. Lived in Hyde Park.
III. JEROME, b. Johnson, Mch. 25, 1849; d. Bd., Dec. 24, 1919; m. Bd., Dec. 27, 1874, Inez L., dau. Henry O. and Edna Augusta (Myrick) Clapp of Bd., b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1857; d. Bd., June 7, 1889.
(a) DAUGHTER, unnamed, b. Bd., Dec. 13 1875; d. Bd., Dec. 16, 1875.
(b) FRED BLAINE, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1879; living in Bd. upper village, 1927; m. Springfield, Annie Olive, dau. Chas. F. and Olive A. Piper, b. Rockingham.
IV. ATTILLA, unm., in Mass.
V. MURILLO, called Rill, d. in the West. Worked in various places in Bd., including Solon D. Newton's, went West unm., afflicted with tuberculosis but was heard from many years after in the state of Wash.
VI. FRED, "youngest of the family."

MYRICK FAMILY

Eleazar Myrick bought a small farm of thirty acres in the south part of Barnard, December 15, 1788. At that time he was a resident of the town and was probably unmarried. He has only one child recorded in the town book.

1. ELEAZAR MYRICK, b. abt. 1766; d. Bd., Apr. 29, 1810; m. Bd., Rachel, dau. Lemuel and Molly (Richmond-Lincoln) Richmond. After the death of Eleazar Myrick she m. (2), Bd., July 13, 1813, John Chamberlin of Bd.; m. (3), ——— Foster.

Children:

I. RACHEL R., b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1792; m. Bd., Mch. 3, 1813, Abraham L. Bagley.
II. ELEAZAR R., b. Bd., Nov. 11, 1800; d. Bd., Feb. 17, 1885; m. Roy., May 26, 1822, Maria W., dau. Asahel and Susannah Hicks, b. Roy.; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1877, ae. 76-10-19. She was an expert tailoress.
(a) SUSAN WATERMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Apr., 1845.
(b) ASAHEL HICKS, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1825; d. Bd., June 20, 1875. Buried in So. Bd. cemetery without stone.
2. (c) WILLIAM WATERMAN, b. Bd., June 3, 1828.
(d) LOUISA MARIA, b. Feb. 1, 1830.
*(e) EDNA AUGUSTA, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1832; m. Benjamin Clapp.

(f) Joseph Hicks, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1834; m. Bd., Feb. 2, 1860, Verona A., dau. Moses and Nancy Thatcher, b. Pom.; lived in Bd. Buried without stone in the So. Bd. cemetery.

(g) Ozro Decatur, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1837; d. Charlestown(?), N. H.; m. Bd., Mch. 2, 1856, Ellen M. Bullard of Bd. Lived in Bd. village, first house north of the Methodist parsonage.

(i) Twins, son and dau., b. Bd., Mch. 26, 1857; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1857.

(ii) Etta, blind girl, may have been one of twins. She married.

(iii) Gracie L., b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1858; m. Bd., Oct. 8, 1886, Alson H., son Aaron and Polly (Luce) Patch, b. Mt. Holly, abt. 1850.

(1) Son, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1888; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1888.

(iv) George L., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 18, 1864, ae. 2-2.

(h) George Henry, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1839; d. 1865. Buried without stone in the So. Bd. cemetery.

(i) Danforth Jordan, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1842.

2. William Waterman[3] Myrick (*Eleazar*[2], *Eleazar*[1]), b. Bd., June 3, 1828; d. Bd., Nov. 30, 1894; m. Bd., Dec. 3, 1868, widow Louisa M. McCollom, dau. Abner and Laura (Hammond) Abbott and widow of Ira McCollom, b. Bd., Apr., 1830; d. Bd., June 16, 1883.

Children:

*I. Susan L., b. Bd., abt. 1870; m. Willie E. Adams.

II. Edna L., b. Bd., abt. 1872; m. Be., July 18, 1891, Willis C., son Russell T. and Emma C. (Harrington) Woodard, b. Be., abt. 1869.

(a) Stillborn son, b. Bd., Sept. 8, 1892.

(b) Julian H. Woodard, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1894; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1894.

(c) Son, b. Bd.; d. Bd., "an infant," Sept. 7, 1896.

NEWCOMB FAMILY

1. Wesson, son of Dalton and Harriet W. Newcomb, born Bernardston, Mass., October 15, 1814; died Barnard, July 2, 1883; married (1), Eunice J. Demming, born Cornish, N. H., July 22, 1818; died Barnard, April 18, 1879; married (2), Barnard, October 20, 1879, widow Lucy Melissa White, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Thayer, born Waitsfield, Vt., about 1832. She later went to New York City, married (3), and died in a home for aged women.

Children:

I. Frederick Wesson, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1843; d. unm., Roy., at the home of George Nye, May 11, 1911. After completing his education he was assistant state librarian at Montpelier and then fitted himself for the ministry in the Congregational church but never held a pastorate. Was some time colporteur for the Vermont Bible Society.

II. Horatio Cornelius, b. Bd., Oct. 30, 1845; d. Bd., Aug. 9, 1888; m. Rand., Mch. 18, 1884, Anna M., dau. Justin M. and Laura A. (Lyman) Adams, b. Rand., July 4, 1861; d. Rand., Oct., 1907. She m. (2), Sept. 1, 1889, Austin Valorus, son Obed and Arabella Elizabeth (Churchill) Adams. Cornelius, as he was called, made his home with his father.

Wesson Newcomb, after his marriage, lived a short time in Windsor where he was employed as a mechanic. He then came to Barnard and lived near the north end of the common in the village in the house now owned by Henry Watts and was extensively engaged in installing lead pipe, being about the first person to do this in town. Later he bought of Elder Cummings the starch factory and saw mill on the creek in the hamlet later destined to bear his name and the farm now owned (1927) by George E. Gilson and engaged in farming and lumbering on a large scale, having many men employed in the chair shop, saw mill and on the farm. The family were members of the Methodist church at Barnard village and he was recording steward for some time.

NEWELL FAMILY

1. This family seems to have been located first in Stockbridge, not far from the Barnard line. Charles D. Newell, born Stockbridge; married Ellen S., daughter of Albert S. and Delia (Angell) Adams, born Barnard. His wife given in one place as Ellen Campbell—in birth of George.

Children:

I. Laura Maria, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1872; m. Frank B., son Benjamin F. and Harriett L. (Nye) Rice, b. Bd., May 21, 1866.
(a) Emma J. Rice, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1889.

II. Ina A., b. Bd., June 9, 1876; m. Bd., July 3, 1890, Herbert, son Alexander and Eliza J. Newton, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., abt. 1872.
(a) Lillian E. Newton, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1891.

III. Charles A., b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1879.

IV. George, b. Bd., Nov. 4, 1884.

V. Grace L, b. Bd., July 19, 1889; d. Bd., Oct. 10, 1890.

1. George H. Newell, b. Burlington; m. Jennie Pierce, b. Hartford.

Child:

I. Cleo Arthur, b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1895.

NEWTON FAMILY

The immigrant ancestor of the Barnard Newtons was Richard Newton of an old English family who came to New England and whose wife was Hannah (Loker?). He was in Sudbury, Mass., as early as 1638-9. In course of time the family wended its way

to Marlborough and Westborough and finally to Old Hardwick, from which place the family came to Barnard. For an account of the early generations and for some of the later generations not connected with Barnard the reader is referred to "Richard Newton of Sudbury, Mass., 1638-9," etc., published by the writer in 1912.

Between 1775 and 1784 five children of Timothy Newton, Sr., and his wife Sarah Merrick, migrated to Barnard from Old Hardwick. The first to come was the eldest son, John Newton, Sr., who as a young man of twenty-two came to Barnard in March, 1775, in company with Thomas Freeman and his son William Freeman and thus became one of the very first settlers of the town and was one of the two first white men to winter in town in the winter of 1775-6 in company with Thomas Freeman. John took deed to his land on May 10, 1776, and in the deed was given as of Barnard. His land was in the Cox neighborhood, adjoining the farm of Thomas Freeman and is the first farm on the road over the hill from Barnard village to East Barnard, at the very headwaters of Broad Brook. John probably worked for Freeman the first year he was here and worked on his own land in 1776 until his enlistment in Captain Waite's Company, September 11, 1776. This enlistment was followed by one in Captain Harrington's Company of Southborough, December 20, 1776. He was in the service in 1777. In 1778 he came back to Barnard and was married. He served in Captain Cox's Company in Barnard for two days at the time of the Indian raid and was Sergeant at that time. October 11, 1780, he was in Captain Cox's Company again for three days and had ten days under Captain Wallis the same month. March 9, 1781, he was under Captain Cox again for three days. His final service was on a scout under Captain Hines for three days commencing December, 1781. He was elected one of the four surveyors of highways at the second town meeting held in Barnard, March 29, 1779. John, with some members of the family, is buried in the cemetery in Barnard village.

Four of the remaining children of Timothy Newton, Sr., came to Barnard and settled on adjoining farms on Locus Creek on the very edge of the frontier with nobody between them and Canada. Of this group the first to locate in the region was Timothy Newton, Jr., who bought two lots of land, No. 75 and No. 76, April 30, 1777. He retained lot No. 76 for his homestead and it was occupied by his descendants until 1913. He had a worthy military history which is recorded under the Revolutionary History of the town, rendering most of the service in the Massachusetts line but having seventeen days' service in the militia in Pomfret and Barnard before his capture by Indians on August 9, 1780, which event is fully related elsewhere. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, responding to the Lexington alarm.

Earle Newton

Solon Danforth Newton

Mary Emeline (Davis) Newton

Following Timothy Newton to Barnard came Thomas Martin Wright who had married in Hardwick, Elizabeth Newton, sister of Timothy. They settled on the farm south of Timothy's, which land remained in possession of his descendants until about the commencement of the present century. Wright had a Revolutionary War record before coming to Vermont and was one of the men captured by Indians in their raid on the settlement.

In the spring of 1783 Timothy Newton sold one of his lots of land, No. 75, to his brother-in-law Capt. Asa Brigham, who had married in Hardwick, Sally Newton. This land was north of the Timothy Newton homestead and remained in the Brigham family for three generations. Captain Brigham came of a long and distinguished line of fighting stock with abundant Revolutionary War records in Massachusetts.

October 21, 1784, Gideon Newton bought of Seth Hudson land pitched by Amos Bicknell, one-half of one whole right in the town. This was two hundred acres adjoining Captain Brigham on the north and extending to the Royalton town line, embracing the water privilege on the creek known at various times as Belding's Mills, Freeman's Mills, Steward's Mills, and Newcomb's Mills. Gideon sold the water privilege and also sold to Calvin Fairbanks one hundred acres of his land. The old Gideon Newton homestead still remains in possession of his descendants, although not occupied by them.

These families were all a credit to the town and all had good properties within a few years. John and his brother-in-law Wright were adherents of the Congregational church in town and signed the articles of incorporation of that body in 1802 when the society was reorganized according to the new law. The other families all cast their lots with the Methodists when they came to this region and were among the first converts to that faith when John Langdon came to these regions preaching as early as 1800. Timothy Newton was one of the first class leaders on the Old Barnard Circuit and probably the first one in the town of Barnard while he and Captain Brigham were trustees of the first Methodist meetinghouse on the circuit, erected in the front part of the Methodist cemetery on the north road in Barnard as early as 1806. Timothy Newton was elected one of the Collectors of Rates for the town at the town meeting of March 29, 1779, the second meeting held in town and was permanently in Barnard as early as the spring of 1778.

1. Timothy[4] Newton, Sr. (*Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), son Josiah and Elizabeth (Woods) Newton, b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 23, 1727-8; d. Hdwk., July 10, 1811; m. Hdwk., July 5, 1751, Sally, dau. Capt. Constant and Sarah (Freeman) Merrick, b. Roch., Mass., Sept. 30, 1732; d. Hdwk., Nov. 23, 1803.

Children:

2. I. JOHN, b. Hdwk., Mass., Aug. 12, 1753.
3. II. TIMOTHY, JR., b. Hdwk., Sept. 1, 1755.
*III. ELIZABETH, b. Hdwk., Nov. 26, 1757; m. Thomas Martin Wright.
4. IV. GIDEON, b. Hdwk., June 6, 1760.
*V. SARAH, b. Hdwk., Mch. 11, 1763; m. Capt. Asa Brigham.
VI. SILAS, b. Hdwk., Feb. 11, 1766; d. Hdwk., Oct. 19 or 21, 1847; m. Hdwk., Apr. 9, 1789, Naomi, dau. Eliphalet and Anna (Benjamin) Washburn, b. Hdwk., Oct. 24, 1770; d. Hdwk., Mch. 15, 1850. Lived on the old Newton homestead in Hdwk.
VII. JOSIAH, b. Hdwk., Sept. 21, 1768; d. Petersham, Mass., May 5, 1858; m. pub., Bd., Nov. 29, 1792, Philena, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Jerusha (George) Cox, b. Hdwk., June 1, 1777; d. Petersham, Aug. 28, 1842. Josiah must have been a time in Bd. since he m. here but there is no record of him in town other than his m. They lived at first on a part of the Newton farm in Hdwk. and then moved to Petersham.
(a) FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 19, 1796; d. Mch. 25, 1841, Petersham, Mass.; m. Nancy ———; d. Petersham, Oct. 5, 1840, ae. 45 yrs.
(b) LURENZA, b. Feb. 20, 1799; m. Apr. 18, 1826, John Taft of Petersham.
(c) WARREN, b. Oct. 3, 1801; d. Petersham, July 2, 1878; m. Feb. 4, 1840, Mrs. Susan Holland.
(d) PHILENA, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Petersham, Thomas E. Winchester of Monson, Mass.
*VIII. CHLOE, b. Hdwk., Nov. 15, 1771; m. Hdwk., Jan. 15, 1804, Samuel Chamberlin, Jr.

2. JOHN[5] NEWTON (*Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mass., Aug. 12, 1753; d. Bd., Sept. 13, 1833; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 15, 1778, Lydia, dau. Thomas and Phoebe (Hall) Freeman, b. Sandwich, Mass., May 18, 1753; d. Bd., Aug. 8, 1812; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 25, 1813, Hannah (Stearns) Kenney, widow of Jesse Kenney of Bd., b. Dec. 15, 1752; d. Bd., Dec. 21, 1841. Settled at the head of Broad Brook.

Children:

I. POLLY, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1778; d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1790.
II. TIMOTHY, b. Bd., Jan. 26, 1780; m. Bd., Jan. 10, 1805, Nancy Swift. Left Bd., whereabouts unknown.
III. SALLY, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1781; m. Bd., Jan. 27, 1814, Alba Durkee of Potsdam, N. Y.
5. IV. JOHN, b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1783.
V. ASA, b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1785. Killed in War of 1812.
*VI. NANCY, b. Bd., July 5, 1788; m. Oliver Tucker.
VII. PHOEBE, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1790; m. Mr. Saunders.
VIII. HANNAH, b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1792; d. Bd., Aug. 29, 1795.
*IX. POLLY, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1794; m. Samuel J. Chamberlin.
*X. LYDIA, b. Bd., June 6, 1796; m. Winslow Woods.

After the death of John Newton, Sr., in Barnard in 1833, his son John, Jr., with wife and three daughters started in 1835 for the West, which in that case was Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

A part of the journey was made on the Erie Canal on the boat "Washington" and in the company were David Jefferson with wife and son; Jacob Jefferson; Ezekiel Foster; and Clarissa Clark and daughter, all of Rochester, Vt., and Edwin Walker and Polly Allen of Cornwall. These persons probably scattered as they reached the end of the canal journey. There is reason to suppose David Jefferson went to Florence, Huron Co., Ohio, from a paper in the possession of Mrs. Nellie Gerig. The oldest child of John Newton, Jr., to make the journey was Mary Ann, a girl of fifteen when she left her Barnard home to die in her western home at the age of nineteen. Two items concerning her are worth recording. Mrs. Gerig has her sampler, which she made in Barnard when she was nine years old, worked with painstaking care. It gives us a glimpse of childhood life and religious training in the home in those days. Following is what she "wrought."

"Jesus permit thy gracious name to stand
As the first effort of an infant's hand
And while her fingers o'er this canvas move
Engage her tender heart to seek thy love
With thy dear children let her share a part
And write thy name thyself upon her heart.

Wrought July 1829 under the instruction of Orinda Leonard, Barnard, Vt."

The other item concerning Mary Ann was a note she wrote while living at Napoli addressing her mother in somewhat different form than young misses of the present are accustomed to use.

"Miss Newton's compliments to her Dear Mother with a respectful request to spend the next evening at Mr. Goodrick's.

By your dutiful daughter,

Mary Ann."

5. John[6] Newton (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1783; d. Napoli, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1865; m. (1), Bd., Dec. 19, 1816, Marcy Lull who prob. d. soon after; m. (2), Mary Tyler, b. abt. 1790; d. Ind., 1871. Perhaps Marcy Lull was a widow, b. Tyler, as the descendants claim not to know of the first m. recorded in Bd. and are unable to give the date of the m. to Mary Tyler. They left Bd. abt. two yrs. after the death of John, Sr.

Children:

I. Mary Ann, b. Bd., abt. 1820; d. unm., Napoli, N. Y., July 4, 1839.

II. Laura, b. Bd., perhaps abt. 1824; d. Fredonia, N. Y., 1878; m. when about eighteen yrs. old to Leander Post. Three ch., one of whom was Everet Post.

III. Emma, b. Bd., May 21, 1830; d. Ocala, Florida, July 13, 1911; m. Sept., 1862, Dr. Samuel John, son Thomas and Sarah Green of Crawfordsville, Ind., b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 4,

1817; d. Ocala, Fla., Dec. 25, 1894. She was his second wife. After m. they moved to Waynetown, Ind., where he had an extensive practice and owned much real estate in Ind. and Ill.

(a) JOHN GREEN, d. young.

(b) LOUEN NEWTON GREEN, b. Waynetown, Ind., Dec. 22, 1865; a lawyer in Ocala, 1922; m. (1), June, 1895, Sadie Anderson of Rock Bridge Baths, Va.; m. (2), July 5, 1911, Edna Sims of Washington, Ga. By the first m. he had Alfred Anderson Green. By the second m. he had Mary Newton Green, John Marshall Green, Elizabeth Green and Williamette Green.

(c) NELLIE GREEN, b. Waynesboro, Ind., June 30, 1870; living in Ocala, Fla., 1925; m. Ocala, Fla., June 3, 1896, John Jacob, son of Francis Theodore and Mary Gerig, b. Winnsboro, S. C., Sept. 10, 1867; living in Ocala, 1927.

(i) MARGARET GERIG, b. Ocala, Fla., July 11, 1905; living in Ocala, unm., 1927.

3. TIMOTHY[5] NEWTON (*Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mass., Sept. 1, 1755; d. Bd., July 9, 1834; m. Hdwk., Mch. 4, 1779, Nabby, dau. David and Martha (Earle) Earle, b. Leicester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1759; d. Bd., Oct. 24, 1850. Settled on Locus Creek.

Children;

I. ANN, b. Hdwk., Mass., Oct. 21, 1780; d. Hdwk., Oct. 25, 1780. Her mother had made the journey to Old Hdwk. on horseback after the Indian raid in Bd., Aug. 9, 1780, when Timothy was captured.

II. BARNABAS, b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1782; d. Bd., Nov. 30, 1803.

III. JOSIAH, b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1784; d. Alexander, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1846.

6. IV. EARLE, b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1787.

*V. ELUTHERIA, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1791; m. Edwin Wilder Haskell.

7. VI. IRA, b. Bd., Apr. 28, 1796.

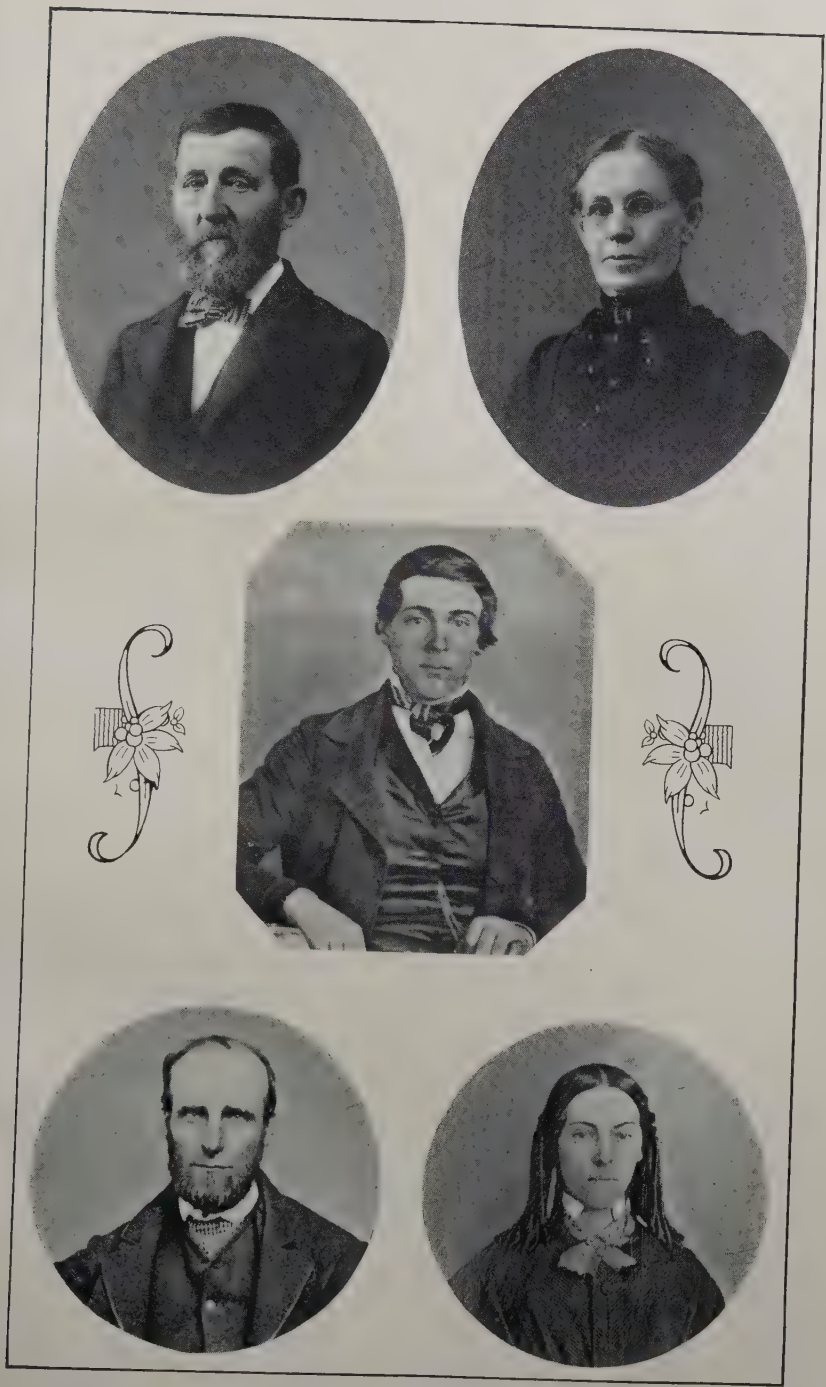
*VII. ROCKSALANEY, b. Bd., June 24, 1798; m. Lyman Steward.

*VIII. ELIZABETH, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1801; m. Clark Chamberlin.

8. IX. BARNABAS, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1806.

All the children of Timothy Newton were born on the Newton farm in Barnard with the exception of Ann who was born in Hardwick where her mother had gone after the Indian raid.

Earle Newton resided on the homestead and died there. He was in the expedition which marched from Barnard to Plattsburgh in the War of 1812. He was Captain of the Artillery Company in Barnard, his commission dated June 14, 1822, and signed by Richard Skinner, Governor. "Barnard's ancient and honorable artillery company was organized soon after the war with England in 1812. It was composed largely of the first men in town, who were not only members, but contributed one half the expense. The state furnished the gun, carriage, harnesses and equipment for one half the original cost. Everything was new and of the very best material. * * The men were uniformed



William Harrison Newton Marion (Simmons) Newton

Dean Newton

Joseph Blodgett Newton Myra Minerva (Newton) Paige

in dark blue, trimmed with red, wore low caps and short pompons, were armed with pistols and swords. There was an escort or mounted guard called the troop, consisting of twenty men, on the best horses in town. Their caps were high with a strip of bear skin running over the top from front to rear and a red feather in the visor. The troopers were armed with two heavy single barrelled pistols, with flint locks. They carried long swords. When Gen. Lafayette made his tour through Vermont the artillery company made a showing and were highly complimented by the General and his suite. Some time in the thirties they disbanded and the property went to decay."

Earle Newton was a small, active man who had a considerable reputation as a lightweight wrestler in his day and defended his title on many a town meeting and June Training day. For many years he was the acknowledged champion of the region. Those days being particular about titles, he was always addressed as "Cap'n Earle." He was a pillar of the Methodist church in Barnard, as his father had been before him, and one of the worth while citizens of the town.

The log house on the Timothy Newton farm was near the pent road going through the pasture toward the west. The well was filled up by the writer when a boy and was about a rod north of the stone wall in the old orchard and about four rods west of the present highway. The place where Timothy was captured by Indians was to the east of his log house and in the mowing east of the present road and has been marked by the writer by a marble slab set upright in the ground not far from the highway.

Before Timothy died they had built a substantial frame house on the site of the present brick house to the north of the little brook. Here is also seen the bank wall beside the brook where there was a "lazy mill" for sawing wood and running a farm shop. In course of time a brick addition was made in the rear of this wood house which stood until after Spaulding came onto the place. During the latter part of Earle's days and before Solon D. Newton was married the frame house was pulled down and the present brick house built which was one of the most thoroughly constructed dwellings ever erected in town. Good barns and other outbuildings were always in evidence on the farm.

All the children of Timothy Newton gave a good account of themselves. No one brought discredit on the name.

6. Earle[6] Newton (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1787; d. Bd., Oct. 29, 1865; m. Bd., Feb. 22, 1813, Myra, dau. Robert and Eunice (Billings) Dean, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1789; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1861. They lived and d. on the farm Timothy settled.

He was in the War of 1812 and later a Capt. of the Artillery Co.

Children:

9. I. JOSIAH CHURCHILL, b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1816.
*II. DIANTHA, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1817; m. Allen C. Kendall.
10. III. EARLE, JR., b. Bd., Nov. 5, 1819.
IV. JAMES MONROE, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1821; d. unm., Potsdam, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1841.
11. V. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Bd., June 25, 1824.
*VI. MYRA MINERVA, called Minerva, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1826; m. Norman Paige.
VII. ROBERT DEAN, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1828; d. prob., Hamilton, Mont., Oct. 15, 1897. He m. and left a family of whom it has been impossible to obtain a record. Lived in Bd. where he lost his leg and where he was in trade in a grocery store in Bd. village for a time backed by his father.
VIII. JOSEPH BLODGETT, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1830; d. unm., British Columbia, July 8, 1899. He went from Bd. to Cal. abt. 1850 to the gold fields and followed mining all his life. He returned once to Bd. on a visit and the writer has in his possesion gold cuff links and silver spoons he gave to the family. But he did not long remain in the east and after his return he was not heard from for upwards of twenty yrs.
IX. SOLON DANFORTH, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1832; d. Bd., Mch. 21, 1913; m. Bd., Oct. 30, 1856, Mary Emeline, dau. Oramel and Emeline (Paige) Davis, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1832; d. Bd., Jan. 18, 1910. Lived and d. on the homestead of Timothy Newton in Bd. He engaged in shipping bark and potatoes to Boston and in the manufacture of brick on the farm as well as in farming.
(a) LD(sic), b. Bd., May 25, 1858; d. Bd., July 14, 1863.
12. (b) WILLIAM MONROE, b. Bd., July 30, 1864.
*(c) ADA MAY, b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1868; m. (1), John L. Spaulding; m. (2) Arthur B. Farr.
*(d) JENNIE GERTRUDE, b. Bd., July 5, 1871; m. Fred L. Spaulding.

12. WILLIAM MONROE[8] NEWTON (*Solon Danforth*[7], *Earle*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., July 30, 1864; living in Cotuit, Mass., 1927; m. Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1896, Marion Elizabeth, dau. Henry Edwin and Esther Coe (Birdsey) Wilcox, b. Middlefield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1871; living, 1927. Graduated Montpelier Seminary, 1890; Wesleyan University, 1894. A Methodist clergyman, pastor and District Supt. Three yrs. Principal Montpelier Seminary.

Children:

I. DEAN WILLIAM, b. Montpelier, Oct. 21, 1898; living in Providence, R. I., 1927; m. Providence, June 3, 1922, Alice Leneda, dau. Fred C. and Florence E. (Steere) Wyatt, b. Providence, Jan. 7, 1901; living in Providence, 1927. Graduated from Wilbraham Academy and was in the World War in the U. S. N. as a radio operator. In Railway Mail Service.
(a) FLORENCE MARION, b. Providence, May 1, 1923; living, 1927.

Dean William Newton

Elizabeth Marion Newton

(b) DEAN WILLIAM, JR., b. Providence, Dec. 8, 1924; living, 1927.

II. ELIZABETH MARION, b. So. Roy., Jan. 7, 1903; living, 1927. Graduated from Woman's College of Brown University, 1925, has had two yrs. post-graduate work at Boston University, School of Religious Education. In charge Larger Parish Rural Church Work, Lock Haven, Penn., 1927.

Gideon Newton's log house was probably east of the road in the little hamlet of Newcombsville not far from the farm barn with the high stone wall about the barn yard. His first frame house was the colonial cottage still standing, the second house north of the iron bridge in Newcombsville, now occupied by Mr. Adams. His third house was the frame house still standing and still owned by his descendants, long occupied by his son Silas and grandson Albert S. Newton.

Silas Newton succeeded to the Gideon Newton acres and died on the farm. In addition to his work as a farmer he drove a peddle cart. He was a good citizen and deeply interested in the Methodist church in Barnard and for many years he was the leader of the Creek class. His sister Lydia made her home on the farm and had housekeeping rooms in the end of the shed toward the north. His children were all born in the last house on the farm.

Gideon's children, with the exception of Silas, all went West where they gave a good account of themselves. Lydia returned to Barnard and spent her last days on the farm.

4. GIDEON[5] NEWTON (*Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mass., June 6, 1760; d. Bd., Jan. 26, 1841; m. Bd., Oct. 11, 1787, Betsey, dau. Amaziah and Lydia (Fay) Spooner, b. Hdwk., Jan. 28, 1858; d. Bd., Mch. 6, 1830. Settled on Locus Creek, next Roy. line.

Children:

I. FANNIE, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1788; d. Bd., "about twenty years old," or as one other source says, in 1813.

13. II. ANSON, b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1790.

*III. BETSEY, b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1796; m. Elkanah Steward.

*IV. HARRIETTE, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1798; m. Alvin Bannister.

V. LYDIA, b. Bd., Jan. 23, 1800; d. Bd., unm., June 5, 1879. She lived for some time in Cincinnati, O., with her niece Jennie (Newton) Trevor but came back to Bd. to die.

14. VI. SILAS, b. Bd., May 7, 1802.

13. ANSON[6] NEWTON (*Gideon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1790; d. Bd., Mch. 30, 1867; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1817, Sarah, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Egery) Steward, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1797; d. Cherry Creek, N. Y. He lived on a part of his father's farm in Bd. Left for Cherry Creek, Nov. 13, 1837, with wife and seven ch. Was in War of 1812. Died while on a visit to

Bd. and when trimming trees in front of his father's house.

Children:

I. Samuel Steward, b. Bd., June 12, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Cynthia A., dau. Caleb and Matilda Weaver of Arkwright, N. Y.
   (a) Effie, b. Mch. 28, 1862; living, 1926; m. Nov. 13, 1884, J. William Smith. Lived in Cherry Creek, N. Y.
      (i) Newton Smith, b. Mch. 19, 1886.
      (ii) Harry Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1887; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
      (iii) Jessie E. Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1890.
      (iv) Jenevieve Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
   (b) Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Herbert L. Weaver.
      (i) Ralph Blaine Weaver, b. Mch. 19, 1893.

II. Fannie, b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1820; m. (1), Apr., 1840, Silas James; m. (2), Mch. 7, 1860, Horatio Pope.
   (a) Olin James, b. 1842; d. 1863 in Union Army in Mo.
   (b) Albertis James, b. 1844; d. 1863 in Union Army.
   (c) Ellen James, b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1888; m. 1871, Monroe Fairbanks.
      (i) Royal Fairbanks, b. Feb. 5, 1876. Twin of Mary.
      (ii) Mary Fairbanks, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. Aug., 1876.
      (iii) Eunice Fairbanks, b. June 3, 1882.
      (iv) Bernice Fairbanks, b. Apr. 23, 1885.
   (d) Henry James, b. Mch. 2, 1848; living, unm., 1896.

III. Lurenza, b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1825; d. Ill., Nov. 4, 1889; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Delos Davidson, d. Apr. 27, 1864. Lived in Iowa until 1850, then in Geneseo, Ill.
   (a) Theodore Davidson, d. ae. 33 yrs. He was m. and had one ch.
   (b) Luke Davidson, m. and had two ch. in Iowa.
   (c) Hattie Davidson, b. Dec., 1859; m. Charles Smith of Geneseo, Ill.
   (d) Nellie Davidson, b. 1861; m. Milton Williams. Three ch. After his d. she lived in Spring Valley, Minn.
   (e) Mary Belle Davidson, b. Dec., 1863; m. Joseph Opdyke. Five ch.

IV. Jasper, b. Bd., Sept. 19, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1870, widow Cynthia A. (Weaver) Newton, widow of his bro. Samuel Newton.
   (a) Anson, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
   (b) Jessie W., b. Mch. 6, 1874; m. Mch. 6, 1895, Homer Weaver.

V. Elizabeth, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1828; d. Wheatland, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1871; m. Jan., 1853, Thomas D. Farrington. Three ch. Julia, George and Carrie Farrington.

VI. Harriette, b. Bd., Apr. 20, 1831; d. May 29, 1891; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Almenson Hadley.
   (a) Anna Hadley, b. May 31, 1850; d. Mch. 27, 1890; m. Sept. 12, 1867, George Kent.
      (i) Newton Kent, b. Oct. 13, 1867; d. May 14, 1881.
      (ii) Louisa Kent, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
   (b) Helen Hadley, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. June 1, 1871, Lewis Ward.
      (i) Pearl Ward, b. Mch. 22, 1876.
      (ii) Ai Ward, b. Apr. 23, 1878.

VII. George Gideon, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1835; d. July 7, 1862; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Samantha Goddard of Big Rock, Iowa.
(a) Helen, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. Wm. Walsh of Chillacothe, Mo., and had Georgia M. Walsh, Chillacothe, 1920.
VIII. Emily P., b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Clark B. Smith and lived in Vellenoville.
(a) Lurenza Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. Mch. 27, 1860.

14. Silas[6] Newton (*Gideon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., May 7, 1802; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1872; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1829, Emily Dillenough, dau. Samuel and Sally (Egery) Steward, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1810; d. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 18, 1875, buried Cherry Creek, N. Y. Lived on the Gideon Newton homestead in Bd. A good man.

Children:

I. Chauncey, b. Bd., July 26, 1830; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1833.
II. Franklin, b. Bd., abt. 1832; killed while working in the chair factory at Newcombsville near his home, 1855; m. Francese Putnam of Be. No ch. Lived in the old shop at the north end of the Newton wood shed where Lydia later lived.
III. Sarah, b. Bd., May, 1837; d. prob. Cincinnati, O., Aug., 1924; m. Apr. 22, 1856, E. Mayo of Cincinnati, O.
(a) Grace Mayo, b. 1859.
IV. Jennie Emily, b. Bd., Apr. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 20, 1925; m. Cincinnati, O., June 13, 1864, John Bradley Trevor, d. Cincinnati, Feb., 1912, funeral Mch. 2, 1912. He was a music dealer who had retired with a competency several years before his death.
(a) John Trevor, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 24, 1877; d. 2 yrs.
(b) Jennette Newton Trevor, b. Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1869; living, 1927; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Wilmot Grant Pierce, a lawyer of Philadelphia. Two sons.
V. George Gideon, b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1842; d. Sept. 12, 1912; m. Apr. 24, 1877, Abbie Howe of Cincinnati. A wholesale provision merchant. Ch.: Trevor, Elsie and Abbie.
VI. Albert Silas, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1844; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1916; m. (1), Wood., Nov. 16, 1870, Abbie, dau. Thomas Martin and Abigail (Townsend) Wright of Bd., b. Bd., 1847; d. Bd., 1887; m. (2), Be., Feb. 27, 1894, widow Lois (Sharp-Brown) Mason, dau. Harvey and Olive (Smith) Sharp, b. St. Albans, abt. 1844; d. Strafford, 1907. Albert was found dead between the house and barn. He had been living alone on the old homestead.
(a) George W., b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1878; living in Be., 1927; m. Henniker, N. H., Dec. 9, 1899, May, dau. John and Marguerite White, b. Rockingham, Aug. 5, 1884; living in Be., 1927.
(i) Roland Albert, b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1900; living, 1827.
(ii) Dorothy Abby, b. So. Roy., Jan. 9, 1903; d. Aug. 11, 1903.
(iii) Jeanette, b. So. Roy., Nov. 11, 1905; d. So. Roy., Dec. 2, 1905.
VII. Lurenza, b. Bd., Nov. 7, 1848; d. unm., Cincinnati, O., Apr. 12, 1895.

VIII. Abbie, b. Bd., June 21, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1874, George Armstrong of Cincinnati, O.
(a) Frank Newton Armstrong, b. July 5, 1878.

The four daughters of Silas Newton went to Cincinnati and engaged as school teachers. There three of them married. Their brother, George G., also went about the same time and was a prosperous business man there. Jennie Emily always kept a lively interest in the affairs of the family in the old home, often visited in Barnard, bought the old homsetead that it might be kept in the family and that her brother Albert might have a home there. She and her husband were prominent members of the Baptist church in Cincinnati. In the western city the members of the family gave good accounts of themselves.

7. Ira[6] Newton (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 28, 1796; d. Alexander, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1877; m. (1), July 4, 1825, Mary Ann Loomis of Alexander, d. Feb. 21, 1839, ae. 38 yrs.; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1839, Betsey Frisbie of Alexander, d. Nov. 20, 1870.

Children:

I. Elvira Ann, b. July 15, 1831; m. Aug. 6, 1855, J. D. King who d. Aug. 24, 1902. Lived in Toronto, Canada. In 1907 she was living with her dau. in Washington, D. C.
(a) Ada C. King, b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Charles Smith Wilbur of Toronto, Canada. Obtained a divorce in 1902.
(i) Aileen Wilbur, b. June 4, 1884; m. 1900, Nelson Van Kleek of N. Y., and had Dorothy Van Kleek, b. 1901.
(ii) Jack K. Wilbur, b. Sept., 1888.
(iii) Ruth Wilbur, b. June 18, 1898.
(b) J. S. N. King, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. abt. 1892, Etta Florence Jones of San Francisco, Cal. No ch., 1906.
(c) Helen G. King, b. June 4, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Charles A. Johnson, a broker of N. Y. city.
(i) Norris M. Johnson, b. June 10, 1898.
(ii) David Johnson, b. Apr., 1905.
(d) Elizabeth N. King, b. Mch. 4, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1903, Dr. Shirley W. Bowles of Elmyra, N. Y. Later lived in Washington, D. C.

II. Clark C., b. May 12, 1835; d. Alexander, N. Y., 1909; m. Dec. 29, 1856, Sarah E. Lincoln of Stafford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1902, while on a visit to her dau. Ella, in N. Y.
(a) Ella M., b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1896, James H. Hume, Sr., of Stafford, N. Y., who d. Alexander, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1916.
(i) Sarah E. Hume, b. Oct. 26, 1898; d. Alexander, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1917.
(ii) James H. Hume, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1900.
(iii) Mary Newton Hume, b. June 23, 1910.
(b) Charles I., b. Apr. 11, 1877; m. Apr. 17, 1902, Nettie E. Parish of Attica, N. Y. Lived in Alexander, N. Y.
(i) Helen E., b. Apr. 28, 1911.

8. Barnabas[6] Newton (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1806; d. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 25, 1883; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Clarissa French of Bethany, N. Y. Went to N. Y. when 17 yrs. old to work for his bro., Josiah. In 1836 he went to Battle Creek.

Children:

I. Seymour, b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. Colorado, Apr. 17, 1876.

II. Erastus R., b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Jennie E. Hale of Battle Creek, Mich.
   (a) Ida E., b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Apr. 2, 1862.
   (b) Fred L., b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Aug. 2, 1894, Vinnie H. Reams of Bellevieu, Mich.
      (i) Maude, b. July 16, 1895.
      (ii) Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1897.
      (iii) Paul, b. Feb. 13, 1898.
      (iv) Hazel, b. June 13, 1899.
      (v) Max, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

III. Emily E., b. May 5, 1840; m. Mch. 16, 1870, Oscar G. Church of Battle Creek, Mich.
   (a) Eddie N. Church, b. June 17, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1881.
   (b) Harry H. Church, b. Oct. 18, 1874; unm., 1906.

IV. Carlton W., b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1875, Myra Servern of Battle Creek, Mich.
   (a) Mabel C., b. June 2, 1878; m. Apr. 7, 1897, Clellan B. Van Aucken of Bedford, Mich. Living in Assyria, Mich., 1906.
      (i) Clella May Van Aucken, b. Jan. 11, 1899.
      (ii) Rhea Helen Van Aucken, b. Sept. 19, 1901.
      (iii) Carl Seymour Van Aucken, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
      (iv) Mildred Marie Van Aucken, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

9. Josiah Churchill[7] Newton (*Earle*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1816; d. Pink Hill, Mo., July 3, 1869; m. Oct. 7, 1851, Serena Granville Moore of Bloomfield, Ill., who was living, 1895. He went to N. Y. state where he remained until 1840 when he went to Ill. In 1867 he moved to Pink Hill, Mo., where he d.

Children:

I. Lizzie Virginia, b. July 6, 1852; d. Mch. 12, 1888; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Thomas W. Smith.
   (a) Florence Dean Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1907, J. B. Pallette. Living, 1918, Walker, Mo.
   (b) Frank Churchill Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1872. Living in Taft, Cal., 1918.
   (c) Horace Frederick Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Mch. 10, 1895.
   (d) Emma Leona Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1897.
   (e) Daisie Ida Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1878; d. May 20, 1915. Unm., 1906.
   (f) William Roscoe Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Jan. 8, 1913, Edith Gilbert.
      (i) Aileen Virginia Smith, b. Mch. 23, 1917. Clyde Park, Mont., 1918.
   (g) Roy B. Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1884; living in Walker, Mo., 1918.

(h) Sue Serena Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1886; m. Oct. 17, 1917, Samuel R. Harris. Living, 1918, Luton or Leeton, Mo.

II. Ida Minerva, b. Aug. 14, 1854; living, 1906, Oak Grove, Mo.; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Sterling R. Smith who d. near Oak Grove, Mo., Jan. 22, 1897. She was living in Phoenix, Ariz., 1918.

(a) Howard Newton Smith, b. May 21, 1871; unm., 1918, living in San Francisco, Cal.

(b) Hattie Moss Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. May 4, 1898, E. E. Kirby of Oak Grove, Mo. Living, 1918, in Independence, Mo.

(i) Roy Elwood Kirby, b. Sept. 28, 1899; d. Oct., 1899.

(ii) Lena Rue Kirby, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

(iii) Charles Edward Kirby, b. Apr. 25, 1904.

(iv) Marjorie Estella Kirby, b. Sept. 4, 1907; d. June 10, 1908.

(c) Clarence Floyd Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. July 12, 1904, Rena M. Welborn of Phoeniz, Ariz. Living in Phoenix, 1918.

(i) Hubert Henry, b. May 25, 1905.

(ii) Mildred Edith, b. June 24, 1907.

(iii) Maurice, b. Apr. 20, 1909.

(d) Lena Maude Smith, b. May 9, 1877; m. Sept. 15, 1904, William C. Hedgpeth, of Oak Grove, Mo.

(i) Sterling Lewis Hedgpeth, b. July 4, 1906.

(ii) William Newton Hedgpeth, b. May 1, 1908.

(iii) Hershel Hughes Hedgpeth, b. Oct. 27, 1909.

(e) Charles Lewis Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1879; m. Oct. 25, 1905 or 6, Mary E. Mansfield of Adrian, Mo.

(i) Frances Lucile Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1908.

(ii) Willard Paul Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1910.

(iii) Ida Mae Smith, b. June 28, 1911.

(iv) Ruth Charline Smith, b. July 11, 1917.

(f) Horace Earle Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. Mch. 18, 1903, Alwilda May Cartwright of Phoenix, Ariz. Living, 1918, Ripon, Cal.

(i) Orville Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1904.

(ii) Howard Earl Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1906.

(iii) Viola Ethel Smith, b. June 3, 1908.

(iv) Robert Laville Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1915.

(g) Warren Frank Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. near Phoenix, Ariz., Aug. 11, 1901. Buried I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz.

(h) Ethel Sue Smith, b. May 21, 1885; m. Dec. 29, 1910, William Noble Bates. Living in Phoenix, Ariz., 1918.

(i) Cecil Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1886; d. Sept. 13, 1886, Oak Grove, Mo.

(j) Otis M. Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Dec. 24, 1911, Rifle, Col.

(k) Hershel C. Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1915, Bertha Hoheisel. Had Joseph Newton, b. Oct. 29, 1917.

(l) Verne Sterling Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1894; m. Aug. 26, 1916, Clara Evelyn Mansfield. Live in Phoenix, Ariz., 1918.

(i) Loraine, b. Sept. 11, 1917.

III. Annie Dean, b. July 22, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1905; m. Oct. 27, 1880, James B. Pallette.
(a) Melville Aubery Pallette, b. July 17, 1887.
IV. Emma Paige, b. Aug. 23, 1860; d. unm., Nov. 22, 1897.
V. Earl William, b. Mch. 4, 1865; living, unm., 1918, San Antonio, Tex.

10. Earle[7] Newton (*Earle*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 5, 1819; d. Sullivan, Wis., Aug. 9, 1910; m. Bethany, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1843, Mary H. Brown of Bethany. Went to N. Y. state, 1834. In 1842 went to Adams Co., Wis.; 1853 went to Cal. and returned in 1856; 1857 settled his farm in Sullivan. Was a well-to do farmer. In 1877 was elected sheriff of the county for two yrs.

Children:

I. Hermon Brown, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Matilda Ransom of Farmington, Wis. Lived in Sullivan, Wis., Madison, Wis.
(a) Frankie Olivia, b. Feb. 18, 1878; m. Aug. 11, 1906, Harry Wilber of Madison, Wis., and lived there. In poor health, living near Chicago, 1926.
(b) Blanche Ava, b. June 27, 1882; m. and has boy of 8 and girl of 5 in 1926. In Manila, P. I. Husband mycologist for Bureau of Science, Philippine Govt.
II. Hattie M., b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 23, 1846; m. (1), Mch. 18, 1873, Albert A. Richards of Sullivan, Wis.; m. (2), Nov. 29, 1895, Harry C. May of Hartley, Iowa. Living in Primghar, Iowa. No ch. by Mr. May.
(a) Ella M. Richards, b. Mch. 8, 1875; m. (1), Nov., 1896, Walter E. Fuller of Monroe, La.; m. (2), Thomas B. McKenzie. Lives in Fort Madison, Iowa, 1918.
(b) Alta L. Richards, b. Aug. 7, 1877; m. Apr. 16, 1900, E. G. Clay of Omaha, Neb.
(i) Harold E. Clay, b. June 2, 1901.
III. Alta E., b. Apr. 2, 1849; m. July 19, 1891, A. G. Bass of Palmyra, Wis. No ch., 1906. Lives in Barneveld, Wis., 1918.
IV. Joe B., b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 17, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
V. Frank Earl, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1921; m. July 1, 1880, Nellie A. Yarger of Logan, Kan. Lived in Waukeshaw, Wis., 1918.
(a) Georgia A., b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. May 24, 1900, A. J. Schlander of Sullivan, Wis.
(i) Ralph E. Schlander, b. Sept. 29, 1903.
(ii) Earl Newton Schlander, b. Feb. 6, 1904.
(b) Walter E., b. Dec. 7, 1885; m. after 1906, Mae Fuller. In Arizona.
VI. Mary M., b. Sullivan, Wis., June 22, 1865; d. May 6, 1919; m. June 4, 1895, W. W. Burton of Sullivan, Wis. Lived, 1918, Eagle, Wis.
(a) Jessie M. Burton, b. June 2, 1896.
VII. Ada, b. Sullivan, Wis., Sept. 8, 1868; unm., 1921. Lived, 1926, Barneveld, Wis.

11. William Harrison[7] Newton (*Earle*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Moses*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Bd., June 25, 1824; d. Johnson, Wis., July 26, 1911; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Marion Adelia Simmons of Farmington, Wis., d. Apr. 27, 1917. A prosperous farmer and preserved the best religious traditions of his people. Went to Wis., 1843; Cal., 1852, by way of the Isthmus, returned after five yrs. Usually called Harry.

Children:

I. Lillian Minerva, b. Jan., 1852; d. Apr. 22, 1924; m. Sept., 1873, Arnold E. Shumway of Johnstown, Wis.
   (a) Mabelle F. Shumway.
   (b) Agnes S. Shumway.
II. Carl Rodolphus, b. Johnstown, Wis., Jan., 1859; living in Milton Junction, Wis., 1927; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Eva I. Marquart of Johnstown, Wis. Had Clarence I.
III. Earl Burk, b. Johnstown, Wis., Sept., 1863; m. Jan., 1887, Gertrude Marquart of Johnstown, Wis. Ch.: Harry Burke, Pearl Marquart, Jay C. and Thurlow.
IV. Herbert, b. Feb., 1872; d. 1873.

NICKERSON FAMILY

1. Charles E. Nickerson, b. Sh.; m. Lucy P. Cobb, b. Bridg.

Children:

I. Gracia Florence, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1879.
II. Bernice Eula, b. Bd., Feb. 5, 1883.

NOTT FAMILY

Three distinct families of this name, probably all closely related, came into Barnard rather early. They were Thaddeus, Thomas and John. Thaddeus Nott came from Charlestown, N. H., and bought one whole right in the town, October 29, 1792. This land was probably in the Chateauguay section of the town. Thaddeus Nott was a deacon in the Congregational church in Barnard and was on the committee to buy the Congregational parsonage, April 9, 1834. He had some disagreement with his brethren and withdrew and joined the Congregational church in Stockbridge. He was a man of small stature and was called "'Nubby" Nott. After he transferred his allegiance to the Stockbridge church a Barnard wag immortalized Thaddeus by composing the following:

"Old Nubby Nott, he has forgot
The road that he once trod;
To Stockbridge he goes with his stub nose
To electioneer for God."

1. The burial place of the wife of Thaddeus Nott and two of his ch. is the Nye cemetery on the side of the Delectable Moun-

tains, which is also prob. his burial place without stone, not far from their home. No list of his ch. is preserved but it is thought that Willard and Asahel Washburn Nott were his sons and they are so credited. Chloe was the wife of Thaddeus. She d. in Bd., Sept. 12, 1844, ae. 76 yrs.

Children:

I. Lucretia, d. Bd., Oct. 7, 1795.
II. Clarissa, d. Bd., unm., Jan. 27, 1836, ae. 42 yrs.
2. III. Willard H., d. Bd., Nov. 17, 1885.
IV. Asahel Washburn, b. abt. 1808; d. 1864. Was a Congregational clergyman.

2. Willard H.[2] Nott (*Thaddeus*[1]), d. Bd., Nov. 17, 1885, ae. 85-5-17; m. Sophia ———, d. Bd., Oct. 14, 1887, ae. 80-11-12.

Children:

I. Selden, m. Clarinda Patience, dau. Rodney B. and Polly (Baker) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1842. She d. at the home of Edward Angell in Bd.
(a) Selden G., b. Bd.; m. Carrie I., dau. Daniel F. and Carrie Rhodes; d. Bd., Feb. 12, 1893, ae. 20-3-11.
II. Lyman E., d. Bd., Apr. 29, 1834, ae. 7 weeks.
III. Joseph L., d. Bd., Aug. 29, 1837, ae. 2-2.
IV. Abigail F., d. Bd., Feb. 6, 1853, ae. 11-11.
V. George W., b. Bd.; d. Bd.; m. Bd., Dec. 19, 1868, Mary Melissa, dau Rodney B. and Polly (Baker) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1852. She secured a divorce and m. (2), Elmer E., son Thomas and Susan B. (Hill) Bride, b. abt. 1865. Live in Bd.
(a) Stephen George, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1872; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 27, 1891, Carrie I., dau. Daniel T. and Carrie M. Rhodes, b. Williston, abt. 1873; m. (2), Bd., June 17, 1903, Laura E., dau. Frank L. and Effie A. Fairbanks, b. Bridg., abt. 1886-7.
(i) Dau., b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1893; d. Bd., Feb. 9, 1893.
(b) Mary Elizabeth, b. Bd.; m. Frank E. Rhodes of Bd., b. Williston.
(i) Frank E. Rhodes, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1893; d. Bd., Dec. 20, 1893.
(ii) William W. Rhodes, b. Bd., Apr. 17, 1896.
(c) Truman Rodney, b. Bd., Oct. 11, 1882; d. before 1924.
(d) Bell Maria, b. Bd., June 17, 1886; m. Mr. Tardie; lived in Wilder.

1. Thomas Nott, possibly a bro. of Thaddeus, and his wife Prudence settled in the south part of Bd. where he was a householder in the No. 2 school district in 1800 but was not here according to the census of 1790. Oct. 1, 1795, he declared he was a Baptist, thus freeing himself from the ministerial rate.

Children:

I. Luther, d. Bd., Aug. 22, 1795.
*II. Patty, m. Bd., July 18, 1799, Edward Richmond.

1. John Nott, possibly a bro. of Thaddeus and Thomas, m. Bd., Sept. 6, 1796, Rhoda Eastman of Bd.

Children:

I. John Curtis, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1792. Thus in the record but should doubtless be 1798.
II. Asenath, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1800.
III. Edward Richmond, b. Bd., Nov. 13, 1802.

NOYES FAMILY

1. George Henry Noyes, d. Clearwater, Fla., buried Milwaukee, Jan. 9, 1916; m. Chicago, Nov. 29, 1876, Agnes Allis, dau. George Washington and Hannah Smith (Cole) Haskell, b. Haskell's Ranch, Sierra Co., Cal., May 15, 1855.

Children:

I. Emily Haskell, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 9, 1879; m. Jan., 1901, William Ferguson Dalrymple.
  (a) Katharine Dalrymple, b. Duluth, Minn.
  (b) William Ferguson Dalrymple, b. Duluth.
  (c) Patricia Stewart Dalrymple, b. Minneapolis.
II. Katharine Cole, b. Aug. 6, 1883; m. Milwaukee, Feb. 14, 1906, Donald Roderick McLennan of Chicago.
  (a) Jane McLennan, b. Chicago, Dec. 25, 1906.
  (b) Donald Roderick McLennan, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1908, Chicago.
  (c) Margaret McLennan, b. Lake Forrest, Ill., Apr. 30, 1911.
  (d) Katharine McLennan, b. Feb. 22, 1917.
  (e) George Noyes McLennan, b. Lake Forrest, Ill., Jan. 5, 1919.
III. Haskell, b. July 22, 1886; m. Oct. 20, 1917, Helen Benson Emerson of Titusville, Penn.
  (a) Helen Benson, b. Titusville, Penn.
  (b) Margaret, b. Minneapolis, Minn.
  (c) George, b. Minneapolis, Minn.
IV. Margaret Stanton, b. Apr. 4, 1889; m. May 10, 1911, Milwaukee, Wis., Ralph Colt Bagley of Minneapolis who d. 1919.
  (a) Barbara Colt Bagley, b. Minneapolis, Oct. 18, 1913.
  (b) Ralph Colt Bagley, b. Minneapolis, Apr. 13, 1915.
  (c) Martha Allis Bagley, b. Minneapolis, Dec. 2, 1916.
V. Helen Remington, b. June 25, 1891; m. Milwaukee, Apr. 12, 1916, William James Flather, Jr., of Washington, D. C.
  (a) William James Flather, 3d, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 18, 1917.
  (b) Georgiana Noyes Flather, b. Washington, D. C., Aug., 1921.

NYE FAMILY

The Nye blood has been in the town from the very early days to 1923 and the Nye name has persisted almost as long.

Lot Whitcomb who married Lydia Nye was the agent of the proprietors of the town and sold to Jonathan Nye of New Braintree, Mass., lot No. 104 for £60, May 25, 1777. On the follow-

ing July he bought lots No. 159, No. 166, No. 167 for £60. On August 17, 1779, Whitcomb sold him eleven hundred acres of land in the new town, lots No. 161, No. 145, No. 146, No. 158, No. 170, No. 171, No. 157, No. 101, No. 120, No. 168 and No. 149.

Joseph Nye of Ware, Mass., also bought of Lot Whitcomb lot No. 140 for £20 on September 16, 1783.

November 26, 1791, Joshua Nye of Barnard bought from Aaron Barlow lot No. 169. This land was a part of the original right of Gov. Benning Wentworth. If we mistake not this Joshua Nye was the son of Joshua and Lydia (Jenkins) Nye, born Hardwick, Mass., January 26, 1770, and had sisters Abigail Freeman and Lydia Chamberlin in Barnard. At the time of the purchase of his land he had just attained his majority and had probably been with his relatives in Barnard long enough to gain his residence in the town. His brother Elisha, born in Sandwich, 1761, settled in Woodstock but about 1821 removed to Barnard and died there, November 5, 1848. He married in 1790, Druzilla Thomas and went to Hardwick, Woodstock and Barnard. He had a family of ten children, none of whom were probably born in Barnard.

The Barnard Nyes were located in the Chateauguay section of the town on the side of the Delectable Mountains on the west side of the creek and in the region still known as the Nye neighborhood. The family burial lot, still called the Nye cemetery, has become a public cemetery, having been given to the town by one of the name.

The immigrant ancestor of the Nyes of Barnard was Benjamin Nye, born in Bridleton, Kent, England, May 4, 1620, and came to New England in the ship Abigail in 1635. His son, Jonathan, and grandson, Ichabod, had their farms in Sandwich, Mass., but the fourth generation found their place in Middleboro, where Ichabod had his home. Sargent Jonathan Nye, the succeeding generation, had his home in Rochester, Mass. He bought land in Barnard but probably did not permanently live here.

1. Sargent Jonathan Nye (*Ichabod*[4], *Ichabod*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., May 22, 1748; d. New Braintree, Nov. 28, 1832; m. (1), Feb. 16, 1775, Margaret Barr, d. Apr. 5, 1812; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1816, Mrs. Mary Ayres.

Children:

2. I. Ichabod Jonathan, b. New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 23, 1776.
   II. Jonathan, b. New Braintree, June 23, 1777; d. New Braintree, June 10, 1861. No ch.
   III. Polly, b. New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 27, 1778; m. Jonathan (?) Allen, grandson Nye Allen of Stock. In 1838 they were living in Bd. or vicinity and had five ch. In 1839 he was working for Jonathan Nye. In later life they lived in Mass. and she was in the family of Kinsley Allen who m. the Ford girl and lived in Hoosic, Mass. From letter of Asenath Hathaway written in 1839.

IV. Margaret, b. New Braintree, Apr. 24, 1780; m. 1805, Thomas Tripp. Three girls and four boys.
V. Lois, b. New Braintree, Feb. 20, 1782; m. West Winslow. Four sons and three daus.
*VI. Asenath, b. New Braintree, Mch. 17, 1783; m. William Hathaway.
*VII. Tirzah, b. New Braintree, Dec. 24, 1784; m. Capt. Apollos Warner.
VIII. Keziah, b. New Braintree, July 1, 1786; m. June 7, 1816, John Winslow. Moved to O. Seven ch.
IX. Ira, b. New Braintree, Sept. 25, 1787; d. July 21, 1803.
X. Mary Ann, b. New Braintree, Jan. 5, 1889; d. young.
XI. Mariamne, b. New Braintree, Feb. 5, 1792; m. Sept. 5, 1812, Elijah Pepper of New Braintree. Both living, 1839, Hoosick, Mass., with sons Luke and Monroe Pepper.
XII. William, b. New Braintree, Dec. 23, 1797; d. Dec. 16, 1814.

2. Ichabod Jonathan[6] Nye (*Jonathan*[5], *Ichabod*[4], *Ichabod*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), b. New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 23, 1776; d. Bd., Nov. 13, 1858; m. (1), 1803, his cousin, Lucinda Barr, b. Apr. 27, 1780; d. Bd., Mch. 23, 1807, ae. 26-9-26; m. (2), Patty (Anderson) Waite, widow of Phineas Waite, b. Aug. 14, 1778; d. Bd., Feb. 24, 1859. Ichabod was on the committee to buy the Congregational parsonage in Bd., 1834.

Children:

I. Ira, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1803; m. May 4, 1830, Lydia Whitcomb. The family lived in Bd. until 1841 or after and then went West.
(a) Rhoda B., b. Bd., Aug., 1831; d. Bd., Mch. 11, 1833.
(b) Ichabod H., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1834, ae. "twenty months and three days."
(c) Daughter, b. Bd., 1838.
(d) Ira Ambrose, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1841; d. Clermont, S. D., 1915.
II. Rhoda Barr, b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1805; d. Bd., Dec. 15, 1825.
III. Lucinda, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1809; d. Apr. 10, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1832, Edmund Gilson, Jr., of Braintree.
*IV. Anna A., b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1811; m. Lyman Smith.
3. V. Phineas Waite, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1812.
VI. Jonathan, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 15, 1828, ae. 12-5.

3. Phineas Waite[7] Nye (*Ichabod Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5] *Ichabod*[4], *Ichabod*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1812; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1880; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Mary Ann, dau. John and Lucinda Sherburne of Bd., b. Goshen, N. H.; d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1888, ae. 73-6-10. Lived on the homestead in Nye neighborhood.

Children:

I. Lucinda, b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1836.
4. II. Ichabod Jonathan, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1837.
*III. Harriet L., b. Bd., July 24, 1839; m. Moses Dutton.
IV. Emily, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1841; d. Bd., Dec. 10, 1842.

V. PHINEAS MONROE, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1843; m. (1), Mch. 31, 1870, Dora Anderson of Wood.; m. (2), Jennie Cotter of Stock. Lived in Gaysville in later life and he was usually called Monroe. Ch. were by his first wife.
(a) A DAUGHTER, d. before 1923.
(b) FORREST ANDERSON, b. Pittsfield, Oct. 22, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Ella Bekett. Lived in Wood.

*VI. MARY JANE, b. Bd., July 27, 1846; m. Daniel L. Parkhurst.

VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1848; living in So. Roy., 1927; m. Bd., Nov. 16, 1870, Emma Marie, dau. Stephen and Mariah M. Inman of Bd., b. Bd., abt. 1850; living So. Roy., 1927. Lived in Bd., working for Wesson Newcomb and carrying on a small farm on the creek until abt. 1885 when they moved to So. Roy.
(a) GEORGE CORNELIUS, called Neal, b. Bd., Aug. 23, 1879. He is m.

*VIII. EMMA M., b. Bd., July 17, 1852; m. John H. Gambell.

*IX. IDA A., b. Bd., July 30, 1856; m. Lemuel R. Chamberlin.

4. ICHABOD JONATHAN[8] NYE (*Phienas Waite*[7], *Ichabod Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ichabod*[4], *Ichabod*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1837; d. Bd., May 14, 1913; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Sarah Warner, dau. Artemas and Sarah W. Wheeler of Chester, b. Weathersfield, Dec. 3, 1835; d. Bd., June 30, 1892. Lived on the homestead in Nye neighborhood.

Children:

I. JASON JONATHAN, b. Bd., July 23, 1861 or 1863; living in 1923; m. and has one dau. who is m. Lived in Wallingford and Brookfield and other places.

II. JULIA SARAH, b. Bd., June 23, 1865; d. Bd., Apr. 29, 1880.

III. ALMON PHINEAS, b. Bd., May 31, 1867; m. (1), Sept. 21, 1892, Elizabeth C., dau. Joseph C. and Jennie (Tattersall) Sheckelton, b. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; d. Mch. 29, 1898; m. (2), Elva Savage. Lived in Somerville, Mass., and Roch.
(a) SARAH LENA, b. June 25, 1894.

IV. ARVIN ARTEMAS, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1870; d. May 23, 1920. Lived at Stoneham, Mass.

V. ADELIA LUCIA, b. Bd., Sept. 4, 1872; d. Bd., Feb. 6, 1883.

VI. SON, stillborn, Bd., Oct. 19, 1874.

VII. MARY ANN, b. Bd., July 15, 1877; living in Rand., 1925; m. Mch. 18, 1896, John J. Manning of Roch. Lived on the old Nye place in Bd. until abt. 1923 when they moved to a farm in E. Rand.
(a) MARTIN MANNING, b. Dec. 13, 1896; d. Mch. 12, 1897.
(b) ALFORD DEWEY MANNING, b. Nov. 26, 1898; living in Rand., 1923.
(c) ALICE JANE MANNING, b. June 28, 1901; living in Rand., 1923.

NOTE.—Anna, dau. Benjamin and Abigail Manning, b. Tunbridge, abt. 1836; m. Bd., 1865 (day and month omitted), Mansfield, son Daniel and Mary De Camp, b. N. Charlestown, abt. 1841.

1. Joshua Nye (*Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 31, 1733; m. 1758, Lydia, dau. Benjamin Jenkins who d. 1813. Went to Hdwk., Mass., before 1766.

Children:

I. Mehitable, b. Sandwich, Mass., 1760; d. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Ruggles Spooner. Lived in Petersham and Dana, Mass.
*II. Abigail, b. Sandwich, abt. 1760; m. William Freeman.
III. Elisha, b. Sandwich, 1761; d. Bd., Nov. 5, 1848; m. (1), 1790, Drusilla Thomas, b. 1766; d. Bd., Oct 4, 1827; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 13, 1831, Hannah ——— of Be. Came to Bd. in 1821, having lived in Hdwk., Mass. and Wood.
2. (a) Alonzo, b. Jan. 14, 1805.
(b) Eliza, b. Wood., 1809; d. 1851; m. James Foster.
IV. Benjamin, b. Hdwk.
*V. Lydia, b. Hdwk., May 18, 1766; m. Levi Chamberlin.
VI. Sarah, b. Hdwk., Apr. 17, 1768; m. Mr. Aikens.
VII. Joshua, bapt. Hdwk., Jan. 26, 1770. Bought land in Bd., Nov. 26, 1791.
VIII. Timothy, b. Hdwk., 1780; d. Seville, O., 1846. Lived in Glens Falls, N. Y., before goinng to O.
IX. Deborah, b. Hdwk.
X. Oliver, b. Hdwk.

2. Alonzo, son Elisha and Drusilla (Thomas) Nye, b. Wood., Jan. 14, 1805; d. Bronson, O., Sept., 1884; m. Mch. 6, 1832, Maria Powers, dau. Prince and Leah (Wilder) Haskell, b. Bd., June 14, 1805; d. Peru O. As Prince Haskell did not sell out his farm in Bd. until 1832, the m. prob. took place in Bd.

Children:

I. Prince Haskell, b. perhaps Bd., Apr. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Hannah Foote. Lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.
(a) Burnette Alonzo.
II. Sarah W., b. Dec. 3, 1835; d. June 30, 1892. Not certainly known as dau. of Alonzo and Maria.
III. Albert Thomas, b. prob. Peru, O., Apr. 1, 1841; m. Mch. 17, 1870, Theresa M. Allen. Lived in Charlotte, Mich.
(a) Ralph Alonzo.
IV. Francis Mariah, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. July 3, 1867, John H. Crawford. Lived in Peru, O.
(a) Arthur Alonzo Crawford.

PADDOCK FAMILY

1. Apollas Paddock, m. Bd., Aug. 18, 1797, Polly Hudson.

Child:

I. Elisha Hudson, b. Bd., Feb. ——. Record mutilated.

1. Augustus Paddock, d. Apr. 19, 1881, ae. 51 yrs.; m. Celenda Culver; d. Oct. 24, 1881, ae. 51 yrs.

Child:

I. Frank A., d. Sept., 1865, ae. 4-2.

1. Charles V. Paddock, m. Bd., Oct. 20, 1849, Mary Ann Brannon.

Children:

I. Joseph E., b. abt. 1851; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1851.
II. Albert G., b. abt. 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1857.

1. Owen P. Paddock, d. Oct. 5, 1876, ae. 50-7; m. Adeline E. Dike, d. Dec. 13, 1864, ae. 22-0-18.

Children:

I. Elmer E., d. Mch. 12, 1868, ae. 6-3.
II. Addie, d. Mch. 23, 1866, ae. 1-4.

1. Eastman Paddock, m. Lucy ———.

Child:

I. Emily, b. abt. 1810; d. Feb. 18, 1847.

1. Dr. Lyman Paddock of Barre, m. Bd., July 6, 1824, Lydia Richardson of Bd.

PAIGE FAMILY

The Paige family was numerous in Barnard and Royalton in the early days, being among the first settlers in town, and having an honorable record. Two of the number were deacons in the old Congregational church of Barnard and all were interested in the religious welfare of the community. One of the number living in the south part of the town early cast in his lot with the Universalists.

The family is descended from Nathaniel Paige who with his wife and three children came from England to New England as early as 1685. The family early found settlement in Old Hardwick from which place they migrated to Barnard. Nathaniel, Asa and George were the three pioneer brothers coming to town. The first two came to town in 1775. Probably George came with his brothers or very soon after. On December 4, 1776, Nathaniel Paige took deed to lots No. 43 and No. 52, near the headwaters of Broad Brook in the Cox neighborhood. Nathaniel rose to high rank in military command and is styled Colonel. On May 20, 1777, Asa Paige took deed to lots No. 73 and No. 74, lying on the Royalton town line on the north road. This farm remained in the family until his grandson, Willis R. Paige, sold it. Asa obtained preferment in the church and was an early deacon of the church in Barnard. George Paige, given as a resident of Hardwick, bought lots No. 96, the southerly half of No. 97 and the northerly half of No. 195 on April 22, 1777. This land is below the foot of the gulf on the gulf road through South Barnard and remained in the family until the time of his grandson, Joseph. Nathan and Pierce Paige, brothers of the Barnard pioneers, settled not far away on the Royalton hills.

1. George Paige (*Christopher*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Hdwk., June 17, 1725; d. Hdwk., May 8, 1781; m. Hdwk., June 4, 1752, Rosilla, dau. Nathaniel and Rosilla (Coombs) Whitcomb, b. Roch., Feb. 19, 1733-4 (moved to Hdwk.); d. Hdwk., Oct. 29, 1807. She m. (2), Mch. 17, 1790, Capt. William Breckerinridge of Ware but after his death returned to Hdwk. and lived on the homestead with her son, Paul.

Children:

I. Col. Nathaniel, b. Hdwk., Jan. 11, 1754; d. Bd., Aug. 22, 1824; m. Bd., Feb. 1, 1781, Salvina, dau. Joshua and Mary (Shiverick) Crowell, b. Apr. 17, 1753; d. Bd., Aug. 28, 1826.
   (a) Polly, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1786; d. Bd., Oct. 30, 1795.
   (b) Nathaniel, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1788; m. Bd., June 21, 1813, Nancy, dau. Samuel and Anna (Tupper) Gifford, b. Bd., abt. 1795; d. Joliette, Ill. This family went to Ware in the migration of 1835 and then went West.
   *(c) Salvina, b. Bd., May 15, 1794; m. Alpheus Howe.
   (d) Polly, b. Bd., Dec. 16, 1795.

2. II. Asa, b. Hdwk., Jan. 25, 1756.

3. III. George, b. Hdwk., Mch. 9, 1758.

IV. Rhoda, b. Hdwk., Oct. 5, 1760; d. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Apr. 7, 1791, James Perkins.

V. Nathan, b. Hdwk., Aug. 7, 1762; d. Roy., Aug. 26, 1832; m. Hdwk., Apr. 25, 1784, Hannah, dau. Sherebiah and Charity Cobb, b. prob., Raynham, Mass., abt. 1764; d. Roy., May 27, 1833. Nine ch. b. in Roy. except the eldest. Three of them m. into Bd. families.

VI. Paul, b. Hdwk., Feb. 12, 1765; d. Hdwk., Vt.; m. July 15, 1790, Pernina Hanmer, d. Oct. 16, 1814. Went to Hdwk, Vt., after the d. of his wife.

VII. Peirce, b. Hdwk., July 16, 1768; d. Roy., Oct. 16, 1830; m. Anna Durfee. Eleven or more ch. b. in Roy. one of whom m. a husband from Bd.

VIII. Anna, b. Hdwk., July 23, 1771; d. unm.

2. Asa[4] Paige (*George*[3], *Christopher*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Hdwk., Jan. 25, 1756; d. Bd., Dec. 20, 1819; m. Bd., Feb. 19, 1789, Lydia, dau. Elkanah and Lydia (Cobb) Steward, b. Hdwk., Sept. 19, 1767; d. Bd., June 25, 1847. He was Corporal in the Rev.

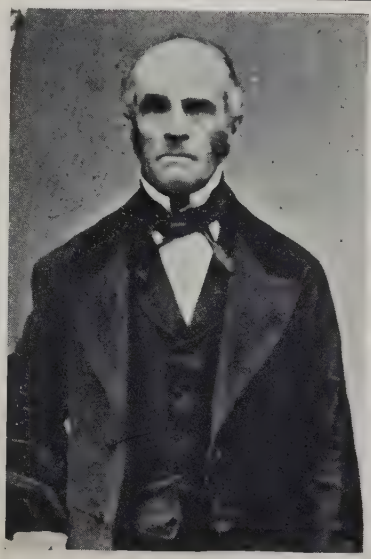
Children:

*I. Rosilla, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1790; m. Harris Pike.

II. Martin, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1791; d. Mch., 1861. Went West from Bd. after 1824.

III. Anna, b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1793; d. Bd., Sept. 8, 1794.

IV. Asa, b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1795; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1862; m. (1), Bd., Nov. 28, 1816, Marcia, dau. Eliakim and Hannah (Cox) Fay, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 28, 1819, in her 25th yr.; m. (2), Bd., May 1, 1826, Jerusha Bancroft.
   (a) Eliakim F., b. Bd., Oct. 13, 1819; d. Bd., Dec. 29, 1898; m. June 1, 1850, Alice M., dau. Daniel and Polly (Hewett) Billings of Bd., b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. Bd., July 4, 1886. Lived on Mt. Hunger in Bd.
      (i) Frank L., b. Bd., abt. 1852; d. Bd., unm., Oct. 31, 1874.



Eliza (Rix) Paige
Willis Rix Paige

Cyrus Paige
Marion Amelia (Luce) Paige

(ii) EMMA, b. Bd.; m. Frank Russell of Keene, N. H., and had Hattie who d. young, Florence and Winnifred Russell, and adopted Walter.
(iii) CHARLES E., b. Bd., Jan. 26, 1860; d. Covina, Cal., July, 1926; m. (1), Alice Alvira Heath; m. (2), 1910, Edna G. Johnstone who survived him.
(iv) MARY ALICE, b. Bd., June 1, 1866; m. Orlie S. Mason of Keene, N. H. She was brought up in the home of Parker B. Clark.

(b) BISHOP, b. Bd.

V. LYDIA, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1797; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1798.
4. VI. CYRUS, b. Bd., Jan. 19, 1799.
VII. LEONARD, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1801; d. Mch. 29, 1881; m. Sept., 1828, Rosilla Reed of N. Y. state. Lived on the place next south of his father in Bd. and went to O. abt. 1840.
*VIII. LOUISA, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1803; m. George Cox.
IX. HIRAM, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1805; d. Bd., Apr. 18, 1835; m. Louisa ———.

(a) JOHN S., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct., 1861, ae. 26 yrs.
(b) ED.

*X. LUTHERA, b. Bd., July 20, 1809; m. Nelson Pike.

4. DEA. CYRUS[5] PAIGE (*Asa*[4], *George*[3], *Christopher*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Bd., Jan. 19, 1799; d. Bd., Nov. 28, 1874; m. (1), Feb. 19, 1826, Laura, dau. Jesse and Sally (Hatch?) Burke of Westminster, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1850; m. (2), Roy., Feb. 11, 1852, Eliza, dau. Gardner and Betsey (Lyman) Rix, b. Roy., May 18, 1815; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1893. Cyrus was deacon of the Congregational church in Bd. and lived on the homestead.

Children:

I. EMILY, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1826; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1826.
II. SARAH HATCH, b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1828; m. Bd., July 23, 1851, Hiram Chester Young of Boston.
(a) SANFORD E. YOUNG, b. Dec. 5, 1855.
III. LAURA LORANA, b. Bd., Oct. 19, 1831; d. Feb., 1902; m. July 3, 1854, Isaac N. Burroughs of Boston.
(a) MARSHALL ARTHUR BURROUGHS, b. Boston, June 16, 1855; d. 1906; m. Lizzie C. ———, b. 1860.
IV. AMANDA CORNELIA, b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1833; m. Bd., Jan. 24, 1854, Horatio Nelson Merrill of Hanover, N. H. Had 8 ch.
V. ASA H., b. Bd., Feb. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Mary L. Webster of Canaan, N. H., b. 1835; d. 1921.
(a) EDWIN H., b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. Aug. 10, 1867.
(b) BERTRAM A. F., b. Mch. 30, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1877.
VI. HARLAN P., b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1901; m. Apr. 27, 1864, Carl E. Moulton of Rand. Was a Lieut. in the Civil War, enlisting from Bd.
(a) CLIFF H., b. Boston, Aug. 15, 1866; living, 1927, unm., Cambridge, Mass.
(b) CARL E., b. Boston, Jan. 31, 1874; living in Holbrook, Mass.; m. ———. Has son, Harlan Cooper Paige.
VII. WILLIS RIX, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1853; living in Bd., 1927; m. Bd., Jan. 8, 1878, Marion Amelia, dau. Hiram J. and Amelia Clapp (Wheelock) Luce, b. Bridg., July 14, 1859; d. Bd., May 16, 1922.

*(a) LAURA ELIZA, b. Bd., May 17, 1880; m. Fred Edgar Allen.

(b) LOUISE CONSTANCE, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1881; living in Bd., 1927; m. June 26, 1912, Arthur Dunton Perry of Boston, b. July 5, 1861; living in Bd., 1927. No ch. They have furnished much valuable information and several pictures for their branch of the family.

(c) BLANCHE MARION, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1887; living in Bd., 1927; m. Bd., June 25, 1913, Dr. Edmund Clay Burrell, b. May 25, 1886; living in Bd., 1927.

(i) BLENDA PAIGE BURRELL, b. Rand., Jan. 24, 1915; living in Bd., 1927.

(ii) EDMUND CLAY BURRELL, b. Rand., July 25, 1918; d. July 25, 1918.

3. GEORGE[4] PAIGE (*George*[3], *Christopher*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Hdwk., Mch. 9, 1758; d. Bd., Feb. 8, 1823; m. Bd., Oct. 28, 1782, Betsey, dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Richmond) Bicknell, b. Hdwk., abt. 1765; d. Bd., July 4, 1832.

Children:

*I. SALLY, b. Jan. 8, 1784; m. David Lewis.

5. II. GEORGE, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1786.

*III. NAOMI, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1789; m. Elisha Richmond.

IV. GARDNER, b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1791; d. prob. N. Y. state, buried Bd., Dec. 18, 1831; m. Bd., June 20, 1816, Pluma McKinstry of Roy.

(a) CHAPLIN, b. 1828; d. June 12, 1828, ae. 4 mos., 12 d.

V. CAPT. IRA, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1792; m. Bd., Mch. 19, 1818, Sarah Eaton of Bd.

*(a) BETHANA L., b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1822; m. Alfred W. Richmond.

VI. BETSEY, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1793.

VII. BICKNELL, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1795; m. Sarah ———.

(a) CHARLES, d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1845, ae. 7-10.

VIII. ANSON, b. Bd., June 12, 1797; d. Mch. 18, 1855.

IX. ANNA, b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1799.

X. FANNY, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1805; d. Roy., Jan. 6, 1884; m. Harrison, son Jesse and Ruth (Hatch) Dunham, b. Roy., Dec. 31, 1803; d. Be., Jan. 24, 1886. Their farm was next Bd. town line on north road. Buildings now gone.

5. GEORGE[5] PAIGE (*George*[4], *George*[3], *Christopher*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1786; m. Bd., Nov. 29, 1810, Mary, dau. John and Mary Walker of Bridg., b. Orange, Mass., Nov. 19, 1788; d. Bd., May 27, 1863. Lived in So. Bd. George went to Ohio with a party of emigrants and prob. d. there. No record of his d.

Children:

I. FRANKLIN, b. Bd., Feb. 29, 1812; d. Bd., Feb. 29, 1812.

II. MARY THIRZA, b. Bd., July 11, 1813; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1815.

III. CAROLINE, twin of Emeline, b. Bd., Nov. 26, 1815; d. Kansas; m. Bd., Feb. 23, 1836, John Ellinwood of Moretown; m. by J. B. Danforth, J. P. Lived in Topeka, Kan. Two ch.

*IV. EMELINE, b. Bd., Nov. 26, 1815; m. Oramel Davis.

V. ARDELIA, b. Bd., July 21, 1817; d. unm., June 8, 1845.

VI. SUSAN, b. Bd., May 2, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1831.

Ada May (Newton) Farr Jennie Gertrude (Newton) Spaulding

Mary Walker (Paige) Cutting

Caroline M. (Tucker) Paige, Joseph W. Paige

Emily (Walcott-Abbott) Paige

VII. NORMAN, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1821; d. Egypt, Mass., May 8, 1892; m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1851, Myra Minerva, dau. Earl and Myra (Dean) Newton, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1826; d. Egypt, Mass., Oct. 7, 1904. First lived on the creek north of Newcombsville. In 1853 went overland to Cal., a six months' journey, arrived Downieville, Cal., Oct. 20, 1853. Returned to Bd., 1857, by way of the Isthmus of Panama and bought the farm in So. Bd. next south of the schoolhouse. They then went to Kansas where they were a few years but came back East to make their home with their younger son. Minerva was a successful school teacher before her m. and a very capable woman.

(a) GEORGE VALLEJO, b. Monte Cristo, Cal., June 12, 1856; d. near Philadelphia, Nov. 7, 1919; m. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 11, 1888, Martha Earnest.

(i) ETHEL, b. Nov. 3, 1889; m. Kansas City, 1910, John Wilson.

(b) GRANT LINCOLN, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1862; living near Philadelphia, 1927; m. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 12, 1886, Viola Kendrick, living, 1927.

(i) CLAIRE, b. Oct. 11, 1887; unm., 1927. At home.

(ii) EFFIE MAURINE, b. Aug. 30, 1890; living, 1927; m. (1), Apr. 16, 1913, Raymond W. Loomis; m. (2), 1925. No ch.

(iii) ROY CYRIL, b. Aug. 18, 1895; living, 1927; m. Marion Laurette Chatterton. No ch.

(iv) DORIS GRANT, b. Sept. 25, 1902; living, 1927; m. ———.

*VIII. PAULINA, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1823; m. Oliver G. Leonard.

IX. JOSEPH W., b. Bd., Mch. 17, 1827; d. Bd., May 3, 1897; m. (1), Bd., Oct. 15, 1863, Caroline M., dau. John and Betsey H. (Atwood) Tucker, b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Bd., Feb. 6, 1869; m. (2), Bd., May 3, 1870, widow Emily Abbott, dau. Charles and Sarah (Ashley) Walcott, b. Bd., July 8, 1835; d. Lexington, Mass., May 3, 1897.† Joseph W. Paige lived first at So. Bd. but later moved to the place occupied by his son, Osborn A. Paige, near E. Bd.

(a) SON, stillborn, Bd., July 24, 1864.

(b) LUCIEN HOLDEN, b. Bd., Dec. 11, 1865; living, 1927, Portland, Ore.; m. June 26, 1890, Jessie White, b. Mch. 6, 1864.

(i) CAROLINE TUCKER, b. Casselton, N. D., Apr. 30, 1891.

(ii) SUSIE BOONE, b. Casselton, May 13, 1893.

(iii) FLORIDA BOONE, b. Duluth, Minn., June 11, 1897; d. Nov. 18, 1898.

(iv) SON, b. Dec. 22, 1898; d. Dec. 26, 1898.

(v) DAU., b. Minneapolis, Dec., 1900; d. Dec., 1900.

(c) DAU., stillborn, Bd., Jan. 25, 1869.

(d) MARY WALKER, b. Bd., Feb. 24, 1871; d. Arlington, Mass., Dec. 19, 1921; m. Bd., Dec. 31, 1896, John Worcester, son Walter P. and Eva M. (Simpson) Cutting, b. Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1874.

(e) OSBORN ASHLEY, b. Bd., Dec. 2, 1872; living in Bd., 1927; m. Bd., Sept. 11, 1901, Inez E., dau. Ozro C. and Louisa A. (Leavitt) Ellis, b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1876; living in Bd., 1927.

†Her first husband, m. Feb. 28, 1856, was Walter Scott Abbott.

(i) Mildred E., b. Bd., June 5, 1903; d. Bd., Jan. 1, 1911.
(ii) Evelyn M., b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1907; d. Bd., Jan. 7, 1911.
(iii) Margaret L., b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1912; living in Bd., 1927.
(iv) Ruth E., b. Bd., Jan. 20, 1914; living in Bd., 1927.

PALMER FAMILY

1. Adams Palmer, m. Lucy ———, b. abt. 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1810.
Child:

I. _ Mitchell, b. abt. 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1810.

PANGBORN FAMILY

1. James L. Pangborn, m. Hannah ———.
Children:

I. Henry E., b. abt. 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1847.
II. Loring W., b. Bd., June 5, 1840.

PARKHURST FAMILY

It has been very difficult to get information concerning this family but the following has been gathered from various sources and is the best which can be done at the present time. There seems to have been representatives of two families here but not very early. There was the family of Lemuel and Daniel L. and the larger family of Elias and Walter.

1. Lemuel, son of Noah Parkhurst, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1867, ae. 67 yrs.; prob. m. Anna Wheeler. Nothing has been learned concerning his wife, whether she d. in town or elsewhere. Whether he came here to spend his last days in the home of his son is unknown. He d. on the side of the Delectable Mountains in the Smith neighborhood. It is thought Daniel L., given below, is his son but no list of his ch. can be found.
Child:

I. Daniel L., b. Sh., Feb. 9, 1837; d. Roy., near E. Bd., Aug. 25, 1894; m. Bd., Feb. 14, 1864, Mary Jane, dau. Phineas Waite and Mary Ann (Sherburne) Nye, b. Bd., July 27, 1846; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1873. She secured a divorce and m. Augustus W. Bigelow of Bd. Moved from Bd. to Roy. abt. 1880.
(a) Minnie Etta, b. Bd., June 21, 1866; m. Jacob Yardy and lived in Klamath Falls, Ore., but was unknown there in 1924. Graduated from Rand. Normal School and at the age of twenty years went to Dakota as a teacher.

1. Elias Parkhurst, m. Mary, dau. Walter and Elizabeth Buckland, b. Ellington, Conn.; d. Bd., Feb. 9, 1875, ae. 82-11. The stone says "Formerly of Barnston, C. E." She d. in the No. 6 school district on the north road. We have no account of the d. of Elias Parkhurst. We have no complete record of the family. It is thought Walter Parkhurst, whose record follows, was one of his ch. Presumably there were other ch.

Child:

2. I. Walter, b. Bd., abt. 1814.

2. Walter Parkhurst, b. Bd., abt. 1814; d. Bd., July 11, 1870, ae. 56 yrs.; m. Aveline, dau. Ephriam and Mary (Salter) Brownell, d. Bd., Dec. 19, 1898, ae. 80-8-0.

Children:

I. Edwin C., b. Roy., abt. 1839; m. (1), Bd., Alice H., dau. Brackett and Aurora (Ashley) Twombly of Bd., b. Middlebury; d. Bd., Feb. 17, 1861, ae. 16 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Aug. 16, 1861, Francese A., dau. Gilman and Lousane (Aikens) Gale, b. abt. 1837.

II. Henry B., b. Granville or Goshen, given both ways, Feb. 8, 1842; d. Bd., Apr. 7, 1912; m. Bd., Mch. 28, 1870, Ruth Philena, dau. Nelson and Lucy Perkins, b. Pom., abt. 1847; d. Mch. 26, 1925, buried in Baltimore.

(a) Walter N., b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1870; d. Tucson, Ariz., 1902; m. 1897, Clara Frickenham.

(i) Walter N., Jr., b. Albuquerque, N. M., 1900.

(b) Edwin H., b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1872; living, 1927; m. Cleveland, O., Apr. 30, 1910, Margaret Bright, b. Sept. 15, 1887; living, 1927.

(i) Edwin Henry, Jr., b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 26, 1912.

(ii) John Bright, b. Cleveland, O., May 5, 1917.

(iii) Susan, b. Cleveland, O., May 24, 1920.

(c) Cora Josephene, b. Bd., Oct. 16, 1873; m. Bd., Aug. 15, 1901, William Hamel, son S. M. and Elma Wilcox, b. Elva, Mich., abt. 1869. Lived in Elgin, Ill. He was a teacher.

III. Ellis N., b. Granville; d. Bd., Apr. 18, 1867, ae. 23-5-26.

IV. Daniel E., b. Granville, June 20, 1845; m. (1), 1868, Lenora Bacon Adams, b. Vershire, abt. 1843; d. Bd., Nov. 1, 1876, ae. 33-0-12; m. (2), 1877, Luthera B. Barrett. Daniel E. Parkhurst was a shoemaker as well as a farmer.

(a) Son, b. Bd., Dec. 11, 1869; d. Bd., Dec. 11, 1869.

(b) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1873.

V. Jason A., b. abt. 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1907.

PARMENTER FAMILY

Mr. L. E. Tupper of Colchester, Conn., is authority for the statement that Israel Parmenter was the Barnard pioneer and that he had a son, Israel, who married Polly and disappeared, it being thought he went to South America and never came back.

On March 12, 1781, Nathaniel Parmenter, then an unmarried man of Barnard, bought lot No. 63 which consisted of one hundred acres in the town of Barnard. The family left town, proba-

bly after 1811, perhaps going to Brandon, Vt., where the oldest daughter was living at the time of her marriage in 1819 to a resident of Barnard which would seem to imply that she had not been long gone from the town at the time of her marriage. Nathaniel is styled Captain—probably getting his title from service in the militia.

1. NATHANIEL PARMENTER, m. Bd., July 19, 1781, Dorcas, dau. Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens of Bd., b. Hdwk., Mch. 13, 1763.

Children:

*I. DORCAS, b. Bd., Feb. 26, 1782; m. Gen. Joseph Foster.
*II. POLLY, b. Bd., Jan. 15, 1784; m. Israel Tupper.
III. NATHANIEL, b. Bd., June 18, 1786. He may have m. Hannah, dau. Moses and Lucy (Dexter) Cheney, b. Oct. 24, 1789.
IV. SOLOMON, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1789.
V. WILLIAM, b. Bd., May 25, 1791. Perhaps m. Rosamond Holden and if so had Nelson who m. Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. Elisha and Alvira (Colburn) Parker, b. Roy., July 2, 1850. Lived in Potsdam, N. Y.
VI. JERUSHA, b. Bd., Apr. 1793.
VII. SUSANNA, b. Bd., abt. 1800; d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1802.

PECK FAMILY

1. EBENEZER PECK, m. Eliza J. ———.

Children:

I. PHILO NORTHROP, b. Wilmington, N. Y., abt. 1855; m. (1), Bd., Aug. 23, 1875, Esther, dau. Nelson and Delia Peck, b. Lower Jay, N. Y., abt. 1851; m. (2), Larinda Avery, b. North Elbe, N. Y.
(a) JESSIE ELIZA, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1885. Dau. of Larinda.
II. AMANDA, b. Harriettstown, N. Y., abt. 1858; m. Bd., Oct. 31, 1874, Martin, son Nelson and Delia Peck, b. Wilmington, N. Y., abt. 1853.

PERHAM FAMILY

1. ALVIN PERHAM, d. Feb. 8, 1905, ae. 87 yrs.; m. Francese M., dau. Zebidee and Emily (Ordway) Churchill, b. Pom.; d. Bd., May 4, 1867, ae. 47 yrs.

Children:

I. SON, b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1859.
II. JOHN M., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1858, ae. 7-7-0.

PERKINS FAMILY

Traces of several families bearing this name are found in town. With the exception of the Abner Perkins family it has not been possible to give much more than to record what is found in the scattered records as the relation between the various families is not clear.

Abner Perkins bought his farm in the east part of the town, the Ellis Davis farm, March 3, 1785, which time probably ap-

proximately determines the time of his arrival in town. He had been a resident of Old Hardwick for a time and there on January 21, 1783, (sic) had married Polly, daughter of Capt. Daniel Shay, of Shay's Rebellion fame, and sister of Mrs. Margaret Barnes who also lived in Barnard. Their children are all recorded in one place in the town record and were probably all born in Barnard unless the first had been born before their arrival in town, which is uncertain.

This family were not identified with the Congregational church but first cast in their lot with the "Chh of the Baptized Brethren" which had a rather feeble organization in this region. October 26, 1792, the records show that "The Chh of the Baptized Brethren met at the home of Abner Perkins in Barnard." In February, 1792, the church passed the following: "that Brother Abner Perkins be desired to improve the gift that God had given him, that the church might know what his gift was, and might be benefitted thereby." He was found among these people as late as June 4, 1801, when he is attending an ordination service at East Bethel. Before the latter date the Methodists had established their work in town and Abner Perkins early cast in his lot with them and became a very useful member. He became a local preacher and by the time Bishop Asbury visited Barnard, May 15, 1807, had become so thoroughly identified with this movement and gave such promise of permanent usefulness that Asbury ordained him on that date. His name appears in the records of the circuit as class leader as late as 1819 and he continued to exercise his office as long as he lived, preaching as strength and opportunity afforded. Several of his children went to Potsdam, N. Y., where he is reputed to have gone in his old age. However, an Abner Perkins, Sr. or Jr., was living in East Barnard as late as 1855.

1. Abner Perkins, m. Hdwk., Jan. 21, 1783, Polly, dau. Capt. Daniel and Margaret Shay.

Children:

I. Abner, b. perhaps, Bd., Apr. 20, 1783 (sic); said to have gone to Potsdam, N. Y. He never m. but made his home on the north road in Bd. in No. 6 school district where he was the first clerk of the district and where he was class leader among the Methodists from 1810 to 1819 or later.

2. II. Thomas, b. Bd., or Hdwk., as given in record of death, Nov. 23, 1786.

*III. Polly, b. Bd., May 19, 1788; m. Abner Buckman.

IV. Lovisa, b. Bd., July 24, 1790; m. Bd., Feb. 24, 1812, Rev. David Kilburn, Methodist preacher, who was a member of the N. E. conference. He outlived his wife and d. in Hartford, and is buried in Keene, N. H. Perhaps his wife is buried in Keene.

V. Joseph, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1793. Went to Potsdam, N. Y.

VI. Lucinda, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1796. Went to Potsdam, N. Y.

VII. James, b. Bd., July 12, 1802. Went to Potsdam, N. Y.

2. THOMAS[2] PERKINS (*Abner*[1]), b. Bd. (or Hdwk. as given in record of d.), Nov. 23, 1786; d. Bd., Oct. 7, 1866; m. Bd., Aug. 30, 1810, Sarah, dau. George and Sarah (Chamberlin) Cox, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1791; d. Bd., Dec. 23, 1846. Lived on site of the present north road schoolhouse. Was class leader from 1813 to 1831. "Was a very religious man. He used to shout and talk in meetings many times after the preacher was through preaching." Both buried in Methodist cemetery near their home.

Children:

*I. FLAVILLA, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1811; m. Lemuel Stevens.

II. DANIEL S., b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1812; d. Bd., Oct. 6, 1901; m. Martha, dau. John and Lucy (Ellis) Abbott of Stock., b. July 3, 1822; d. Bd., Dec. 7, 1904. Lived in Bd. Late in life he united with the Methodist church. He was a wheelwright, cabinet maker and farmer.

(a) HARRISON H., b. Bd., May 24, 1842; living in Bd. village, 1927; m. Bd., Aug. 9, 1868, Mary Augusta, dau. Capt. Daniel and Rhoda Briggs (Richmond) Aikens of Bd., b. Bd., May 27, 1843; d. Bd., Jan. 2, 1922.

(b) KILBURN, d. when abt. three yrs. old and buried in the Abbott cemetery in Gaysville. He was a cripple.

*(c) EFFIE KILBURN, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1852; m. (1), Mr. White; m. (2), John C. Hathorn.

(i) DANIEL WHITE, d. Nov. 16, 1877, ae. 0-4-14.

(ii) INEZ WHITE, d. Dec. 25, 1882, ae. 6 mos.

3. III. WILLIAM H., b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1817.

IV. HARRISON, b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1820; d. Bd., Feb. 23, 1823. Buried without stone in the Methodist cemetery. Was a cripple.

V. LOVISA K., b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1823; m. Merrill Kilburn, a nephew of Rev. David Kilburn and had David, George, John, Frank, Mary and Ella. Of these, five were living in 1918. The oldest son, David, joined the Methodist conference in 1880, withdrew in 1886 to join the Congregational ministry and was living in 1926.

VI. MINERVA, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1824; d. Be.; m. Paul Gay, lived in Bd. Chateauguay and in Bd. village where they kept a store, and in Be. Had a son, Frank Gay, and a dau. who was the first wife of Charles Kidder and another ch.

VII ROXANA, b. Bd., May 31, 1828; m. Bd., Sept. 27, 1847, Arthur Putnam. Lived in Auburn, Mass. Two ch.

3. WILLIAM H.[3] PERKINS (*Thomas*[2], *Abner*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1817; d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1894; m. Mehitable K., dau. Eliphaz J. and Deborah (Hammond) Bigelow, b. Bd., Aug. 23, 1823; d. Bd., Mch. 28, 1891. Lived on north road in Bd., south of Stevens-Dubois place.

Children:

I. EMOGENE, d. Sept. 17, 1847, ae. 2 yrs.

II. AUSTIN G., b. Freemont, Ill., May 24, 1852; d. Be., Mch. 20, 1922; m. Bd., June 29, 1881, Minnie G., dau. Solon D. and Nancy M. (Stevens) Putnam of Bd., b. Bd., Jan. 29, 1860; living, 1925.

(a) SON, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1884.
(b) ANNA G., b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1887; d. Bd., Jan. 27, 1895.
(c) RENA ETHEL, b. Bd.; m. Rev. George B. Davis
(d) HAROLD PUTNAM, b. Bd., Feb. 17, 1890.
(e) AURICE W., living in Lowell, Mass., 1922.

III. SARAH, m. Dr. Ryder. She d. in N. Y. having had six ch. She was prob. the dau. b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1859. He was a doctor.
(a) DAU. RYDER, b. Bd., June 8, 1875.
(b) SON RYDER, b. Bd., July 24, 1882.

IV. HENRY E., b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1859; d. San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1, 1927. He was a prominent business man and politician in Lead, S. D., State senator in S. D., mayor of Sturgess, S. D., cashier Meade Co. bank.

V. WINNIFRED A., b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1864; living in Bridg., 1927; m. (1), Wood., Nov. 13, 1884, Mary, dau. Harvey N. and Jane A. (Tinkham) Bruce of Pom., b. abt. 1865; d. Bd., Apr. 23, 1895; m. (2), Dencie A., dau. George Nelson and Ellen E. (Stevens) Putnam of Bd., b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1868; living in Bridg., 1927.
(a) ROBERT BRUCE, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1885; d. Chicago, Ill., 1920; m. Christine Honzik, b. abt. 1891; living, 1921.
(i) DAU., b. abt. 1915.
(b) HENRY WILLIAM, b. Bd., June 1, 1887; d. Rand., Apr. 23, 1922.
(c) JAMES N., b. Bd., July 5, 1890.
(d) SON, b. Bd., July 7, 1892.
(e) SON, b. Bd., Oct. 8, 1893.
(f) SON, b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1895; d. Bd., June 27, 1895.

VI. DAU., stillborn, Bd., Apr. 24, 1868.

1. JOHN PERKINS of Pom. bought of John Pratt of Bd. land in Bd., Feb. 19, 1793. He settled in No. 3 school district in Bd. and on Sept. 30, 1795, m. Bd., Mela, or Amelia, Eastman. John d. Burlington, in the service of his country during the War of 1812. His father was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children:

I. HANNAH, b. Wood., Nov. 24, 1796
II. TIMOTHY EASTMAN, b. Bd., Aug. 17, 1798; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1882; m. Nov. 1, 1822, Abigail, dau. Nathaniel and Abigail (Wood) Richmond of Bd., b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1802; d. Bd., May 16, 1882. No ch.
III. ZILPHA, b. Bd., Nov. 2, 1800; d. July 7, 1890; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 27, 1827, Cyrus P., son Joseph Carpenter, b. abt. 1795; d. Bd., Nov. 6, 1845; m. (2), Bd., Dec. 8, 1842, Pulaski Woodman Fuller of Boston. Lived in Bd. after 1st m.
IV. JOHN PADDOCK, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1802; d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1819.
V. GAIUS, b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1804.
VI. MILA (Amelia), b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1807.

1. WILLIAM PERKINS (parentage unknown), m. Anna and lived in Bd.

Children:

I. ELIZABETH, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1786.
II. SINTHEA, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1788.

In 1790 William Perkins had two boys under sixteen and four females in his family.

1. Gaius Perkins (parentage unknown) and Melison or Millison, Curtis, m. Bd., Sept. 6, 1798. Taxed in Bd., 1824.

Children:

I. Gardner, b. Bd., July 19, 1799; m. Mary A. Spear and lived in the west part of Bd. where his four ch. d. of diphtheria within one week's time.
   (a) William H. H., b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1840; d. Holliston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1922. "He was the oldest and the last survivor of a family of ten children of his parents. * * He was the bro. of the late Mrs. Fred West and Luthera Randlett of Be."
   (b) Hiram Charles, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1866, ae. 15-3-27.
   (c) Eddie Delbert, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1866, ae. 5-11-23.
   (d) Laura Estelle, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1866, ae. 11-6.
   (e) Arvin Leroy, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 10, 1866, ae. 9-6-19.

II. Elisha, b. Bd., June 16, 1801; m. Bd., Dec. 8, 1822, Mary Caswell of Bd. He lived in Bd. on the west side of the Delectable Mountains, where his father also lived. He built there a dance hall. He may have m. (2), Lucy M. Hunt or Blanchard.
   (a) Waldo E., b. Bd., abt. 1853; m. (1), Gaysville, Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy, dau Chas. and Mandana Flint, b. Hancock, abt. 1854; m. (2), Gays., Jan. 30, 1883, Ella E., dau. Andrew and Lucy Pinney, b. Bridg., abt. 1863.
   *(b) Susan I., b. Bd., abt. 1857; m. George D. Brown.
   (c) Alice, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 1, 1866, ae. 5-8-11.

III. Lyman, b. Bd., June 10, 1803; m. Bd., June 10, 1832, Lucy M. Pierce of Bd. May have m. Lucy, dau. John and Lucy Paddock, b. Wood.; d. Bd., July 16, 1879, ae. 74-6. Lived in No. 5 dist. in Bd. She d. a widow.

IV. Hyram, b. Bd., Mch. 21, 1805.

V. Melison, b. Bd., Apr. 17, 1807; m. Bd., Sept. 16, 1832, Charles Greeley of Sh.

VI. Jerome, b. Bd., June 18, 1809; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1889; m. Sarah ———. Buried in center cemetery without stone. Lived on the west side of the Delectable Mountains in Bd. He was mildly insane, the inventor of the famous tin cat hole—"a big hole for the cat and a small hole for the kitten." His wife left town after he had gone to Eng. to present one of his inventions to Queen Victoria.
   (a) Asa Gray, adopted son, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 6, 1866, ae. 19-10-10.

VII. John, b. Bd., Apr. 28, 1816. Possibly it was this John who m. Sarah B. Lyman of Roy., but not likely.

1. David G. Perkins (parentage unknown) m. Deliverance Gardner, b. abt. 1775; d. Bd., Dec. 11, 1822.

Child:

*I. Mercy, b. abt. 1798; m. Daniel Angell.
   (a) Lucia Angell, b. abt. 1822; d. unm., Bd., Oct. 8, 1894.

1. Vanness Perkins, b. abt. 1825; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1874; m. Sarah Menter, b. abt. 1829; d. Bd., June 8, 1883.
Children:

I. Emeline J., b. abt. 1851; d. June 14, 1863.
II. Eliza A., b. abt. 1860; d. June 22, 1863.
III. Monroe B., b. abt. 1864; d. Jan. 23, 1876.

1. John Perkins of Bd., m. Sarah B., dau. Elias and Patty (Farnham) Lyman of Roy., b. Roy., Jan. 11, 1823; d. Hartland, July 5, 1895. Lived on the north road in Bd. in Dist. No. 6. The order of the birth of their ch. is unknown but it is thought they were all b. in Bd.
Children:

I. Stella, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1865.
II. Jennette, d. Hartland, abt. 1918.
III. Frank, lived in Rutland. Says his folks moved to Bd., 1847.
IV. Lillabelle, lived in Hartland and Windsor.
V. Kirk, d. when abt. 15 yrs. old.
VI. Jennebelle, lived in Hartland.

PERRIN FAMILY

1. Chester Perrin, b. abt. 1783; d. May 13, 1865; m. Olive ———, b. abt. 1786; d. Nov. 27, 1855.
Children:

I. Olive, b. abt. 1813; d. June 18, 1845.
II. William, b. abt. 1819; d. Dec. 6, 1896; m. Betsey Bickford, b. abt. 1815; d. July 9, 1872.

PERRY FAMILY

On August 18, 1791, Joshua Perry, then of Barnard, bought of Jonathan Fay of Barnard one hundred acres of land, the southerly half of lot No. 195 and the northerly half of lot No. 260, near the land of George Paige in South Barnard. Nothing more is known of his family.

John Perry of Middleboro, Mass., probably born in that town, settled somewhere in Vermont.

Asa, son of John Perry, born Middleboro, Mass., 1797; died in Pomfret, Vt., October 29, 1839; m. Alice, dau. Uriah Dunham, died Apr. 24, 1877. They came to Pomfret, Vt., in 1838 with their children and Asa died the next year, leaving his widow with twelve children, the youngest a baby of two years.

Asa[3] Perry assisted his widowed mother in the care of her family and after his marriage lived in Pomfret for about five years. He then moved to Barnard, buying the farm on the stage or turnpike road about two miles south of Barnard village, still known as the Perry place, and here five of his seven children were born and here he and his wife died. His son, Dr. Clarence C. Perry, writes: "In the home where they lived seven children

called them father and mother for over half a century, and the love they had for them was enhanced by a reverence and respect that will dwell in their hearts beyond today. In early life he became connected with the church, and during all the years of his life his faith was unshaken. He was accounted an excellent judge of cattle, was active in public affairs, having filled all the important offices in the gift of the town and represented the town in the legislature of 1882. In the performance of these duties none could say he ever acted from selfish motives. Principle and not policy was his guide."

September 27, 1901, twenty members of the family gathered with the parents at the old homestead for a reunion. The first annual Perry reunion was held with Elbridge Perry in Pomfret, August 1, 1907, attended by forty-one of the clan. Since then the descendants meet annually on August 16th, the birthday of Asa Perry.

1. Asa Perry (*Asa*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1820; d. Bd., Oct. 19, 1902; m. Wood., Nov. 24, 1845, Martha Ann, dau. Lemuel and Martha Ann (Blood) Spooner, b. Wood., Apr. 22, 1825; d. Bd., July 31, 1904.

Children:

2. I. Elbridge, b. Pom., Sept. 2, 1846.

II. Clarence C., b. Pom., June 2, 1849; living in W. Rutland, 1925; m. (1), Be., Nov., 1879, Belle C., dau. Norman and Lurena (Wood) Hudson, b. Be., Mch. 12, 1858; m. (2), Keene, N. H., June 5, 1901, Mildred S., dau. Hale Mason and Harriet M. (Graham) Tomlinson, b. Castleton, Nov. 15, 1881. Graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, 1876, practiced one yr. in Pom., fourteen yrs. in Be., and in 1891 removed to W. Rutland. No ch.

*III. Alice Dunham, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1851; m. Obed Owen Adams.

*IV. Martha Ann, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1853; m. Horace Allen Eastman.

V. Asa, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1855; living in Bd., 1927; m. (1), Bd., Oct. 1, 1879, Louisa M., dau. George H. and Mary A. (Blaisdell) Cleveland of Bd., b. Burlington; d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1881, ae. 27-7-6; m. (2), Wood., Sept. 5, 1888, Arvilla, dau. Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Bradford) Wilson of Bd., b. Stock., abt. 1848; living in Bd., 1925.

(a) Maud E., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1880; m. Wood., Nov. 30, 1904, Elmer, son Austin and Caroline (Hatch) Simmons, b. Wood., June 30, 1873.

*VI. Evelyn M., b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1860; m. Henry J. Adams.

*VII. Minnie E., b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1864; m. Charles W. Cleveland.

2. Elbridge[4] Perry (*Asa*[3], *Asa*[2], *John*[1]), b. Pom., Sept. 2, 1846; d. Pom., May 4, 1917; m. Bd., Jan. 26, 1870, Viola, dau. Smith and Caroline M. (Hackett) Hodges, b. Pom., Oct. 9, 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1923. Lived in Pom.

Children:

I. Muna, b. Pom., Apr. 1, 1873; m. Pom., Aug. 16, 1899, Lewis, son Charles H. and Lizzie (Vaughn) English, b. Wood., Oct. 9, 1874.

(a) Susie E. English, b. Wood., Feb. 22, 1904.
(b) Edna R. English, b. Wood., Feb. 22, 1906.
(c) Roderick P. English, b. Wood., Jan. 13, 1910.

II. Herman S., b. Pom., Aug. 10, 1875; m. Wood., Mch. 7, 1900, Mattie E., dau. Francis C. and Ella (Church) Atwood, b. Wood., June 15, 1878.
(a) Wilbur Herman, b. Wood., July 9, 1905.
(b) Kenneth Atwood, b. Springfield, May 11, 1908; d. Apr. 1, 1916.
(c) Donald Smith, b. Springfield, June 21, 1912; d. Mch. 21, 1913.

III. Arthur A., b. Pom., Jan. 7, 1879; m. Wood., Sept. 7, 1904, Nettie A., dau. Joseph A. and Sarah A. (Shaw) Gallup, b. Wood., May 22, 1884. Living, 1925, So. Roy.
(a) Helen M., b. Wood., Sept. 14, 1905.
(b) Albert A., b. Wood., Sept. 10, 1907.
(c) Neal E., b. Pom., Feb. 24, 1910.
(d) Irene N., b. Pom., July 18, 1914.

IV. Seth E., b. Pom., Sept. 8, 1883; m. Wood., Oct. 10, 1906, Laura Mendell, dau. Richard D. Ransom, b. Wood., Apr. 26, 1886.
(a) Ethelyn, b. Pom., May 30, 1908.
(b) Verna, b. Pom., Mch. 30, 1911.
(c) Ransom, b. Pom., Apr. 10, 1915.
(d) Alice, b. Pom., Nov. 7, 1920.

V. Mildred H., b. Pom., Oct. 23, 1890; m. Pom., June 5, 1912, Volney Ira, son Ira Webster, b. Pom., Sept. 28, 1886.
(a) Elbridge Perry Webster, b. Pom., Sept. 21, 1917.

PIERCE FAMILY

In the winter of 1796-7 Deacon David Pierce with his family, consisting of his wife, four boys and three girls, came to Barnard and settled in what later became the No. 6 or north road school district. In his latter days he went to Woodstock where perhaps he lived with his son, Deacon Dana Pierce. The family was of early New England stock, Deacon David being the sixth in descent from the immigrant Thomas. The father of the Barnard pioneer had lived in Sutton and Millbury, Mass., while David after his marriage had lived in Southboro, Mass., and Lancaster, N. H. The family was one of the strongest in the town and were among the mainstays of the Congregational church. Both David and his son Dana were Deacons of the Barnard church. Nathan, the oldest child in the family, was a Deacon in the Congregational church of Brandon and after his removal to Whitehall, N. Y., was for more than twenty-five years an Elder in the Presbyterian church of that place. Dr. Aaron Pierce, the third child of the family, had fitted himself for college with the intention of entering the ministry but failing health turned him to the study of medicine which profession he practiced for the remainder of his days yet he frequently preached in the absence of the pastor. David Pierce, Jr., graduated from Dartmouth, 1811, and was a noted lawyer in the West. Nathan, Dana and Edmund raised families in town but their last days were spent elsewhere. The

family of Edmund was probably the last of the name in town. He was on the committee to buy the Congregational parsonage, April 19, 1834, and his name appears as a subscriber toward building the tomb in 1848, soon after which time he likely went West with his children and died in Kansas. The pioneer, Dea. David, and his wife with others of the name find sepulcher in the village cemetery.

1. DAVID PIERCE (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. perhaps Sutton or Millbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1760; d. prob. Wood., buried Bd., Sept. 12, 1816; m. 1783, Sarah Bridges, b. Apr. 1, 1760; d. Aug. 31, 1820.

Children:

2. I. NATHAN, b. Southboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1784.

II. DAVID, b. Southboro, Mass., Mch. 26, 1786; d. Wood., Aug. 17, 1872; m. (1), Oct. 5, 1819, Ruth Downer, b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. June 28, 1833; m. (2), Dec. 17, 1834, Mary S. Gardner, b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. May 24, 1871. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1811, taught in Roy. Academy, 1811-12, read law with Hon. Chas. Marsh of Wood. and began practice there in 1816. After some yrs. he left the practice of law and devoted himself to scientific pursuits. He was auditor of state accounts for twenty-three yrs. from 1823 and was Judge of Windsor Co. court from 1846 to 1856.

III. AARON, b. Nov. 23, 1787; d. Barton, June 1, 1860; m. (1), Cornish, N. H., Dec. 28, 1819, Sarah, dau. Thomas and Sarah Hough of Lebanon, N. H., b. Lebanon, Mch. 21, 1797; d. Barton, Oct. 3, 1842; m. (2), July 9, 1844, Mary Billing, b. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 8, 1799; d. Barton, Feb. 13, 1879. "He lived in Bd. until he was twenty-two yrs. old, then fitted for college intending to enter Middlebury College and later study for the ministry. Lung disease developed and he changed his plans and began the study of medicine under Dr. Danforth of Bd. Attended lectures at Dartmouth Medical College and began practice in Cornish, N. H. He was eleven yrs. in practice in Weathersfield. In 1842 he moved to Barton and practiced in Barton and Irasburgh. He was a little more than six feet in height and well proportioned, always dignified in his bearing. His convictions were strong, and, if he thought occasion required it, they were apt to be expressed with more regard for the truth than for the opinion of others. He was sometimes abrupt to a degree approaching harshness. * * In his profession he was skillful and successful. His counsel was often sought and highly valued. * * More than thirty sermons were found among his possessions after his death. These were written during his residence in Irasburgh, and most, if not all, were read by him on the Sabbath, at intervals, when the church was without a pastor. * * His mind was of a high order. * * A true child of the Puritans, he gave to his generation the service of a good citizen, a trusted physician and a spiritually minded man."

IV. SALLY, b. Oct. 22, 1789; d. Bd., Jan. 23, 1812.

V. ANNA, b. July 3, 1791; m. Bd., Dec. 28, 1817, Charles, son David Carpenter of Rand.

VI. BETSEY, b. July 13, 1793; m. Bd., June 9, 1819, Abner Harlow of Bd.

3. VII. DANA, b. Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 7, 1795.
4. VIII. EDMUND, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1797.
IX. POLLY, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1799; m. (1), Bd., June 9, 1819, Sanford Sessions of Hartford; m. (2), Warren Harlow.
X. LUCY, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1802; d. Bd., Oct. 30, 1802.
XI. FANNY, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1803.

2. NATHAN[7] PIERCE (*David*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Southboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1784; d. Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 23-5, 1849; m. Bd., Oct. 28, 1806, Sally, dau. Capt. Amaziah and Hannah (Throop) Richmond, b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; d. Whitehall, Sept. 16, 1854. They lived in Bd. until 1820 when he removed to Brandon where he was soon after elected deacon. After a few years he removed to Whitehall where he was for twenty-five years an elder in the Presbyterian church. "His singular consistency of Christian character commanded the respect of all."

Children:

I. NELSON, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1807; d. Bd., May 30-1, 1809.
II. EMILY, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1809; d. Bd., June 27, 1812.
III. PERSIS, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1812; m. Oct. 29, 1835, James Judson Howard of Benson.
IV. EDMUND DANA, b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1813; d. Bd., July 9, 1814.
V. WELLINGTON B., b. Bd., July 6, 1815; d. Bd., Aug. 26, 1816.
VI. SARAH A., b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1820; m. Benson, 1861, John Darling Hunt, Benson. Two ch. Some question whether she was b. in Bd. or in Brandon as her b. occurred abt. the time the family left town.

3. DANA[7] PIERCE (*David*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 7, 1795; d. Wood., Mch. 23, 1870; m. Bd., June 10, 1819, Diadama Paul of Bd., b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. Oct. 4, 1873. Lived nearly thirty-nine yrs. in Bd. United with the Congregational church in Bd. in autumn of 1822, was made deacon, 1825, moved to Wood., Apr., 1835, and July 2, 1841, was elected deacon there and held the office as long as he lived.

Children:

I. NELSON M., b. Bd., May 18, 1820; m. July 27, 1848, Cynthia A. Brown, b. June 23, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1879. Lived in Ludlow. Two ch.
II. DELIA M., b. Feb. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1841, Ira Atwood.
III. WILLIAM D., b. Bd., June 9, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1874; m. May 26, 1851, Sophronia E. Sperry, b. Oct. 17, 1827. Lived in Claremont, N. H.
IV. EDWIN, b. Bd., June 25, 1826; m. (1), Apr. 10, 1855, Sarah L. DeForrest, d. Mch. 23, 1865; m. (2), Dec. 29, 1868, Harriet M. Goddard, d. Oct. 30, 1871; m. (3), Dec. 23, 1873, Phebe T. Marsh. Graduated from Dartmouth, A. M., 1852, taught classics in Seneca College Institute, Ovid, N. Y., 1852-1856, was professor of languages in Yellow Springs College, Des Moines, Iowa, principal of Pavonia grammar school,

Jersey City, N. J., and later principal of Ashburnham, Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.

V. Rodney C., b. Bd., May 24, 1828; m. Sept. 16, 1849, Mary R. Severence, b. Oct. 26, 1826. Lived in N. Y. City. Four ch.

VI. Sarah A., b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1830; m. July 11, 1865, George Fisher.

VII. Jane I., b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1830; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1832. Twin of Sarah A.

VIII. Samuel N., b. Bd., May 6, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1856, Margaret N. Pierce, b. June 27, 1833. Lived in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Began the study of medicine in Wood., 1853, attended the Medical College at Wood. and Dartmouth and graduated in medicine at the University of Vt., 1856. Was surgeon of the 14th Iowa Vol. from 1861-3 when his health failed and he resigned. Held important offices as the gift of his fellow citizens after that.

IX. Lucian F., b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1834; m. July 28, 1860, Susan Heizer, b. July 13, 1839. Lived in Kossouth, Iowa. Five ch.

X. Lucius, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1834; d. Bd., Oct. 6, 1834. Twin of Lucian F.

XI. Payson A., b. Wood., Feb. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Francese M., dau. Col. Nathaniel and Lydia (Davis) Swain, b. Oct. 26, 1840. Lived in Wood. and Claremont, N. H. Two ch.

XII. Harriet E., b. Wood., Apr. 28, 1838; d. Wood., Apr. 2, 1839.

XIII. Charles, b. Wood., Jan. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1862.

XIV. Worthington W., b. Wood., June 1, 1843; m. July 21, 1870, Mary J. Bennett, b. Dec. 25, 1845. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa. Three ch.

XV. David G., b. Wood., Jan. 6, 1845; d. Wood., Jan. 30, 1847.

4. Edmund[7] Pierce (*David*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1797; d. prob. Manhattan, Kan., June 10, 1877; m. Bd., Oct. 17, 1822, Louisa, dau. Capt. Luke and Sibyl (Adams-Fobes) Stone of Bd., b. Enfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1800; d. June 22, 1876. Lived in Bd. and left town perhaps between 1850 and 1860.

Children:

I. Catharine F., b. Bd., Jan. 18, 1825; m. R. J. Harper.

II. Henry B., b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1827; m. May 1, 1854, Laura A. Hoyt. Lived in San Francisco, Cal.

III. Claudius B., b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1829; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Mary E. Fairchild, b. Oct. 19, 1839. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1854. Taught school one yr. in Texas. Graduated from the Albany Law School and practiced his profession in Leavenworth, Kan. In 2d Iowa Cavalry. Wrote history and roster of the regt.

IV. Edward E., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1831; d. July 24, 1854.

V. Ellen Louise, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1833; m. George L. Coleman.

VI. Lyman B., b. Bd., Jan. 14, 1835; m. June 25, 1865, Lea A. Brady, b. Jan. 7, 1838. Lived in Kossouth, Iowa. Six ch.

Another Pierce family, in no way related to the family of Deacon David, came into town during the first half of the last century and located in the east part. This was the family of Israel and Hannah (Cole) Pierce (*Squier*[6], *Azrikin*[5], *Samuel*[4] *Azrikin*[3], *Ephriam*[2], *Michael*[1]). This family had its seat in

Rehoboth, Mass., where Israel resided before he and his family of children came to Barnard.

The family of Isaac Pierce was well known to the writer, they occupying the second farm to the west of the Timothy Newton farm which they rented from Alfred W. Richmond. They were living there as long ago as the writer can remember. The three youngest daughters attended school on the creek. The wife of the family was a spiritualist medium, coming from the Buckman-Perkins stock in Turkey Hollow who were noted in their day for their table tipping and other manifestations. She was a most excellent practical nurse and in great demand where sickness was. The record of the family is incomplete.

1. ISRAEL, second ch. and first son of Squire and Freelove (Wood) Pierce, b. Rehoboth, Mass., June 2, 1783; d. prob., Bd. or Pom.; m. Hannah Cole. Some time after their ch. had been b. the family migrated to Bd. and settled in the east part of the town, prob. in the Turkey Hollow section.

Children:

I. ISRAEL, b. Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1805; m. Mary Moulton.
II. OTIS N., b. Rehoboth, Sept. 12, 1806; m. Oct. 22, 1826, Zepporah Small. Lived in Rehoboth.
III. ISAIAH, b. Oct. 21, 1808.
IV. IRA, b. Feb. 16, 1811.

2. V. ISAAC, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1814.
VI. JACOB C., b. Rehoboth, June 5, 1817.
VII. BENIAH, b. Rehoboth, Sept. 11, 1819; m. and raised a family in E. Bd.
*VIII. SARAH, b. Rehoboth, Nov. 26, 1823; m. Alden S. Ashley.

2. ISAAC[8] PIERCE (*Israel*[7], *Squire*[6]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1814; d. Bd., Sept. 11, 1875; m. Bd., Feb. 19, 1843, Mary, dau. Abner and Polly (Perkins) Buckman; d. prob. Waukesha, Wis., abt. 1900, at the home of her son, Edward. For many years they lived second house west of the Timothy Newton farm and the younger ch. attended the creek school.

Children:

I. IRA M., b. Bd., July 31, 1847; d. prob. in Canada; m. (1), Fannie M. Ingham, b. England; d. of lockjaw, prob. in Bd.; m. (2), Ruby Lottie Johnson of Norwich, Conn., b. N. Y. City.
(a) FREDDIE, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1867; d. Bd., Feb. 27, 1867. Only ch. by first wife.
(b) JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1875.
(c) CHARLOTT RUBY, b. Bd., June 12, 1877.
(d) REX, b. Jamestown, N. D., abt. 1885-6.
II. EDWIN, b. Bd., abt. 1848; living in Waukesha, Wis., 1924; m. Aug., 1879, widow Ida Raynor Root. Ch.: Eva May, Isaac, Robert Edwin.
*III. ELLEN, b. Bd., Sept. 19, 1849; d. Sauk Center, Minn., 1886; m. (1), James, son James and Sally (Flagg) Wright of Bd., b. Bd., May 4, 1827; d. Bd., July 4, 1875; m. (2),

Eugene Goodale, b. Stock., abt. 1850; d. Concord, N. H., 1917. She divorced Wright having borne him two ch. and after m. Goodale went West where she d. The remainder of the family returned East after her death. She is buried in Osakis, Minn. For ch. by 1st m. see Wright family.

(a) Harriett Eugenie Goodale, b. Gaysville, 1878; d. Hanover, N. H., May, 1918; m. 1896, Edward M. Carter, a jeweler of Hanover; d. before 1924.
(b) Florence Goodale, b. Osakis, Minn., 1880; d. ae. 9 mos.
*(c) June Evelyn Goodale, b. Sauk Center, Minn., 1882; m. Carlos H. Ellis.
(d) Richmond, b. Sauk Center, Minn., 1885; d. young. Buried in Osakis, Minn., beside his mother.

IV. Amos Franklin, b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1856; d. Valley City, N. D., Sept. 27, 1924; m. Bessie Tarbell, Mt. Holly. Teacher and insurance agent.

V. Minnie, b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1861; living, unm., 1924, Jamestown, N. D.

VI. Harriet A., b. Bd., Nov. 19, 1863; living in Oak Park, Ill., near Chicago, 1924; m. Apr. 22, 1893, William Miller, Minneapolis, Minn., b. Perth, Scotland, Mch. 20, 1864.
(a) William Stewart Miller, b. June 5, 1894.
(b) Maribel Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1895.

VII. George Francis, b. Bd., June 5, 1866; d. Bd., May 10, 1871. Fell from hay loft and received fatal injuries.

VIII. Fannie Ida, b. Bd., Apr. 27, 1868; living in Mich., 1924; m. June 14, 1901, Lavern McCrary, San Prine, Ind., b. June 14, 1868.
(a) Marjorie Lavern McCrary, b. June 6, 1902.
(b) Roger Pierce McCrary, b. May 5, 1904.
(c) Mildred McCrary, b. July 26, 1908.

IX. George Francis, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1871; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 8, 1892. Accident on R. R.

PIKE FAMILY

The Pikes were not among the earliest residents of Barnard but appear in town after their marriage into the Paige family and made their home in this vicinity, and mostly, in Barnard, after that time. The youngest daughter of Nelson Pike is still (1927) living in Barnard. The record of the Nelson Pike family is largely from the Bible of M. H. Billings of Barnard. William H. Pike lived for a time on the farm west of the Fort Defiance farm and then moved down into the fort place on the south of the brook now (1927) owned by Mr. Adams. Cyrus P. and Charles J. Pike were farmers and carpenters. For several years they lived on the old Brigham farm on the creek, later moved to the little house on the turnpike road at the head of the lake. During this time their sister, Alma, was their housekeeper and probably their father and mother lived with them in their declining years. The Pikes built the big barn on the Newcomb place and did most of the carpentering in this vicinity for many years.

The family is descended from Samuel and Mehitable Pike of Brookfield, Mass., who probably came by the way of Windsor, Vt., and Cornish, N. H., to Waitsfield about 1791 and died there

in 1814. They had ten children born in Brookfield, Mass. The sixth child was Joshua Pike, the father of the brothers who came to Barnard.

1. Joshua Pike (*Samuel*[1]), b. Brookfield, Mass., June 17, 1769; d. Waitsfield, May 6, 1848; m. (1), Zubina ———, d. May 2, 1831; m. (2), Hannah ———, who removed to Be. in 1848, following the d. of her husband.

Children:

I. Caroline, b. abt. 1793; d. Waitsfield, Mch. 14, 1828; m. June 11, 1823, Asahel, son of Salma and Abigail (Root) Rider, b. Waitsfield, Sept. 4, 1792; d. Waitsfield, Dec. 2, 1859. She was his second wife.
II. Julianna, b. Oct. 31, 1796; d. Nov. 5, 1802.
III. Cynthia, b. May 1, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1802.
IV. Lewis, b. June 12, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1802.
2. V. Harris, b. Waitsfield, Vt., Mch. 4, 1802.
*VI. Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Philo Lewis.
3. VII. Nelson, b. Waitsfield, Nov. 5, 1808.
VIII. John (minor in 1836), m. Aug. 24, 1841, Laura Stearns.
IX. Lydia F. (prob.), m. Jan. 18, 1827, William Lamson.

2. Harris[3] Pike (*Joshua*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Waitsfield, Mch. 4, 1802; d. Bd., Dec. 16, 1877; m. Rozilla, dau. Asa and Lydia (Steward) Paige, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1790; d. Bd., June 10, 1877. Lived most of their m. life in Bd.

Children:

I. Lydia Alzina, d. Bd., unm., Sept. 5, 1898, ae. 73-4-12. Made her home with Charles and Alma Pike.
II. George N., b. Waitsfield, 1827; d. Bd., Apr. 21, 1881; m. Cynthia, dau. James and Polly (Robinson) Latham, b. Northfield; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1891, ae. 62-6-3.
III. William H., b. 1830; d. Bd., 1903; m. Maria S., dau. Jeremiah and Sarah Thayer of Bd., b. 1837; d. 1913.
(a) Lucian H., b. abt. 1858; m. Bd., Nov. 3, 1880, Ella Healey, b. Hartland, abt. 1848.
(b) Eunice Rozilla, b. Bd., May 3, 1862.

3. Nelson[3] Pike (*Joshua*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Waitsfield, Nov. 5, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1893; m. Bd., Sept. 7, 1831, Luthera, dau. Asa and Lydia (Steward) Paige, b. Bd., July 20, 1809; d. Bd., Sept. 8, 1881. Lived in Bd.

Children:

I. Gracie Z., b. Bd., Oct. 13, 1832; d. Jan., 1834.
II. Charles J., b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 19, 1904.
*III. Laura L., b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. Beman H. Campbell.
IV. Cyrus P., b. Waitsfield, Sept. 7, 1837; m. Bd., Dec. 9, 1873, Jane Tullar, dau. Dustin and Sarah Bowen of Stock., b. Roy., Mch. 26, 1834.
(a) Winnabel Ida, b. Stock., abt. 1881; d. Bd., 1926; m. Rand., Jan. 22, 1902, Abel Othniel, son Benjamin Lewis and Eliza (Barr) Whitcomb, b. Warren, abt. 1875; living in Bd., 1927. Had Weston, Helen, Ruth, Anna, Paul and Lorenza Whitcomb who survived their mother. Three ch. d. in infancy. Lived in Bd.

(b) Slayton, living in Bd., 1927. Brought up by M. H. Billings and called Billings.
(c) Henry, living in Augusta, Me., 1927.

V. Ruth S., b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Mch. 11, 1898; m. Feb. 14, 1867. Charles T. Shurtleff. Lived in Bridg.

*VI. Marietta G., b. Waitsfield, Mch. 30, 1841; m. Melvin H. Billings.

VII. Lewis N., b. Mch. 13, 1843.

VIII Lorana L., b. Mch. 31, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1868, John B. Hibbard, b. Sept. 27, 1842. Lived in Pom. and Bd.
(a) George N. Hibbard, b. Aug. 10, 1866.
(b) Charles E. Hibbard, b. June 10, 1869.

IX. Albert C., b. May 29, 1849; d. young. Triplet.
X. Alfred C., b. May 29, 1849; d. in Maine, abt. 1925.
XI. Alma C., b. May 29, 1849; d. Bd., Dec. 11, 1927.

PRATT FAMILY

The following data concerning this family is gathered from the town records.

1. Samuel Pratt, m. Mary ———.
Children:

I. James Paris, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 13, 1806.
II. Martha Weston, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1806.
III. Almeda, b. Bd., June 22, 1809.
IV. James Ozro, b. Bd., Feb. 26, 1812.
V. Robert L. Wellington, b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1814; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1817.

1. Charles Pratt, b. Wood.; m. Martha ———, b. Wood.
Children:

I. Frankie, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1875. Twin of Freddie.
II. Freddie, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1875.
III. Winfield, b. Wood.; d. Bd., Sept. 17, 1880, ae. 8 mos.

PUTNAM FAMILY

The Putnam family of Barnard were descended from John Putnam, the emigrant and his wife Priscilla Deacon, who were at Scituate, Mass., in 1640. It is claimed the ancestry can be traced back six generations in England. Ebenezer and Joshua Putnam, father and son, settled in Barre, Vt., where Hiram Putnam, the ancestor of the Barnard Putnams, was born.

Ebenezer Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., September 7, 1738; died Bethel, May 4, 1808; m. January 17, 1766, Hannah Dyke, died Barre, Vt., 1832.

Joshua Putnam, born Sutton, November 2, 1769; died probably Barre, Vt., September 13, 1856; married Hannah Lathrop. Among his children were Ahial Putnam who lived long near the old church on the road from Bethel to Randolph and Hiram Putnam who finally settled in Barnard.

BRIGGS FAMILY REUNION

From left to right—Seth Dean. Hattie E. Waite, Rosaline T. (Wood) Dean, Jessie C. (Briggs) Tinkham, Martha J. (Chamberlin) Aikens, Martha J. Harrington, Vanlora A. (Aikens) Harrington, Paul C. Tinkham, Albert King Aikens, Annah E. Dean, Mrs. Shipman, Mamie Briggs, Susan J. Jones.

1. HIRAM PUTNAM (*Joshua*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Holyoake*[5], *Deacon Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]), b. Be., Feb. 27, 1800; d. Bd., Oct. 24, 1888; m. Bd., June 15, 1823, Sally, dau. John and Sally (Blackmer) Ellis, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1797; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1884. At time of m. Hiram was living in Be. After their m. they lived a short time in Be. Lympus, then moved to Barre only to come back to Be. after a few years and live on the farm at the mouth of the creek. He evidently returned to Barre for in Sept. 19, 1832, when he bought the Prince Haskell farm in Bd. he was given as living in Barre. This farm remained in the Putnam name ninety years, being sold to Victor Ward in 1922. Children:

2. I. HIRAM AUGUSTUS, called Augustus, b. Be., Mch. 7, 1824.
II. GEORGE NELSON, called Nelson, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Bd., Aug. 29, 1903; m. Bd., Feb. 18, 1856, Ellen E., dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stevens, b. Bd., June 29, 1835; d. Bd., July 5, 1884. Their home in Bd. was on the road from the village to E. Bd., now owned by Mrs. Lee.
(a) LILLIE MAY, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1863; living in Somerville, Mass., 1927; m. Bd., Jan. 29, 1895, Rev. George Ezra, son Ezra B. and Louisa (Rhodes) Huntley. He is a prominent Universalist minister. No ch.
(b) LAVERNE, b. Bd., May 1, 1864; living in Rutland, 1927; m. S. F. Abbott. No ch.
*(c) DENCIE A., b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1868; m. Winnifred A. Perkins.
III. SOLON D., b. Be., Dec. 25, 1828; d. Bd., Mch. 5, 1904; m. Bd., Mch. 30, 1854, Nancy M., dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stevens, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1826; d. Bd., Nov. 11, 1894. After m. they went to Ill. but soon returned to Bd. and lived on the Stevens farm next the Methodist cemetery.
4. (a) ARTHUR GERALD, b. Freemont, Ill., 1859.
*(b) MINNIE G., b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Austin G. Perkins.
(c) IONA, dau. John Wesley and Martha (Putnam) Stevens, left an orphan at an early date, was brought up in the home of Solon D. Putnam. She m. Marcellus Goodwin and lived in Rutland.
IV. ARNON B., b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. Be., Oct. 24, 1905; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Chastina, dau. Elias and Pattie (Farnham) Lyman of Roy., b. Roy., May 28, 1835; d. Be. Lived on the Gaysville road in the house next the Creek House at the mouth of Locus Creek where he was a farmer and first-class carriage maker.
(a) CORA, living in Be., 1923; m. —— Bradley.
3. V. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. Barre, Vt., Oct. 15, 1832.
VI. SARAH EMILY, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 26, 1850, ae. 15-11.
*VII. MARTHA A., b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1838; m. John Wesley Stevens.

2. HIRAM AUGUSTUS[9] PUTNAM (*Hiram*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Holyoake*[5], *Dea. Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]), b. Be., Mch. 7, 1824; d. Roch., July 28, 1907; m. Bd., Jan. 30, 1849, Harriette Ainsworth, dau. J. Willard and Fannie T. (Ainsworth) Cushing, b. Aug. 24, 1825; d. Mch.

24, 1901. Lived some time in Bd. and then moved to Roch.

Children:

I. Emma Augusta, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1850; d. Be., May 17, 1924; m. Be., Jan. 8, 1870, Myron E. Savage, b. Stock. Made their home in Be.
   (a) Elwin A. Savage, b. Bd., June 6, 1874.
II. Harriette, living in Roch., 1924; m. Mr. Aldrich.
III. Elizabeth, living in Washington, R. I., 1924; m. ——— Graves.
*IV. Sarah G., b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1856; m. Frank L. Townsend.
V. Ruth A., b. Bd., July 23, 1858; living in Woodsville, N. H., 1924; m. ——— Farnham.
VI. Edwin S., b. Bd., 1861; living in Be., 1927; m. Be., Mch. 24, 1886, Stella M., dau. Humphrey and Cordelia E. (Thatcher) Wheelock of Bd., b. Bd., abt. 1868.
   (a) Gertrude L., b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1887.
   (b) Clinton S., b. Bd., May 11, 1890.
*VII. Jessie B., b. Bd., 1863; m. George E. Wheelock.
VIII. Lilla J., d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1866, ae. 1-4-20.
IX. Frank A., living in Stock., 1924.

3. Henry Benjamin[9] Putnam (*Hiram*[8], *Joshua*[7], etc.), b. Barre, Oct. 15, 1832; d. Bd., Mch. 5, 1917; m. (1), Bd., Alice C., dau. Justin and Mercy (Child) Lillie, b. Be.; d. in the West, 1880; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 27, 1881, Jennie L., dau. Heman and Charlotte (Wight) Gifford, b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1848; d. Bd., Nov. 5, 1916. Lived first on site of Ft. Defiance where he built the house. After ten yrs. went West. Returned to Bd. and lived on the Prince Haskell farm.

Children:

I. Nellie A., b. Bd., Sept. 30, 1859; living, 1917; m. Mr. Knapp of Marion, Iowa. Went to Iowa with her parents.
II. Lillie J., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1866, ae. 1-4-20.
III. Guy Earl, b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1882; living in 1924; m. ———.
IV. Lester Gifford, b. Bd., Sept. 4, 1885; accidentally shot, Mch. 21, 1912.
V. Alice Garfield, b. Bd.; living in Mass., 1927; m. Be., Aug. 30, 1922, Harold, son Abraham and Elizabeth N. (Lord) Marland of Boston. Is trained nurse. He an electrician.

4. Arthur Gerald[10] Putnam (*Solon D.*[9], *Hiram*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], etc.), b. Freemont, Ill., 1859; d. Rand., May, 1921, ae. 62 yrs.; m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1883, Minnie Augusta, dau. Daniel M. and Mary P. (Bowen) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1862; living in Rand., 1927.

Children:

I. Lyla G., b. Bd., June 13, 1884; m. July 20, 1907, Roy A. Neville.
II. Maude I., b. Bd., Sept. 12, 1889; m. Sept. 2, 1912, John W. Sampson and had Francis and John Jasper Sampson.
III. Mollie C., b. Bd., Aug. 21, 1893; m. June 13, 1918, Prof. Ralph E. Denman of Amherst College.
IV. S. Daniel, b. May 6, 1900.

The Putnam family in Barnard was noted for its musical ability and the Stevens family into which two of the Putnams married was preeminent in music. Consequently the later generation had much talent in music.

The Hiram Putnam home on the creek was the scene of many a table-tipping experiment, being one of the gathering places of the spiritualists of the town.

RAMSEY FAMILY

1. William A. Ramsey, b. "Mon P. A."; m. Sarah M. Burton, b. "Green, P. A."

Children:

I. John Chancy, b. Bd., Aug. 28, 1865.
II. Son, b. Bd., 1866.

RAND FAMILY

The home of the Rand family was on the Barnard-Royalton hills on the town line and on the old turnpike road. The family were closely identified with Barnard interests.

1. Reuben B. Rand, b. May 5, 1813; d. Aug. 13, 1901; m. Bd., Feb. 11, 1838, Harriet R. dau. Alfred Augustus and Bersha (Stevens) Amidon, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1815; d. Oct. 12, 1901. She had been brought up in the home of her grandfather, Rev. Andrew Stevens of Bd.

Children:

I. Preston A., b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1838; m. Roberta Sawyer, Stock.
II. Rosina A., b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1840; m. Alverno O., son Abial K. and Cynthia Spaulding, b. Bd.; d. July 30, 1894, ae. 53-3-6.
III. Benjamin A., b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1843; d. June 1, 1867.
IV. Alfred E., b. Bd., June 3, 1844; m. Emma C. Whipple, b. Hyde Park and living in Epsom, N. H. He lived in Bd. and Roy.
  (a) Mabel Eldora, b. Bd., Aug. 1, 1869.
  (b) Leon, b. Bd., June 14, 1870.
  (c) Hugh, b. Bd., May 25, 1875.
  (d) } Harriet, b. Bd., May 19, 1878.
  (e) } Son, b. May 19, 1878; prob. d. young. Twin of Harriet.
  (f) Son, b. Bd., Nov. 20, 1880.
V. Winfield S., b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1846; m. Rachel Burnham of Roy.
  (a) Clarence R., b. Tunbridge, 1872.
VI. Eldora H., b. Bd., Oct. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Silas Wright, son Elisha and Mary (Davis) Howard, b. Potsdam, N. Y., 1842. Lived on Howard farm, Roy. hill and later moved to Rand. village.
VII. Alonzo A., b. Bd., June 3, 1852; m. Alice Prouty.
VIII. Frank, b. Bd., Dec. 1, 1854; m. Lucy Amelia, dau. Otis and Susan (Vaughn) Adams, Bd., b. Pom., Aug. 27, 1854; d. before Mch., 1921. Lived on homestead in Bd. and So. Roy. village.
  (a) Stillborn son, Bd., Oct. 1, 1884. No other ch.

IX. Andrew B., b. Bd., May 25, 1858; m. Bd., Jan. 12, 1884, Ellen N., dau. Edward and Abba A. (Green) Davis, b. Roy., abt. 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1890.

REED FAMILY

Job Reed bought 65 acres of land in South Barnard, April 1, 1788. They were neighbors of the Richmonds and Davises and were substantial citizens of the town. According to the census of 1790 there was one boy under sixteen and two girls in the family. In the list of children recorded in the town book there is only one daughter, Rhoda, there recorded. We know that Sally died in 1792. Thus the girls are accounted for. The writer thinks the son may possibly have been Amaziah who married Betsey Richmond of that neighborhood in 1818 and has so given it below without documentary proof further than the fact of marriage recorded in the town. In 1800 Job Reed was in school district No. 5, the Cox neighborhood.

1. Job Reed, m. Sarah ———.
Children:

I. Amaziah, m. Bd., Sept. 27, 1818, Betsey, dau. Abner and Betsey (Homes) Richmond, b. Taunton, Mass., Jan., 1797. This family left Bd. for Ware, Mass., abt. 1835. She is said to have lived in Westfield.
II. Sally, b. prob. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 1, 1792.
*III. Rhoda, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1789; m. Richard Hodges.
IV. Polley, b. Bd., July 3, 1791.
V. (Sa)lley, b. Bd., May 28, 1793. Mutilated records.
VI. (C)reation, b. Bd., July 11, 1795. Mutilated records.
VII. (Be)tsey, b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1797. Mutilated records.
VIII. (Cla)rissa, b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1799. Mutilated records.

The following is recorded concerning what is probably a Pomfret family but living not far from the Barnard town line.

1. Levi Reed of Pom., m. Martha, dau. Samuel and Martha (Goodspeed) Winslow, b. Pom., May 28, 1781.
Children:

I. Allen, lived in Wolcott and Pom.
II. Winslow, living in Pom., 1874.
III. Levi, lived in Bridg.
IV. Eunice, m. George Dewey. Moved to Manchester, N. H.

There were two other children whose names were not given. Probably the above children were all born in Pomfret.

REYNOLDS FAMILY

1. John Willie Reynolds, b. Tunb.; m. Eva A. Bartlett, b. Bridg.
Children:

I. Bernice Eva, b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1883.
II. Bertha May, b. Bd., Aug. 26, 1884.

RICE FAMILY

1. Frank Benjamin Rice of Stockbridge served as a substitute in the Civil War for Forrest D. Spicer, enlisting from Woodstock and was said to have died May 5, 1864; married Harriet L., daughter of Phineas Waite and Mary Ann (Sherburne) Nye, born Barnard, July 24, 1839; died Barnard, December 24, 1876. She married (2), Moses Dutton. The family were in New Mexico, where two of the children were born but she soon returned with her children to the home of her father in Barnard.

Children:

I. George B., b. New Mexico; m. Claracy G. Fifield and lived in Mass.
   (a) Charles Elliot, b. Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1850; m. Bd., June 12, 1870, Mary Jane, dau. Salmon W. and Rosaline Heath, b. Bd., abt. 1850.
      (i) Clinton, b. Bd., Feb. 6, 1871.

II. Nellie, b. New Mexico, June 9, 1864.

III. Franklin Benjamin, b. Bd., May 21, 1866; living in Bd., 1925; m. Maude, dau. William and Mary (Jones) Brink of Bd.

RICHARDSON FAMILY

1. Baruch Richardson, b. abt. 1783; d. Jan. 29, 1817; m. Dolly ———.

Child:

I. James, b. abt. 1809; d. Apr. 17, 1812.

1. Isaac Richardson of Roy., m. Bd., Jan. 28, 1800, Zuby Hudson of Bd.

RICHMOND FAMILY

For much which follows we are indebted to the excellent genealogy of the family.

The Richmond family name was prominent in Barnard for three or four generations. They were all descended from John Richmond of Taunton, Mass., born England, 1594, probably came to New England about 1635 and was one of the purchasers of Taunton in 1637. He was doubtless married when he came to Taunton but nothing is known of his wife.

Probably the first of the name to come to town was Amaziah[6] Richmond, son of Lemuel, who came about 1777 with several of his children. Then Ebenezer[4] Richmond, son of Ebenezer, came about 1799 with all his living children. These early families all settled in the south part of the town and along the brook to which they gave the Richmond name and near the Bridgewater line.

In 1795 Nathaniel Richmond (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) came to Barnard from Taunton, bringing with him his three small children.

In 1792 Josiah Richmond (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) came to Barnard from Middlebury, Conn., with seven children. They did not make a long stay in Barnard, going to Salina (Syracuse), N. Y., about 1810.

Walker Richmond (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) with probably three of four grown children came to Barnard in 1803. He was also a brother of Nathaniel.

Abner Richmond (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), with a family of three or four small children came to Barnard in 1804. He was a brother of Nathaniel.

Lemuel Richmond (*Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, 1733; d. Apr. 2, 1802; m. Widow Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Walker) Richmond, born 1713, died Barnard, April 9, 1820. Lemuel came to Barnard. He died in Barnard and his widow died here. His six children all came to Barnard. Amaziah, his eldest child, was here in 1787.

The Richmonds were always good farmers. They had large bodies and excelled in strength. They were good citizens and some of them were prominent in affairs of the town and in the militia.

The Major Lemuel Richmond place is the house, now falling down, in Barnard upper village opposite the Gale brick house. Nearly opposite this house in the meadow may be seen the foundations of the hat factory belonging to Major Lemuel Richmond.

On the side of the Delectable Mountains at the headwaters of the Sam Wood brook was another Richmond stronghold where Nathaniel Richmond lived whose daughter married Eben Tucker.

1. Ebenezer[4] Richmond (*Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., Mch. 31, 1701; d. Bd., Mch. 6, 1793; m. Apr. 28, 1730, widow Mary (Walker) Walker, b. Aug. 16, 1704; d. Bd., Apr. 21, 1782. He first lived in Middleboro where his first ch. was b., then moved to Taunton where the other ch. were b. In 1799 he and his ch. came to Bd.

Children:

I. Ebenezer, b. Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1732; d. young.
*II. Molly, b. Taunton, m. (2), Lemuel Richmond.
III. Anna, b. Taunton; m. (1), Luther Stetson; m. (2), ——— Stetson.

2. IV. Ebenezer, b. Taunton, Jan. 16, 1738.
V. Sally, b. Taunton; m. Obed Randall of Wood. Came to Bd. with her folks or to Wood., prob. the former.
VI. Rachel, b. Taunton; d. unm., Bd.
VII. Patience, b. Taunton; d. unm., Deighton, Mass.
VIII. Content, b. Taunton; m. ——— Vickery.

3. IX. Amaziah, b. Taunton, 1745.

2. Ebenezer[5] Richmond (*Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, Jan. 16, 1738; d. Bd., Mch. 15, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1765, Mercy Paull of Taunton or Berkley, b. 1747; d.

Bd., Feb. 6, 1823. Came from Berkley to Bd., 1779. Styled Capt. In French and Indian Wars.

Children:

4. I. PAUL, b. Taunton, Apr. 3, 1767.
5. II. EBENEZER, b. Taunton, June 10, 1770.
III. MERCY, b. Taunton, June 15, 1772; d. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1795, James Tracy of Hartford, b. Jan. 28, 1760; d. Sept. 19, 1834.
6. IV. GILBERT, b. Taunton, May 30, 1774.
V. ELISHA, b. Taunton, Mch. 18, 1776; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1844; m. Bd., Dec. 21, 1815, Naomi, dau. George and Betsey (Bicknell) Paige, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1789; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1870. No ch. Lived in Bd.
7. VI. BENJAMIN, b. Bd., July 3, 1780.

3. AMAZIAH[5] RICHMOND (*Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, 1745; d. Bd., Nov., 1825; m. (1), Zeriah Richmond; m. (2), Dec. 1, 1764, Abigail, dau. John and Hannah (Walker) Burt, b. Jan. 19, 1745; d. 1820. Came to Bd. Was Lieut. in Rev.

Children:

I. AMAZIAH, b. Taunton, Oct. 14, 1761; d. Dec. 30, 1843, buried Springfield; m. May 31, 1790, Sarah Field. Did not live in Bd.
II. GEORGE, b. Berkley, Mass., June 21, 1765; d. Bd., May 27, 1787.
III. SARAH, b. Berkley, Apr. 19, 1767; m. Dec., 1788, Israel Taylor Houghton of Wood. Twelve ch.
IV. ELISHA, b. Berkley, July 22, 1769; d. young.
V. BURT, b. Berkley, May 14, 1770; d. 1850. Did not come to Bd.
VI. LUTHER, b. Berkley, Feb. 26, 1773; d. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1805, Polly Rand of Bridg., b. July 10, 1779. He was prob. with the Bd. family at time of m. but removed to Crown Point, N. Y., before the b. of his first ch. in 1807.
VII. JOHN. Went to N. Y. and not heard from after 1820.
VIII. BETSEY, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Aug. 22, 1780.
IX. POLLY, b. Bd., 1778; d. 1838; m. Bd., Oct. 2, 1805, James Nutting of Bd. or Hartland. Lived in Wood. Three ch.
X. WEALTHY, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1781; m. Ira French of Lake George, N. Y.
XI. SYLVESTER, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1784; d. Jan. 26, 1841; m. abt. 1808, Patty Hobbs of Rutland, b. 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1841. Lived in Shoreham and in N. Y.
XII. WALKER, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1786; m. Nov. 16, 1814, Nancy Cole of Bd., b. 1790. Their home was Taftsville. He was prob. in Bd.

4. PAUL[6] RICHMOND (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, Apr. 3, 1767; d. Northfield, Apr. 5, 1846; m. Oct. 29, 1795, Fanny, dau. Samuel and Lydia Udall of Hartford, b. May 2, 1774; d. May 25, 1864. "He was an officer in the militia and held various town offices; was constable, selectman and lister, and was a man of extensive information. Lived in Bd. until 1842."

Children:

I. Mercy, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1796; d. Hiram, O., Nov. 14, 1831; m. May 21, 1824, Chauncey Wood of Be. Lived in Be. until July, 1831, when they removed to Hiram, O. Five ch.

II. Paul Chapman, b. Bd., July 27, 1798; d. Fryeburgh, Me., May 29, 1875; m. Gorham, Me., Sept. 27, 1831, Abigail, dau. Samuel and Martha Edwards, b. Gorham, Aug. 25, 1811; d. May 6, 1882. He was a farmer and taught school six winters. Lived in Bd. until 1824. Became a Methodist minister and joined the Maine conference after some work in Vt. An important and useful preacher.

III. Fanny Udall, b. Bd., July 8, 1800; m. (1), Elijah Morse; m. (2), Alanson Smith.

IV. Sophia Udall, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1801; d. Bd., Nov. 15, 1802.

V. Samuel Udall, b. Bd., July 4, 1803; d. Northfield; m. June 16, 1842, Sophia Knapp. Removed from Bd. to Northfield after his m. and took his parents with him. Five ch. b. in Northfield who gave a good account of themselves.

VI. Almira, b. Bd., May 22, 1805; d. Apr. 10, 1860.

VII. Armenia, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1807; d. Northfield, Oct. 22, 1887; m. Dec., 1834, Jacob Amidon, d. Mch. 5, 1866. Five ch. Lived in Northfield.

VIII. Dolly, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1808; d. Rand., Mch. 5, 1883; m. Mch. 13, 1844, John Morton. Lived in Rand. One ch.

IX. Ebenezer, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1811; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1830.

X. Julia, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1812; d. Northfield, Oct. 4, 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1832, Moses Thurston of Hartford, d. July, 1849. Lived in Northfield. Three ch.

XI. Alexander Bowman, b. Bd., June 20, 1816; d. Northfield, June 3, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Catharine Ainsworth. Was Capt. of the artillery company.

XII. Lucy Maria, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1818; living in Roxbury, 1896; m. Dec. 26, 1844, Gideon Edwards of Roxbury, d. 1886. Lived in Roxbury. Three ch. of whom two d. young.

5. Ebenezer[6] Richmond (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, June 10, 1770; d. Bd., June 6, 1840; m. Bd., Sept. 9, 1799, Abigail, dau. Nathan and Rebecca Walker of Dighton, b. Mch. 31, 1770; d. Dighton, Jan. 20, 1853. "He held a Capt.'s commission, was Justice of the Peace, selectman, overseer of the poor, representative, delegate to the convention of 1835-6 to revise the constitution of the state."

Children:

I. Doratha, Dolly on stone, b. Bd., June 19, 1800; d. Bd., Mch. 20, 1804.

II. Laurinda, b. Bd., Apr. 27, 1802; d. unm., 1858.

III. William, b. Bd., Oct. 21, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1838. Grad. from Dartmouth College, 1830.

IV. Lorenzo, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1806; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Ursula, dau. Jasper Hazen of Wood., b. Oct. 26, 1814. Was called Capt. Member of the General Assembly, 1835 and 1836. Was County Commissioner of License. Removed from Bd. to Wood., 1849 and the next year was elected High Sheriff of Windsor Co., which office he held for many years. Later he removed to Albany, N. Y.

(a) Abigail H., b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1843.
(b) Laura M., b. Bd., May 19, 1845.
(c) Emily U., b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1847.
(d) Lorenzo, b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1849.
(e) Charles E., b. Wood., Mch. 12, 1851; d. Wood., June 6, 1852.
(f) Mary E., b. Wood., Dec. 23, 1852.
(g) William, b. Wood., Dec. 2, 1854.

V. Charles, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1812; lived unm. in Detroit, Mich., 1860. Held the office of Brigadier-Inspector with the rank of Major in Vt. Was a merchant but retired from business.

6. Gilbert[6] Richmond (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, May 30, 1774; d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1801, Polly Williams of Dighton, b. abt. 1778; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1851. Came to Bd., 1779. Children:

I. Mary W., b. Bd., Sept. 14, 1801; d. Bridg., Feb. 4, 1846; m. 1833, John White of Wood., d. Feb., 1848. Lived in Bridg.
II. Anna S., b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1802; m. Feb. 22, 1827, her cousin Emery, son James Tracy of Hartford. Three ch.
*III. Caroline M., b. Bd., July 30, 1804; m. Apollos Sharp.
IV. Simeon W., b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 6, 1829.
V. Gilbert, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1808; m. 1841, Sarah Imus(?). Removed to Mich. in 1853 and later to Wis.
VI. Paschal E., b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1810; d. unm., Feb. 27, 1857.
*VII. Rowena, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1812; m. Nathaniel Richmond.
VIII. Mercy T., b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1903; m. Bd., 1841, Abner Barber of Wood., b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. June 14, 1878. Lived in Bd.
(a) Ellen S. Barber, b. Sept. 26, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1861.
(b) Edward E. Barber, b. June 1, 1848.
(c) Mary A. Barber, b. Nov. 25, 1852.
IX. Arabella, b. Bd., June 14, 1817; d. Bd., July 16, 1844; m. Bd., Jan. 17, 1841, Abner R. Paige.
X. Abram M., b. Bd., June 4, 1820; m. Bd., Nov. 18, 1857, Sophia M., dau. Warren Barber of Wood.

7. Benjamin[6] Richmond (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Bd., July 3, 1780; d. Bd., Sept. 17, 1818; m. Bd., Sept. 25, 1806, Electa, dau. Elijah and Anna Walker, b. Nov. 29, 1789; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1855. Children:

I. Dennis Harriet, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1807; m. Ansel Shaw.
II. Benjamin F., b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1808; m. Phila Bond.
III. Nelson, b. Bd., Aug. 30, 1810; m. May 8, 1834, Philindia Maxham of Bridg., b. Nov. 6, 1814.
(a) Lucy Helen, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Enos Benjamin Hathaway, b. Apr. 14, 1830.
IV. } Elijah, b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1812; d. unm., Sept., 1834.
V. } Elisha, b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1812; d. unm., Oct. 9, 1837. Both twins, Elijah and Elisha, were killed by accident, receiving the injury in the same place, but from different causes; each lived abt. thirty hours after the accident.

*VI. Melvina P., b. Bd., May 20, 1815; m. Sept., 1841, Daniel Davis Wight of Bd. Removed from Bd. to Cooper, Mich., Sept., 1846.
(a) Mary E. Wight, b. Bd., July 13, 1842.
(b) Sarah E. Wight, b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1844.
(c) Elisha D. Wight, b. Bd., July 4, 1846.
VII. Wellington H., b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1817; m. 1849, Nabby Bachelor of Canada East. Lived in Canada.
VIII. Alonzo, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1819; m. (1), June, 1842, Susan Latham, b. Northfield, Aug. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1854; m. (2), 185—(?); Harriet Ann Austin of O. Removed from Bd. to Plainville, Alleghaney Co., Mich., Sept., 1844. Four ch. by the first wife and two by the second. We give only the first ch. who was b. in Bd. The others were b. in the West.
(a) Dennis H., b. b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1844.

1. Lemuel Richmond (*Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, Mass., 1733; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1802; m. Mrs. Mollie (Richmond) Lincoln, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Walker) Richmond, b. 1731; d. Bd., Apr. 9, 1820. He was a very small man but very strong.

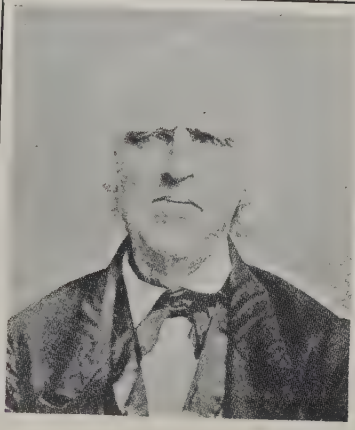
Children:

2. I. Amaziah, b. Middleboro, Mch. 22, 1758.
*II. Rachel, b. Mid.; m. Eleazer Myrick.
*III. Polly, b. Taunton, Apr. 6, 1766; m. George Townsend.
IV. Job, b. Taunton, 1767-69; m. Betsey, dau. Josiah and Betsey (Hathaway) Richmond, b. 1770; d. 1850. Lived in Bd. No ch. In No. 2 Dist in 1800.
3. V. Lemuel, b. Taunton, Oct. 27, 1771.
*VI. Betsey, m. John Herraden, Jr.

2. Amaziah[6] Richmond (*Lemuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, Mch. 22, 1758; d. Bd., Sept. 30, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1780, Hannah, dau. Billings and Hannah Throop, Bristol, R. I., b. Jan. 24, 1763; d. Wood., Dec. 26, 1845. They afterwards lived in Bristol and came from there to Wood. and in 1787 to Bd. and engaged in tanning. Lived in So. Bd. "Physically he was the most athletic and powerful Richmond ever known in Bd. and a remarkably fine looking man. He had sound judgment, strict integrity, was temperate in all things, and so regular in his attendance at church meetings that his horse would leave the pasture and go to the church at the ringing of the bell." He bought his land in Bd., May 31, 1779.

Children:

*I. Sarah, b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; m. Dea. Nathan Pierce.
*II. Mahala, b. Bristol, R. I., July 28, 1783; m. John Foster.
III. Amaziah, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 5, 1785; d. 1854; m. (1), Dec. 18, 1814, Martha Richardson, b. So. Wood., 1787; d. May 3, 1841; m. (2), Jane Thompson Richardson (sister of Martha), b. Oakham, Apr. 4, 1797. Was an ardent Abolitionist. In Bd. for a time. In 1800 in No. 2 Dist.



Nathaniel Paige, Jr. Nancy (Gifford) Paige

Lemuel Richmond

Mehitable K. (Bigelow) Perkins William H. Perkins

(a) MARTHA CALISTA, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1815.
(b) ORLANDO L., b. Wood., Dec. 9, 1821; m. Emily Darling.
(c) LORINDA R., b. Oct. 25, 1825.

*IV. HANNAH, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1787; m. Walker Richmond.

V. CLARISSA, b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1789; d. Brattleboro, Apr. 28, 1848; m. Bd., Jan. 15, 1809, Lynds Sterling of Wood. Three ch.

VI. MARY, b. Bd., Apr. 20, 1792; d. Burlington(?), July 23, 1839; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Alfred, son Benjamin Day, 3d.

VII. ABIGAIL, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1795; d. Sept. 3, 1839; m. July 4, 1814, Henry D. Frost of Burlington, b. Nov. 14, 1791; d. Erie, Pa., Aug. 1, 1848.

VIII. JOB, b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1797; m. Mch. 8, 1827, Mary H. Marcy of Hartland. Moved to Pom. soon after m., to Hartland in 1837 and in 1843 to Wood. Taught school twenty winters, was Justice of the Peace, Selectman, and Capt. in the Militia.

(a) LORING A., b. Pom., lived in Bd.; m. Bd., June 25, 1859, Mary F., dau. Samuel and Lucy Conant, b. Bd., abt. 1839. A doctor.

IX. LORING, b. Bd., Feb. 8, 1800; d. prob. Wood.; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Susan, dau. Michael and Mehitable (Hale) Metcalf of Keene, N. H. Lived in Bd. until 1811; in Wood. until Sept., 1814; Brandon until Feb. 8, 1821; later at Derby. Was Deputy Sheriff of Orleans Co., 1835; Justice of the Peace, 1850. Lived some time in Walpole and finally settled in Wood., Apr. 1, 1839. Four ch., none of whom were b. in Bd.

X. LUCY, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1802; d. Bd., May 17, 1802.

XI. LEMUEL, b. Bd., July 26, 1804; d. prob. Derby; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Ruth Emm, dau. Benjamin Hinman, Esq., of Derby. Graduate of the Vt. Medical College and commenced practice in Derby in 1826. One of the founders of Derby Academy, represented the town in the legislature several times and filled other places of public trust.

XII. LAURISTON THROOP, b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1806; m. 1835, Deborah Hutchinson, b. Pom., May 29, 1813. Lived in W. Rand.

(a) CLARALLA, b. Bd., June 27, 1851.

3. LEMUEL[6] RICHMOND (*Lemuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, Oct. 27, 1771; d. Bd., Apr. 18, 1864; m. Bd., Feb. 24, 1805, Joanna, dau. Ephriam and Rhoda (Whitcomb) Briggs, b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1787; d. Bd., Oct. 16, 1867. Held every town office and was High Bailiff of Windsor Co., Maj. in the militia of Vt. "Made the one dollar he inherited at the age of twenty-one increase forty thousand fold." He was a hatter as well as a farmer. Children:

I. ROLLIN, b. Bd., July 1, 1806; m. (1), Aug. 6, 1832, Mary Marsh of Be., b. Nov. 8, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1842; m. (2), Mary Almira ———, b. Windsor, Aug. 12, 1814. A very successful merchant and farmer, honored with all the important town offices and a leading man in the community. Lived in Bd. a part of his life.

(a) GEORGE NELSON BABBITT, b. Bd., July 9, 1833; d. Aug. 9, 1849.

(b) Rollin Marsh, b. Bd., Apr. 29, 1835. Graduate of U. V. M., 1857. Died at St. Louis, Mo.

II. Asa Whitcomb, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1808; d. Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 1, 1856; m. Sept. 2, 1830, Caroline C. Cook of Bd., b. 1811; d. May 7, 1860. Went West and finally settled in Kenosha. Was a merchant.

(a) Francese Adeline, b. Bd., Mch. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1836. Six other ch., none of whom were b. in Bd.

III. Alaphal, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1810; d. Bd., Nov. 1, 1810.

*IV. Joanna Raymond, b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1811; m. Loring S. Winslow.

*V. Rhoda Briggs, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1814; m. Daniel Aikens.

*VI. Elvira Jennett, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1817; m. Lucian Blackmer.

VII. Lemuel Carlton, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1819; m. Oct. 15, 1850, Jane Ann, dau. Dr. Lemuel and Ruth Emm (Hinman) Richmond, b. Derby, Sept. 19, 1830. He held most of the town offices.

(a) Willis H., b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1852.

(b) Rollin Lemuel, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1858. Name in town book as Carlton L.

1. Josiah Richmond (*Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Middleboro, 1711; d. 1785; m. June 9, 1743, Elizabeth Smith of Middleboro, d. 1803. Josiah[5] did not come to Bd. so far as known. Whether his widow came to live with one of her ch. has not been found. Five of his ch. made their home permanently in Bd.

Children:

I. Edward, b. Taunton, d. May 26, 1748.

*II. Phebe, b. Taunton; m. Job Townsend.

III. Josiah, b. Taunton, May, 1750 (one place says b. Dighton, 1747-50); d. Salina, N. Y., May 28, 1821; m. Betsey, dau. Shadrach Hathaway of Elizabethtown, N. J., b. 1750; d. 1835. He inherited a farm from his father's estate in Middlebury, Conn. Came to Bd., 1792, where prob. four of their ch. were living but later joined the large number of Bd. people who went to Salina (Syracuse), N. Y. In 1800 in No. 2 Dist. in So. Bd. Rev. Taken prisoner and carried to Bermuda and exchanged. Was paid off in Continental money and paid $40 for his breakfast.

*(a) Betsey, b. Taunton, 1770; m. Job Richmond.

(b) Hathaway, b. Taunton, 1772; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1821; m. May 4, 1798, Rachel, dau. Elkanah Dean of Taunton, d. Salina, N. Y., 1821. Came to Bd. and left there for Salina, 1816. He was a speculator and of a roving disposition. Made salt.

(i) Betsey, d. Bd., Oct. 18, 1887, ae. 87-1-15.

*(ii) Frindey, b. Bd., 1801; m. Benjamin Babbitt.

(iii) Dean, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1804; d. New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1866; m. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1833, Mary Elizabeth Mead, b. Troy, June 21, 1813; d. Batavia, Apr. 6, 1895.

(c) Edward, b. Taunton, abt. 1774; d. Evansburg, O., abt. 1830; m. (1), Bd., July 18, 1799, Patty, dau. Thomas and Prudence Nott of Bd.; m. (2), Sally McFarlane; m. (3), Miss Bedell; m. (4), —— Atkinson; m. (5), —— Hager. Was in O., N. Y. and Bd. Eleven ch. by 1st m.

*(d) SARAH, b. Taunton, abt. 1776; m. Richard Cheedle.
(e) JOSIAH, b. Taunton; drowned when abt. twenty yrs. old.
(f) ABNER, b. Taunton.
(g) JOSIAH, b. Bd.; d. unm., Bd., Feb. 3, 1875, ae. 75 yrs. Lived in So. Bd.

IV. MERCY, b. Taunton; d. Dighton, July 21, 1784; m. (banns pub. June 18, 1774), Matthew Briggs of Dighton. Four ch.

2. V. WALKER, b. Taunton, 1753.

VI. EDWARD, b. Taunton, Mch. 14, 1756; d. Oct. 15, 1826; m. Mch., 1781, Olive, dau Eliakim Briggs of Dighton, b. May 18, 1756; d. Nov. 12, 1836. Did not come to Bd. but finally settled in Hoosick, N. Y.

3. VII. NATHANIEL, b. Taunton, Apr. 13, 1766.

4. VIII. ABNER, b. Taunton, abt. 1769.

IX. PRISCILLA, b. Taunton; m. Joseph Pierce. No ch.

X. ELIZABETH, b. Taunton; m. (banns published Apr. 4, 1777) Asa Stevens of Dighton.

XI. HANNAH, b. Taunton, abt. 1761; m. (1), pub. Feb. 15, 1781, Joseph Ware; m. (2), pub. Sept. 12, 1790, Zephaniah Talbot.

Dean Richmond, born Barnard, 1804, went to Syracuse where he married and engaged in the salt industry. He lived in various places in New York and had varied business interests and died very rich. The *Albany Argus* said of him: "He made for himself a national reputation, and became one of the most marked and influential men of his time. He infused life and energy into every project within his grasp, and became the master of every enterprise in which he engaged. His presence never failed to be inspiring. As a business man Mr. Richmond ranked among the most successful in the country. For years he was a director of the Buffalo and Rochester Railroad, and at the consolidation of the line from Albany west was elected vice-president of the New York Central Railroad, the Hon. Erastus Corning being president. On the resignation of Mr. Corning, Mr. Richmond was chosen to succeed him. He was also president of the State Line Railroad. His business connections with the West were of an important and widespread character. His control over the commerce of the lakes was almost unlimited, and he was almost as well known in the West as in the cities of his own state. The great business enterprises with which his name was connected will feel the want of his energy and organization, which was equal to any emergency. Hundreds of young men who have been aided in business through his friendship and advice will long cherish his memory; while the poor, who have profited so largely by his unpretending yet princely generosity, will mourn his loss as irreparable."

2. WALKER[6] RICHMOND (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, 1753; d. Bd., June 6, 1835; m. Mch., 1775, Mary Waldron of Dighton, b. abt. 1751; d. May, 1848. Was a farmer, a large and powerful man. In the secret expedition of Sept., 1777, thirty-two days; went to

R. I., July, 1778, in Col. Carpenter's Reg.; to Tiverton, Aug. 2, 1780, in Capt. Blake's Co. and served six months and fifteen days. Came to Bd., 1803.

Children:

I. POLLY, b. Taunton, Nov. 29, 1775; m. Bd., Jan.(?), 8, 1812, Atkins Frazier of Bd. and had ch.
II. ZEBEDEE, b. Taunton, Mch. 18, 1778; d. Taunton, abt. 1794.
III. WALKER, b. Taunton, Apr. 6, 1780; d. Feb. 15, 1828; m. (1), Apr. 21, 1807, Hannah, dau. Capt. Amaziah and Hannah (Throop) Richmond, b. Bd., Sept. 21, 1787. She divorced him and he went to O. and m. (2). Did not come to Bd. She m. (2), abt. 1840, James Cobb of Wood. who d. abt. 1846, and she m. (3), 1855, Chauncey Wakefield of Newport, N. H.

5. IV. HENRY, b. Taunton, Apr. 23, 1782.
V. ENOS, b. Taunton, Aug. 22, 1784; d. young.
VI. PHEBE, b. Taunton, Nov. 22, 1786; d. Bd., Nov. 3, 1845; m. (1), Amos Richardson; m. (2), abt. 1840, Asa Dean of Bd. No ch. by either m.
VII. NATHANIEL, b. Taunton, June 29, 1788; d. abt. 1802.
VIII. ALFRED, b. Taunton, June 9, 1791; d. ae. 2 yrs.
IX. PRUDENCE, b. Taunton, July 13, 1796; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1864; m. (1), Bd., Dec. 11, 1832, Thomas Fogett, d. "of old age," Bd., July 12, 1867; m. (2), Asa Dean. No ch.. In m. record name is Faggott.

3. NATHANIEL[6] RICHMOND (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, Apr. 13, 1766; m. (1), abt. 1782, Mary Horswell of Fall River; m. (2), Jan. 31, 1788, Abigail Wood of Middleboro, d. Nov. 1, 1808; m. (3), July, 1809, Azubah Cobb, d. Pembroke, N. Y. Went from Taunton to Bd., 1795.

Children:

I. REBECCA, b. June 6, 1783; d. Salina (Syracuse), N. Y., Nov. 17, 1855; m. Bd., Oct. 7, 1806, Philaris Sharp of Bd. Went to Salina. Eight ch.
II. MERCY, d. young.
*III. POLLY, b. Taunton, Oct. 24, 1789; m. Stephen Davis.
IV. ABNER, b. Taunton, Aug. 12, 1791; d. Tiffin, O., 1838; m. abt. 1815, Betsey Parkman of Parkman, O. No ch.
V. ALLEN, b. Taunton, Sept. 19, 1793; m. (1), Bridg., recorded Bd., Sept. 9, 1817, Betsey D. Jones who d. in the West, Aug. 29, 1830; m. (2), Annie K. Shedd of Plainville, O. Five ch. by the first wife b. Parkman, O. No ch. by the second wife. As an unm. man he was in Bd. but started for the West as soon as m.
VI. NATHANIEL, b. Taunton, July 29, 1795; d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1796.

6. VII. THOMAS, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1796.
VIII. PRISCILLA, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1800; d. July 14, 1881; m. June, 1823, Daniel Webber of Stock. Lived in Stock. and Rutland and then in Chickasaw, Ia.
*IX. ABIGAIL, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1802; m. Timothy Eastman.
X. LYMAN, b. Bd., 1804; d. Bd., 1806.
XI. LYMAN, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1810; d. Sycamore Grove, Ill., Apr., 1856; m. 1835, Emily, dau. Jonathan and Milly Thomas of Wood.
XII. GEORGE, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1811; d. 1813.

XIII. Eliza, b. Bd., Sept., 1813; m. 1834, Charles Cobb, formerly of Wood., b. 1808; d. Oct., 1857. Lived in Sycamore, Ill.
XIV. Frinday, b. Bd., 1815; d. 1850; m. Simeon Thomas of Pembroke, N. Y.

4. Abner[6] Richmond (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, abt. 1769; d. Bd., Apr. 18, 1813; m. Betsey, dau. Gershom and Sally (Delano) Homes of Plymouth, b. June 30, 1774; d. Nov. 28, 1857. Came to Bd., Jan., 1804. His widow m. Lemuel(?) Hagar. Lemuel Hagar lived next Benjamin Clapp and sold his farm to Benj., Jr., Feb. 10, 1845.

Children:

I. Abner, b. Taunton, 1795; d. Bd., Jan., 1823; m. 1819, Betsey Cole.
(a) Frances, b. 1820; m. 1844, George Brewster, a farmer in Wood. No ch.
*II. Betsey, b. Taunton, Jan., 1797; m. Amaziah Reed.
III. Josiah, b. Taunton, Apr. 2, 1799.
*IV. Mercy, b. Taunton, Apr. 18, 1801; m. Benjamin Clapp.
V. Deborah, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1805; d. Bd., Nov. 10, 1843; m. 1830, Lorenzo D. Fay of Bd.
(a) B. A. Fay, a son, b. Bd., Sept. 15, 1832.
*(b) Mercy E. Fay, b. Bd., May 21, 1836; m. Robert Chamberlin.
VI. Nathaniel, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1808; d. Bd., Dec. 7, 1895; m. Apr. 2, 1832, Rowena, dau. Gilbert Richmond, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1812; d. Bd., June 27, 1899. Lived in Bd. on Delectable Mts. on place first settled by Daniel Simons, or Simmons, a shoemaker who made the first pair of Morocco shoes made in Bd.
(a) Paschal D., b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1836; d. Bd., Oct. 18, 1859.
(b) Rodney C., b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1839; d. Bd., Apr. 28, 1840.
*(c) Mary E., b. Bd., July 13, 1841; m. Eben A. Tucker.
(d) Lucian R., b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1844; d. Bd., Dec. 10, 1845.
(e) Albert Kingman, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1848; d. Bd., July 1, 1866.
VII. Barzillai, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1812; d. prob. Wood.; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1837, Laduska P. Brown, b. Newport, N. H., May 27, 1817; m. (2), Luthera Griffith. Five ch. and from the places of b. it is seen he lived in Be., Bridg. and Wood.

5. Henry[7] Richmond (*Walker*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Taunton, Apr. 23, 1782; d. Bd., June 7, 1861; m. 1811, Polly, dau. Peter and Esther (Sumner) Ayres of Hartland; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1860, ae. 73 yrs. Came to Bd. Was a well-to-do farmer on Richmond Brook.

Children:

7. I. Henry N., b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1812.
8. II. Alfred W., b. Bd., Oct. 24, 1816.
*III. Mary M., b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1820; m. Josiah S. Gale.
IV. Charles M., b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1828; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1830.

6. THOMAS[8] RICHMOND (*Nathaniel[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]*), b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1796; d. Wood., June 15, 1893; m. (1), Salina, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1822, Olive, dau. Charles Yale, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. Chicago, 1877; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 7, 1881, widow Lucy (Child) Divol, b. Roch.; d. Mch. 24, 1905, ae. 86-9-1. Thomas' stone says he d. Apr. 20, 1892, ae. 95-4-12, which coincided with date of his b.

Children:

I. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Catharine T. Sargent. Three sons and two daus.
II. CHARLES YALE, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1824; m. (1), Feb. 4, 1847, Caroline Gibson, Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 3, 1856; m. (2), ———. No ch.
III. ALLEN, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1825; m. Helen O. Crittenden. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y., until 1858, then moved to Chicago. No ch.
IV. HOLLAND MORTIMER, b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. June 15, 1893; m. (2), Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 10, 1881, Elizabeth Shessber. No. ch. by either m.
V. JOSEPH A., b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Maria Sautelle.
(a) NELLIE, m. Brainard Honsinger of Chicago. Two ch.
VI. HENRY, drowned at fourteen yrs. of age.
VII. OLIVE YALE, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. George G. Smith.
(a) RICHMOND SMITH.

Of the above ch. only Holland Mortimer Richmond survived the father.

7. HENRY N.[8] RICHMOND (*Henry[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]*), b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1812; d. Bd., Mch. 30, 1885; m. Bd., Emily, dau. Stephen and Polly (Richmond) Davis, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1812; d. Bd., Nov. 2, 1886. Lived on Richmond Brook, So. Bd., where he was a thrifty farmer.

Children:

I. CHARLES HENRY, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1841; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1864; m. Bd., Nov. 9, 1863, Mary J., dau. Lyman and Joanna Cobb, b. Wood., abt. 1843. No ch.
II. MARY OLIVE, b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1845; d. Bd., unm., Apr. 28, 1862.
*III. EMMA LUCRETIA, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1857; m. John H. Cobb.

8. ALFRED W.[8] RICHMOND (*Henry[7], Walker[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]*), b. Bd., Oct. 24, 1816; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1891; m. Bd., Feb. 29, 1843, Bethana L., dau. Ira and Sarah (Eaton) Paige, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1822; d. Bd., Oct. 5, 1886. Lived on Richmond Brook and later lived south of So. Bd. schoolhouse. Thrifty farmer.

Children:

I. ZEBINA EATON, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1845; d. Bd., May 16, 1846.
II. LUCIAN ALFRED, b. Bd., Sept. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1917; m. Bd., May 3, 1876, Laura E., dau. Chauncey A. and Rocina C. (Wood) Walker, b. Bridg., Sept. 3, 1852. Lived in So. Bd. next the schoolhouse.

*(a) Carrie Eveline, b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1877; m. Allen W. Eastman.
(b) Forrest A., b. Bd., May 13, 1883.
III. Francis Oscar, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1855; d. Bd., Mch. 20, 1864.
IV. Carrie E., b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1858; d. Bd., Mch. 18, 1864.

Amaziah Richmond of Berkley, Mass., seems to have been the pioneer in town. He had pitched his land before May 1, 1779, and took deed to the same on May 31, 1779, the same day that Ebenezer Richmond, joiner, of Deighton, Mass., took deed to his land. Amaziah bought additional land on December 15, 1788, and Ebenezer also bought an additional farm on August 18, 1790. Nathaniel Richmond bought his hundred acre lot on September 5, 1792, and on the following October 10, Josiah Richmond bought a farm of similar size. Their farms were all in the south part of the town, where they raised large families and occupied important positions in the town. The name was represented there until recent days. As in the case of most of the early families the children left town for the newer section of the country and several became more than locally famous. One of the clan settled in Woodstock and was for a long time sheriff of Windsor County. Dean Richmond was prominent in politics in New York state and the right-hand man for Commodore Vanderbilt in the building of his railroad. Paul Richmond became a well-known Methodist preacher and Presiding Elder. Several of the family were prominent in the militia and in the affairs of the town.

The following concerning Thomas Richmond's long and eventful life is gleaned from an article he wrote when 93 years old. The first twenty-one years of his life was spent mostly on his father's farm in Barnard. During the war of 1812 his father was an enlisted man and he, although only 15 years of age and being too young to enlist saw service as a servant to an officer and in his old age drew a persion for this service.

In the fall of 1815 in company with Zadoc Thompson, who was two years his senior, he started on foot for the West intending to teach school as they heard there was a scarcity of teachers there. At Salt Point, N. Y., now a part of Syracuse, he abandoned his idea of becoming a teacher and found employment at $25 a month at work on a boat. The price seemed enormous as he had been accustomed to work for $10 a month. He followed this work until the following April when he returned to Barnard on foot, carrying to his father every dollar he had earned. He helped on the farm during the busy season and the following fall returned to the same work, returning to Barnard the following April. He thus traveled over the route on foot four times, 240 miles each time, doing it in six days.

Now being 21 years of age and his own man he returned to Salt Point determined to get rich and remained there in successful business for fifteen years. From there he went to Cleveland,

O., and engaged in commercial ventures and traffic on Lake Erie. Here he also spent fifteen years and then moved to Chicago and continued at that place in business for thirty years. Here he was prominent in business, being one of the signers for the call for the meeting of the first Board of Trade. At one time Richmond and Walker handled all the grain which came to Chicago. He equipped the first boat loaded with his grain and sent it to Liverpool under the direction of his son. This venture was moderately successful but the boat was too small to be continued in so long a voyage. He accumulated a large property but lost the most of it in the great fire and after the death of his first wife returned to Barnard and then moved down near Woodstock where he died.

Speaking of his younger days he says he "was under the strictest religious discipline, after the type of New England orthodoxy, which laid the foundation of my future life, making me a happy man, successful in business, and lengthening out my years. I was never the worse for liquor. I helped get up in Syracuse the first temperance society I ever heard of, taking a total abstinence pledge that I have never broken. I was never sued or brought into court as defendant. I have never made a debt I did not pay, and I owe no man living a dollar. I was never in a theater in my life, never in a gambling saloon, never at a horse race or in a house of ill fame, never earned or lost a dollar at any game of chance. Have always been a healthy, well-to-do man, successful in business; always contented and happy, and am now as happy a man as there is living." This was written when he was 95 years old, only a little more than four months before his death, written with his own hand although he confessed he could not see a word he had written.

A lengthy article appeared in the Chicago paper after his death, from which we abstract the following: "Mr. Richmond may justly be described as one of the honorable pioneer merchants of Chicago. From 1847 until incapacitated by age he was one of the most enterprising early Chicago merchants. Nor did he confine himself to the purely practical phase of commercial affairs, for he wrote well and even profoundly on the financial and politico-economic topics of the period. * * * His first venture as a young man was boiling salt on shares, earning 122 barrels the first winter and taking it to York (now Toronto, Canada) by boat; subsequently he traded salt for a drove of cattle going as far west as Cleveland to make the exchange; he drove the cattle 350 miles on the way on foot; in 1832 he founded the town of Richmond, O., which was some thirty miles from Cleveland; in 1840 he moved to Cleveland where in company with Captain Southwick he fitted out in 1845 the first vessel for the Lake Superior trade; this vessel was in charge of his son, Charles Y. Richmond, who helped convey it over the portage into the lake. * * * He served in the Ohio legislature as a Whig and later in

the legislature of Illinois as a Republican. * * * I knew I might hear of his departure to the spiritual world at any time, in the existence and nearness of which he as firmly believed as he did in his own. * * * He was firm believer in the fact that this was a divinely appointed universe; in the further fact that it is governed by eternal laws ordained of God, the maker thereof; that in conforming to these laws, though there doth not always lie victory and felicity here, that such do await the righteous and true man hereafter; while in departing from them lies, and forever must lie, sorrow and defeat for each and all of us, if not always here, still always hereafter; and furthermore the high and honorable nature of this man ever lead him to swear eternal fealty to the good and true and to dare not, even with the whole world at his back, deflect therefrom."

RILEY FAMILY

This was one of the Irish families who settled on the upper reaches of the Creek in Chateauguay.

1. Charles Riley, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1858, ae. 55 yrs.; m. Bridget, dau. Owen and Susan Coffield, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1865, ae. 73 yrs.

Children:

I. Peter F., b. Bd. or Mt. Holly, given both ways, abt. 1838; m. Bd., Nov. 21, 1866, Mary Ann, dau. Barney and Bridget Kelley, b. Ludlow or Mt. Holly, abt. 1847.
   (a) George C., b. Bd., abt. 1870; m. Wood., Dec. 25, 1897, Catharine, dau. Charles and Mary Beaudette, b. Hartford, abt. 1877.
   (b) Minnie Agnes, b. Bd., June 20, 1868.
   (c) Son, b. Bd., Sept. 30, 1870.
   (d) Frank E., b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1872.

*II. Mary Jane, b. Hartford; m. Bd., Jan. 5, 1862, George H., son Barney and Bridget Kelley, b. Lebanon, N. H.

ROGERS FAMILY

1. Eli H., son Nathaniel and Sarepta Rogers, b. Hartland; d. Bd., Apr. 5, 1895, ae. 68-0-12; m. Sophronia F., dau. Caleb and Susan Strong, b. Hartford, Vt.; d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1895, ae. 64-7-13.

Child:

I. Arthur H., b. abt. 1871; d. July 29, 1874.

ROYCE FAMILY

Philip Royce, Jr., came from Mansfield, Conn., to Woodstock about 1794. From Woodstock he moved to Royalton, near East Barnard about 1807 and here he and his wife died. His son, Philip, 3d, married and located on a part of his father's farm but

about 1829 moved further up the brook and into the town of Barnard to the place still known as the Royce place. This was a very influential family in the Methodist church at East Barnard. In the church records at East Barnard opposite the name of Philip Royce, 3d, is the suggestive entry made at the time of his death. "A good man full of faith and the Holy Ghost." One of his twin boys was named Abraham Merrill after the circuit preacher of the previous year and the other was called John Bliss for the assistant preacher of that year. The writer was well acquainted with Philip Royce, 4th, when he was a steward of the Methodist church at Brownsville and later at Woodstock. He well preserved the best traditions of the family and was greatly revered and trusted by the people where he lived.

1. PHILIP ROYCE, 3D, b. Mansfield, Conn., July, 1790; d. Roy., buried E. Bd., Jan. 30, 1868; m. Polly Frink, b. abt. 1796; d. July 1, 1878.

Children:

I. EDSON, b. Roy., July 26, 1816; d. Bd., May 13, 1886; m. Bd., Sept. 29, 1847, Thankful Perrin of Pom.; d. Bd., July 18, 1885, ae. 74-9. Lived in E. Bd.
(a) OLIVE P., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Jan. 2, 1871, ae. 19-4.

II. HENRY F., b. Roy., July 13, 1818; d. Wood.; m. Almira Royce.
(a) MARY, m. Orlando Randall.

III. MARY F., b. Roy., June 9, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1842.

IV. SYLVESTER, b. Roy., Apr. 18, 1822; m. Miss Allen of Hartland.

V. SOPHRONIA, b. Roy., Aug. 3, 1824; d. Hartland; m. Albert Spear of Pom.

VI. ABRAHAM MERRILL, b. Roy., Feb. 27, 1827; m. Sophia, widow of Oscar Keith. Twin of John Bliss.

VII. JOHN BLISS, b. Roy., Feb. 27, 1827; d. Hartland; m. (1), Bd., Mch. 2, 1848, Orpha E. Gee of Roy.; m. (2), Deborah, dau. John D. and Ruth Bishop, d. Bd., May 30, 1857, ae. 23-7-6; m. (3), Bd., Oct. 8, 1857, Francese D., dau. Seth and Tina (Roundy) Caswell, b. abt. 1840 in Bd. and having residence in Stock. at time of m.

VIII. CHASTINA, b. Roy., Feb. 21, 1829; m. Marson Thomas of Bridg.

IX. CHESTER, b. Bd., May 8, 1831; m. Maria H. Spear of Pom. Had Emma, Belle, and Cynthia S., b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. Bd., Jan. 25, 1863.

X. SARAH, b. Bd., June 8, 1834; d. Wood.; m. Alvah Sanborn.

XI. ELLEN, b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1836; m. William Sampson of Wood.

XII. PHILIP, b. Bd., Feb. 11, 1838; d. Wood.; m. Betsey Lamb of Bridg. Had son, Charles.

XIII. JOSEPH, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1844; d. Hartland.

1. AMASA, son Philip and Bulah (Barrows) Royce and bro. of Philip, 3d, b. Mansfield, Conn., June 15, 1793; d. Roy., July 6, 1864; m. Sh., Mch. 21, 1821, Alice, dau. Reuben and Abigail (Davis) Spaulding, b. Sh., Oct. 12, 1800; d. Roy., Sept. 1, 1897. The family lived a time in Roy., then a few yrs. in Bd. before going to Sh. and returning to Roy.

Children:

*I. Abigail Elvira, b. Roy., July 22, 1826; m. Ephriam S. Brownell.
II. Reuben Allen, b. Roy., Jan. 31, 1830; d. Roy., Dec. 25, 1854.
III. Alzina, b. Bd., Jan. 19, 1832; m. Charles Kennedy Labaree, who d. Apr. 15, 1906.
(a) Ada Labaree, b. July 4, 1857; m. Charles P. Davis of Webster, Mass. Had Alice and Beatrice Davis.
IV. Horace, b. Sh., Jan. 30, 1834; d. unm., Roy., May 17, 1909.
V. Lucinda, b. Sh., Apr. 17, 1836; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Edgar, son Zera and Pamelia (Fay) Watkins, b. Reading, Apr. 3, 1833; d. Roy., Oct. 1, 1905. Lived in Sh. and Roy.
VI. Jason, b. Sh., Dec. 2, 1838; d. May 30, ——; m. Gertrude Starbuck of Nantucket, Mass.
VII. Loren, b. Sh., July 26, 1841; d. Dorchester, Mass., July 1, 1902; m. Julia Lull.

RUSSELL FAMILY

1. John Russell, b. Grafton, N. H.; m. Isabell J. ———, b. Grafton.

Children:

I. Marcellus T., b. Wood.; d. Winchester, Va., Sept. 26, 1864, ae. 20-10-23. Soldier from Bd.
II. Cynthia, b. Pom.; d. Bd., May 30, 1866, ae. 16 yrs.
III. Son, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1857.

Hattie Alice Russell, b. Bd., June 5, 1874, dau. F. A., b. Winchester N. H., and Emma, b. Bd.

J. R. Russell, son J. R. and Lydia, b. Wood., abt. 1832; m. Bd., July 17, 1859, Mary S. Huckins, b. Brookfield, abt. 1837.
————, dau. Kate Russell, b. Bd., May 13, 1873.

SABIN FAMILY

1. Ebenezer Sabin of Plainfield, N. H., bought land in South Barnard, June 4, 1781, from which he later gave to the town the South Barnard cemetery, which by good rights, should be called Sabin Cemetery. We have no account of his death but know his wife was Anna who married for her second husband in Barnard, December 14, 1820, Jacob Lawton of Barnard. Ebenezer Sabin was tything man and sealer of weights and measures and otherwise prominent in town. He had three of his children recorded in the town book but the record concerning the daughter first recorded is mutilated. It would appear that Luther H. Sabin was another son of the family and is so credited.

Children:

*I. (Polly?), dau., b. Bd., Dec. 21, 17(79); m. Christopher J. Lawton.
II. Susan A., b. Bd., abt. 1784.
III. Orrin, b. Bd., abt. 1786; d. Bd., Aug. 17, 1796.
IV. Luther H., d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1873, ae. 85 yrs.; m. Bd., Nov. 17, 1819, Susanna, dau. Jacob and Susanna (Foster) Lawton, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1788; d. Bd., Feb. 4, 1853. Luther H. was

on the committee to buy the Congregational parsonage in Apr. 19, 1834. In the census of 1790 Ebenezer Sabin should have had another son whose name did not appear in the town book. Luther had lived in Waitsfield at the time of his m. Perhaps his father d. there and the mother returned to Bd. with Luther H.

(a) Ebenezer, b. Bd., Feb. 24, 1823; m. Bd., May, 1845, Martha E., dau. Alpheus and Salvina (Paige) Howe of Bd., b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1820; d. Bd., Apr. 25, 1850. Lived in Bd. on the hill above the Geo. Brown place.
  (i) Susan A., b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 2, 1851, ae. 3-4.
  (ii) Edward, b. Bd.
  (iii) Abbie, b. Bd.
(b) Cyrus Lawton, b. Bd., Feb. 13, 1825.
(c) Luther, b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1827.

On February 8, 1788, Seth Sabin bought two hundred acres of land in Barnard from the original right of Tobias Fish, the same being sold for taxes. On May 1, 1793, he bought the remainder of the right from Joseph Bowman, Jr. Whether he lived on this land or not is unknown and nothing of his family has been learned.

SAVAGE FAMILY

1. William Savage, b. Stock.; m. Etta Paige of Bd., b. Hartland.

Children:

I. Leon Ernest, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1883.
II. Lizzie Bell, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1887.

SAWYER FAMILY

1. Fred A. Sawyer, b. Wood; m. Lora Etta Newton, b. Claremont, N. H.

Children:

I. Florence E., b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1891.
II. Flora E., b. Bd., July 1, 1894.

SHARP FAMILY

Sergant Daniel Sharp was from Connecticut. He came first to Pomfret and finally settled and died in Barnard. He was a blacksmith but like all others of his time was also a farmer. His land was in the south part of the town and his son Daniel had the place at the last and the father died in the son's home. His first purchase of land in Barnard was on October 7, 1778, when he bought a farm of one hundred acres, at that time being a resident of Pomfret. May 4, 1779, he added forty acres to his farm and was then a resident of Barnard which shows his arrival in town as a resident was between those two dates. Dec. 18, 1789, he bought the original right of Josiah Fairfield, selling one-half of it to Samuel Crafts on Aug. 13, 1791, and the remainder to Lemuel Ingalls on August 20, 1792. In 1800 he was in num-

ber two or South Barnard school district. He had a revolutionary war record.

1. Sergant Daniel Sharp, b. Conn., abt. 1754; d. Bd., Aug. 21, 1840; m. Bd., Apr. 6, 1782, Jemima Eastman, b. abt. 1766; d. Bd., May 7, 1845.

Children:

I. Thidassa, b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1784.
II. Daniel, b. Bd., July 3, 1787; m. Bd., Jan. 4, 1821, Sylvia Dean, dau. Abel and Sylvia (Dean) Babbitt, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1795; d. 1876. Left Bd. in 1829 and lived in So. Bend, Ind. "She was a schoolteacher on the Cape."
  (a) Sylvia Clarissa, b. Bd., Dec. 20, 1821; d. Wood., 1905; m. William Marsh.
  (b) Daniel Addison, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1822.
  (c) Caroline Augusta, b. Bd., Aug. 1, 1824.
  (d) Orlando Ellestyne, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1825.
  (e) Ossian Romaine, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1829.
  (f) Ellen Cecelia, b. prob., Indiana.
III. Lucy, b. Bd., Aug. 21, 1789; m. Bd., Dec. 2, 1813, Jared Rickard of Wood.
IV. Elias, b. Bd., June 9, 1792.
V. Serepta, b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1794; m. Bd., May 20, 1822, Joel Cobb of Wood.
VI. Achsah, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1797.
VII. Jemima Eastman, b. Bd., Mch. 10, 1799; m. Bd., Oct. 17, 1816, Theophilus Rickard of Wood.
VIII. Hiram, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1801.
IX. Apollos, b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1803; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1826, Caroline M., dau. Gilbert and Polly (Williams) Richmond, b. Bd., July 30, 1804; d. June 7, 1869. Lived in Braintree after abt. 1837-40.
  (a) Apollos G., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Jan. 1, 1827, ae. 0-4-12.
  (b) Alphonzo S., b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 26, 1829, ae. 1-3-0.
  (c) Ellen C., b. Bd.; d. Bd., June 29, 1836, ae. 1-5-0.
X. (R)oyal, b. Bd., July 13, 1805. The record is mutilated in the town book but seems to be as given above with the first letter missing.

SHIPMAN FAMILY

1. Samuel Shipman, b. Jay, N. Y.; m. Mary Abbott, b. Lebanon, N. H.

Children:

I. Lewis M., b. Bd., Jan. 18, 1859; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1861.
II. Son, b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1861; d. Bd., Dec. 21, 1861.
III. Breckenridge, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 21, 1861, ae. 4-10-14.

SIMONDS FAMILY

1. Charles J. Simonds, b. Northfield; m. Caroline A. Cass, dau. John and Emily Shaw, b. Glover; d. Bd., Nov. 27, 1872, ae. 38-9-16.

Children:

I. Caroline Alzina, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1868.
II. Joel Delbert, b. Bd., June 24, 1872.

SMITH FAMILY

This family was numerous in Barnard and adjoining towns and it has been somewhat difficult to place several of the name. The descendants of Richard[1] Smith, related to the Cox family, were carefully traced by the late Dr. Gardner Cox to whose labors we are indebted for this branch of the family. This branch of the family seems to have had several members of rather unusual mental ability but lacking in that poise which made their ability count. Some of this family were prominent in the organization of the Christian church, organizing a number of societies of this name in the region around Barnard. Two of the name seem largely responsible for the organization of the Christian church in Woodstock. Several of the societies they organized had short life. Comments on various members of this branch of the family will be given in Dr. Cox's words.

1. RICHARD[1] SMITH, b. Eng., abt. 1625; d. Lyme, Conn., 1701; m. (1), presumably in Eng.; m. (2), Boston, Aug. 2, 1654, widow Johanna Quarles, d. Lyme, Conn., after 1706. She was related to Francis Quarles, the English poet. The family came to Lancaster, Mass., and from there went to Lyme, Conn., where they remained four generations and where their descendants were numerous when Dr. Cox prepared his sketch of the family.

Children:

I. RICHARD.
II. ELIZABETH.
III. MARY.
IV. JOHN.
V. FRANCIS, m. abt. 1688.
(a) BENJAMIN.
(b) FRANCIS.
2. (c) HEZEKIAH, m. Sept., 1732, Sarah Chadwick.
VI. JAMES.
VII. HENRY.
VIII. GEORGE.

2. HEZEKIAH[3] SMITH (*Francis*[2], *Richard*[1]), m. Sept., 1732, Sarah Chadwick.

Children:

I. ICHABOD, b. June 10, 1733.
II. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 1, 1735.
3. III. STEPHEN, b. Mch. 30, 1737.
IV. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 8, 1839.
V. ELIAS, b. Sept. 10, 1742.
VI. ROME, b. Aug. 21, 1745.
VII. ELISHEBA, b. Feb. 15, 1747.
VIII. LYDIA, b. Sept. 1, 1750.
IX. LOIS, b. Aug., 1753.

3. STEPHEN[4] SMITH (*Hezekiah*[3], *Francis*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Mch. 30, 1737; d. May 16, 1806; m. (1), Nov. 22, 1764, Lydia dau. Jonathan and Irene (Way) Alger, b. Jan. 23, 1745;

d. Feb. 27, 1766; m. (2), Jan. 12, 1768, Irene, dau. Mathew and Sarah (Way) Ransom, d. Sept. 6, 1825, ae. 75 yrs. She m. (2), Capt. William Perkins of Wood.
Children:

4. I. ELIAS, b. June 17, 1769; d. Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1846.
5. II. URIAH, b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 4, 1771.
III. RICHARD RANSOM, b. Oct. 5, 1773; d. N. Y.; m. ——— Cummings.
(a) CUMMINGS. He became offended at not receiving some of the family property and had his name changed to Gerome Van Crowningshield Smith and under that name became celebrated. Grad. Brown at 17, grad. in medicine and became a professor of anatomy in N. Y. Medical College, elected professor in Woodstock Medical School but never served, edited in Boston the *Weekly News Letter* from 1825 to 1828 and the *Medical Intelligencer* for 20 yrs. Port Physician of Boston from 1826 to 1849, Mayor of Boston, 1854, traveled world wide and published books on his travels in Egypt, Palestine and Turkey and numerous scientific and miscellaneous works.
IV. LYDIA, b. May 6, 1776; m. Mr. Hoadley and lived in Moretown, Vt.

4. ELIAS[5] SMITH (*Stephen*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Francis*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. June 17, 1769; d. Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1846; m. (1), abt. 1792, Mary Burleigh, b. abt. 1796; d. Feb. 28, 1814; m. (2), abt. 1814-15, Rachel Thurber of Providence, R. I.
Children:

I. DANIEL.
II. MATTHEW HALE, b. 1810; d. N. Y. City.
III. HARRIET, m. John Dickson Ferguson.
IV. URSULA.
V. IRENE, m. Joseph Ripley.

5. URIAH[5] SMITH (*Stephen*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Francis*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Lyme, Conn., Feb. 4, 1771; d. Moretown, Vt., Nov. 16, 1855; m. (1), Pom., Dec. 3, 1795, Catharine, dau. Abraham and Elizabeth (Lee) Vail, b. Mch. 20, 1777; d. Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1803; m. (2), Susan Peck of Lyme, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1788; d. South Bd., Mch. 23, 1828; m. (3), Charlotte Chamberlin of Stock., d. Enfield, N. H., 1853, ae. 73 yrs.
Children:

I. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1796.
II. ABRAHAM VAIL, b. May 19, 1799; d. Pom., 1879; m. (1), Elizabeth Hammon of Troy, N. Y.; m. (2), Fannie Allen of Pom. Had Catharine M., Edwin and Sarah.
III. BALSORA (by second wife), b. Feb. 3, 1805.
IV. COLUMBUS, b. Pom., Sept. 25, 1806; d. East Bd., Dec. 9, 1878; m. (1), Laura, dau. John Seving(?), b. Barre, Aug. 5, 1809; d. Huntington, P. Q., Apr. 6, 1847; m. (2), Augusta, dau. Clark and Hannah (Leonard) Stearns of Rouses Point, N. Y., b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. Rouses Point, Mch. 27, ——; m.

(3), Mary Goff of East Bd. He lived in Barre, Huntington, Montreal, Rouses Point and E. Bd.

(a) Son, by first wife, d. young.

(b) Hannah Laura, b. Rouses Point, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1853; d. Rouses Point, Feb. 24, 1870. By 2d wife.

(c) Susan Gertrude, b. Montreal, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1855; m. Montreal, June 24, 1875, Duncan, son Archibald and Mary (McCaig) McCormick of St. Louis de Gauzagne, Que., b. Oct. 23, 1845. Lived in Westmount, a suburb of Montreal.

*V. Catharine, b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Allen Cox.

VI. Elias, b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. at the Shakers, Enfield, N. H., June 24, 1890.

VII. Philo, b. June 19, 1813; d. in Civil War.

VIII. Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1815.

IX. Amanda, b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. in or near Minneapolis, Nov., 1894; m. Mr. Snow. She left the Shakers.

X. Zelinda, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. at the Shakers, Enfield, N. H., Jan. 30, 1899. Here she spent most of her life, became the head of one of the families and was the leading singer. She was very handsome and a woman of great business ability.

XI. Uriah, b. Mch. 25, 1822.

XII. Susan A., b. Mch. 5, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1899; m. Dec. 22, 1846, James Willis, son Moses and Lavinia (Hardy) Johnson of Enfield, N. H., b. Feb. 24, 1826; d. Boston, Dec. 22, 1886.

(a) Ella H. Johnson, b. Enfield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, W. W. Hill of Concord, N. H. Had Blanche Willis and Gretchen Hill, both of whom d. young.

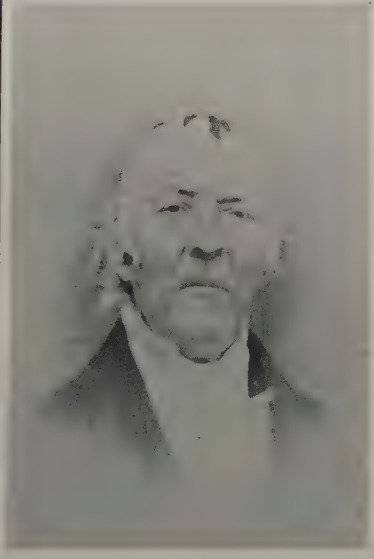
(b) Carrie Johnson, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. O. H. Marion, M. D., and had James W. J., Philip Winthrop and Thalia Marion.

(c) Belle J. Johnson, b. June 22, 1856; m. Aug. 26, 1878, O. D. Fellows and had Marguerite, Otis Dwight, Helen and Homer Fellows.

(d) Helen Simmons Johnson, b. June 9, 1863; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Albert Warren Mead.

"Elias, Uriah and Richard Ransom Smith, sons of Stephen and Irene (Ransom) Smith were all noted for their phenomenal memories, they could practically repeat the New Testament by heart. There was no subject upon which they could not quote, off hand, columns of scriptures to prove either side of a question. Richard was ordained a Baptist minister at Conway, N. H., about 1793. He ascended the scale to Universalism and canvassed the country for the denomination. After he was convinced that every one else was convinced he settled in South Woodstock, Vt., as a goldsmith. He tramped to Canada to see a quack doctor and he was well so he studied medicine under Dr. Drew of Woodstock and took an amateur's degree, which was the custom in those days, practiced in South Woodstock a short time and moved to Boston where he was quite celebrated.

"When Elias was eighteen years old he taught the South Woodstock village school for $1.00 a week and boarded around. He could enumerate three figures and was nearly as proficient in a



Elias Smith
Uriah Smith

Elias C. Smith—A Shaker
Susan A. (Smith) Johnson

few of the classics. When he was nineteen he taught in a corner of the town that joined Reading and Hartland. There was no schoolhouse but he taught in a new house that had neither clapboards, plaster, windows, sheathing nor cellar. Loose boards over head and under foot, paper greased with hog's lard for window glass, a vigorous smoke at one end warmed them and the teacher wore green goggles. Elias was the noisy one of the family, there were few men of his day better known. He had extraordinary talent, which if it had been well directed, would have made his name immortal, but he saw visions and dreamed dreams and committed everything to memory. Whole theological works and the New Testament he practically retained in his memory until he was seventy years of age. He tramped the country from Maine to Virginia preaching and explaining. To his mind there was no such thing as a Baptist church. The only possible one for him was the Christian and no ten men did more to establish that denomination than he and Uriah. They baptized continually and established the present Christian church in Woodstock. He had a printing establishment which he moved about through New Hampshire, Maine, Philadelphia and back again. He was ordained in 1792 and settled in Lee and Woburn, Mass., and Portsmouth, besides other places. He wrote several works, besides several pamphlets and papers. He wrote rapidly and was seldom without a pencil. Sept. 1, 1806, at Exeter, N. H., he issued the *Herald of Gospel Liberty* and published it nine years. This was one of the first religious newspapers in this region. The people loved him but the clergy feared him as a biblical controvertialist as he could repeat by heart what they had to hunt for. The clergy said that Dr. Sheperd, Elias Smith and the devil were calculated to do more harm than any three criminals out of jail owing to their liberal interpretation of the Bible. He wrote his autobiography. He married Mary Burleigh, be being 23 and she 19. They lived together 21 years and saw very little of each other. She died in 1814 while he was away preaching and he married within a year Rachel Thurber of Providence. He settled in Boston and had about the first hospital there. He also ran a drug store and manufactured his botanical cure-alls. His store was on Hanover St. He also continued to preach after selling his store and lived in Providence and Lynn, where he died.

"Uriah Smith was less erratic than this two brothers and made many friends. He was a much loved pastor and a beautiful reader and singer so that hymns had a new interpretation. He was ingenious with tools and left many household souvenirs of his skill. He preached in three states and nineteen towns and remained long in a place and let Elias do the running. He was in New Hampshire where he buried his first wife, married his second and buried his third. The second wife is buried in the

South Barnard cemetery near where she lived and died. She was one of the first buried there and for sixty years she had no stone, when one was finally erected by her youngest daughter, Susan. He went as far north as Bangor, N. Y., was settled over the church in Woodstock as late as 1825. Jan. 30, 1812, he wrote that he had been in Woodstock seven years and that when he came there was not a church in all Vermont by the name of Christian. He had baptized more than 200, started two churches in the town and one or more in almost every town around here, one in English Mills in 1806. With his brother Elias he established the Christian church in Woodstock in 1806 with about thirty-six members and Uriah baptized sixty-seven members the first year.

"Matthew Hale Smith, son of Elias, born in 1810, was the son of his sire with all the laws of heredity thrown in. He began where his father left off and preached Universalism, Presbyterianism, Episcopalianism and then Baptism. The 'isms' being exhausted he wrote books giving his reasons for changing. He was a preacher, lawyer, editor, politician and man of business. He wrote the 'Sunshine and Shadows of New York' which had an extensive sale. For twenty years or more he was the New York correspondent of the *Boston Journal* and wrote under the *nom de plume* of 'Burleigh,' his mother's maiden name."

Another Smith family is found in town rather early. How they might have been related to the Richard Smith line is at present unknown. The family lived on Smith Hill in the west part of the town and the older members are buried in the Nye cemetery near their home.

Christopher Smith, died Barnard, December 21, 1824, aged 88 years, and is buried in the Nye cemetery. Perhaps he was the father of the Elias following, who lived in that vicinity and gave the name to a peak in the Delectable Mountains.

1. Elias Smith, d. Bd., Nov. 10, 1854, ae. 75 yrs. (killed by the falling of a tree); m. (1), Laurana ———, d. Bd., Jan. 29, 1813, ae. 34 yrs.; m. (2), Elizabeth ———, d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1840, ae. 57 yrs. Buried in Nye cemetery. No list of his ch. has been found but Elias C. and Stillman F. are known to have been his ch. and Lyman is thought to have been his ch. The family probably came to Bd. between 1805 and 1817.

Children:

2. I. Elias C., b. Walpole, Mass., abt. 1805.
   II. Lyman, m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1831, Anna A., dau. Ichabod Jonathan and Patty (Anderson-Waite) Nye of Bd., b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1811.
   III. Stillman Fordyce, b. Bd., Nov. 11, 1817; d. Roy., Dec. 10, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Hannah, dau. John and Betsey (Avery) Taggart, b. Stock., Nov. 26, 1820; d. Cambridge,

Mass., Dec. 14, 1906. Lived in Bd. and moved to Roy. abt. 1854.

(a) HENRY CHRISTOPHER, b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1841; d. Haydenville, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Helen, dau. Thomas and Hannah Fay, b. Roy., June 13, 1842. He became prominent in church and state.

(b) HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Lyman Stephens, son Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. June 10, 1900. Lived in Washington, D. C.

(c) ISADORE MARIA, b. prob. Bd., June 16, 1854; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1878, John Henry Thurston of Cambridge, Mass. Lived in Washington, D. C.

(d) ELMER ELSWORTH, b. Roy., Oct. 19, 1861; d. Roy., Apr. 12, 1864.

(e) CARLTON LINCOLN, b. Roy., Apr. 14, 1865; d. July 16, 1878, run over by the cars.

2. ELIAS CUTLER[2] SMITH (*Elias*[1]), b. Walpole, Mass., abt. 1805; d. Dec. 22, 1885; m. (1), Feb. 12, 1829, Emily, dau. Elisha and Hannah (Taft) Perkins, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 3, 1873, ae. 27-6-18; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 4, 1874, Elizabeth Mary, dau. Robert and Patty (Dennison) Brown, b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1821; d. Bd., May 14, 1892. Order of ch. uncertain.

Children:

I. RUFUS B., d. Jan. 12, 1904; m. Mch., 1858, Mary J. Copley. Lived in Bd. and later moved to Stock., Gaysville.

(a) GEORGE R., b. Bd., July 7, 1859; d. Dover, N. H., Jan. 10, 1927. Grad. of Tufts College, 1884. Studied medicine at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago; practiced in Gaysville and moved to Dover, 1888.

II. MELVIN E., b. Stock.; d. Feb. 9, 1866, ae. 23-11-26.

III. AUSTIN A., b. Stock., abt. 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Bd., Feb. 16, 1871, Bertha S., dau. Lawrence and Emily A. (Buckman) Cootey of Bd., b. Bd., abt. 1853.

(a) EMILY A., b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1871; d. Bd., Nov. 25, 1871.

IV. MARLON A., d. Dec. 5, 1895; m. Oct., 1868, Zella M. Foster.

*V. ANGELINE E., m. Owen O. Cootey.

VI. EMILY A., d. June 9, 1896; m. Apr., 1858, Augustus L. Chandler.

VII. ORLANDO C., b. Stock., 1830; d. Bd., Dec. 27, 1905; m. May 30, 1864, Charlotte Hudson, b. Plymouth, 1839; living in Bd., 1927. Lived on Smith Hill and later in house next north of Universalist meetinghouse in Bd. village.

*(a) ADA EMILY, m. Nathan W. Hathorn.

(b) LOTTIE ADALINE, b. Bd., June 2, 1869; d. Bd., 1907.

(c) FRANC EDNA (called Edna), b. Bd., Aug. 6, 1874; d. 1899; m. Wood., Aug. 6, 1896, Charles R., son Joseph and Mary (Spring) Noyes, b. Grafton, Vt., abt. 1873.

(1) EDNA M. NOYES, b. Bd., 1898.

1. AARON SMITH, m. Mary ———. Lived in Pom.

Children:

(a) HOSEA, b. Pom.; d. Bd., July 6, 1867, ae. 67 yrs.

*(b) SARAH, m. Capt. Jacob H. Campbell.

1. James Smith, m. Sarah ———. Lived in Stock. and Bd.
Child:

I. Sarah, b. Stock., abt. 1842; m. Bd., Dec. 2, 1858, Walter, son Samuel and Adeline Green, b. Danville, Vt., abt. 1836. He was living in Bd. at time of m.

1. John Smith, b. Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Susan ———, b. Lyme, N. H. They lived for a time in Bd.
Child:

I. Mary, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1870

1. John R. Smith, b. Canada; m. Mary J. Perkins, b. Bd. Lived in Bd.
Child:

I. Son, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1868.

1. Charles Smith of Bd.; m. Unity, dau. Sylvester Richmond of Bd., b. New Braintree, Mass.
Child:

I. Lois.

1. Ebenezer Smith of Be. and Mary Niles (Miles?) of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 1, 1818.

SNOW FAMILY

This family seems to have been located in Royalton, Pomfret and Barnard, with traces of the name in Bridgewater. Abraham Snow probably lived in the south part of Barnard and his wife is buried in South Barnard cemetery. Clark says John Snow, a soldier of the War of 1812, is buried in the same place but if so it is without stone. Snow's store was in East Barnard in the 50s and the family of Arunah lived on Broad Brook below the east village, in Royalton and later came to Barnard where he died. Mrs. C. L. Alden gathered data for a genealogy of the family but the unindexed material was deposited after her death in the N. E. Historical Genealogical Society. With the exception of the family of Arunah what is here given is fragmentary.

1. Arunah, son of ——— and Mary (Spear) Snow, b. Apr. 20, 1801; d. Bd., Aug. 5, 1880; m. Betsey, dau. Timothy and Bethia Cheedle, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Roy., Feb. 2, 1860. This family was prominent in the Methodist church at E. Bd.
Children:

I. Albert, b. Bd., July 29, 1826; d. Roy., May 18, 1903; m. Feb. 28, 1861, Francese Mary Geer, b. Hartford, May, 1827; d. Roy., Feb. 25, 1879.
II. Betsey.
*III. Sarah F., b. Roy., abt. 1833; m. David H. Angell.
IV. Martha E., b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. Roy., June 2, 1864.

SOUTHGATE FAMILY

Richard Southgate came from Combs, England, in 1715 with his wife and five children and three years later settled in Leicester, Mass. He had a son, Stewart, who married Elizabeth Scott and lived in Leicester where the Barnard pioneer was born.

Stewart Southgate, Jr., lived a few years in Old Hardwick but followed his kinsmen to Barnard where he bought lot No. 13 consisting of one hundred acres from Lot Whitcomb on July 6, 1779. He sold fifty acres of the land to Shiverick Crowell on July 13, 1788, and on Aug. 10, 1790, he bought at vendue the original right of Joseph Stoneham. The homestead was the old town farm at the head of the lake and near the Aikens Stand. Mrs. Southgate was a sister of Mrs. Asa Whitcomb and of Mrs. William Paige who died in Barnard, January 23, 1795, while on a visit to her sisters.

Stewart Southgate served in the Revolution as a sergeant in Capt. Samuel Billings' Company, responding to the Lexington Alarm in May, 1775. He came from Leicester to Old Hardwick. His wife died in Barnard but it is not known whether he died there or followed some one of his children to their permanent home outside the town. While the family was in Barnard a great affliction overtook them. Five of their children died of canker rash in 1795 within the space of less than three weeks.

1. Stewart Southgate (*Stewart*[2], *Richard*[1]), b. Leicester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1748; m. Hdwk., July 22, 1773, Deborah, dau. Benjamin and Mercy Raymond, b. abt. 1754; d. Bd., Feb. 28, 1813. In 1800 they were in the Aikens' school district. At first Stewart Southgate was a Congregationalist but later a Friend. It was one of the substantial families of the early days.

Children:

I. Capt. Robert Scott, b. Hdwk., Jan. 31, 1774; d. prob. Peru, O.; m. Bd., Anna ———. In Peru, O., in 1824.
   (a) Pliny, b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1803; d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1803.
   (b) Mariah H., b. Bd., 1805; d. Bd., Sept. 7, 1806.

II. Elizabeth, b. Hdwk., June 21, 1775; d. unm., Bd., July 20, 1795.

*III. Marcy, b. Hdwk., May 29, 1777; m. Dr. Samuel Danforth.

*IV. Mary, b. Hdwk., Sept. 22, 1778; m. John Bowman.

*V. Sally, b. Bd., Oct. 31, 1780; m. Benjamin Stebbings, Jr.

VI. John, b. Bd., July 29, 1783; d. Bd., May 29, 1790.

VII. Releas, b. Bd., May 29, 1785; d. Bd., July 26, 1795.

VIII. Deborah, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1787; d. Bd., July 31, 1795.

IX. Lynda, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1789; m. Bd., June 13, 1813, Galan Bliss of Calais.

X. William, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1791; d. Bd., Aug. 3, 1795.

XI. Joanna, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1793; d. Bd., Aug. 8, 1795.

XII. Elizabeth, b. Bd., June 19, 1795.

SPAULDING FAMILY

This family was very numerous through this section of the state. Representatives of several branches of the family touched the town and many individuals can not be traced.

William Bela (always called Bela) Spaulding (*Ezra*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Edward*[1]) was one of a family of at least four sons and two daughters of Ezra and Lydia (Fitch) Spaulding. Abel lived in Plainfield, Conn., and with his children moved to Cornish, N. H., where the family of Ezra was born. Ezra followed the family of his son Bela to Barnard and died there, his other children living in Westminster, Hartland, Burlington, Vt., and in Rockford, Ill.

Ezra Spaulding, born Plainfield, Conn., December 11, 1751; died Barnard, September, 1840; m. Lydia Fitch. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

1. William Bela (called Bela), son of Ezra and Lydia (Fitch) Spaulding, b. Cornish, N. H., Jan. 16, 1784; d. Bd., Sept. 22, 1868; m. (1), Atlanta Dickens; m. (2), Hannah Young; m. (3) Mary or Polly Morgan. The authority for the first m. is the Spaulding Genealogy, for the second m. the Hist. of Roy., and for the third the Bd. m. record of his dau., Ellen M., who is there called the dau. of Bela and Mary. Polly Spaulding, d. Bd., Mch. 8, 1865, ae. 91-4-9 and was given as the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Park) Morgan, b. Preston, Conn. If our supposition is correct then she had been first the wife of Joseph Parkhurst of Roy., who d. Sept. 4, 1830, and she m. second June 21, 1831, Bela Spaulding. The Hist. of Roy. is prob. wrong in supposing she m. Dea. Reuben Spaulding. Neither the computed age of Bela or Polly as given in the town records tallies with the b. dates.

Children:

I. William Diggins, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 29, 1816; m. and lived in Claremont.

*II. Marcia A., dau. Hannah, b. Cornish, N. H., Aug. 17, 1818; m. Enoch Ellis.

III. Ellen M., dau. Mary, b. Cornish, N. H., June 8, 1835; d. Roy., Aug. 1, 1869; m. Mch. 10, 1861, Anthony Colby, son of Caleb and Sarah G. (Sewall) Ray of Roy., b. New London, N. H., Aug. 19, 1833. Her people were living in Bd. at the time of her m. and she and her husband continued to live with them for a year and a half until he enlisted in Co. G, 16th Vt. Vol. and served full nine months, credited to Bd.

1. Another Spaulding family which touching Bd. somewhat through m. and otherwise, lived on the Roy. hills near the east part of the town was the family of Reuben Spaulding (*Asahel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Ephriam*[4], *Edward*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Edward*[1]), m. Apr. 2, 1800, Abigail Davis.

Children:

*I. ALICE, b. Sh., Oct. 12, 1800; m. Amasa Royce.
II. RUSSEL HOLLY, b. Roy., Apr. 25, 1804; d. Pitts., Oct. 23, 1860; m. Roy., Feb. 25, 1824, Lucinda, dau. Nehimiah and Polly (Sleeper) Leavitt, b. Roy., Sept. 25, 1806; d. East Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1880. Russell H. Spaulding was a Methodist preacher and continued until failing health compelled his retirement. These families lived near the town line in Roy. and were prominently identified with the Methodist church in the old circuit.
2. III. JOHN L.
3. IV. CHARLES, d. Sh., abt. 1863.
V. NANCY, m. John Bennett. Lived on Broad Brook, Roy.
VI. REUBEN C., b. Roy., Aug. 30, 1816; d. Be., Aug. 27, 1898; m. at Broad Brook schoolhouse, Roy., Mch. 17, 1838, Hannah, dau. Ruel and Hannah (Gardner) Manning, b. Bedford, N. H., Nov. 27, 1817; d. E. Be., Apr. 23, 1911.
VII. MELISSA, d. Colebrook, N. H.; m. Moses Titus of Colebrook, d. Colebrook. Had Alice and Abbie Titus who both d. unm.
*VIII. SARAH, d. Stock.; m. Edwin Gifford.
IX. EDWIN, d., killed on the R. R., Be.; m. Elizabeth Walker of Sh.; d. Be. Had Elwin, Mabel and Ada.

2. JOHN L.[8] SPAULDING (*Reuben*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Ephriam*[4], *Edward*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Edward*[1]), d. Roy.; m. Rachel, sister Curtis Boyd.

Children:

*I. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1830; d. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Joseph Gray, Jr.
II. ELIZABETH.
4. III. JOHN ALONZO, b. Quechee, Vt., Feb. 22, 1840.
IV. MARIAH.

3. CHARLES[8] SPAULDING (*Reuben*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Ephriam*[4], *Edward*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Edward*[1]), d. Sh., abt. 1863; m. Sarah Bennett; lived in Roy., Bd. and Sh. Buried Sh. Broad Brook cemetery without stone.

Children:

I. CHARLES ORLANDO, d. Sept. 9, 1863, buried in Pom.; m. Elizabeth H. Densmore.
(a) CHARLES E., b. Pom., Nov. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Kate L., dau. Addison P. and Sophia (Boynton) Ordway, b. Chelsea, Nov. 7, 1865. Lived in Sh., Pom., Bd. and Roy.
(i) ETHEL LIZZIE, b. Pom., Sept. 16, 1884; m. Roy., Dec. 1, 1907, Geo. E. Baker; lived in Pom.
(ii) EDITH ADDIE, b. Bd., Jan. 8, 1887; m. Roy., Feb. 23, 1810, John D. Doten of Pom.
(iii) ADDIE ELIZABETH, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1889.
(iv) MAUD EVANGELINE, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1892.
(v) CHARLES EARL, b. Roy., Oct. 27, 1907.
II. ELLEN, d. Gaysville; m. (1), Justin Quimby; m. (2), Mr. West of Gaysville, Stock.
III. ELBRIDGE, twin of Ellen; d. Gaysville.
IV. KATHLEEN A., b. Roy., Aug. 24, 1843; d. Roy., Oct. 11, 1875; m. Stock., 1871, Edgar S. Parkhurst, b. Weathersfield, 1838.

4. JOHN ALONZO[9] SPAULDING (*John L.*[8], *Reuben*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Ephriam*[4], *Edward*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Quechee, Feb. 22, 1840; d. Roy., Sept. 8, 1899; m. (1), Sarah R., dau. Ruel and Hannah Manning, b. Bedford, N. H., May 30, 1834; d. Roy., June 1, 1876; m. (2), Dec. 11, 1877, Lucy, dau. Emery and Lydia (George) Jones, b. Williamstown, 1856.

Children:

I. FRANK ELMER, b. Roy., Nov. 18, 1867; m. Apr. 20, 1889, Harriet Susan, dau. George Lucius and Adeline (Cutler) Smith, b. Roy., May 22, 1872. Three ch.

II. JOHN L., b. Roy., July 28, 1869; living in Roy., 1925; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Ada May, dau. Solon Danforth and Mary Emeline (Davis) Newton of Bd., b. Bd., Aug. 8, 1868; living in North Smithfield, R. I., 1927. She m. (2), Whitman, Mass., June 30, 1923, Arthur Bridgham Farr of N. Smithfield.

(a) HAROLD MANNING, b. Roy., Aug. 14, 1893; d. unm., Providence, R. I., Mch. 30, 1918, while serving his second enlistment in the U. S. N. A petty officer during the World War.

III. FREDERICK L., b. Roy., Apr. 10, 1872; d. Pitts., Mch. 5, 1922; m. Aug. 15, 1896, Jennie Gertrude, dau. Solon Danforth and Mary Emeline (Davis) Newton, b. Bd., July 5, 1871; d. Bd., Dec. 4, 1912. They came to the Timothy Newton farm abt. 1898 and lived there until after her death.

(a) ILA SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1897; living in Windsor, 1927; m. Be., June 1, 1920, Edward Bates, son Otis H. and Emma H. (Bates) Rawson of Windsor, b. Essex Junct., Jan. 6, 1894; living in Windsor, 1927.

(i) IOLA ANN RAWSON, b. Windsor, Feb. 27, 1921.

(ii) EDWARD BATES RAWSON, JR., b. Windsor, Feb. 1, 1923.

(iii) FREDERICK HAMILTON RAWSON, b. Windsor, Nov. 23, 1924.

(b) EARL KING, b. Bd., Jan. 4, 1901; living in Bd., 1927; m. Wood., May 18, 1922, Barbara Ada, dau. Oliver and Jessie Stella Bowles of Wood., b. Reading, Feb. 25, 1895; living in Bd., 1927.

(i) } EDYTH JESSIE, b. Mch. 14, 1923; living, 1927.

(ii) } ELLEN JENNIE, b. Mch. 14, 1923; d. young. Twin of Edyth J.

(c) ABBIE MARY, b. Bd., Jan. 18, 1906; unm., 1927, a trained nurse.

IV. CLARA B., b. Roy., June 15, 1878.

V. GRACE ELLIS, b. Roy., May 6, 1884.

VI. HORACE ALONZO, b. Roy., Sept. 24, 1887.

VII. ALICE MACALE, b. Roy., July 12, 1891.

1. NATHAN R. SPAULDING, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1833; d. Burlington, Mch. 8, 1903; m. Mch. 31, 1863, Delia Florinda A., dau. David[8] and Florinda (Freeman) Belding, b. Duxbury, Sept. 4, 1836; d. Burlington, Aug. 22, 1913.

Children:

I. GERTRUDE BELDING, b. Moretown, Jan. 2, 1864; living, unm. (1926), Washington, D. C.

II. Josephene, b. Moretown, Oct. 18, 1865; m. Burlington, June 20, 1888, Dr. Carmillus T. Warner.
(a) Reuben Daniels Warner, b. Jan. 18, 1890.
(b) Rosalyn Warner, b. Feb. 15, 1892.
III. David Nathan, b. Moretown, June 7, 1867; m. May 15, 1902 (or 1903), Leah Olive Harlow.
IV. Rosaline Marguerite, b. Moretown, Aug. 17, 1872; m. Burlington, Aug. 22, 1906, Edwin Fayette Nash who d. in Burlington, Mch. 4, 1926.
(a) Edwin Henry Nash, b. Burlington, Sept. 13, 1912.
V. Charles Irving, b. Burlington, Nov. 27, 1877; m. Burlington, May 30, 1903, Edith K. Nash.
(a) Gertrude Eckersley, b. Burlington, Jan. 27, 1905.
(b) Nathan Irving, b. Burlington, Feb. 10, 1906.
(c) Henry Nash, b. Richmond, Jan. 19, 1908.
(d) Charles Royal, b. Richmond, June 27, 1909.
(e) David Belding, b. Richmond, Dec. 22, 1911.
(f) Lee Harlow, b. Richmond, Apr. 11, 1913.
(g) Josephene, b. Richmond, Feb. 13, 1915.
(h) Edith Katharine, b. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 24, 1917.
(i) Rosalyn Florinda F., b. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 29, 1919.

SPEAR FAMILY

1. There appears to have been two families of the name of Spear in the town at about the same time. Of the family of Joseph and Hannah Spear the writer only knows the record of the birth of their two children. The family probably remained here but a short time.

Children:

I. Hannah Minerva, b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1827.
II. Joseph Cullen, b. Bd., May 27, 1832.

1. Rev. Elijah Spear, b. Hartford, Sept. 26, 1795; d. in Bd., Dec. 27, 1863; m. abt. 1826, Azuba Bartholemew of Hartford or Norwich, b. Feb. 29, 1804; d. Bd., Dec. 30, 1863.

Children:

I. Olive Wells, b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1828; d. Pleasantville, Pa., July 31, 1905; m. Bd., Mch. 26, 1850, William R., son Elias and Patty (Farnham) Lyman, b. Roy., Apr. 5, 1818; d. Albany, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1890. Four ch. Lived in Bd., Roy., White River Junc., and Albany, N. Y.
II. Laura F., b. Bd., Aug. 6, 1829.
III. Azuba Jane, b. Bd., Jan. 7, 1833; d. unm., Bd., June 13, 1910.
IV. Abba J., b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1839; d. Wood., 1915; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Judah L. Mack of Wood.

Rev. Elijah Spear began to preach under the Presiding Elder in Cabot, Vt., in 1814 when he was only nineteen years old. He continued as a supply until he joined the New England Conference on probation in 1819. He filled various appointments in Maine and Vermont and was one of the charter members of the Vermont Conference when it was organized in 1844. He appears to have remained unmarried during his ministerial work,

as the custom of many was in those days, until his appointment as supernumerary preacher on Norwich Circuit in 1826. Here he married his wife from one of the leading Methodist families of that region. He received appointment to Barnard as supernumerary preacher in 1828-30 and was doubtless a resident of the town as early as the latter part of 1827, as his eldest daughter was born in town on the second day of January, 1828. In 1831 he became a superannuated preacher and so remained until his death in 1863, but rendering much service to the church in this region. He lived in the east part of the town not far from the Pomfret line. The burial place of the family, with the exception of the eldest and youngest daughters, is in the East Barnard cemetery. He was town clerk of Barnard.

SPOONER FAMILY

There were three Spooner families in Barnard about the same time but they were only distantly related. They were originally from Dartmouth, Mass., but came to Barnard by the way of Hardwick. They were descended from William Spooner who was in New England as early as 1637.

Amaziah Spooner, the direct ancestor of one of the Barnard families, was born in Dartmouth, Mch. 9, 1726; died at Hardwick, July 8, 1798; married at Hardwick, February 22, 1749-1750, Lydia, dau. James and Lydia (Child) Fay, born Westboro, Mass., 1730; died Hardwick, August 10, 1817. They did not come to Barnard but one of their sons and a daughter came and here reared families.

Charles Spooner of Hardwick bought one hundred acres of land, lot No. 187, of Moses Fay on February 10, 1789. He came to town 1790. It is said he soon went to Stockbridge and lived a short time, as did many of the early Barnard settlers, but he later returned to Barnard where all of his children, save one, were born. In 1800 he was in No. 8, Mt. Hunger, school district, and was still a resident of Barnard in 1840 as a pensioner of the Revolution. Although he sold the land mentioned above to his brother, Samuel, September 18, 1791, when he probably went to Stockbridge, he was soon back in Barnard. His sister Betsey had married Gideon Newton and preceded him to Barnard about three years.

1. Charles Spooner (*Amaziah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), b. Hdwk., Oct. 10, 1764; d. Bd., Nov. 14, 1847; m. (1), Hdwk., Feb. 15, 1795, Charity, dau. Edward and Abigail (Pratt) Curtis, d. probably, Bd., Aug. 23, 1823; m. (2), Apr. 1, 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. Oct. 22, 1860. She may have d. in Bd. as there are only six deaths recorded for that year, and those recorded out of order, while the average deaths in town about that time was in excess of twenty.

Children:

I. LYMAN, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1795; d. Bd., Apr. 8 (town record incomplete).

II. LYMAN, b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1797; d. Dec., 1865; m. Bd., Jan. 24, 1819, Patience Martindale of Bd.

III. SHERMAN, b. May 25, 1801; prob. d. 1866; m. Bd., July 4, 1857, Mary Jane Perkins. He was given as of Stock. at time of m. Lived in No. 2 school district, on the west side of the Delectable Mountains near Stock. He cared for a neighbor's family whose ch. all d. of diphtheria and then he and his dau. d. of the same disease. His estate was in probate in May, 1869.

(a) ANGELINE, d. Bd., Mch. 5, 1866, ae. 7-11.

IV. CREATION, b. Bd., June 9, 1804; d. May 26, 1870; m. Rena ———.

(a) SHERMAN C., b. Stock.; d. Bd., Mch. 20, 1866, ae. 33-4-23.

V. JULIAN, a dau., b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1811.

Jeduthan Spooner (*Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), born May 12, 1755; died Hardwick, May 16, 1817; married Hardwick, April 27, 1781, Hannah, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Shiverick) Crowell, born July 14, 1755; died Hardwick, December 16, 1807. Jeduthan came to Hardwick before his marriage and was a much respected citizen there where he spent all the remainder of his days. His wife was insane, killed her mother and later committed suicide. Several of their children became prominent citizens of Vermont and Wisconsin.

1. THOMAS SPOONER (*Jeduthan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]), b. Hdwk., June 23, 1788; d. St. Charles, Ill., Jan. 26, 1856; m. Bd., Feb. 8, 1816, Barsheba, called Barsha, McIntosh, b. Greenwich, Mass., Mch. 11, 1789; d. Ware, Mass., 1844. Left Bd. for Ware, 1833. Their ch., save the youngest, were b. in Bd.

Children:

I. ALZINA WHITING, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1817; d. Ware, Mass., Sept. 14, 1836.

*II. BIRSHA ANN, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1818; m. Paul C. Wood.

III. HARRIOT GAY, b. Bd., Jan. 6, 1823; d. Ware, Mass., Nov. 8, 1841.

IV. CAROLINE ISABELLA, b. Bd., July 3, 1826; d. St. Charles, Ill., Apr. 23, 1897; m. Ware, Mass., H. M. Clark.

V. FRANCIS ELIZABETH, b. Bd., July 18, 1830; d. Central Falls, R. I., Apr. 1, 1896; m. June 18, 1850, Ellery Bassett of W. Brookfield, Mass.

VI. THOMAS, b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835; d. W. Brookfield, Mch. 1, 1907; m. W. Brookfield, Dec. 24, 1857, Sarah S. Gilbert, living, 1924.

Another family in Barnard was the Lemuel Spooner family which, if the writer mistakes not, lived not far from the Turkey Hollow schoolhouse where in 1855 he was living in the house next north of the school. He was the son of Gardner and Deborah (Shaw) Spooner who came from Dartmouth to Woodstock, Vt., in 1782 and where Gardner died.

1. Lemuel Spooner, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 14, 1780; d. Bd., Dec. 4, 1877; m. Martha Ann, dau. Asa and Martha Blood, b. Monson, Mass.; d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1867, ae. 81-7. No list of his ch. is found but it is thought the ch. assigned are theirs. Prob. there are others of whom we have no record. He is styled "General" in report of the Centennial Celebration in Bd., June 17, 1875.

Children:

I. Lemuel Prescott, d. Bd., Jan. 16, 1903, ae. 83 yrs.; m. Bd., June 26, 1859, Anna E., dau. John and Eliza (Flemming) McNutt, d. Sept. 22, 1864, ae. 30 yrs.
*II. Martha Ann, b. Wood., Apr. 22, 1825; m. Asa Perry.
III. Luther.

Alden Spooner, according to a newspaper report, migrated from Barnard to Ware, Mass., abt. 1835.

STEARNS FAMILY

1. Abraham Stearns, b. 1793; d. Mch., 1864; m. Eliza, dau. Elijah[7] and Margaret (Trowbridge) Belding, b. July 16, 1797.

Children:

I. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1814; d. Jan. 23, 1847; m. Samuel Mower.
  (a) Samuel B. Mower, b. Feb. 3, 1832.
  (b) Henry S. Mower, b. Mch. 13, 1834.
  (c) Mary E. Mower, b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. F. F. Wills.
    (i) Julia Wills, b. Nov. 17, 1853.
    (ii) Mary Wills, b. Sept. 5, 1855.
  (d) Maria E. Mower, b. Feb. 7, 1838.
II. Daniel A., b. Jan. 20, 1819.
III. Maria A., b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. July 30, 1823.
IV. Elijah B., b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. May 27, 1834.
V. Royal Blake, b. Aug. 9, 1827.
VI. Ellen M., b. Aug. 13, 1830.
VII. Margaret E., b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Jan. 16, 1865; m. Dr. Gray and lived in Nashua, N. H.
VIII. John S., b. Mch. 19, 1836; d. Apr. 19, 1838.

STEBBINGS FAMILY

Benjamin Stebbings was the Barnard pioneer. He was born in Leicester, Mass. Leicester included Spencer until the latter became an organized town in 1753. He came to Old Hardwick where he married a daughter of Solomon Aikens and joined the migration of Hardwick people to the Barnard hills. He was in town as early as 1780. His first purchase of land was on March 10, 1780, when he bought lots No. 88, No. 89, No. 92, No. 93, easterly of William Chedle's and near the pond. The same day he bought two rights in the town and on the 10th of July ten years later added to his holdings the original right of I. Longfellow which had been sold for taxes. September 2, 1782, he bought forty acres of Jabez Wight near the outlet of the pond

and this was where he lived on the west side of the street in what is now the village. From his holdings came the land for the village cemetery and the Davis farm across the road from it. His land lay about the outlet of the pond and very properly the beautiful sheet of water was for many years known as Stebbings' Pond.

Stebbings was, in a way, an important man in town. He represented the town in the legislature of 1782 and was closely associated with Lot Whitcomb in dealing with the proprietors of the town and the proprietors' meetings were held in Stebbings' house. After the town ceased to hold the town meetings at Chedel's they were held for two years at the home of Stebbings and then transferred to the meetinghouse. But in spite of the fact that Stebbings was much in the public eye he does not seem to have been so substantial a man as most of the early settlers and soon fades out of the picture altogether.

The General Assembly of Vermont in 1803 passed an act granting one hundred acres of land in Barnard to Jesse Williams, Judge of Probate for the District of Hartford, to hold in trust for Mercy Stebbings to occupy and improve during her life time, giving her the power to deed the land to any of her children, the deed to take effect at her decease, and in case she made no deed, the property to descend to her heirs like any other. For what reason this was done seems to remain a mystery. For some time it was thought she was a widow and that her husband's title to the property had, for some reason, become clouded in his land dealings. But it has later been found she was not a widow at this time.

Stebbings built a dam across the neck of the pond some six rods above the present dam and was instrumental in building the first sawmill and gristmill in the town which probably stood on the site of the mill below the present dam where a mill was burned many years ago. It is understood that his son Charles conducted the mill for a time after the father left town.

Stebbings was a large land owner and probably heavily in debt and the conditions following the war made it hard for him as it did for many others. Revolutionary yeast was in his make up and he was of that class of debtors who made Shay's Rebellion a matter of history. Stebbings was a leader of the malcontents in the town and a sort of lieutenant to Robert Morrison, the Hartland blacksmith, who lead the revolt in this section. The Court of Common Pleas attempted to sit at Windsor on Tuesday, October 31, 1786, and Morrison and Stebbings, with some thirty others, among the number Amos Bicknell, John Whitcomb and Solomon Aikens of Barnard, denied the court the courtesy of sitting anywhere on the Vermont hills. Benjamin Wait, Sheriff, and Stephen Jacob, States Attorney, met the mob, read the riot act and dispersed the gathering. Stebbings was

later indicted by the grand jury for his part in the affair but what disposition was made of his case has not been determined.

The town common of about four and a half acres was deeded to the town by Stebbings. There seemed to have been some question as to the title and later Joseph Marsh of Hartford deeded the same land by an instrument of similar tenor and mentions "his love and good will to the town." One may gather from a careful reading of the town meeting records that Stebbings was a sort of stormy petrel of the early days of the town's business.

What became of the family after leaving Barnard remained for a long time a mystery until in 1927 the writer came in touch with Mrs. Charles A. Pratt of Chicago, Ill., a great-grandaughter of the pioneer, who has courteously furnished information concerning her branch of the family. It is from this source we learn that Benjamin and his wife went to Westford, Vt., after leaving Barnard, where they made their home and where they are probably buried, although they died within a few days of each other in Bakersfield, Vt., presumably at the home of their daughter.

1. BENJAMIN, son Capt. John and Mary (Hinds) Stebbings, b. Leicester, later Spencer, Mass., June 25, 1744; d. 1814; m. Hdwk., Sept. 24, 1772, Mercy, dau. Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens, b. Hdwk., Nov. 16, 1750; d. Bakersfield, 1814, while visiting her dau. Benjamin d. ten days later. Tradition says both are buried in Westford, Vt.

Children:

I. JOHN, b. Hdwk., Jan. 10, 1773.
II. BENJAMIN, b. Hdwk., Aug. 8, 1774; prob. m. Bd., Sally, dau. Stewart and Deborah (Raymond) Southgate, b. Bd., Oct. 31, 1780.
III. POLLEY, b. Hdwk., May 27, 1776.
IV. JAMES, b. Hdwk., Feb. 26, 1778.
*V. SALLY, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1780; m. Thomas Tupper.
VI. MARCY, twin of Sally, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1780; d. unm., Bd., Mch. 3, 1806.

2. VII. CHARLES DOOLITTLE, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1782.
VIII. ANNA, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1785; d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1806.
IX. REUBEN, b. Bd., Jan. 18, 1787.
X. LEVI, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1792.
XI. BETSEY, prob. b. Bd.
XII. ABIGAIL, prob. b. Bd.

2. CHARLES DOOLITTLE STEBBINGS, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1782; d. St. Clair, Ill., Sept. 17, 1853; m. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1808, Lydia Bacon, dau. Daniel and Lydia Bacon Richardson, b. Aug. 12, 1789; d. Chicago, Ill., Mch. 2, 1878. Both buried in Ivanhoe, Lake Co., Ill. He lived in Bd., Westford, Burlington and in Ill.

Children:

I. CHARLES PRESTON, b. prob. Bd., Nov. 4, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1812.
II. ANNA MARIA, b. June 16, 1812; d. Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 16, 1901; m. Addison Partridge.

(a) CHARLES A. PARTRIDGE. In Civil War. Adj. Gen., G. A. R. of Ill. Representative in Ill. state legislature.

III. ELLEN REED, b. Mch. 12, 1814; d. Mch. 20, 1905; m. Zebina Bliss of Chicago, Ill.

IV. LYDIA RICHARDSON, b. July 1, 1816; d. Feb. 12, 1912.

V. JAMES MONROE, b. Jan. 11, 1818; d. 1819.

VI. HORACE RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 27, 1820; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1905; m. Dublin, Ind., Sept. 20, 1855, Caroline Preston of Chicago, a teacher, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1831; d. Mch. 13, 1925. Both buried in Ivanhoe, Lake Co., Ill. He was a lawyer. Graduated U. V. M., 1846.

(a) CORNELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. same day.
(b) WALTER LOUIS, b. May 2, 1858.
(c) HORACE PRESTON, b. Nov. 2, 1860.
(d) PAUL.
(e) MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
(f) JULIA S., b. June 20, 1871; living, 1927; m. June 14, 1899, Charles A. Pratt, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill.

VII. JANE CORNELIA, b. Mch. 7, 1825.

STETSON FAMILY

This family was probably originally from Scituate, Mass., but Benjamin Stetson came to Barnard from Hardwick, Mass. He bought land in town on June 24, 1779. Paige in his History of Hardwick says the family settled in Sangersfield, N. Y., but does not mention their being in Barnard. Quite likely they left Barnard not long after the birth of their twins in 1798 and migrated to New York as did many of the others of the old town. The Barnard records of this family are mutilated but are here given as they at present appear.

1. BENJAMIN, son Ezra and Sarah (Rider) Stetson, b. Hdwk.; d. prob., N. Y.; m. Hdwk., Mary Johnson.

Children:

I. BENJAMIN, b. Hdwk., May 15, 1781.
II. SALLEY, b. Hdwk., Feb. 28, 1783.
III. MOLLEY, b. Bd., July 24, 1784.
IV. —ESSE, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1786.
V. (HA)NNAH, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1788.
VI. (JO)EL, b. Bd., June 29, 1791; lived in Sangersfield, N. Y.
VII. AMY, b. Bd., May 5, 1793.
VIII. ——LARN, dau., b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1794.
IX. } EZRA, b. Bd., July 25, 1798; lived in Sangersfield, N. Y.
X. } SUKEY, b. Bd., July 25, 1798. Twin of Ezra.

STEVENS FAMILY

The Stevens family were prominent in Barnard for four generations. Andrew Stevens, 1st, a soldier of the Revolution, with his wife, Marcy (Collins) Stevens, and with their son, Andrew, 2d, and perhaps other children came from Rochester, Mass., and bought lot No. 81 consisting of one hundred acres paying Thomas Swift £15 for it on July 11, 1777. As Stevens is given

in this deed as of Rochester the above date pretty nearly determines the time the family came to town. Swift was also of Rochester and had bought several parcels of land of Asa Whitcomb who dickered much in Barnard land and was agent for the proprietors. The place is the Stevens-DuBois farm adjoining the Methodist cemetery on the north road. It is one of the most sightly places in the entire town, having an extended view of the mountains toward Rochester and Randolph and Camel's Hump being visible from the meadow. The drive by the house is a choice one and much appreciated by the lovers of Vermont scenery. Andrew Stevens was given in the deed as a cordwainer, *i. e.,* a worker in leather or shoemaker, but like all the artisans of his time he was also a farmer. The burial place of the oldest generation is in the village cemetery but the succeeding generations are buried in the Methodist cemetery near their home.

Very early this family cast in its lot with the Methodists. Andrew Stevens, 2d, was ordained by Bishop Asbury in 1811 as a deacon as a local preacher in the old meetinghouse near his home, having held the office of local preacher for at least ten years before that time. To the end of his days he continued to exercise his gifts, not only in Barnard but in all the surrounding towns, and was esteemed a very useful man among the Methodists of his time. At his home Bishops Asbury and McKendree, with their traveling companions, were entertained during the week of the meeting of the New England Annual Conference in 1811 at the meeting in the old church near the Stevens home. Elias P. Stevens, son of Rev. Andrew Stevens, became a member of conference in the traveling connection and so continued until failing health compelled him to give up the work and retire to his farm in Royalton, near East Barnard village from which place he went out as a preacher occasionally as long as his health permitted.

The Stevens family was one of several families in Barnard noted for musical ability. Lizzie Stevens, great-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Stevens, "possessed one of the rarest contralto voices ever heard in Windsor Co." Several others were prominent in the county musical conventions of the early days. Collins R. Stevens, a brother of Lizzie, was a manufacturer of parlor and church organs in Marietta, O.

Rev. Andrew Stevens succeeded his father on the ancestral acres and after him his son, Nathaniel, who married Elizabeth Chamberlin, a near neighbor, occupied the farm and built the present set of excellent farm buildings. The building operations were on so extensive a scale as to financially embarrass him. The first frame house stood on the opposite side of the road from the present buildings, was long unoccupied and was taken down in 1922. The farm was next owned by Solon D. Putnam who married Nancie M. Stevens, a daughter of Nathaniel.

Andrew Stevens, 3d, went to Lowell, Mass., where he died, his wife passing away at Concord, N. H., but both of them are buried in the Methodist cemetery near the old home. There is no stone there to mark the grave of his mother and she may have spent her last days out of town with some one of the children and found burial elsewhere.

The writer has personally known the later generations of this family and from what he has heard of the others esteems them as among the best citizens of the old town which now holds no one of the name.

1. TIMOTHY STEVENS and Mary, dau. John and Sarah (Smith) Clark were married in Rochester, Mass., Mch. 21, 1716-17. Lived in Roch.

Children:

I. MARY, b. Roch., Mass., Jan. 26, 1717-18.
II. BETHIA, b. Roch., Dec. 1, 1719; d. Roch., May 1, 1733.
III. SARY, b. Roch., Feb. 25, 1721-2.
IV. ISAAC, b. Roch., Mch. 4, 1723-4; m. Mary.
(a) ISAAC, b. Roch., Feb. 5, 1764.
V. ELIZABETH, b. Roch., Nov. 13, 1726.
VI. ANDREW, d. Rochester, Apr. 26, 1733; prob. d. young.
VII. TIMOTHY, b. Roch., Feb. 4, 1729; m. Mary ———. Six ch. b. in Roch.

2. VIII. ANDREW, b. Roch., June 24, 1731.
IX. JOHN, b. Roch., Sept. 1, 1833; d. Roch., Aug. 28, 1808; m. Thankful ———, d. Roch., Nov. 22, 1815, in her 74th yr. Eleven ch. b. in Roch.
X. PRINCE, b. Roch., May 2, 1736; m. Roch., Jan. 19, 1764, Reliance Hinckley.

After careful investigation it would seem reasonably certain that Andrew Stevens, 1st, the Barnard pioneer, was the son of Timothy and Mary (Clark) Stevens of Rochester, Mass., born in Rochester, June 24, 1731. The Rochester Vital Statistics give the death of Andrew Stevens, son of Timothy and Mary Stevens, as occurring on April 26, 1733, no age being given. But we know that Andrew Stevens of Barnard died in that town, April 14, 1808, aged 76 years according to the gravestone and otherwise given as aged 76-9-20, which would have made his birth on June 24, 1731, the date assigned in the Rochester Vital Statistics for the birth of Andrew, son of Timothy and Mary Stevens. The supposition is that the Andrew whose death is recorded in Rochester was an unrecorded earlier son of Timothy and Mary Stevens, born say in 1727-8, whose name was later given to the son who came to Barnard who would have been one year and ten months old at the time the other Andrew died.

Relative to Meriba Swift the wife of Nathaniel Stevens the following note is made concerning her second marriage to William Chamberlin of Barnard. It would appear that Nathaniel Stevens

left Rochester soon after his marriage as no child of his is recorded there. But the place he went and the place and time of his death have not been recorded. There is no evidence at present that he came to Barnard with his father and brother though this might have been the case and he have been buried in town in the village cemetery without stone to mark his grave. The Barnard town records carry the marriage of William Chamberlin to Meriba Stevens, October 24, 1790. The record is silent, as is often the case, as to whether she was a maiden or a widow. But no other Meriba Stevens of marriageable age can be found, either in Barnard or elsewhere. If she had been an unmarried woman at the time she became the wife of William Chamberlin she would have been over forty-six years old at the time of her marriage, rather unusual in those times. She died in Barnard, March 13, 1813 "in her 59th year" which would have made her birth fall in 1754. The birth of Meriba Swift, the wife of Nathaniel Stevens occurred in Rochester, August 8, 175— (record incomplete) which would coincide with the birth date of Meriba Stevens Chamberlin, 1754, according to the stone. Moreover, Meriba Swift had a sister named Lucy and their mother was Rebecca Clark. Meriba named her first daughter Lucy and her only son she named Clark. To all this it may be added that the Stevens and Chamberlin farms in Barnard were near each other and that both families were very closely associated, especially in their church affiliations, and it seems quite probable that the third wife of William Chamberlin was "widow" Meriba (Swift) Stevens.

2. Andrew[2] Stevens (*Timothy*[1]), b. Roch., June 24, 1731; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1808; m., int., Roch., Aug. 7, 1754, Marcy Collins, d. Bd., June 1, 1804, ae. 70-8-24.
   Children:

   I. Nathaniel, b. Roch., Mass., Nov. 11, 1754; d. prob. before 1790 and perhaps, Bd.; m. Roch., int., Feb. 21, 1778, Meriba, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Clark) Swift, b. Roch., Aug. 8, 1754; d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1813, "in her 59th yr." She became the third wife of William Chamberlin of Bd.

3. II. Rev. Andrew, b. Rochester.

4. III. Lemuel.

   IV. Oliver, m. Lucy Hayward. Came to Bd. from Hartland and bought one hundred acres of land of Stephen Pool in Bd., Dec. 27, 1787. They were parents of Oliver Stevens who settled in Roy. next the Bd. line near the Fairbanks-Kenney farm.

The two first children given above are known to have been the sons of Andrew and Marcy Stevens and the two others are supposed to be.

3. Rev. Andrew[3] Stevens (*Andrew*[2], *Timothy*[1]), b. Roch., Mass.; d. Bd., Oct. 12, 1840, ae. 75 yrs.; m. Roch., Dec.

27, 1786, Sally, dau. David and Sarah (Bacon) Clark, b. Petersham, Mass., June 9, 1770.
Children:

5. I. NATHANIEL, b. Bd., May 29, 1789.
II. SUSANNAH, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1791.
III. BATHSHEBA, on her grave stone, Bersha, in return of m., Barsha, b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1792; d. Apr. 19, 1837; m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1815, Alfred Augustus Amidon, b. Willington, Conn., May 16, 1789; d. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1817. She returned to her father's home with her only child and her posthumous son was b. there.
*(a) HARRIET R. AMIDON, b. Nov. 22, 1815; m. Reuben B. Rand.
(b) AUGUSTUS A. AMIDON, b. Bd., July 10, 1818; d. Coldwater, Mich.; m. Sophronia Mason. A cabinet maker. Was leader of the Baptist choir many yrs. in his western home, inheriting the musical ability of the Stevens family.
IV. SALLY, b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1794; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1811.
V. ANDREW, b. Bd., Oct. 11, 1796; d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Betsey, dau. Nathan and Hannah (Cobb) Paige, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1798; d. Concord, N. H., Feb. 27, 1852. Both buried in the Methodist cemetery, Bd.
VI. ALDEN, b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1798; d. Bd., May 10, 1859; m. Bd., Aug. 8, 1821, Louisa Elizabeth Snow. Prob. lived and d. in the house now (1927) owned by Fred Morgan in Bd. upper village.
(a) LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. Bd., abt. June, 1837; d. Bd., Apr. 13, 1853, ae. 15-10.
(b) ABBIE, b. Bd.
(c) A DAU. whose name as yet is not ascertained.
*VII. CLARISSA, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1800; m. Lucius Freeman.
*VIII. MARCY COLLINS, b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1802; m. Jasper Clark.
6. IX. ELIAS P., b. Bd., July 16, 1804.
X. CLARK, b. Bd., May 28, 1806; d. Bd., July 10, 1806, "aged 6 weeks 22 hours."
XI. CAROLINE, b. Bd., June 5, 1808.

5. NATHANIEL[4] STEVENS (*Rev. Andrew*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Timothy*[1]), b. Bd., May 29, 1789; d. Bd., Dec. 22, 1860; m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. William and Elizabeth (Winslow) Chamberlin, b. Bd., Apr. 9, 1790; d. Bd., May 25, 1877. Children:

I. CLARK CORNELIUS, b. Bd., July 15, 1815; d. Pom., near E. Bd. village, Nov. 1, 1897; m. Mch. 13, 1844, Margaret Ann, dau. Ruel and Hannah (Gardner) Manning, b. Bedford, N. H., Mch. 2, 1825; d. Quechee, Dec. 25, 1906.
(a) LIZZIE M., b. Bd., Dec. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1875, Frederick S. Smith.
(i) ALBION F. SMITH, resides in Kent, O.
(b) COLLINS R., b. Pitts., Oct. 29, 1848; d. unm., Marietta, O., before 1921. Manufacturer of parlor and church organs.
(c) CLARA B., b. Bd., July 16, 1854; m. Allen P. Wheeler, b. Plymouth.
(i) WILLIE WHEELER, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1879.
(ii) BESSIE MAUD WHEELER, b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1891.

(d) Laura L., b. Roy., Jan. 12, 1856; m. Mch. 17, 1894, Fred A. Carr. Lived in Concord, N. H. One ch.

*II. Martha M., b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1823; m. Cornelius Wilder Clark.

*III. Nancy M., b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1826; m. Solon D. Putnam.

IV. John Wesley, b. Bd., Nov., 1829; d. Bd., July 16, 1865, ae. 35-8; m. Bd., Oct. 10, 1855, Martha A., dau. Hiram and Sally (Ellis) Putnam, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1838; d. Bd., Jan. 19, 1859.

(a) Iona, b. Bd.; m. Marcellus Goodwin and lived in Rutland. She was left an orphan when a small child and brought up in the home of Solon D. Putnam, Bd.

*V. Ellen E., b. Bd., June 29, 1835; m. George N. Putnam.

6. Elias P.[4] Stevens (*Rev. Andrew*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Timothy*[1]), b. Bd., July 16, 1804; d. Roy., near E. Bd., Jan. 12, 1874; m. prob., Bd., Aug. 6, 1829, Laura, dau. Daniel Howard and Sarah (Densmore) Leonard, b. Sh., Dec. 20, 1808; d. Roy., Mch. 30, 1867. He was a Methodist minister and a member of conference until failing health compelled him to give up.

Children:

I. Daniel Howard Leonard, b. prob. Gill or Colrain, Mass., while his father was serving his last appointment as a Methodist preacher, July 12, 1834; d. Utica, Miss., July, 1906; m. while a Union soldier at Vicksburgh, Miss., Dec. 24, 1863, Matilda Marsh.

(a) Victor H., b. Utica, Miss., and lived there.

(b) John, b. Utica, Miss., and lived there.

II. Victor Hebron, b. Roy., near E. Bd., June 12, 1837; killed in the battle of Raymond, Miss., May 12, 1863. He was Capt. of Co. H, 20th Regt., Ill. Volunteer Infantry. "He had a fine mind and was one of the brightest and highest principled boys that ever left the doors of the old brick schoolhouse on Broad Brook."

III. Henry Laurens, b. Roy., near E. Bd., Jan. 12, 1846; d. in the West; m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1867, Annette E., dau. Obed O. and Arabella (Churchill) Adams, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1848. A carpenter and builder and lived on his father's farm where his first ch. was b. in Roy. Five ch. Went West between 1872 and 1875.

4. Lemuel[3] Stevens (*Andrew*[2], *Timothy*[1]), d. Bd., May 19, 1839, ae. 70 yrs.; m. Reliance ———. They lived in Cox neighborhood, 1800.

Children:

I. Pamelia, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1798.

*II. Betsey, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1800; m. Philip Howard.

III. Reliance, b. Bd., Nov. 28, 1802.

IV. Lemuel, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1804; d. Bd., Dec. 12, 1877; m. Bd., Flavilla, dau. Thomas and Sarah (Cox) Perkins, b. Bd., Feb. 20, 1811; d. Bd., Mch. 31, 1892. In 1869 they lived on the farm between Bd. village and Morgan's Mills.

(a) William L., b. Bd., abt. 1844; d. in the Union Army, July 10, 1865.

V. Emily, b. Bd., Oct. 15, 1806; d. June 23, 1829; m. Bd., Oct. 6, 1824, Stephen, son Jacob and Esther (Lindley) Hicks, b. prob. abt. 1803-4; d. Fitchburg, Mass. He m. (2), Apr. 2, 1830, Adeline Cox.
(a) Merceney Hicks, d. in the West; m. Mr. Pride.
VI. Charles, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1808; d. Bd., June 16, 1811.
VII. Elvira, b. Bd., July 20, 1810; d. Bd., Dec. 18, 1825.

STEWARD FAMILY

This was one of the numerous families coming to Barnard from Old Hardwick. Just what time they arrived in town is uncertain. Paige in his History of Hardwick says Elkanah came to Barnard, 1779, but he did not take deeds to lots No. 71 and No. 72 until May 20, 1782 and he was not in Captain Cox's Company of militia at the time of the Indian Raid although his homestead was in the neighborhood from which the other men mustered, being at the Methodist cemetery.

After the death of Elkanah the farm passed to his son, Samuel, who sold lot No. 71, "northerly of Jesse Kenney's" to Gideon Billings on August 18, 1788. Samuel also sold William Switzer an acre and a half of land on July 4, 1790, and in 1807 sold to the Methodist society about two acres of land on which they built their meetinghouse and which they used for a cemetery. This latter sale amounted practically to a gift as Samuel received only $25 for two acres of the best part of his farm. In 1811 the remainder of the farm was sold and Samuel bought the mill on the creek in the Newton neighborhood and the place below the mill. Here he died two years later and the mill and other property passed to the possession of his son, Lyman, who carried on the work and kept a hotel in the two small houses just south of the Silas Newton house.

This family was identified with the Methodist church from the first. John Steward declared himself on September 6, 1798, a member of the third society of Royalton. Moses Steward was a class leader on the Barnard circuit in 1808-11 and Lyman Steward, Jr., held a local preacher's license for a time in his young manhood.

The last descendant of Lyman Steward, Sr., passed from the scenes of earth when his son, Azro B. Steward, died in Barnard in 1907.

Samuel Steward and his father-in-law, Captain Egery, were in Shay's rebellion.

1. Daniel, son James Steward, b. Roch., Mass., July 22, 1697; m. Prudence ——— and removed to Hdwk., Mass. Abt. the time his son, Elkanah, came to Bd. he disappeared from Hdwk. and Paige in his Hist. of Hdwk. thinks he came to Bd. with Elkanah. If that is so he prob. d. in Bd. and was buried on the farm in an unmarked grave in the present Methodist cemetery.

There are many unmarked graves there of the early residents of that vicinity.

Children:

2. I. ELKANAH, b. Hdwk., Mass., Aug. 12, 1737.
II. SAMUEL, b. Hdwk., Oct. 12, 1739. He was a member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. in the French and Indian War and d. in the service in the campaign of 1756.
III. HANNAH, b. Hdwk., June 20, 1747; m. Sept. 11, 1766, William Sherman of Roch.

2. ELKANAH[3] STEWARD (*Daniel*[2], *James*[1]), b. Hdwk., Aug. 12, 1737; d. Bd., Apr. 16, 1784; m. Hdwk., prob. Sept. 7, 1761, Lydia, dau. Elisha Cobb. She m. (2), Bd., Apr. 22, 1784, Capt. John Benjamin and "went over the mountain," prob. meaning to the west side of the state. Elkanah was private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. from Mch. 27 to Dec. 26, 1755, and was in the Battle of Lake George. Was also in Rev. Died from hydrophobia from the bite of the mad wolf, as related elsewhere.

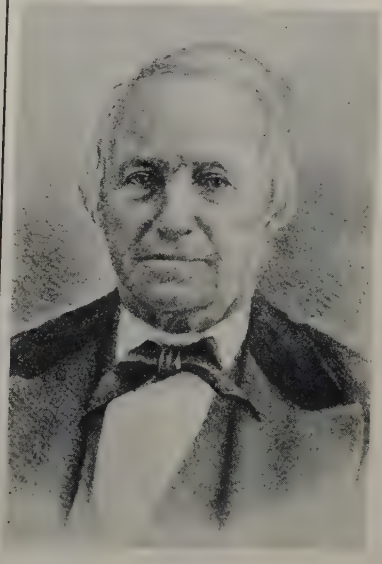
Children:

I. PRISCILLA, b. Hdwk., Mass., May 3, 1762; m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1782, Joseph Fitch. The m. is from the Bd. town records and she did not marry a Dutton as Paige says.
3. II. SAMUEL, b. Hdwk., Dec. 2, 1763.
*III. PRUDENCE, b. Hdwk., Apr. 11, 1765; m. Timothy Bannister.
*IV. LYDIA, b. Hdwk., Sept. 19, 1767; m. Asa Paige.
V. JOHN, b. Hdwk., July 19, 1769; d. Bd., Feb. 16, 1841; m. (1), Lucy ———; d. Bd., June 6, 1816, ae. 45 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Martha ———; d. Bd., Oct. 23, 1850, ae. 69 yrs. He was bitten by the mad wolf and subject to "queer spells" all his life.
*(a) LUCY C., b. Bd., abt. 1820; m. Perrin J. Chase.
VI. MOSES, b. Hdwk., Apr. 19, 1771. In 1792 he sold his claim to father's estate. Not more is known of him than that he was in town or in this vicinity in 1808-1811 when he was a class leader among the Methodists of the Bd. circuit.

3. SAMUEL[4] STEWARD (*Elkanah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *James*[1]), b. Hdwk., Dec. 2, 1763; d. Bd., Feb. 19, 1813; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 5, 1787, Chloe Bishop of Bd., d. Bd., Nov. 2, 1787; m. (2), Bd., Oct. 22, 1789, Sally, dau. Capt. Daniel and Deborah (Dellano) Egery, b. prob. Dartmouth, Aug. 11, 1764; d. Bd.

Children:

I. POLLY, b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1791; d. Bd., May 23, 1810.
4. II. LYMAN, b. Bd., May 17, 1793.
*III. CHLOE, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1794; m. Isaac Cummings.
IV. BENJAMIN, b. Bd., May 17, 1795; d. Bd., Sept. 8, 1802.
*V. SALLY, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1797; m. Anson Newton.
VI. DANIEL, b. Bd., June 13, 1801. He disappeared from home and was never heard from.
5. VII. ELKANAH.



Barnabas Newton
Ira Newton

Clarissa (French) Newton
Rocksalaney (Newton) Steward

VIII. Eliza, b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1807; m. Bd., Sept. 2, 1829, Moses Nutting of Waitsfield. The m. was performed by her brother, Lyman Steward, Jr., Justice of the Peace. Her name is given as above in the record of her b. At her m. it was Elizabeth. They may have lived in town a few years.
(a) Dolphus Nutting, d. Bd., Feb. 10, 1833, ae. 1 yr. Buried in the Methodist cemetery.

*IX. Emily, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1810; m. Silas Newton.

4. Lyman[5] Steward (*Samuel*[4], *Elkanah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *James*[1]), b. Bd., May 17, 1793; d. Bd., Sept. 7, 1855; m. Bd., June 19, 1817, Rocksalaney, dau. Timothy and Nabby (Earle) Newton, b. Bd., June 24, 1798; d. Bd., Mch. 5, 1876. Lived in the little hamlet on the creek below the mill and here Lyman d. in the little house used for a hotel. She d. at Lot Chamberlin's off the north road and a little way from the Methodist cemetery.

Children:

I. Cordelia A., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Nov. 3, 1822, ae. 4 yrs.

II. Lyman, b. Bd., abt. 1824; d. unm., Bd., Apr. 5, 1882. Buried in the Methodist cemetery. For a time in his young manhood he was a Methodist local preacher. For many years he was a semi-invalid and after their home was broken up he lived some time at the home of Solon D. Newton. Was a man of good character and good appearance.

III. Roxy Ann, b. Bd., abt. 1828; d. Jan. 11, 1859; m. H. L. Ward of Kansas City, Mo. No ch. She was reputed to have been a woman of rare personal beauty and charm of manners and was often spoken of as the most beautiful young woman of her day in Bd.

IV. Azro Buckman, b. Bd., Mch. 2, 1829; d. Bd., Mch. 15, 1907; m. Loraine (Wilson) Moore, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. Bd., Dec. 22, 1902. No ch. She was called his cousin but how that was is unknown to the writer. Their last days were on their farm in So. Bd.—the Perkins farm, off the gulf road. Azro conducted various town farms in Windsor Co. before retiring to his own farm. He is said to have owned the farm, stock and tools and have had a couple of thousand dollars in the bank at the time of his death. As he left no issue and was the last of the Steward line the property went to the family living with him in his last days.

V. Mary P., b. Bd.; d. unm., Bd., at the home of her brother, Azro, abt. 1903. Was very eccentric but "smart as a whip." She became a Doweite, lived in Zion City for a time but was later, in her feebleness, sent away by the authorities of the organization and appeared at the home of her bro., unannounced, where she d. of a self-imposed fast which continued for some thirty or forty days. Buried in the Methodist cemetery.

VI. Gardner E., b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1843; d. unm., Madison, Wis., Aug. 20, 1866. He was a dentist.

Mention has been made that the Stewards kept a hotel on the creek. At one time or another there were at least five hotels on the creek road between Barnard and Bethel villages, not counting the places in either village. The Stewards owned the two

cottage houses between the Gideon and Silas Newton homes in the little settlement. One of these houses has been made into a barn. The old farm barn stood in the lot to the east of the road surrounded by a high stone wall. The hotel barn was an ample building standing on the bank of the creek, with large open floor onto which the teams might be driven and with ample stall room. The barn has long been gone but the high foundation wall may still be seen.

5. ELKANAH[5] STEWARD (*Samuel*[4], *Elkanah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *James*[1]), m. Bd., 1824, Betsey, dau. Gideon and Betsey (Spooner) Newton, b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1872. Moved from Bd. to Pike, N. Y., where both d.

Children:

I. SILAS, b. Pike, N. Y., May 3, 1825; m. (1), Ruth Weaver of Arkwright, N. Y., d. July 6, 1875; m. (2), 1877, Susan Scott. He lived on the farm his father settled in Cherry Creek, N. Y. His ch. were: Emory, John, Viola, Lester, Merton, Estella, Henry and Ella.
II. JOHN, b. abt. 1829; d. Mch., 1853.
III. HENRY, d. 1861; m. Mary Pope of Villenovia and had two daus. and moved to Iowa. He was a merchant.
IV. ELIZABETH, twice m. and d. ae. 55 yrs.

STICKNEY FAMILY

1. HENRY GEORGE STICKNEY, d. Springfield, ae. 92 yrs.; m. (1), Nancy (Sawyer) White, whose first husband had been Isaac White; m. (2), ———; m. (3), Miss McKeen; m. (4), ———.

Children:

I. SON, killed in Civil War.
II. ABIEL, lived in Texas and reared a large family
(a) HENRY M., m. widow Lillian Ella (Stickney) Gowing.
III. There were several daughters by 1st wife, names unknown.
IV. DAU., by third m., name unknown. No ch. by second or fourth m.
V. AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (called George), b. Mason, N. H., Apr. 29, 1848; living, 1926, Springfield; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Mary Jane (called Jennie), dau. Franklin and Caroline Martha (Pearson) White, b. Rand., Mch. 22, 1847; living in Springfield, 1926. He was a first-class blacksmith. Lived in Lebanon and Charlestown, N. H., before coming to Springfield.
(a) HENRY LADD, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 31, 1871; living in Rutland, Mass., 1926; m. May 1, 1895, Lena Bell Bridge. A physician, has practiced in Newport and Manchester, N. H., and Roch., Minn. In U. S. A. service since 1917. Graduate of Middlebury College and U. V. M. Medical School.
(i) MARJORIE IRENE, b. Newport, N. H., Aug. 8, 1897; living in Boston, Mass., 1926. Graduate Wellesley. Field Sec. Y. W. C. A.

(ii) Maurice McKeen, b. Newport, N. H., Dec. 23, 1899; living, 1926, New Haven, Conn.; X-ray Dept., Veterans' Hospital, U. S. A.; m. Sept. 10, 1924, Thelma Marjorie Huggins of Dayton, O.

(iii) Malcolm George, b. Newport, N. H., Apr. 20, 1902. Student at Yale University, 1926.

(b) Eva Jennie, b. Springfield, Apr. 4, 1877; d. Springfield, Sept. 2, 1878.

(c) Harry Charles, b. Springfield, Apr. 14, 1882; living in Springfield, 1926; m. (1), Oct. 20, 1910, Mabel Emogene Ridlon of Cuttingsville; d. May, 1912; m. (2), Oct. 8, 1925, Mary Mogle. No ch. Night watchman at Gilman & Co. shop in Springfield.

VI. Samuel Albert (called Charles), d. Charlestown, N. H., June 17, 1922; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Ella Jennette, dau. Franklin and Caroline Martha (Pearson) White, b. Braintree, Dec. 2, 1855; living in Charlestown, 1926.

(a) Lilla Ella, b. Feb. 28, 1876; living in Charlestown, N. H., 1926; m. (1), Feb. 28, 1898, Clarence Gowing, d. Springfield, Sept. 1, 1914; m. (2), July 30, 1918, Henry Melvin, son Abial Stickney and grandson of Henry George Stickney.

(i) Roy Albert Gowing, b. Sept. 24, 1901; living in Philadelphia, 1926.

VII. Charles.

VIII. Orlando, a physician living in Barre, 1926.

STONE FAMILY

1. Capt. Luke Stone (*Sargent Joseph*[6], *Lieut. Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Dea. Samuel*[3], *Dea. Samuel*[2], *Dea. Gregory*[1]), b. Shrewsbury, Mass., April 24, 1776; d. Rochester, Vt., March 30, 1858; m. Greenwich, Mass., June 25, 1799, Sibyl (Adams) Fobes, widow of Josiah Fobes, b. Apr. 9, 1777. He was a saddler and settled in Enfield, Mass., where he lived twenty years as saddler and inn keeper. June 4, 1811, he was commissioned Captain in the 3d Regiment, 1st Brigade, 4th Division of the Massachusetts Militia. He was county sheriff. Came to Barnard in 1820 and later removed to Rochester, Vt.

Children:

*I. Louisa, b. Enfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1800; m. Edmund Pierce.

II. Lewis Keyes, b. Enfield, Mch. 18, 1802; d. 1804.

*III. Nancy, b. Enfield, Dec. 7, 1804; m. Silas Tupper.

IV. Francis Adams, b. Enfield, May 17, 1807; d. Sheldon, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1878; m. New Paris, O., Mch. 3, 1834, Nancy Adalaide Harper, b. near Cincinnati, O., Dec. 21, 1817. Lived in Bd. and Roch. About 1833 he went to O., 1838 to Ind., 1859 to Marshaltown, Iowa, and 1870 to Sheldon, Iowa.

V. Adeline, b. Enfield, Nov. 21, 1810; m. Daniel Rolfe. Lived in Marietta, O., and later in De Soto, Kan.

VI. Caroline, b. Enfield, Oct. 29, 1812; m. John Cheedle. No ch.

VII. Joseph, b. Enfield, Aug. 31, 1815; d. unm., Roch., 1881. Twin of John.

VIII. John, b. Enfield, Aug. 31, 1815; d. Linton, Ga., Apr., 1881; m. Ga., Jan. 27, 1842, Marietta Ann Glenn, b. Ga., Oct. 14,

1817. He attended Norwich University. In 1837 he went to Pennsylvania, to Linton, Ga., 1840. Was a physician.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Enfield, Mass., Apr. 6, 1818; d. Roch., Aug. 6, 1892; m. Roch., Apr. 6, 1851, Esther, dau. John and Sarah (Evans) Chaffee, b. Roch., Apr. 28, 1820; d. Roch., Sept. 13, 1892. Five ch. b. Roch.

1. FRANCIS STONE, m. (1), Saloma ———, d. Bd., Mch. 1, 1841, ae. 26 yrs.; m. (2), Mary A. ———, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. Mch. 30, 1898. Both his wives and three ch. are buried in Bd. Children:

I. LEROY F., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 6, 1867, ae. 23-4.
II. WILLIE, b. prob. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 19, 1856, ae. 1-4.
III. SARAH NELLIE, b. prob. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 4, 1862, ae. 3-5.

SWEETSER FAMILY

William Sweetser bought on April 10, 1788, from Benjamin Stebbings the original rights of Richard Emery and William Story. The next year he sold a lot to John Fish. It appears he became the agent of the proprietors of the town looking after their interests and was a resident of the town from abt. the first mentioned date. Several deeds are on record during the years following his arrival in town in which he was given in the signature as "Proprietors clerk." Several of his children were born during these years and were no doubt born in the town although he did not take pains to have their births recorded here. Just how long the family remained in town is uncertain but a stone in the center cemetery records the death of one of the name in 1801. Possibly the family went to Woodstock.

1. WILLIAM, son William and Lydia Sweetser, b. Apr. 9, 1759; d. June 23, 1847; m. 1782, Lucy, dau. Joshua and Keziah (Reed) Danforth, b. Feb. 23, 1759; d. June 14, 1853. William had brothers Benjamin, Oliver and Ephriam Sweetser and sisters Lydia Danforth, Hannah Tuttle, Betsey Hawk, Sally Raddin and Mary Breed who joined in a quitclaim deed in 1816. It is not known that any of the name, save William, came to Barnard. Children:

I. LUCY, b. Jan. 10, 1783; m. Apr. 9, 1805, Joseph, son Benjamin Bullard and Anne (Mansfield) Raddin.
II. NANCY, b. Jan. 15, 1785; d. Jan. 10, 1805; m. Apr. 24, 1803, Samuel, son Samuel and Hannah Copp, b. 1782; d. Mch. 8, 1844.
III. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 19, 1787; d. Dec., 1825; m. Apr. 3, 1806, Samuel Copp who had previously m. her sister Nancy.
IV. WILLIAM, b. Bd., May 29, 1789; d. Nov. 17, 1858; m. 1813, Judith, dau. Jona. and Abby (Rogers) Bond.
V. HENRY, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1791; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1791.
VI. CHARLES, b. Bd., May 12, 1793; d. July 24, 1865; m. (1), Aug. 29, 1815, Nancy, dau. Richard and Eliza Mansfield. b. 1792; d. Oct. 3, 1835; m. (2), Feb. 28, 1836, Sally (Raddin) Bond, b. Feb. 19, 1797; d. May 2, 1873. She was widow of Jona. Bond.

VII. Sally, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1795; d. Dec. 1, 1882; m. Nov. 19, 1818, Milton, son Jona. and Abby (Rogers) Bond, b. Apr. 17, 1798; d. May 12, 1884.

VIII. John, b. Bd., Sept. 30, 1797; m. 1816, Lydia, dau. Jona. and Abby (Rogers) Bond, b. 1802; d. Feb. 15, 1865.

Miss Mary Sweetser, died Barnard, August 29, 1801, aged 84 years. She is the only one of the name buried in Barnard with probable exception of Henry who has no stone.

The William Sweetser farm was north of Stebbings' and east of William Blackmer's land and probably was the present Fred Allen farm.

On the charter of the town of Barnard is the following: "Aug. 5, 1788 At Windsor before Joseph Marsh, J. P. Wm. Sweetser was chosen Prop. Clerk."

SWIFT FAMILY

Few names appeared more frequently on the land records of Barnard up to, say 1792, than the name of Swift. Lemuel Swift of New Braintree, Mass., seems to have been the pioneer but probably did not live here. December 7, 1778, he bought three hundred twenty-four acres in the east part of the town near the Freeman, Cox and Aikens farms. He bought twenty acres on the pond from Jabez Wight, November 7, 1789, and was then given as living in Ware. Without undertaking to trace all his dealings in detail it may be noted that he sold the following farms, having bought other land in addition to that mentioned above. In 1780 he sold one hundred ten acres to James Byram; to Jonas Stevens of New Braintree he sold one hundred acres, August 30, 1783, having sold thirty-five and one-fourth acres to Joseph Bowman, land speculator of Barnard, the previous July; February 16, 1784, he sold seventy-two acres to Mr. Howe and then on various days of May of the same year he sold seventy-five acres to Lemuel Ashley, eighty-four acres to Levi Swift of Barnard, eighty-one acres to Joseph Swift of Barnard; May 15, 1788, he sold to Jabez Wight one hundred acres.

Whitefield Swift was given as of Barnard when he bought one hundred acres, lot No. 136, on October 3, 1780. He bought other land on May 14, 1783. He sold one hundred acres January 17, 1780; four hundred acres, Mch. 10, 1783; a farm to Joshua Crowell of Hardwick next the farm of Shiverick Crowell, October 27, 1783; also seventy-two acres near John Newton's, February 16, 1784; also one hundred fifty acres, January 20, 1780; seventy-five acres to Lemuel Ashley, May 15, 1784; to Levi Swift of Barnard, eighty-four acres, May, 1784; and eighty-one acres to Joseph Swift of Barnard, May 2, 1784.

Thomas Swift of Rochester, Mass., bought two hundred fifty acres, lots No. 81, No. 85 and the one-half of No. 84, in the east part of the town May 6, 1777. He bought lot No. 83, in the

same neighborhood, March 1, 1782, and was then given as of Barnard. This pretty nearly fixes the time of his arrival in town. In 1789 he bought lot No. 84. From these various purchases he sold fifty acres to Israel Ball, May 6, 1784; fifty acres to Joseph Swift, Dec. 16, 1788; one acre, and a little over, to Lemuel Ashley, July 6, 1791; and lot No. 81 to Andrew Stevens, July 11, 1777. This was Thomas Swift, Jr., who being of Plymouth had married Rebecca Clark of Plymouth in her home town, October 21, 1746.

1. THOMAS SWIFT of Roch., Mass., m. Rebecca Clark.
Children:

*I. LUCY, b. Roch., Feb. 14, 1743; m. Ebenezer Lewis.
*II. MERIBAH, b. Roch., Aug. 8, 175— (record mutilated); m. Nathaniel Stevens.
2. III. THOMAS, b. Roch., Aug. 8, 1755.
IV. JAMES, b. Roch., Dec. 24, 1758.
V. JOSEPH, b. Roch., Apr. 12, 1764; m. Roch., Mass., Jan. 20, 1792, Lucy Clapp of Roch. He was given as of Bd. at the time of m. and in 1790 resided in Bd., an unm. householder, according to the census.
3. (a) JOHN, m. Sarah ———.
VI. MARY, b. Roch., Apr. 12, 1764. Twin of Joseph.

2. THOMAS[2] SWIFT (*Thomas*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., Aug. 8, 1755; m. Bd., May 4, 1799, Margaret, dau. Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens, b. Hdwk., June 27, 1755. He is styled Capt.
Children:

*I. REBECCA DAY, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1780; m. David Bugbee.
II. THOMAS, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1781; m. Pom. by Rev. Ignatius Thomas, 1809, Miss B. Brown of Sh. (From *Vt. Republican,* issue of Apr. 24, 1809.) He is there called Thomas, Jr.
*III. SUSANNA, b. Bd., June 2, 1783; m. Charles Cox.
*IV. LUCY, b. Apr. 9, 1785; m. Rev. James Foster.
V. JONATHAN, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1787; d. Chazy, N. Y., or its vicinity, not long after m.; m. Bd., Jan. 18, 1810, Sarah, dau. Israel and Deborah (Tobey) Tupper of Bd., b. Bd.
(a) JAMES. After d. of his father he was bound out to Mr. Tupper in Bd. Later he went back to N. Y.
VI. MARGET (sic), b. Bd., July 21, 1789.
*VII. MARY, b. Bd., Aug. 5, 1791; m. Charles Cox.
VIII. NANCY, b. Bd., 1793; d. Bd., Sept. 6, 1796.

3. JOHN[4] SWIFT (*Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), m. Sarah ———. The ch. are buried in the Ashley cemetery near E. Bd.
Children:

I. MARY C., b. abt. 1824; d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1825.
II. LUCY A., b. 1835; d. Bd., Feb. 26, 1849.
III. INFANT, b. 1840; d. Aug. 10, 1840.

1. Loren Swift (parentage undertermined); m. Lucy F. Pettingill (prob. dau. Rev. Erastus), b. Bethlehem, N. H.
Children:

I. Clayton Joseph, b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1861; d. Bd., Oct. 1, 1862.
II. Mary A., b. Bd., July 15, 1863.
III. Ward E., b. Bd., May 21, 1865.
IV. Elsie L., b. Bd., June 28, 1867.

1. Dr. Thomas, son Joseph and Lucy Swift, b. Roch., Mass., Mch. 3, 1787; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1855; m. May 19, 1812, Florina S., dau. Peleg and Rose Briggs of Wareham, b. July 13, 1788; d. Bd., Apr. 19, 1868. The mother of Dr. Thomas was Lucy but not Lucy Clapp. He was doubtless closely related to the Thomas, son of Capt. Thomas, b. 1781—perhaps a cousin. Dr. Swift came to Bd. in 1811 and settled in E. Bd. village where he had an extensive practice and was highly esteemed.
Children:

I. James Wellington, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1815; drowned, Bd., July 28, 1836.
*II. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1817; m. Isaac Graves.
*III. Mary Adeline, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1819; m. George C. Hammond, 2d.
*IV. Charlotte F., b. Bd., July 29, 1829; m. Lewis S. French.
V. Charles Oscar, b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1833; d. Bd., unm., June 28, 1887. He was a dwarf. A most excellent man, held in high repute by all who knew him.

THACHER FAMILY

Deacon John O., son of Samuel and Sarah Thacher, married December 14, 1784, Lucy, daughter of John Richmond. They came with their five children to Pomfret and made that their home. Two more children were born to them after their arrival in Pomfret. Their children were John, Zelotes, Cyrus, Moses Gill, Thomas H., Enoch and Amos.

Moses Gill Thacher lived in both Pomfret and Barnard and his children were born in both towns. He was in Barnard in 1848, a subscriber to the building of the village tomb. At least two of his children died in town. There were probably other children in the family not here recorded.

1. Moses Gill Thacher, b. abt. 1797; d. June 27, 1861; m. Nancy Ladd, b. abt. 1799; d. June 14, 1877.
Children:

I. Loren C., b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. Bd., Oct. 18, 1897.
*II. Cordelia E., b. abt. 1829; m. Humphrey Wheelock.
III. Edwin A., b. Pom., June 27, 1837; d. Rand., June 26, 1902; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Ella R., dau. Franklin and Abilena Corbin, b. Roy., Jan. 25, 1845. He was a school teacher and his father lived in Bd. according to the record. Three ch. b. in Roy. where he lived most of his m. life.
*IV. Verona A., b. Pom., abt. 1841; m. Joseph H. Myrick.

THAYER FAMILY

There were two branches of the name in town which were not related. Salmon C. and William H. H. Thayer were two brothers who came to town from Randolph and married sisters from the Lewis family. Information concerning this branch of the family has been kindly furnished by Mrs. A. N. Culver of Randolph. The other line was of Jeremiah Thayer who was born in Richmond, N. H.

Richard[1] Thayer was born in England, 1601, and with his family came to Braintree, Mass., where the family remained.

1. Isaac[7] Thayer, b. Braintree, Mass., Oct. 26, 1763; m. Abigail Lamson, b. Brookfield, Aug. 29, 1774. A blacksmith. He settled in Rand. after the Rev. Nine ch.

Children:

I. William H. H., b. Rand., May 26, 1813; d. Rand., Oct. 11, 1888; m. (1), Bd., Dec., 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. David and Sarah (Pierce) Lewis, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1813; d. Bd., June 21, 1862; m. (2), Abigail Jones, Stock. The first wife is buried in the Methodist cemetery, Bd., the second wife and her husband are buried in Rand. Lived on north road, Bd.

(a) Lewis Paige, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1851; living in Morrisville, 1927; m. Yankton, Dak., Alice M. Smith, Rand. Settled in Rand. Prominent newspaper publisher.

(i) Maurine Louise, b. Rand., Mch. 25, 1886; living, 1927, Pueblo, Col.; m. Dr. Hersom.

(ii) Harrison Smith, b. Rand., Mch. 3, 1889; living in Essex Junct., 1927.; m. ————. Is a printer.

II. Salmon C., b. Rand.; d. Bd., Oct. 21, 1896, ae. 80-2-25; m. Bd., Aug. 22, 1844, Julia Ann, dau. David and Sarah (Pierce) Lewis, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1816; d. Bd., June 16, 1885. He was a farmer and cabinet maker, lived in the house north of the Farmers Hotel in the village and on the Lewis place north of Methodist cemetery. Was long time town clerk, represented the town in the legislature and was a good citizen.

(a) Adelbert Francis, b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1848; d. Bd., Apr. 23, 1891; m. Wolcott, June 18, 1890, Genie L. Pierson, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No ch. She m. (2) and lived, 1922, Saratoga Springs.

(b) Dau., b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1848; d. Bd., Jan. 12, 1848.

*(c) Julietta Elizabeth (called Etta), b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1851; living in Rand., 1927; m. Albert N. Culver; living in Rand., 1927.

1. Jeremiah, son Asa and Chloe Thayer, b. Richmond, N. H.; d. Bd., Jan. 21, 1879, ae. 82-4-9; m. Sarah ———, b. 1806; d. June 26, 1871.

Children:

*I. Lucy Melissa, b. abt. 1832; m. Albert C. White.

II. Henry Alonzo, b. Warren, Feb. 10, 1835; d. Be., May 12, 1908; m. (1), ————; m. (2), Mary Ann Sullivan, b. N. Y. City, June 20, 1841; d. Be., Jan. 24, 1899.

(a) CHARLES, b. Nov. 25, 1860. Lives in N. Y. City, 1927.
(b) ASA P., b. Dec. 10, 1866; d. Sept. 15, 1915.
(c) ELLA C., b. July 4, 1868; d. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 7, 1924; m. Fred Fifield.
(d) LEONARD GEORGE, b. Bd., Feb. 10, 1871; living in Claremont, N. H., 1927; m. Francese Peck.

2. (e) FRANK HENRY, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1873.
(f) ALBERT C., b. Bd., Mch. 19, 1876; d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1922; m. Nellie, dau. William and Sarah (Wight) Rogers, living in Bd., 1927.
(g) WILLIAM, b. Bd., Nov. 9, 1880; living in Claremont, N. H., 1927; m. Myrtle Hawkins.

*III. MARIAH S., b. abt. 1837; m. William H. Pike.
IV. ASA M.

2. FRANK HENRY[4] THAYER (*Henry A.*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Asa*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1873; living in Bd., 1927; m. Be., July 4, 1895, Jennie L., dau. William and Sarah (Wight) Rogers of Be., b. Rand., abt. 1867.

Child:

I. FORREST A., b. Bd., Nov. 28, 1895; living in Bd., 1927; m. Jan. 25, 1918, Velma Vietta, dau. Fred Tyler and Ellen Olivia (Jaquith) Blood, living in Bd., 1927.
(a) JOHN KEDRICK, b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1920; living, 1927.
(b) NELDA, b. Bd., Apr. 28, 1923; living, 1927.

THOMAS FAMILY

1. RICHARD THOMAS, b. Ringe, N. H.; d. Bd., Apr. 21, 1863, ae. 79-9; m. Dolly T., d. Bd., Sept. 16, 1850, ae. 53.

Child:

I. DOLLY T., d. Bd., Jan. 6, 1847, ae. 20-9-18.

1. RICHARD V. THOMAS, b. Pom.; m. Irene A. Shaw, b. Paris, Me.

Children:

I. ADDIE JOSEPHENE, b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1860.
II. GRACIA R., b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1865.

TOPLIFF FAMILY

This family was descended from Clement Topliff who settled in Dorchester, Mass., about 1639. From him and his wife Sarah descended the family who settled in Barnard. From Massachusetts the family drifted to Connecticut. Then James Topliff was an early settler of Hartford, Vt., and from there went to Bridgewater, Vt., and died in 1845 at the age of 85 years.

Samuel Topliff was the Barnard pioneer and lived in the village where the descendants remained for another two generations. Samuel was the son of Calvin and Jerusha (Bicknell) Topliff.

1. SAMUEL TOPLIFF (*Calvin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Clement*[1]), b. Mansfield, Mass., June 26, 1770; d. Bd., Aug. 4, 1839; m. (1),

1792, Olivet Baker, d. 1793; m. (2), 1794, Anna or Amy Durkee, b. 1772; d. Bd., Aug. 6, 1842. Town clerk in Bd. for 28 yrs. Children:

I. Samuel, b. 1792-3.
II. Charles, b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1796.
III. Harrison, b. Bd., June 21, 1798; d. Bd., Nov. 16, 1858; m. Bd., Philura, dau. Eliphaz and Sarah (Cushing) Bigelow, b. Sept. 26, 1801; d. Bd., Apr. 18, 1865.
*(a) Sarah C., b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1822; m. Alfred S. Cox.
(b) Cornelia E., b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1828; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1844.
IV. Olivet, b. Bd., June 6, 1801; m. Bd., Jan. 20, 1824, Silas Tenney of Hanover, N. H.
V. Franklin, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1803.
*VI. Caroline Smith, b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1805; m. James T. Allen.
VII. Emeline, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1808.
2. VIII. Russell, b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1810.
IX. Fayette, b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1812.
*X. Achsah Maria (called Maria), b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1816; m. Paul D. Dean.

2. Russell[6] Topliff (*Samuel*[5], *Calvin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Clement*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 6, 1810; d. Bd., May 25, 1873; m. Bd., Emelinda Gilbert, dau. Asa and Martha (Gates) Chamberlin, b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 6, 1870, ae. 57-2-5. Children:

*I. Lenora, b. Bd., July 7, 1833; m. Clark Chamberlin.
II. Laress, b. Bd., July 10, 1835; d. Mch. 11, 1913; m. Julia Pratt, b. Wood. Lived in Bd. village and later went to Claremont, N. H., where they d., or more likely in Charlestown, N. H. Buried in Bd. village cemetery.
(a) Dean, b. Bd., 1861; killed on C. V. R. R., 1881.
(b) George, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1871.
III. Dennison, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1837; d. Bd., Oct. 28, 1850.
*IV. Emily, b. Bd., Mch. 28, 1839; m. Loriston Graves.
(a) Luna Graves, b. Dec., 1861; m. Caleb Eaton of Roch. and had Luella, Clifford, Jane, Gertrude and Evelyn Eaton.

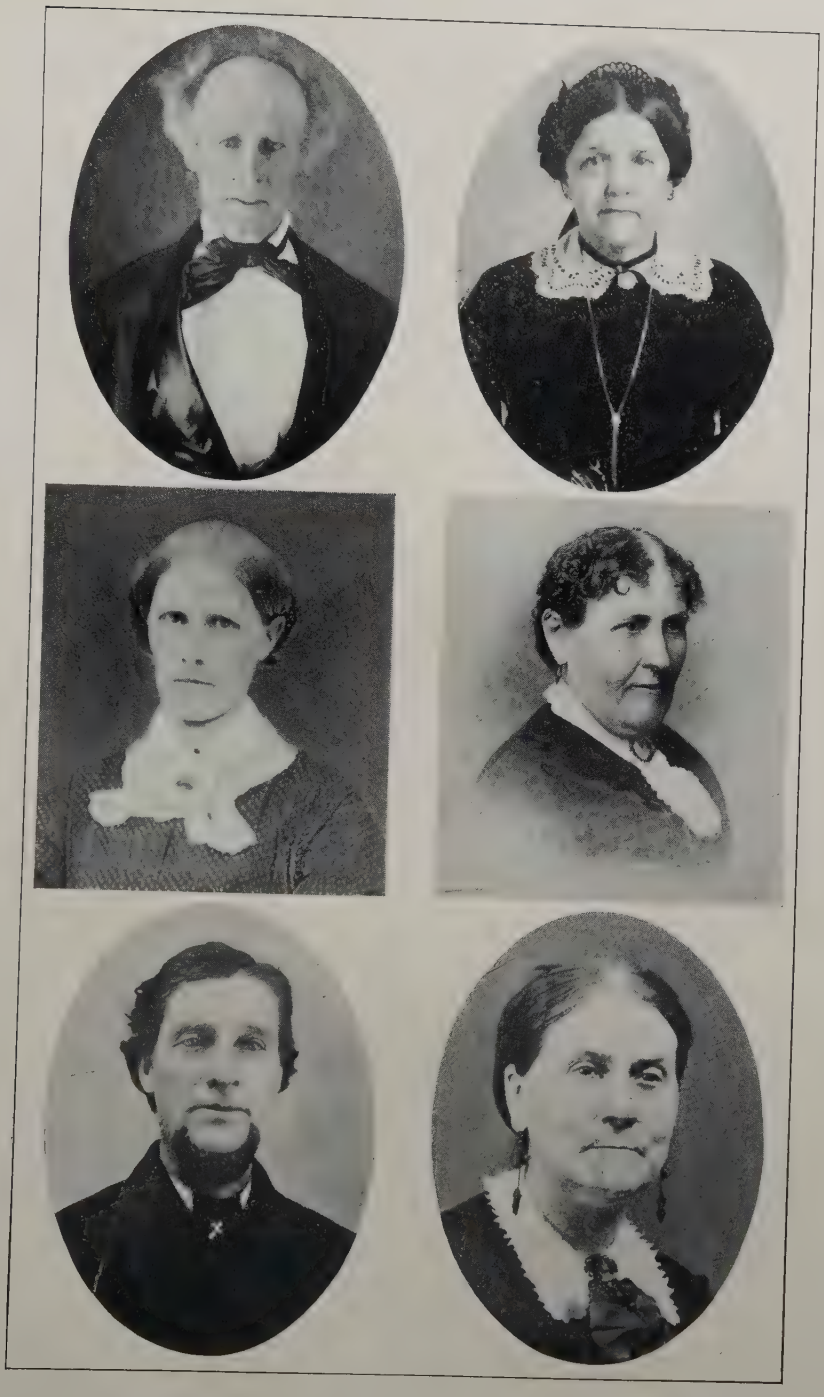
TOWN FAMILY

1. Jedadiah Town, m. Eunice ———. Children:

I. Aaron, d. Bd., Jan. 19, 1858, ae. 63 yrs.
II. William, b. abt. 1802; d. Apr. 1, 1811.
III. Dulsana, b. abt. 1804; d. Apr. 9, 1811.

TOWNSEND FAMILY

The family of Job Townsend came to Vermont from Taunton, Mass. The date of their arrival in Barnard may not have been far from 1789. Richmond Townsend, the oldest son of the family, settled in Jericho but the father, mother and rest of the children settled in Barnard.



Clark Chamberlin

Melinda Gilbert (Chamberlin) Topliff

Alonzo Chamberlin

Elizabeth (Newton) Chamberlin

Lenora (Topliff) Chamberlin

Melissa Philena (Tribou) Chamberlin

1. JOB TOWNSEND, b. Taunton; d. Bd.; m. Taunton, Nov. 10, 1768, Phebe, dau. Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Richmond, b. Taunton; d. Bd. "at an advanced age." No stones mark their graves in Bd. but the writer thinks they were buried in the Charles Townsend pasture on the side of Mount Hunger. Lived in Bd.

Children:

2. I. GEORGE, b. Taunton, 1769.
II. JOB, b. Taunton, Feb., 1774; m. Sallie Hack, settled in Jericho. Five ch.
III. MARGARET, m. Walker Baker. Twelve ch. They may have been in Bd.
IV. PHEBE, m. David Baker. If she was the mother of Polly Baker who was brought up in the home of George Townsend in Bd. then she d. in Bd. and is buried without stone in the Townsend pasture on the side of Mount Hunger. When she d. her husband said "he felt his loss so deeply he had rather lost his best cow."
3. V. PAUL, b. Taunton, Aug. 7, 1780.
VI. LYDIA, b. Taunton; d., unm., Bd., Feb., 1873 ae. 84 yrs.

2. GEORGE[2] TOWNSEND (*Job*[1]) b. Taunton, 1769; d. Bd., July 28, 1843; m. Bd., Aug. 2, 1789, Polly, dau. Lemuel and Molly (Richmond-Lincoln) Richmond, b. Taunton, Apr. 6, 1766; d. Bd., Oct. 15, 1857. Lived on road from So. Bd. schoolhouse to Lakota Lake, Richmond Brook, buying near Moses Davis, Aug. 3, 1792.

Children:

*I. LUCINDA, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1790; m. James Walker.
II. GEORGE, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1791; d. Springfield, Dec. 28, 1883; m. Bd., Nov. 28, 1816, Alice, dau. Thomas Carver of Bd., b. June 9, 1794; d. Bd., June 14, 1876. Lived west of Fort Defiance and next east of the Walker farm. Later they moved down onto Pond Brook. George was a deacon in the Bd. Congregational church. After the d. of his wife he spent his last days with his son in Springfield. On committee to buy Congregational parsonage, Bd., Apr. 19, 1834.
(a) OLIVER WILLIAMS, b. Bd., July 29, 1817; m. Elizabeth, dau. James and Sally (Flagg) Wright, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1820. Both d. Springfield. Had seven ch. Four living, 1895.
(i) DAMON WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 4, 1840.
(ii) WILLIAM H., b. Stock., abt. 1853; m. Bd., 1877-8, Eva A., dau. Vreelan and Mary Spaulding, b. Bridg., abt. 1860.
(b) CHARLES AMIDON, b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1819; m. Bd., Nov. 6, 1839, Lucy Maria, dau. James and Sally (Flagg) Wright, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1818; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1908. She divorced her husband and m. (2), Horace Hatch. Lived in Bd.
(i) SUSAN R., b. Bd., Oct. 18, 1840.
4. (ii) CHARLES AMIDON, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1850.
*(c) ABIGAIL CARVER, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1824; m. Thomas M. Wright.
(d) THOMAS CARVER, b. Bd., Nov. 23, 1828.

(e) Rodolphus Richmond, b. Bd., Mch. 9, 1836; m. Sylvia M. Benson, b. Wood.
(1) Dena Nora, b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1866.

III. Marshal, b. Bd., Jan. 26, 1793; d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1874; m. Hannah Homes, b. Jan. 19, 1802; d. Bd., Oct. 28, 1890. Lived in Bd. and at one time back of the Universalist church in the village. A class leader among the Methodists in 1835.
(a) Lizzie, b. Bd., abt. 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1893; m. (1), Lucian H. West, b. Dec. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 18, 1880; m. (2), Edward Tirrell.

*IV. Polly, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1796; m. John Blackmer.
*V. Roxana, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1797; m. James Walker.
*VI. Phoebe R., b. Bd., June 18, 1801; m. Hyram Blackmer.
*VII. Clarissa, b. Bd., June 26, 1804; m. Timothy E. Lucas.
VIII. Alfred Richmond, b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1809; d. Bd., Mch. 2, 1880; m. Bd., May 21, 1834, Susan, dau. Thomas and Sarah (Benjamin) Carver, b. Bd., July 10, 1815; d. Bd., Apr. 1, 1884. Lived in Stock., Roy. and Bd. and find burial in the Methodist cemetery in Bd.

3. Paul[2] Townsend (*Job*[1]), b. Taunton, Aug. 7, 1780; d. Bd., or Northfield, Nov. 5, 1846; m. Bd., June 1, 1806, Fannie dau. Moses and Elizabeth (Potter) Lurvey of Bd., b. June 8, 1788; d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1868. Lived on road from head of lake to So. Bd. Was warned out of town, 1806. Later proved his worth.

Children:

I. Paul, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1807; d. Cochesett, Mass., Apr. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1830, Julia A., dau. Rev. Josiah Benton, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. after 1877.
(a) Julia Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. unm.
(b) Milburn Paul, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1846.

5. II. Lyman, b. Bd., May 1, 1809.
III. Harriet, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1812; d. Bd., Oct. 24, 1821.
6. IV. Horace C., b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1815.
7. V. Norman, b. Bd., July 19, 1818.
VI. Maria F., b. Bd., Jan. 28, 1825; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1896; m. Hiram Gates of Bd., d. before 1896.
(a) Belle Gates, m. George Farnham and kept the railroad restaurant at White River Junction. Belle had a boy and a girl.

VII. Susan A., b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1829; d. Gaysville at the home of her dau.; m. Lewis Wood. Lived in Bd. and later made their home with Mr. Safford.
(a) Ida Wood, m. Joseph Ed Safford, b. Wood.; lived in Bd. and Stock.
(i) Lillie Safford, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1881.
(ii) Son, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1887; d. Mch. 15, 1887, ae. 11 days.
(iii) Susan Ida Safford, b. Bd., July 17, 1889.

The early members of the Townsend family seem to have been connected with the Congregational church, but in a revival held by the Methodists in town in 1823 the whole family were swept into the Methodist church. It was at a camp meeting that year on the George Cox farm on Broad Brook that Paul Townsend,

Jr., was converted. Although less than seventeen years of age he rested not until the members of his family were brought into the church as well as many of his companions. He was given an exhorter's license the following year and was serving as a class leader. In 1826 he was given a local preacher's license and in 1827 joined the New England Conference and as junior preacher was stationed at Weston, Vt., thus beginning his long and useful career. He was three times Presiding Elder, a delegate to the General Conference in 1844 and 1866. He was a very useful man.

4. Charles Amidon[5] Townsend (*Charles Amidon*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Job*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1850; d. Bd., Apr. 9, 1919; m. Bd., Dec. 3, 1875, Lizzie May Martin of Stock., b. Hancock, Sept. 17, 1860. Lived on the Lesure-Bigelow place west of Ft. Defiance.

Children:

I. Agnes Estelle, b. Bd., May 7, 1877; m. So. Roy., Apr. 30, 1896, Allie L., son William T. and Mary (Jones) Brink of Bd., b. Roy., abt. 1871.
II. Fred Harrison, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1879.
*III. Ida May, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1881; m. Fred G. Dutton.
IV. Grace Georgiana, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1884; m. Be., May 20, 1902, Calvin L., son Samuel and Maria L. Sleeper, b. Roy., abt. 1873. Lived on Pond Brook at Perkins place where water privilege was. Moved to Be., 1920.
V. Son, b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1886.
VI. Marion Louise, b. Bd., Aug. 26, 1889.

5. Lyman[3] Townsend (*Paul*[2], *Job*[1]), b. Bd., May 1, 1809; d. Bd., Dec. 9, 1884; m. Bd., Nov. 27, 1832, Pamelia, dau. Dr. Joseph and Eunice (Russell) Gray of Bd., b. Sept. 26, 1812; d. Bd., May 11, 1861. Lived in Bd. on Pond Brook in house now gone.

Children:

I. Dau., b. Mch. 12, 1834; d. same day.
II. Lorenzo Richmond, b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1835.
III. Lucy B., b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1837; d. Mch. 15, 1860; m. Bd., Nov. 18, 1857, Dan S., son Timothy Maxhim of Pom., b. Pom. He was 28 yrs. old at m.
*IV. Ellen Francelia, b. Bd., July 10, 1840; m. (1), Henry S. Ellis; m. (2), Joseph E. Chamberlin.
V. Julia Ann, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1843; d. Bd., Oct. 5, 1870; m. Nov., 1869, James M. Preston.
(a) Herbert C. Preston, b. Bd., Sept. 25, 1870; m. White River Junction, Sept. 11, 1893, Flora, dau. John and Flora (Peterson) Daniels, b. Plainfield, N. H., abt. 1870.
VI. Frank Lyman, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1854; d. Bd., Mch. 5, 1927; m. Bd., May 5, 1880, Sarah Gertrude, dau. Hiram Augustus and Harriette Ainsworth (Cushing) Putnam, b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1856; d. Bd., July 4, 1922. No ch. Lived in Bd., the last part of their lives on the old Ellis place at the mouth of Pond Brook.

6. Horace C.[3] Townsend (*Paul*[2], *Job*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1815; d. Bd., Oct. 11, 1884; m. Bd., Mch. 15, 1841, Louisa S., dau. Capt. Abel and Thankful (Wellman) Babbitt, b. abt. 1819; d. Bd., Dec. 22, 1906. Lived in Bd. on Gulf Road above Bd. upper village. He was an exhorter among the Methodists and was many yrs. class leader.

Children:

I. Mercy Elizabeth, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1845; d. Wood.; m. Bd., Forest E. Richmond of Wood.
   (a) Mabell, b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1870.
II. Belle, m. William Landon. No ch.
III. Albert H., b. Bd.; d. Wood.; m. Bd., Mch. 1, 1876, Laura, dau. Chas. and Laurinda Blossom of Wood., b. Wood., abt. 1854. Lived in Wood.
   (a) Anna, m. (1), Dr. Lyman Corey who d. in 1910; m. (2), 1915, Forrest A. Richmond of Wood.
   (b) Maude, b. Wood.; m. Edwin Ammons.

7. Norman[3] Townsend (*Paul*[2], *Job*[1]), b. Bd., July 19, 1818; d. Northfield; m. Bd., Mary E., dau. Hilton and Lydia (Hathaway) Huntoon. Lived on the Paul Townsend farm as late as 1855 and in town later.

Children:

I. Charles H., b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1839; d. Sheffield, Ill., Jan. 14, 1912; m. 1864, Annette L. Frazier. Was for long time in Vt. and Ill. a school teacher and a singing school teacher. Went to Ill. in 1870.
   (a) Dau., b. Bd., Oct. 28, 1866.
II. Paul W., b. Bd., May 11, 1841; d. Bd., Jan. 14, 1861.
III. Martha E., b. Bd., July 12, 1842; m. Bd., 1865, Orville E., son Abner Atwood of Bd., b. Bridg., abt. 1842.
IV. Fannie M., b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1844.
V. Alonzo N., b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1846.
VI. Lindon A., b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1848; d. Bd., Nov. 27, 1860.
VII. Lyman H., b. Bd., 1850; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1851.
VIII. Mary E., b. Bd., May 19, 1852.
IX. Susan B., b. Bd., Feb. 14, 1854.
X. Alonzo Norman, b. Bd., abt. 1856; living, 1921; m. Sept. 22, 1868.
XI. George H., b. Bd., Dec. 15, 1858.

TRIBOU FAMILY

1. Martin Tribou married January 14, 1813, Hannah Smith and lived in Pomfret, Vt. It is not known that the family touched Barnard except in the marriage of their daughter, Melissa Philena, who married Alonzo Chamberlin of Barnard.

Children:

I. William S., b. Pom., Nov. 21, 1813; d. Rowena, O., June 28, 1881; m. 1838, Persis E. Moore of Brimfield, O. Went to O., 1838.
II. Elvira Maria, b. Pom., Aug. 15, 1815; d. June 20, 1879; m. Charles Coburn.

*III. Melissa Philena, b. Pom., Sept. 6, 1817; m. Alonzo Chamberlin.
IV. Louisa, b. Pom., Dec. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 16, 1896; m. (1), Alwell Record; m. (2), Hubbard Hathaway.
V. Henry, b. Pom., Jan. 6, 1822; d. Apr. 14, 1883; m. Sarah ————.
VI. Adaline Mower, b. Pom., May 17, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1913; m. Dr. Samuel Paul.
VII. Edwin, b. Pom., Jan. 16, 1827; m. Angelia Jaquith.
VIII. Francis, b. Pom., Apr. 11, 1831; d. June 25, 1857; m. Josie Wilson.

TUCKER FAMILY

Robert Tucker, the Barnard pioneer, bought lot No. 141 on the westerly side of the creek, August 15, 1782. This land was on the side of the Delectable Mountains in the Nye neighborhood.

April 28, 1792, Joshua Tucker bought lot No. 147 which adjoined No. 141. He may have been a brother of Robert but nothing more is known of him.

1. Robert Tucker, m. (1), Bd., Sept. 10, 1789, Anna, dau. Dea. Joseph and Susanna (Roberts) Foster of Bd., d. Bd., Feb. 25, 1808, ae. 42 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., Aug. 3, 1810, Sarah, dau. John and Experience (Gray) Foster of Bd., b. Bd., Apr. 18, 1787. The ch. of Robert Tucker are recorded in two groups in the town book and there is nothing to show whether Sarah Foster m. Robert Tucker, Sr. or Jr. The stronger supposition is that she m. Robert Tucker, Sr., and she is so given here. If this was the case then she was nineteen yrs. younger than her husband, although she was twenty-three when she m. If she m. Robert, Jr., then she would have been five yrs. the senior of her husband. If she m. Robert, Sr., then he was the father of sixteen ch. and past sixty yrs. old when the youngest was b. As to the date of Anna's d. and his second m. there is no conflict. No record of the d. of Robert and Sarah have been found.

Children:

I. Oliver, b. Bd., Dec. 29, 1789; m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1815, Nancy, dau. John and Lydia (Freeman) Newton of Bd., b. Bd., July 5, 1788. It is thought this family went West as no further record can be found after diligent search.
II. Robert, b. Bd., Aug. 11, 1792.
III. Joel, b. Bd., Sept. 24, 1794; m. Bd., Mch. 1, 1820, Lucia A. Hammond of Bridg.
IV. ————, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1796. (Record mutilated.)
2. V. John, b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1798.
VI. Seth, b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1801; d. Bd., Dec. 8, 1822.
VII. Alban, b. Bd., May 6, 1803; d. Oct. 10, 1870, buried in So. Bd. cemetery. On the stone at his grave he is called Dr.
*VIII. Elvira, b. Bd., June 12, 1805; m. Ebenezer Atwood.
*IX. Lavinia, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1811; m. Lewis Fairbanks.
X. Stilman, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1812.
XI. Chauncey, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1814.
XII. Elmira, b. Bd., Feb. 24, 1817.

XIII. Calista, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1819.
XIV. Emily, b. Bd., Dec. 14, 1821.
XV. Aurora, b. Bd., May 8, 1824.
XVI. Seth Morton, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1829. He went West and in the Civil War, enlisted as 1st Lieut., Co. B, 10th Kansas Vol. Infantry, July 17, 1861; commissioned Major, 14th Kansas Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864; mustered out Aug. 19, 1864.

The town records of the birth of Robert's ch. are mutilated and three of the names are entirely gone but the dates of b. are given. In another place the d. of Seth is recorded as son of Robert and Anna Tucker and as he apparently d. unm. he is assigned the last blank space, which would make him just attaining his majority at the time of his d. This would leave Joel, b. 1794 or 1796. Tentatively he is assigned to the former date.

2. John[2] Tucker (*Robert*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1798; d. Bd., May 7, 1874; m. Bd., Betsey H., dau. Ebenezer and Betsey Atwood of Bridg., b. Bridg., Jan. 21, 1800; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1863. Lived in So. Bd.

Children:

I. Lucian A., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Dec. 29, 1821, ae. 2-4.
II. Lucian A., b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1825; d. Bd., Dec. 20, 1827.
III. Priscilla W., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 1, 1847, ae. 20 yrs.
IV. Lucian C., b. Bd., Feb. 6, 1829; d. Bd., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Bd., Nov. 28, 1855, Lydia M., dau. Alpheus and Salvina (Paige) Howe of Bd.
(a) Dau., stillborn, Bd., May 22, 1858.
(b) Abba Elizabeth, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1859.
V. Lydia M., b. Bd., May 30, 1830; d. Bd., unm., July 5, 1895.
*VI. Carrie M., b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1831; m. Joseph W. Paige.
VII. Abbie, b. Bd., Nov. 3, 1837; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1839.
VIII. Eben A., b. Bd., July 26, 1842; d. Bd., Nov. 10, 1906; m. Bd., Mary E., dau. Nathaniel and Rowena (Richmond) Richmond of Bd., b. Bd., July 13, 1841; d. Bd., June 26, 1908.
*(a) Carrie M., adopted dau., b. Wood., Nov. 22, 1868; m. George C. Hammond, 3d.

1. Another family of the name entered Bd. at a much later time in the person of Israel H., son Stephen and Mary Tucker, b. Rand.; d. Bd., Apr. 26, 1882, ae. 66-2-8. He was a shoemaker and had a family. He had lived in Be. and only came to Bd. late in life where one of his sons lived.

Child:

I. Frank A., b. Rand., abt. 1858; d. Bd., June 8, 1926; m. Be., Aug. 19, 1884, Jane E., dau. Josiah S. and Mary C. (Richmond) Gale of Bd., b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1857; living in Bd., 1927.
(a) Addie Ruth, b. Bd., May 26, 1889; d. Bd., Aug. 11, 1889.
*(b) Esther M., b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1893; m. Harold E. Adams.
(c) Dau., m. Mr. Porter.

TUPPER FAMILY

For much of the following material the writer is indebted to a manuscript history of the family prepared by Mr. Herbert G. Tupper, Springfield, Vt. Mr. Tupper is a lineal descendant of one of the Barnard pioneers and at present a practicing attorney in Springfield. Also much valuable assistance has come from L. E. Tupper, Hiawatha, Kan.

Four Tupper families were early in Barnard. They were Silas, Israel and Jabez, sons of Samuel, and Ellis, son of Prince.

Silas with all his family, married and unmarried, came to Barnard probably about 1784. He was known as "Schoolmaster Tupper." He held various town offices in Sandwich before coming to Barnard. After his arrival in Barnard he became one of the leading citizens of the town and held many town offices. He was town clerk, town treasurer and selectman at various times. He settled on what is now a part of the Silas Tupper farm on the road leading from the old Aikens stand to East Barnard—a place owned recently by J. T. Learie. Portions of the farm were owned by different members of the Tupper family and were in possession of the family until sold in 1869. Silas and his wife, Hannah, are both buried in the Barnard village cemetery. Silas bought 69 acres of Solomon Aikens, June 1, 1784, and with Silas, Jr., 100 acres, No. 25, June 4, 1789.

1. Silas[5] Tupper (*Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1727; d. Bd., Mch. 28, 1801; m. June 2, 1757, Hannah, dau. William and Mary (Bodfish) Freeman, b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 13, 1728; d. Bd., June 4, 1796. A Rev. soldier, buried in center cemetery.

Children:

- *I. Anna, b. Sandwich, Apr. 9, 1758; m. Samuel Gifford.
- *II. Sarah, b. Sand., Apr. 1, 1760; d. Bd., Apr. 30, 1847; m. John Fish, d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1813, ae. 63 yrs. Came to Bd. with her father and husband.
- 2. III. Samuel, b. Mch. 22, 1762.
- *IV. Polly, b. Mch. 28, 1765; m. Nathaniel Aikens.
- V. Silas, b. Feb. 28, 1768; m. Bd., Aug. 23, 1791, Polly, dau. Timothy and Susanna Eastman of Bd., b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 26, 1768. Seems to have disappeared from Bd. before 1801. He bought one-half of lot No. 25, June 4, 1789, and sold it to his bro., Samuel, May 10, 1791. Came to Bd. with his father. Lived in Aikens neighborhood.
  - (a) Francis, b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1792.
- *VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1770; m. Elisha Freeman.

2. Samuel[6] Tupper (*Silas*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Mch. 22, 1762; d. Bd., Jan. 28, 1841; m. Bd., Oct. 2, 1791, Mary Green, b. 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1842. Came to Bd. with his father and in early deeds is called "laborer." Bought lot No. 25, May 20, 1791.

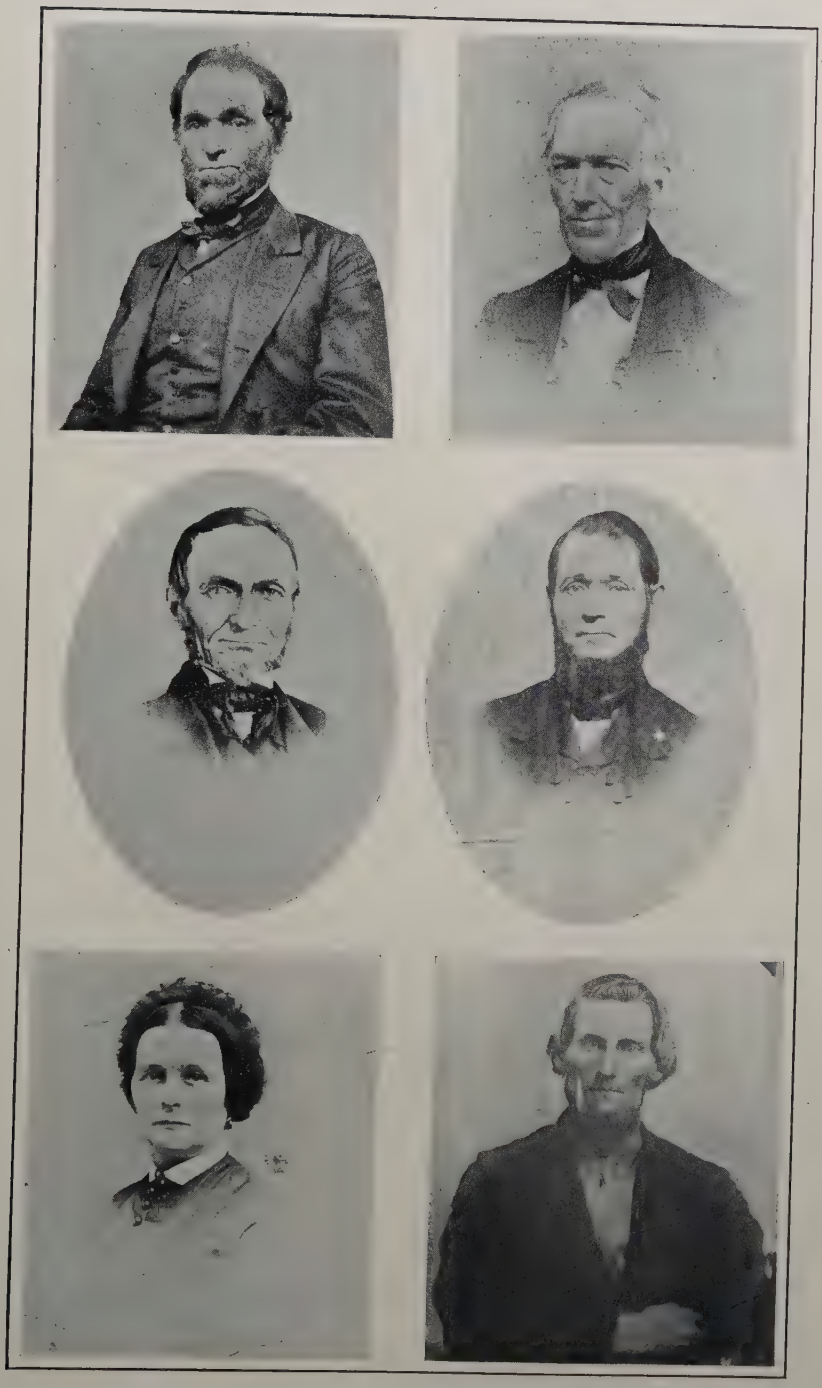
Children:

I. Abigail, b. Bd., May 17, 1792; m. Dec. 5, 1811, Samuel Hadlock in New Boston, N. H.
II. Seth, b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1793; d. Mch. 28, 1857; m. July 20, 1817, Sally Bradford.
*III. Hannah, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1795; m. Thomas Culver.
IV. Charles, b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1797; m. Bd., Mch. 30, 1824, Julia Harriet Briggs.
3. V. Silas, b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1799.
*VI. Rebecca, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1801; m. Thomas Freeman.
VII. Samuel, b. Bd., Mch. 17, 1803; d. Sept. 13, 1825.
VIII. Elmina, b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1805; m. Mch. 22, 1831, John Lazelle.
IX. Tullius Cicero, b. Bd., Feb. 9, 1809; d. Aug., 1866; m. Mary Draine. Graduated from University of Vt., practiced law in Miss. and was an officer in the Confederate Army.

3. Silas[7] Tupper (*Samuel*[6], *Silas*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1799; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1869; m. (1), Nov. 11, 1824, Sally Keyes, b. 1802; d. June 6, 1827; m. (2), Jan. 23, 1828, Nancy, dau. Luke and Sibyl (Adams-Fobes) Stone, b. Enfield, Mass., 1804; d. Bd., May 11, 1862; m. (3), Caroline, widow of Elisha Rich. Was a very prominent citizen. Represented the town in the legislature. Lived on the old Tupper-Learie farm which had been in the Tupper family since the first Tupper came to town.

Children:

I. Calvin Keyes, b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1891; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Margaret Smith of Lakeport, N. Y. Was a physician.
II. Sarah A., b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1827; d. Bd., Feb. 23, 1828.
III. Sarah Elmina, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1828; d. May 5, 1857; m. Mch. 19, 1856, Stephen Pixley, Cleveland, O.
IV. Francis Cicero, b. Bd., Jan. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Bd., Mch. 30, 1858, Martha, dau. John and Orpha L. (Sherburne) Miller of Bd. Went to Southwick, Mass.
V. Lucian Van Dorn, b. Bd., June 16, 1833; d. Fairfax Court House, Va., Feb. 20, 1863.
VI. Nancy Maria, b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1835; d. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Jan. 27, 1867, Forrest Goldsburg, Warwick, Mass. No ch.
VII. Mary Adeline, b. Bd., Apr. 27, 1837; m. Bd., Nov. 17, 1857, Reuben Spencer, a jeweler, Claremont, N. H. No ch.
VIII. Charles, b. Bd., Aug. 26, 1839; d. May 21, 1885; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1865, Louise Victoria Aikens of Bd., dau. Warren and Lydia C. (Howland) Aikens. Went to Wis. after war.
(a) Royal, b. Bd., July 6, 1867.
*IX. Louisa Pierce, b. Bd., Oct. 31, 1841; d. May 7, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Horace Seneca Ashley of Bd. No ch. Went west before the war.
X. Silas Hasley, b. Bd., Oct. 27, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1861.
XI. Clara Gertrude, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1846; m. Mch. 13, ——, Frank Pierce St. Clair, d. Jan. 23, 1891. Lived in Claremont, N. H.



Silas Tupper
Justin Lillie
Caroline S. (Loomis) Warner

John Miller
Roswell Warner
David White

Silas Tupper, the Barnard immigrant, had nine brothers and sisters, one of whom was Israel Tupper who brought eight children to Barnard when he came with other members of the family about 1789. According to the census of 1790 he had one son over sixteen, three sons under sixteen and four females in the family. August 3, 1789, William Sweetser conveyed to Israel Tupper of Sandwich the westerly half of lot No. 272 of 50 acres. November 30, 1796, he bought the easterly half of the same lot from the heirs of Jabez Tupper of Sandwich, his brothers, who had bought October 19, 1789. Israel owned this land until shortly before his death when he conveyed it to his son, Edmund. It afterwards became the property of Silas Tupper. There is an old cellar hole on this farm which probably marks the site of Israel's house.

1. ISRAEL[5] TUPPER (*Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Sandwich, May 9, 1744; d. Bd., Mch. 3, 1817; m. Nov. 24, 1770, Deborah, dau. Deacon Tobey of Mattaponset, b. 1747; d. Sept. 5, 1833. They are buried in the Bd. center yard near the descendants of their son, Edmund. In Aikens dist. in 1800. Bought westerly half of lot No. 272 in east part of town Aug. 3, 1789.

Children:

*I. REBECCA, b. 1774; m. Elijah Aikens.
II. DEBORAH, m. Bd., Feb. 5, 1812, Abner Tyler of Hanover, N. H.
2. III. THOMAS, b. Mch. 12, 1776.
IV. ROBERT, m. Tryphena Hodgkins.
3. V. ISRAEL, b. 1781.
VI. HANNAH, m. Bd., Caleb Williamson.
*VII. SARAH, b. Bd.; m. Jonathan Swift.
4. VIII. EDMOND.

2. THOMAS[6] TUPPER (*Israel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Mch. 12, 1776; d. Bakersfield, Oct. 6, 1865; m. Bd., Sally, dau. Benjamin and Mercy (Aikens) Stebbings, b. Bd., Oct. 9, 1780; d. Bakersfield, July 8, 1852. Went to Bakersfield when 21 yrs. old and was one of the most prominent early settlers of the town. He was Capt. of Militia in War of 1812.

Children:

I. SON, b. Bd., Sept., 1799. Perhaps this was Franklin Tupper who m. Betsey Daggett and went to Fayette Co., Iowa, 1855.
II. HARRIET, b. Bakersfield, Apr. 14, 1801; d. unm., Bakersfield.
III. EDMOND, b. 1803; d. unm., Bakersfield.
IV. THOMAS, b. 1806; d. unm., Bakersfield.
V. LEWIS, b. 1809; d. Bakersfield, abt. 1900. He was a prominent lawyer and influential editor of the *Brandon Union*.
VI. RANSELIER, b. Jan., 1811; d. Bakersfield.
VII. SOLON, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. Bakersfield.
VIII. SARAH, b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. unm., Bakersfield.

IX. JACKSON, b. Oct., 1817; d. Bakersfield.
X. ADELINE, b. Dec., 1820.
XI. DELSAINE, b. Bakersfield, Mch., 1824.

3. ISRAEL[6] TUPPER (*Israel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. 1781; d. Canton, N. Y., 1854; m. Bd., Dec. 21, 1803, Polly, dau. Nathan and Dorcas (Aikens) Parmeter, b. Bd., Jan. 15, 1784; d. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1856.
Children:

I. FANNY, m. Benjamin D. Stearns.
II. EMALINE, b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. Madison, Wis., Mch. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 7, 1826, William W. Wyman of Canton, N. Y.
III. MARIA N., d. Lake Geneva, Wis., abt. 1869; m. David O. Mars of Canton, N. Y.
IV. JAMES MADISON, d. abt. 1859. Five ch.
V. DEBORAH, d. Apr., 1843; m. Canton, N. Y., George Bailey.
VI. ISRAEL ROBERTS, b. Canton, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1824; d. N. Y. City, Apr. 26, 1887; m. Mary Jane Duff. Had five ch.

4. EDMOND[6] TUPPER (*Israel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd.; d. N. H.; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 10, 1815, Rocksey Aikens, b. 1798; d. Bd., July 21, 1846; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 6, 1852, widow Rosetta E. (Angell) Morrill of Bd., dau. Daniel and Mercy (Perkins) Angell and widow of William Morrill, of Stock., b. Stock.; d. Bd., Feb. 13, 1876, ae. 54 yrs. She m. (3), Jonas Lamphere but in record of d. is called Rosetta Morrill. Edmond was the only one of the ch. of Israel to remain in Bd. He took the home farm and supported his parents but after their d. moved to N. H.
Children:

I. RUSSELL, b. Bd.
II. SULLIVAN, b. Bd.; d. in Mexican War.
III. ALZINA, b. Bd.; d. Chicago, Ill., before 1925, ae. 94 yrs.; m. Mr. Johnson.
*IV. SARAH F., d. Bd., Aug. 6, 1876; m. David H. Angell.
V. LAMIRA, b. Bd.; m. Bd., Feb. 6, 1834, Abial Frye of Milton.
VI. EDMUND T., b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1832; d. Springfield, Mass., Mch. 19, 1925; m. (1), 1855, Sarah Cameron of Pawtucket, R. I., d. 1866; m. (2), 1869, Fannie M. Webb of Boston who survived him. He was the last survivor of his father's family.
(a) CLARENCE E., residing in California in 1925.
VII. LORANA A., b. Bd., June, 1835; d. Bd., Apr. 19, 1879; m. John Shuttlesworth of Bd., b. England.
(a) SON, SHUTTLESWORTH, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1869.
(b) JOHN DELANCEY SHUTTLESWORTH, b. Bd., July 10, 1878.
VIII. FRANK, b. Bd., by 2d wife.

1. ELLIS TUPPER, d. Bd., Sept. 11, 1854, ae. 68 yrs.; m. 1793, Eunice Ellis of Nantucket, d. Bd., Aug. 27, 1836, ae. 67 yrs. Both buried in the cemetery in Bd. village. Lived a time in Maine.

Children:

I. PRINCE, returned to Sandwich and inherited the old Tupper farm from his uncle Prince and grandfather Prince.
*II. NANCY, d. Bd., Sept. 13, 1890; m. Frederick Green.
III. DEBORAH, d. Bd., unm., Aug. 17, 1862, ae. 63 yrs.
IV. EUNICE, d. Bd., unm., Feb. 6, 1893, ae. 83 yrs.
V. BENJAMIN, m. Bd., Apr. 3, 1817, Bathsheba, dau. John and Deborah Jones of Bd., b. Bd., July 4, 1796; d. Bd., Jan. 12, 1842. The family prob. moved from Bd. to Ware, Mass. He was styled Capt.
(a) WILLIAM H., d. Bd., Feb. 8, 1828, ae. 8 yrs.
(b) ——LY, b. Bd., Dec. 26, 1823. (Record mutilated.)
(c) VOLUCIA G., d. Bd., Sept. 6, 1824, ae. 8 mos.
VI. REBECCA.

Jabez Tupper (*Samuel*[4], *Israel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), a brother of Silas and Israel Tupper of Barnard, may have never come to Barnard but he owned land here in 1779. He was a sailor and was killed on board a British frigate where he was detained by force to navigate her.

TURNER FAMILY

1. HENRY A. TURNER, m. Augusta Harlow.

Children:

I. ELMER HENRY, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1885.
II. PEARLEY J., b. Bd., May 6, 1895; d. Bd.; July 31, 1896.
III. NELLIE M., b. Bd., July 24, 1896.

1. OBED C. TURNER, b. Attleboro, Mass.; m. Hattie A. Stanton, b. Wickford, R. I.

Children:

I. H. ALICE, b. Bd., Mch. 6, 1876.
II. HARRY CHESTER, b. Bd., July 24, 1878.

TWOMBLY FAMILY

1. BRACKETT TWOMBLY, m. Aurora, dau. Lemuel and Mary (Williamson) Ashley, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Dec. 26, 1886, ae. 65-9-16. Lived in Barnard. A first-class shoemaker. Disappeared from town and not heard from. She lived in the house at the northeast corner of the town common with her children and Nelson Howard.

Children:

I. ADDIE, b. Bd., May, 1841; d. Bd., unm., Feb. 3, 1864.
II. CHARLIE E., b. Bd.; d. Feb. 26, 1860, ae. 7-1-22.
*III. ALICE H., b. Middlebury; m. Edwin C. Parkhurst.
IV. HENRY M., b. Bd., June, 1846; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1847.
V. MARY L., b. Bd., abt. 1848; d. Bd., Aug. 20, 1850.
*VI. CLARA J., b. Bd., Mch. 17, 1850; m. James K. P. Carlin.
VII. KATE J., b. Bd., abt. 1857; m. Bd., Feb. 26, 1876, Frank P., son Edwin C. and Jane Soule, b. Fairfield, abt. 1853. Lived in Bd. village at the northeast corner of the common.

(a) Clara J. Soule, b. Bd., June 9, 1876; living in White River Junct., 1927; m. Mr. Chipman. No ch.
(b) Alice J. Soule, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1877; m. Bd., Aug. 16, 1896, Frank, son Sardine and Chastina (Davis) Cowdrey, b. Stock.
(c) Edwin C. Soule, b. Bd., Mch. 26, 1879; d. Bd., Sept. 6, 1879.
(d) Willie J. Soule, b. Bd., Apr. 29, 1880.
(e) Charles N., b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1884.
(f) Dau., b. Bd., July 22, 1888.

VIII. Dau., Twombly, b. Bd., 1862; d. Bd., Jan. 29, 1864. Scalded by falling into a pail of hot water.

WALCOTT FAMILY

November 12, 1788, William Walcott, Jr., bought twenty-five acres of land in the extreme east part of the town near the east village. This family proved one of the most substantial of the town. On May 19, 1794, William, Jr., was recorded as a member of the Universalist Society of Woodstock but the children and grandchildren of William, if indeed not William himself, became ardent Methodists and a tower of strength for that denomination at East Barnard and at Barnard village. James was an exhorter among the Methodists and his brother, Oliver, left a reputation for good works both in Barnard and in his later home in Lebanon, N. H. Wm. Walcott, Sr., built the first saw mill in East Barnard.

1. William, son of William Walcott, b. Apr. 10, 1770; d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1856; m. Hannah Boyden, d. Bd., Sept. 8, 1855, ae. 84 yrs. Four of their ch. are recorded in one place in the town book but data concerning the later ones has been found elsewhere.

Children:

2. I. Charles, b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1795.
*II. Sally, b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1797; m. Horatio N. Freeman.
III. John, b. Bd., Aug. 26, 1798.
3. IV. James, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1800.
V. George, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1802.
*VI. Lucinda, b. Bd., Dec. 6, 1804; m. Calvin Boyden.
VII. Oliver, b. Bd.; d. Lebanon, N. H., buried Bd., July 8, 1877, ae. 71 yrs.; m. (1), Hannah W. ———; d. Jan. 8, 1848, ae. 36 yrs.; m. (2), Bd., May 28, 1848, Elizabeth Dodge of Johnson; d. Sept. 29, 1880, ae. 56 yrs. The family is buried in the E. Bd. cemetery, which Oliver formerly owned and deeded to the Cemetery Association.
(a) John W., b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 1, 1840, ae. 7 mos.
4. VIII. Chauncey, b. Bd., May 14, 1809.
IX. Hannah, b. Bd., July 11, 1811; d. Roy., Oct. 23, 1852; m. Bd., Nov., 1831, Thomas Barnes, son Jonas and Mary (Barnes) Fay, b. Roy., Nov. 9, 1807; d. Be., Aug. 26, 1872. Five ch. Before her m. she was a seamstress and worked much with "Paddy O'Keefe" the tailor.

2. Charles[2] Walcott (*William*[1]), b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1795; d. Bd., Jan. 1, 1879; m. Bd., Dec. 7, 1826, Sarah, dau.

Hiram Swan and Rhoda Cole Swan
Susannah (Crowell) Briggs

Otis Winslow Warren
Jerusha (Cole) Warren

Jonathan and Sarah (Osborn) Ashley of Bd., b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1798; d. Bd., Jan. 8, 1879. He built the brick house in E. Bd. village diagonally opposite the store at the cross roads and also the house now owned by Evard Boyden.

Children:

I. Almira, b. Bd., Nov. 15, 1827; d. May 28, 1879; m. Bd., May 17, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Bennett of Wood., b. Wood.
(a) Edith W. Bennett, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1867; living in Wood., 1927; m. ————.

II. John, b. Bd., Nov. 25, 1829; d. Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Josie R. Butterfield. Lived in Magnolia, Ill., for many yrs.

*III. Jane, b. Bd., May 13, 1831; m. Edwin Bugbee.

IV. William Young, b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1834; m. Bd., Mary Culver. Lived in Canaan, N. H.

*V. Emily, b. Bd., July 8, 1835; m. Joseph W. Paige.

VI. Charles Winfield, b. Bd., June 17, 1837; m. Hattie W. Pettigrow.

VII. Isaac Young, b. Bd., May 11, 1839; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1844.

3. James[2] Walcott (*William*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1800; d. Roy., Nov. 17, 1872; m. Bd., Dec. 4, 182(8), Rebecca, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Swift) Freeman, of Bd., b. Bd., May 26, 1805; d. Roy., Mch. 26, 1894. Moved from Bd. to Roy., 1856.

Children:

I. Infant, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Jan. 20, 1830.

II. Frances Rebecca, b. Bd., July 29, 1831; d. Ceresco, Mich., July 29, 1910; m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1848, Jason, son Thomas and Susan (Spaulding) Lovejoy, b. Roy., Mch. 29, 1822; d. Ceresco, Mich., Feb. 28, 1908. No ch. Removed from Roy. to Mich., 1868.

III. Mary F., b. Bd., June 7, 1833; d. Bd., Dec. 16, 1840.

IV. James Albert, b. Bd., Feb. 22, 1841; d. Charlestown, Va., Aug. 21, 1864. Enlisted in Co. E, 2nd Reg., 6th Corps, and was killed in a skirmish and his body buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington Heights.

V. Eliza Freeman, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1843; d. Dorchester, Mass., July 30, 1901; m. John Howard, son Elisha and Edith (Gifford) Fowler, b. Roy., Aug. 6, 1840. Four ch.

4. Chauncey[2] Walcott (*William*[1]), b. Bd., May 14, 1809; d. Monson, Mass., July 4, 1900; m. Dec. 19, 1837, Harriet Sophia, dau. Orestes and Harriet (Gaylord) Rising of Suffield, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Monson, May 18, 1886. Moved from Windsor Locks, Conn. to E. Bd. abt. 1839, to Roy. abt. 1858, to Monson abt. 1871. Built Newman Leavitt's two-story house in E. Bd.

Children:

I. Boyden Rising, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 19, 1838; d. Bd., Sept. 15, 1841.

II. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Bd., Feb. 7, 1841; d. Monson, Mass., 1892.

III. Annette, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1843; d. Roy., Sept., 1918; m. Mch. 10, 1864, Robert Fox, son of Dr. Daniel Lee and Nancy (Fox) Lyman, b. Roy., Jan. 11, 1843; d. Roy., Apr. 26, 1882. She was a leader of affairs in church and community in Roy. Three ch.

IV. Lucy Jane, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1845-6; d. prob., Madison, Wis.; m. Roy., Nov. 29, 1870, John Cyril, son John and Martha (Harkness) Aldrich, b. Monson, Mass., 1843. Lived in Monson, Newark, N. J., and Madison, Wis. Two ch.

V. Adeline, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1852; living, 1918; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Henry Heber, son George and Jennette (Ralston) Dennison, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1837; living in St. Louis, Mo., 1918. Went to Missouri in 1869. A prominent lawyer in Vt. and Mo. His second m.

WALKER FAMILY

There were two or more lines of this name in Barnard. The first to come was the family of James Walker of Taunton, Mass. Chauncey Walker family came in from Bridgewater and lived in the south part of the town. Dana B. Walker who was also born in Bridgewater and may have been a brother of Chauncey was in the east part of the town. These last two families were later comers than James Walker.

James, son of James and Deborah (Homes) Walker, was one of several brothers in Taunton. In the autumn of 1815 he came to Barnard with his brother-in-law, Dea. George Townsend, and with him bought a farm west of Fort Defiance and on the south side of the brook. They divided the land and each family built a house. James Walker took the west part of the farm. In March, 1853, he sold his part of the farm to Eliakim F. Paige and moved to Royalton where he lived until March, 1860, when he moved to East Barnard, where he resided until his death in 1865. In 1848 Deacon Townsend sold his part of the original purchase to George Willard Walker, son of James, who lived there until the time of his death.

1. James Walker, b. Taunton, Mass., June 18, 1789; d. Bd., Mch. 21, 1865; m. (1), Bd., May 22, 1815, Lucinda, dau. George and Polly (Richmond) Townsend, b. Bd., Feb. 12, 1790; d. Bd., Mch. 15, 1836; m. (2), Bd., Feb. 22, 1837, Roxana, sister of Lucinda Townsend, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1797; d. Bd., July 25, 1837; m. (3), Bd., Sept. 5, 1838, Pamelia Thomas of Wood., b. June 14, ——; d. Aug. 28, 1842; m. (4), Mch. 18, 1845, Martha Perry of Wood., b. Apr. 20, 1800; d. Bd., Sept. 13, 1871.

Children:

I. James Richmond, b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1816; d. Bd., Aug. 13, 1816.

II. Otis, b. Bd., July 14 1817; d. Bd., Sept. 4, 1817.

III. George Willard (called Willard), b. Bd., Dec. 24, 1818; d. Bd., Sept. 30, 1892; m. (1), Feb. 26, 1844, Susan, dau. Willard and Lucy Chapman, b. Bd., Aug. 17, 1817; d. Bd., Feb. 21, 1874; m. (2), Bd., May 7, 1879, widow Ann A. (Harrison) Green of Boston, b. Nova Scotia, abt. 1826.

(a) Laura L., b. Bd., July 16, 1845; d. unm., May 8, 1915.
(b) Sarah F., b. Bd., Nov. 12, 1849; d. Bd., unm., Dec. 6, 1922.
(c) Jason W., b. Bd., May 8, 1858; d. Bd., unm., June 13, 1880.

IV. Leonard, b. Bd., Mch. 1, 1820; d. Springfield, Jan. 15, 1893; m. Bd., Mch. 30, 1858, Augusta Maria, dau. Paul and Adelia (Gale) Crowell, b. Bd., May 6, 1828. A carpenter and machinist. Lived in Bd., Wood. and Springfield.
(a) Ernest C., b. Bd., June 3, 1869; a merchant in Springfield, 1927; m. Apr. 19, 1911, Bertha Merrifield of Charlestown, N. H. No ch.

*V. Deborah Dellano (or Dillins), b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1821; m. Simeon Gates.

VI. Hannah Mariah, b. Bd., Feb. 19, 1824; d. Bd., Aug. 19, 1825.

VII. Dexter Dana, b. Bd., June 28, 1826; d. prob., Wood., Sept. 19, 1901; m. (1), Jan. 6, 1856, Harriette E. Palmer of Wood., d. Feb. 21, 1862; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 13, 1878, widow Tryphenia O. Harding, dau. Leonard and Caroline Waldo of Bd., b. Cabot, abt. 1829; d. in Mont., abt. 1895. A machinist and lived some time in Wood. He and his first wife are buried in a small cemetery above W. Wood. Widow Harding had a dau. by her first m.

1. Chauncey A. Walker, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Feb. 23, 1905, ae. 84-11-13; m. Rocina C. Wood, d. Bd., Feb. 14, 1901, ae. 82-3-16. They moved into the south part of Bd. abt. 1855. Lived on Capt. Ebenezer and Hon. Lorenzo Richmond farms.
Children:

I. Forrest A., b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Aug. 4, 1875, ae. 26-4-15.
*II. Laura E., b. Bridg., Sept. 3, 1852; m. Lucian A. Richmond.

1. John H., perhaps son John and Mary Walker, b. abt. 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1905; m. Rebecca B. Wood, d. May 11, 1898, ae. 82-10. They are buried in the E. Bd. cemetery.
Children:

I. Rebecca Delight, b. Bridg., 1845; d. Bd., May 3, 1869, ae. 21-7-16.
II. Herbert A., b. Bridg., 1847; d. Bd.; m. Bd., Jan. 19, 1876, Abbie P., dau. A. L. and Mary Chamberlin, b. Pom., abt. 1847.
(a) Dau., b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1878.

1. Dana B. Walker, b. Bridg., 1849; m. Mch. 26, 1874, Zeffie P., dau. Nathan and Elvira Howland, b. Pom., 1852.
Children:

I. George, b. Bd., May 29, 1882; d. 1910.
*II. Crystal Elvira, b. Bd., June 3, 1885; m. Guy Henry Crowell.

1. Alvin S. Walker, m. Francis M. ————.
Child:

I. George A., b. Bd., Sept. 26, 1859; living in Bd., 1927; m. Mch. 14, 1883, Lucy G., dau. Asa and Clorinda (Churchill)

Adams, b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1862; d. before 1924. Lived in old Wright house on creek, Bd.
(a) Clara L., b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1886; d. Bd., Feb. 2, 1889.
(b) Erick P., b. Bd., June 9, 1895; d. Bd., Aug. 13, 1895.
(c) There was another dau. who m. a Chadwick and lived in Bd. near the Wright place with her father's family in the old Wright house.

WARD FAMILY

1. Luther Ward of Vershire, born January 24, 1786; married Abigail LeBaron of Hyde Park, Vt. One of his children was Pliny D. Ward, born Vershire, January 22, 1824; died Barnard, July 24, 1902; married Emeline H. ————, born August 7, 1824; died Barnard, June 12, 1900. He came to Royalton about 1856 with his wife and four children. In April, 1859, he moved to Barnard onto the farm east of the Brigham farm between the creek and the north road on a road now abandoned.

Children:

I. George L., b. Washington, Feb. 25, 1850; d. Bd., Apr. 24, 1906; m. Bd., Nov. 28, 1878, Lovisa H., dau. Charles and Mary Gibbs of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1855; d. Bd., 1920. She m. (2) Perkins J. Ward.
(a) Victor V., b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1879; living, 1927, on the Haskell-Putnam farm; m. Bd., Nov. 22, 1905, Dora B., dau. Eben M. and Rose Nell (Ellis) Lewis, b. Bd., Nov. 27, 1885; living in Bd., 1927.
(i) Victor V., b. Bd., July 6, 1911; d. July 7, 1911.
(ii) Lillian H., b. Bd., Sept. 7, 1912; d. Dec. 20, 1912.

*II. Emogene A., b. Vershire, May 18, 1851; m. Asa Gardner Adams.

III. Perkins J., b. Vershire, July 26, 1852; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Mch. or Apr., 1923, buried Bd.; m. (1), Bd., Jan. 6, 1877, Amanda H., dau. Alonzo and Catharine (French) Evans of Bd., b. Pom., Feb. 4, 1848; d. Bd., Nov. 9, 1906; m. (2), Be., Apr. 14, 1907, Lovisa H. (Gibbs) Ward, widow of his bro., George L. Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1855; d. Bd., 1920. Lived on the old Bryant place at end of road west from Newcombsville and later in Bd. village opp. the Farmers Hotel. Died not long after going to Cal.
(a) Catharine A., b. Stock., Sept. 30, 1877; m. Be., June 16, 1897, Justin B., son George and Prusia (Blanchard) Martin, b. Stock., abt. 1871.
(b) Lilla L., b. Bd., Sept. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 23, 1907.
(c) Erwin P., b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1888; living, 1924; m. No ch. Divorced.

IV. Louisa, b. Vershire, Feb. 5, 1856; m. Jeremiah Heath, b. Danville.
(a) Ida Louisa, b. Bd., Jan. 14, 1878.
(b) Son, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1879.
(c) Son, b. Bd., July 25, 1883.

The Wards were well remembered by the writer. On one occasion Pliny made the turn too soon at the bridge in the night as he was to cross the creek and drove off the steep bank into the

mill pond from which place he was rescued by Uncle Willard Cushing who lived near by who found him sitting upright on the wagon seat still driving the horse in the water.

Erwin P. Ward, after the death of his stepmother, came to Barnard with his wife and spent the summer with his father and some time in September or October, Perkins sold out his property in town and they went to California where Erwin's wife divorced him and where Perkins soon died.

Another family of the name was an Irish family who lived near the foot of the Gulf on the road to Woodstock.

Michael Ward, son of Harry and Sarah (Renney) Ward, born Ireland; died Barnard, September 20, 1886, aged 98-9-2; married Susan ———.

John, son of Michael and Susan Ward, born Tyrone, Ireland; died Barnard, August 1, 1897, aged 72-8.

1. JOHN H.[3] WARD (*John*[2], *Michael*[1]), b. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Hattie E. Colling, b. So. Boston, Mass. Lived in So. Bd. near foot of Gulf.

Children:

I. HENRY J., b. Bd., Oct. 11, 1881.
II. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1883; m. Wood., May 1, 1910, Edith L., dau. James and Ida (Brink) Hatch, b. Bd.; living in Bd., 1927.
(a) COLLING, b. Bd., Apr. 5, 1883.
III. ELLEN, b. Bd., July 14, 1884.
IV. ANNIE, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1886.
V. MARTHA E., b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1888.
*VI. MARY ORPHA, b. Bd., July 4, 1891; m. Guy W. Hatch.
VII. HENRIETTA, b. Bd., Mch. 31, 1893.
VIII. MARGUERITE, b. Bd., Aug. 15, 1894.

1. MASON F. WARD, b. N. H.; m. Ella E., dau. Albert S. and Delia E. Adams, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1858; d. Bd., Apr. 9, 1886.

Children:

I. LUELLA E., b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1886; d. Bd., Sept. 2, 1886.
II. LULA L., b. Bd., Mch. 29, 1886. Twin of Luella E.

WARNER FAMILY

About 1807 Apollos Warner with his wife and two small children came from New Braintree, Mass., to Barnard and settled on the side of the Delectable Mountains, not far from the Nyes, relatives of Mrs. Warner. There were ten children by the first wife and eight by the second wife, all, save the two eldest, born in Barnard. Of the children, three of the daughters by the first marriage and one by the second went to Ohio. Two of the sons went to Massachusetts and one son died in Northfield, Vt. The father and his second wife left town about 1827-34. The burial place of the family is the Nye cemetery.

Apollos Warner was reputed to have been a good natured, corpulent individual who was Captain of the famous Barnard artillery company at the time Lafayette visited Barnard. He was always called "Cap'n Pod."

Franklin Warner, a brother of Apollos, was in Barnard where he married Lydia, daughter of David and Phebe (Dean) Clark, November 17, 1818, and later joined the migration to Ware, Mass.

Apollos Warner's family Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Marian (Wildman) Fenner of Cleveland, O., a descendant of Apollos Warner through his daughter Cornelia. The writer is much indebted to her for a careful transcript of the record and to other valuable information concerning the family.

1. APOLLOS WARNER, b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Feb. 6, 1863; m. (1), 1804, Tirzah, dau. Jonathan and Margaret (Barr) Nye of New Braintree, Mass., b. New Braintree, Dec. 23, 1784; d. Bd., Apr. 22, 1826; m. (2), Bd., Jan. 4, 1827, Lydia, dau. Moses and Lucy (Cutting) Ayres of Bd., b. Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1791-2; d. Peru, O., Apr. 15, 1875, ae. 83 yrs.

Children:

I. ICHABOD NYE, b. New Braintree, Mass., May 4, 1804; d. unm., Monson, Mass., May 1855.

*II. DIANA, b. New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806; m. Daniel Clark.

III. ARVIN, d. Bd., Jan. 7, 1808, ae. 3 weeks according to the inscription in the cemetery. According to the family Bible he was b. in Bd. on the above date.

IV. MARIAMNE, b. Bd., Nov. 18, 1808; d. W. Unity, O., Dec. 17, 1896; m. June 4, 1843, Samuel Ayres, b. N. Y. state, June 27, 1798; d. W. Unity, O., Feb. 27, 1873.
- (a) GEORGE W. AYRES, b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
- (b) SAMUEL C. AYRES, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Dec. 15, 1900; m. June 21, 1868, Mary E. Voylrsong.
  - (i) WARREN C. AYRES, b. May 5, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1897, Anna L. Kissell.

V. ARVIN, b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1810; d. Ware, Mass., Jan. 3, 1886; m. Bd., June 3, 1832, Lucretia Ayres, b. Bd., June 17, 1813; d. Ware, Apr. 29, 1896. Left Bd., 1835.
- (a) SUSAN ELVIRA, b. Bd., May 20, 1833.
- (b) ROZEL (Roswell), b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1835.
- (c) HENRY, m. and in 1925 living in Ware, Mass. Had dau., May.

VI. ROZEL (Roswell), b. Bd., Oct. 29, 1812; d. Southampton, N. Y., May 4, 1889; m. Oct., 1840, Caroline S. Loomis. Left Bd., 1833 for Sag Harbor, N. Y. He d. while visiting his dau.
- (a) CAROLINE L., b. Apr. 23, 1842; living in Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1926; m. Mr. Bennett.
  - (i) WILLIAM W. BENNETT, M. D., b. Sag Harbor, Aug. 19, 1870.
- (b) GEORGE B., b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Apr. 16, 1904.
- (c) MARY LOMELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. June 15, 1851.
- (d) MARY ISABEL, b. Oct. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1895; m. Mr. Hartenbach.

(e) Son, b. July 3, 1857; d. July 4, 1857.
(f) William Nye, b. June 3, 1859; d. Nov. 24, 1918.

VII. Franklin, b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1816; d. Bd., Apr. 15, 1819.

VIII. Franklin, b. Bd., Sept. 9, 1820; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1822.

IX. Cornelia Delinda, b. Bd., Dec. 30, 1822; d. Norwalk, O., Aug. 21, 1905; m. Mch. 26, 1846, Salem Towne Howe of Peru, O., b. Fleming, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1905, Norwalk, O. She was the last of "Cap'n Pod's" immediate family and with her husband buried in one grave. Left Bd., 1835.

(a) Ellen Elizabeth Howe, b. Peru, O., Feb. 11, 1847; d. Norwalk, O., Feb. 17, 1919; m. Samuel A. Wildman of Norwalk, O.

(i) Clifton Howe Wildman. Four ch. and one grandchild.

(ii) Marian Warner Wildman, m. Jesse H. Fenner and lives in Cleveland, O., 1925. One dau.

(b) Mary Maria Howe, b. Norwalk, O., July 20, 1849; d. unm., Cleveland, O., Oct. 27, 1922.

(c) George Warner Howe, b. Norwalk, Jan. 26, 1864; m. (1), Gertrude Cone; m. (2), Janet Turner. No ch.

X. George Bonham, b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1825; d. Northfield, Sept. 21, 1882; m. No ch.

XI. Tirzah, b. Bd., Sept. 5, 1829; d. Bd., May 21, 1833.

XII. Elizabeth D., b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1831; d. Bd., May 16, 1833.

XIII. Moses A., b. Bd., May 20, 1832; d. May 21, 1832. Date in the cemetery. Date in the Bible is Oct. 12, 1832, and d. the same day.

XIV. Tirzah Elizabeth, called Elizabeth, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1834; d. unm., O., May 13, 1856.

XV. William Henry, b. Bd., June 25, 1836; d. Bd., Sept. 5, 1838.

Cornelia Delinda (Warner) Howe left Barnard for Ohio when she was about a dozen years old but always retained her love for the old town, telling her grandchildren of the beauty of the hills and the clear pebbly brook where she waded as a child. She returned more than once to visit in Barnard.

WARRANT FAMILY

1. This family never lived in Barnard but married into the Caryl family. William Coleman, son of William and Mary (Coleman) Warrant, born March 9, 1812; died Plainwell, Mich., June 18, 1882; married Rochester, N. Y., between 1833 and 1839, Emeline, daughter of John and Rhoda (Briggs) Caryl, born Stockbridge, 1815; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., at the home of her daughter, April, 1896. This family came from England about 1831. Information furnished by D. W. McCallam.

Children:

I. Emeline Helen, d. young.

II. William Briggs, d. Mancelona, Mich., Jan. 14, 1907; m. Addie Hopkins.

(a) Elizabeth, m. Fred Stone and had Edith and Hosmer Stone.

(b) Netta, m. Walter Carver. No ch.

III. Leora, d. Cal., abt. 1910-12; m. Joseph Woodhams and lived in Detroit and later in Cal.
  (a) Henry Woodhams, m. (1), Belle Bush; m. (2), ——— Crabtree. No ch.
  (b) Emma Woodhams, m. Henry Reesor, lived in Idaho and later in Cal.
    (i) Edna Reesor, m. C. M. Lawrence and had Dorothy Lawrence.
    (ii) Enid Reesor, m. Albert R. Van Nuys.
    (iii) Elizabeth Reesor.
    (iv) Leora Reesor.
  (c) Edna Woodhams, m. J. C. Snooks and lives in Cal. Had Helen and Henry Snooks.
  (d) Agnes Woodhams, m. Herbert Grigg, lived in Detroit. Been d. several yrs. Had Alton, Arthur, Emma and Irving Grigg.

IV. Charles Cobbett, d. young.

V. Charles Coleman, m. Carrie Wenham. Lived mostly in Plainwell, Mich.
  (a) Frank, m. Jane Ann Campbell. Adopted two ch.
  (b) Belle, m. Herbert L. Cooper.
  (c) Willis E., m. Lula Lazelle and had Frances, Charles, Wilma, Max and Beatrice.
  (d) Carl M., m. Grace Morgan and had Marian and Elizabeth.
  (e) Beatrice, m. Clyde M. Cooper and had Frank.

VI. Mary, d. May 30, 1915; m. Charles H. Bird. Lived in Kalamazoo and Roch., N. Y.
  (a) Bernice May Bird, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
  (b) Paul Percy Bird, b. Mch. 24, 1877; m. Elizabeth Hyatt. Live in Boston and had Paul, Mary Elizabeth and Elma Darst Bird.

VII. Agnes Emeline, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1920; m. Archibald McCallum. Lived in Mich. until 1900, then in Syracuse, N. Y.
  (a) Donald Warrant McCallum, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. Sept. 30, 1908, Mabel L. Brown.
    (i) Ruth Margaret McCallum, b. Onondaga Valley, N. Y., June 10, 1914.
    (ii) Russell David McCallum, b. Onondaga Valley, N. Y., May 21, 1917.
  (b) Margaret Pauline McCallum, b. Mch. 24, 1885.
  (c) Earl Phillips McCallum, b. Oct. 31, 1889; m. Harriet Hollister. Lives in Waterbury, Conn.
    (i) John Hollister McCallum, b. Aug. 20, 1922.

VIII. John, d. young.

IX. Harvey, m. (1), Emma Bushnell; m. (2), ——— and had Harold.

X. Newton, d. young.

WASHBURN FAMILY

Two Washburn brothers from Hardwick, Sylvanus and Eliphalet, were land owners in Barnard in the early days. It is not certain that the latter ever resided in town and the former was probably here only a few years although his son Stephen remained in town for some years.

Sylvanus Washburn came to Hardwick as early as 1769. He was town clerk for ten years from 1778 to 1787 and assessor for the same time with the exception of 1781. "He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence." He resigned as clerk and assessor on April 2, 1787, and between that date and July 2 of the same year, when his resignation was accepted, he came to Barnard. On July 9, 1787, he bought of Levi Ball 75 acres of land in the Cox neighborhood. He sold this land on April 27, 1792, to John Adams. This was probably the mill lot on Broad Brook where there still is a saw mill. At the time of the sale he was given as of Windsor, Vt. The only record of his children is from the History of Hardwick.

1. SYLVANUS, son Joseph and Deliverance (Orcutt) Washburn, b. Bridg., Mass., 1738; m. (1), prob. Bridg., Mch. 7, 1765, Melicent Richards, d. prob. Bd.; m. (2), after 1788, widow Jerusha (George) Cox, widow of Capt. Benjamin Cox of Bd.
Children:

I. A CHILD, b. perhaps Bridg., Mass.; d. Hdwk., Nov. 9, 1769.
II. SYLVANUS, b. Hdwk., June 1, 1773.
III. STEPHEN, b. Hdwk., Nov. 28, 1874. In 1800 he was living between the north road and E. Bd.
IV. MELICENT, b. Hdwk., May 10, 1778; d. Hdwk., Oct. 14, 1778.

Eliphalet Washburn, brother of Sylvanus, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1742; died Hardwick, December 14, 1816; married Anna, daughter of Caleb Benjamin, September 19, 1769. On November 3, 1779, he bought of Lot Whitcomb 100 acres of land in Barnard, "lot No. 106 set to John Hedge on the town plan." He sold this land on July 7, 1786, to Thomas Gray of Ware, Mass. It is probable he did not come to Barnard.

WATERS FAMILY

1. HARRIS L. WATERS, b. Hartland, m. Effie Smith, b. Messina, N. Y. Lived several years in Barnard.
Children:

I. BESSIE M., b. Bd., Mch. 21, 1895.
II. BEATRICE S., b. May 3, 1901.
III. JULIAN H., b. Apr. 16, 1904.
IV. MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 25, 1908; d. May 11, 1911.

WEBB FAMILY

1. WILLIAM W. WEBB, b. Bridg., Sept. 2, 1841; d. Bd., Dec. 4, 1907; m. Sarah Jennie, dau. Samuel Lamb, b. Bridg., Apr. 26, 1845; d. Bd., Mch. 31, 1907. Lived near East Barnard village on Broad Brook.
Children:

I. MYRTIE JANE, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1873; d. Bd.
II. LUCENA E., b. Bd., Nov. 11, 1879; d. Bd., Sept. 30, 1884.

WHEAT FAMILY

This family came into the vicinity of Barnard rather early but of their history too little is known. They were related to the Belding family on the Creek and the Howard family and had been in Royalton and Bethel before settling in Barnard. The family lived on the second place west of the Prince Haskell farm toward Mt. Hunger. The younger members of the family were known to the writer. Luke Wheat went to Dakota and took up land. He was followed by his sister Mary who also took up land near her brother. She did not marry and was the last survivor of the family. It is thought Elizabeth died in Barnard but her burial place has not been found. As the death records of William and his wife are not found they may have gone to Dakota with their children.

1. THOMAS WHEAT, b. Mch. 27, 1777; d. Bd., Sept. 12, 1863; m. Aug. 14, 1803, Thankful, dau. Moses and Rachel (Hayes) Belding, b. May 14, 1782; bapt. Weathersfield, Sept. 2, 1782; d. Roy., Nov. 26, 1854.

Children:

I. HORATIO NELSON, b. Roy., Oct. 16, 1806; m. Sept. 2, 1829, Betsey, dau. Jonathan and Betsey Dyer. He went away and was not heard from and his wife m. (2), Mr. Fisk or Fish.

II. ELIZABETH FLETCHER, b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. unm., Dec. 18, 1841.

III. JULIA, b. Roy., May 23, 1809; d. June 17, 1869; m. Daniel T. Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1804; d. Roy., Oct. 18, 1858. Lived in Bd. some time.
- (a) ORLANDO LEWIS, b. Roy., Aug. 25, 1830; d. May 3, 1852. (Called Francis O.)
- (b) ORMENDA THANKFUL LEWIS, b. Feb. or Sept. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1883.
- (c) SOLON B. LEWIS, b. Bd., Nov. 10, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Gertrude C., dau. Horace E. and Abbie Louise (Eaton) Stoughton, b. Roy., May 13, 1856; d. Fargo, N. D. Prob. both d. N. D.
- (d) ALBERT E. LEWIS, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Roy., Jan. 6, 1869.

IV. AMANDA, b. Roy., July 5, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1839, Robert Crossman, b. Aug. 15, 1815 (or Aug. 16, 1814).
- (a) JOSEPH CROSSMAN, b. June 13, 1847.
- (b) ORLANDO CROSSMAN, b. May 23, (or 31), 1851.

V. GEORGE, b. Sept. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1813.

VI. WILLIAM H. H. (called Henry or Harry), b. Roy., Oct. 26, 1813; m. Jan. 18, 1841, Mary, dau. Anson and Eunice (Lazelle) Howard, b. Sept. 2, 1818. Lived in Roy., Be. and Bd.
- (a) LUKE, b. June 21, 1841. Lived in Bd. Went to N. D.
- (b) ELIZABETH F., b. Mch. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 7, 1876.
- (c) WILLIE, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. Sept., 1847.
- (d) MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1849. Went to N. D. with her bro.

VII. POLLY, b. Sept. 21 or 25, 1821; m. Jan. 17, 1842, Amos Crossman, b. Sept. 24, 1817.
- (a) MILTON CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1843.

(b) Dexter Crossman, b. Apr. 28, 1845.
(c) Lucy Crossman, b. Sept. 10, 1848.
(d) Elizabeth Crossman, b. Apr. 13, 1852.
(e) Elutheria Crossman, b. Aug. 5, 1854 or 1855.

WHEELOCK FAMILY

There were two strains of Wheelock blood which touched Barnard. One was the family of Peter Wheelock who probably came to Barnard as early as 1790, buying land in the northwesterly part of the town on the Royalton line near Asa Paige's. He sold a part of this land to Elisha Freeman, June 7, 1792, and the remainder to Ebenezer Lewis on June 29, 1793. He moved over the town line on to Royalton hill and spent most of his life there. But he was near to Barnard and on account of his deep interest in the first Methodist church which was not far from his home he may well be taken account of as well as that two, or possibly three, of his children were born in town.

1. Peter, son Jonathan and Thankful (Haskell) Wheelock, b. Lancaster, Mass., May 19, 1766; d. Newbury, Sept. 29, 1851; m. June 1, 1786, Sally, dau. Abner and Dorcas (Belding) Graves, b. Swansea, N. H., Nov. 3, 1765; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 16, 1854. Went to live in Newbury with their youngest son, Peter, Jr. The father died there and then the mother went to the West with Peter's family.

Children:

I. Haskell, b. Swansea, Apr. 5, 1787; d. Hartford, Wis., June 6, 1870; m. Roy., Sept. 27, 1809, Lydia, dau. Jesse and Lois (Hatch) Dunham, b. Nov. 1, 1789. Haskell Wheelock was a Methodist minister. He was a local preacher on the Old Barnard Circuit from 1812-22 and a class leader the latter part of that time. In 1822 he was a supply on Bd. Circuit under the Presiding Elder. In 1823 he was admitted to the traveling connection on probation and in 1825 to full membership. He located in 1832 and went to Wis.

II. Jonathan, b. Bd., July 11, 1790; d. Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 12, 1869; m. Bd., Apr. 13, 1815, Lydia Bowman, b. Sept. 19, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1871. In his m. record Jonathan is given as of Potsdam, N. Y.

III. David, b. Bd., Oct. 3, 1791; d. young.

IV. Ira, b. Bd. or Roy., Nov. 18, 1794; d. Dec. 31, 1817.

V. Sukey, b. Roy., Feb. 3 or 4, 1796; d. Grand de Tour, Ill., Nov. 6, 1886; m. Roy., Jan. 17, 1815, Amos, son Benjamin and Barbara (Lindley) Bosworth, d. before Jan. 16, 1841, when his estate was in probate. They kept the hotel in Roy. village and removed to Ill., 1840. Three ch. b. in Roy.

VI. David, b. Roy., July 3, 1801; d. Roy., June 11, 1874; m. Almina ———, b. Mass., July, 1802; d. Roy., Dec. 16, 1889. Two daus., one of whom m. Rev. David Copeland, Methodist preacher. David Wheelock was an influential Methodist in Roy.

VII. PETER, JR., b. Roy., Oct. 8 or 9, 1802-3; d. Sioux Falls, S. D., Apr. 8, 1880; m. a dau. of Rev. Professor Amasa Buck, b. Lyme, N. H., Mch. 18, 1811; d. Sioux Falls, May 30, 1886. Rev. Amasa Buck was a Methodist preacher stationed at Bd. Circuit as senior preacher in 1827.

The other family, Humphrey Wheelock, Sr., arrived in town much later from Warwick, Mass., and settled in Chateauguay. There is a tradition in the family that they moved into town on a home-made cart and probably the journey was made in 1827-28. This family has still a representative of the name in the town. This family in its earlier generations was identified with the Methodists. Humphrey, Jr., was a leading man among them until he withdrew to avoid a church trial while Amelia C. Luce remained in the communion all her days.

1. HUMPHREY WHEELOCK of Warwick, Mass., d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1892, ae. 95-5; m. Sophia, dau. Samuel and Hannah Lesure, b. Warwick, Mass.; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1880, ae. 80-3. They settled in Bd. Chateauguay at the Kelley place.

Children:

I. THEODORE, b. Warwick, Mass., June 25, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1846.
2. II. LORENZO, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1825.
III. AUGUSTUS E., b. Bd., Jan. 2, 1827; d. Feb. 8, 1849.
IV. HUMPHREY, b. Bd., Feb. 2, 1828; d. Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1888; m. (1), Bd., Apr. 2, 1853, Cordelia E. Thatcher, b. abt. 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1885; m. (2), Bd., Mch. 23, 1886, Amy J., dau. Edwin and Mary Gee and widow of Mr. Paige, b. Roy., abt. 1840.
(a) JOSEPHENE D., b. Bd., abt. 1860; m. Bd., Oct. 25, 1879, George P., son Geo. H. and Emma L. Curtis, b. Stoughton, Mass., abt. 1856.
(b) STELLA M., b. Bd., abt. 1868; living in Be., 1927; m. Be., Edwin S., son Hiram Augustus and Harriet E. (Cushing) Putnam, b. Bd., abt. 1861; living in Be., 1927.
*V. AMELIA CLAPP, b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1829; m. Hiram Jonathan Luce.
*VI. ANN A., b. Bd., Feb. 18, 1831; m. Henry S. Ellis.
VII. ALONZO, b. Bd., July 25, 1832; d. Bd., Sept. 2, 1834.
VIII. GEORGE, b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1835. Lived in Minneapolis; m. Bd., Mch. 9, 1857, Mary Jane, dau. Aurin and Harterowe Cox, b. Bd., Oct. 10, 1840.
IX. MARIA, b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1835; d. unm., Bd., July 29, 1858.
X. ALONZO, b. Bd., Oct. 22, 1837. Lived in St. Clair, Minn.
XI. HARRISON, b. Bd., Oct. 12, 1839.

Humphrey, Jr., lived for at least a part of his married life at the head of the lake on the turnpike road and then in the village. He died while on a visit to his daughter in Stoughton. Humphrey Wheelock, Sr., was a shoemaker as well as a farmer. In his family were other children—some of his descendants say there were 15 or 17—no names or dates given and the unaccounted for died young. There were three sets of twins, one of each set dying.

2. Lorenzo[2] Wheelock (*Humphrey*[1]), b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1825; d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1906; m. (1), Bd., May 14, 1847, Elvira D., dau. Peter and Lydia (Phillips) Adams, b. Jericho; d. Bd., May 26, 1896, ae. 75-5; m. (2), Bd., Jan. 9, 1897, Ella A., dau. Orvis and Susan (Jennings) Porter, b. Norwich, abt. 1879. Lived in house at foot of hill in Bd. village and on the farm now, 1927, occupied by his son, George.

Children:

I. Sophia, b. Bd., 1850; m. Mills Spooner.
II. Lemuel, b. Bd., 1852; living in Rand., 1923; m. Bd., Mch. 29, 1881, Jessie M., dau. Jesse M. and Olive S. (Angell) Huntington, b. Rand., abt. 1852.
(a) Twin boys, Lester and Leslie, b. Bd., Dec. 17, 1883; living in Tunbridge, 1926.
III. Mary, b. Bd., 1856; m. Volney Thresher.
IV. George E., b. Bd., 1864; living in Bd., 1927; m. Be., Sept. 16, 1882, Jessie B., dau. Hiram Augustus and Harriet E. (Cushing) Putnam, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Feb. 16, 1926, ae. 62-7-9.
(a) Leroy G., b. Bd., 1885; living in Springfield, Mass., 1927; m. Velma White. No ch.
(b) Myrtle Luella, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1888; living in Wood., 1927; m. Bd., Nov. 16, 1910, Edward Miller, son George D. and Mary E. (Carroll) Abbott, b. Bridg.; living in Wood., 1927.

WHITCOMB FAMILY

In the very early days of Barnard no name occurs more often, especially in the land deeds, than the name of Whitcomb. Their dealing in land was in the nature of speculation while Asa Whitcomb was the agent of the proprietors of the town.

Joshua, son of Robert and Joanna (Lawrence) Whitcomb, born November 19, 1734; died before July, 1787; m. Betty Culver and came to Barnard from Rochester, Mass., becoming the first deacon of the Congregational church in town. It is not thought he was the first of his name to come to town.

Asa Whitcomb, more intimately connected with the town than any of the others, sold his farm in Old Hardwick in 1774, taking his pay in Continental money, and came to Woodstock where he was elected selectman that same year. He seems to have resided in Woodstock and Barnard alternately, in Stockbridge, Rochester, and in the West but returned to Barnard and with his wife is buried in the center yard. He was selectman in Woodstock as late as April 4, 1777. The year following he was in Barnard and elected the first selectman in 1778, the first Justice of the Peace the same year, represented the town in the legislature of 1779. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention which met in Windsor, June 4, 1777. He was agent of the proprietors of the town for the sale of their land. Through his activity a large number of his relatives and former neighbors in Old Hardwick settled in Barnard.

While Asa was living in the south part of the town near the Lurvey farm he was visited one day by three men who came in the guise of hunters and asked for food. Asa recognized one of them as a Tory. While they were eating he dampened the powder in the pans of their guns, called to his neighbors that he was besieged by Tories and arming himself with a stout club and stationing himself near the door called on the three men to surrender. This they agreed to do provided they were treated as prisoners of war. Accordingly the three Lurvey men took them under guard to Old Number 4 where Charlestown, N. H., now is. It was suspected these men were out looking for Major Ben Whitcomb, as were the men who came to Barnard at the time of the Indian raid.

Asa Whitcomb went to Ohio in 1806 with his sons John and Anthony. He went on to the present site of St. Louis and back to the home of his children and later returned to Barnard where he died.

The stone erected to his memory in the Barnard center cemetery carries the following inscription copied *verbatim ad literatim:* "Erected in Memory of Asa Whitcomb Esq. who ended his carea^{r} of usefulness March 31st AD 1812 in the 78th year of his age. He was one of the framers of the Constitution of this state one of the first settlers of this town & a main pill^{ow} of its infant settlement and during the struggle for independen^{ce} was a firm supporter of the cause of his country." A smaller stone standing nearby carries the following inscription: "Here lies my wife life of my life. & children that I'll name & if theyr gone to distant worlds my love to thems the same. Anthony, Asa Barnard, Joanna & Benjamin are in their graves. Wrote by Asa Whitcomb esq. AD. 1809"

Lot Whitcomb, half brother of Asa, was in Barnard early. Thompson's "Vermont" says he came with his family in 1775. He was extensively interested in the sale of land and was a member of the Committee of Safety by which the first town meeting was called in 1778. Perhaps his family did not come until later. Cox says he was in Barnard at the time of the Indian raid and like many others thought Old Hardwick would be a good place to spend the winter so he hastened thither and was in so much of a hurry that he did not look behind him until he ran into the arms of his folks in the ancestral home. Years later he returned by the way of New York and anxiously enquired if there were any bad Indians about. He was a shrewd, calculating fellow who was accustomed to say he thought more of his scalp for a hat than any use the Indians could put it to for a target. He moved to Stockbridge, Vt., where his last days were spent.

Dorcas Whitcomb, sister of Asa and half sister of Lot, became the wife of Solomon Aikens, the Barnard pioneer of that name, and came to Barnard in 1775 with a large family of children.

Asa and Lot Whitcomb (*Nathaniel*[4], *James*[3], *Robert*[2], *John*[1]) were descended from a family early in New England. Their father and grandfather were coopers. They were born in Rochester, Mass., but removed to Old Hardwick about 1742. Nathaniel held various town offices in Hardwick.

1. NATHANIEL[4] WHITCOMB (*James*[3], *Robert*[2], *John*[1]), b. Roch., Aug. 19, 1697; d. Hdwk., Mch. 18, 1771; m. (1), Jan. 21, 1722-3, Rosilla Coombs, said to be half French, d. Mch. 8, 1737-8; m. (2), July 27, 1738, Phebe Blackmen.

Children:

I. JOANNA, b. Roch., Mass., June 6, 1725; d. abt. 1764; m. Roch., Sept. 13, 1744, Silas Dean.
*II. MARY, b. Roch., Oct. 9, 1727; m. Paul Dean.
*III. DORCAS, b. Roch., Mch. 8, 1729; m. Solomon Aikens.
IV. NATHANIEL, b. Roch., May 26, 1732; d. prob. Grantham; m. (1), June 19, 1755, Margaret, dau. James and Mercy (Gibbs) Aikens; m. (2), Oct. 17, 1779. Removed to Greenwich, Mass., before 1779. In French and Indian War, 1756.
*V. ROSILLA, b. Roch., Feb. 19, 1733-4; m. George Paige.
2. VI. ASA, b. Roch., Feb. 29, 1735-6.
VII. JOHN, b. Roch., Feb. 14, 1737-8; prob. d. young.
3. VIII. LOT, b. Roch., May 2, 1739.
IX. CONTENT, b. Roch., Oct. 27, 1740; m. Nov. 27, 1767, Solomon Bush of Ware, Mass.

2. ASA[5] WHICOMB (*Nathaniel*[4], *James*[3], *Robert*[2], *John*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., Feb. 29, 1735-6; d. Bd., Mch. 31, 1812; m. Hdwk., Mch. 15, 1759, Joanna dau. Benjamin Raymond of Hdwk., b. Roch., May 11, 1740; d. before 1809. Asa was in the French and Indian War and was at Fort Henry, 1757.

Children:

*I. RHODA, b. Hdwk., July 22, 1760; m. Capt. Ephriam Briggs.
II. JOHN, b. Hdwk., Sept. 17, 1761; d. Chillicothe, O.; m. Lydia Parmenter of Stock., who d. near Lafayette, Ind. He was prob. in Bd. with his father, was the first selectman in Stock., was a soldier in the militia in Bd. in 1780 at the time of the Indian Raid and went to O. in company with his father and his brother, Anthony, in 1806, living near Cincinnati. Lived a while in Roch.
III. CHAPMAN, b. Hdwk., Mch. 5, 1765; d. Harvard, Mass., 1827; m. Rhoda Willard, a poetess, and settled in Harvard. Was in Bd. with his father, graduated from Dartmouth College and was a man of considerable literary ability.
4. IV. ANTHONY, b. Hdwk., June 17, 1766.
V. ASA BARNARD, b. Hdwk., Aug. 23, 1770; d. before 1809.
VI. JOANNA, b. Hdwk., July 11, 1773; d. before 1809.
VII. BENJAMIN, b. Hdwk., abt. 1774; d. before 1809.
VIII. PHILOCLES, b. Bd., June 27, 1776; d. abt. 1841; m. Mrs. Lois (Metcalf) Hall, d. Dec., 1866. On the Bd. town book recording his b. is, "The first child that was born in this town." He lived in Ind. for a time.

4. ANTHONY[6] WHITCOMB (*Asa*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *James*[3], *Robert*[2], *John*[1]), b. Hdwk., June 17, 1766; d. near Cincinnati before 1809; m. Bd., Lucy Wright, b. May 15, 1774; d. Oct. 5, 1821. She m. (2), Mr. Newton by whom she had two ch. Went to Ohio, 1806, with bro. John and father Asa. Children:

I. RHODA, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1840; m. John Stubbs.
II. BENJAMIN RAYMOND, b. Bd., May 16, 1798; d. Clinton, Ind., Apr. 23, 1861; m. July 16, 1819, Anna Sutton, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. May 20, 1860. Eight ch. in the West.
III. POLLY, b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1799; d. Aug. 10, 1834; m. James Saxon.
IV. LUCY, b. Bd., Apr. 24, 1800; d. Feb. 4, 1849; m. (1), Mr. Talbot; m. (2), 1835, James Saxon who had m. her sister Polly.
V. DEREXA, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1802; m. William Morey. Fourteen ch.
VI. JOHN WRIGHT, b. Bd., July 14, 1804; d. Clinton, Ind., Mch. 17, 1876; m. (1), Aug. 31, 1826, Eunice Nourse, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Grand Prairie, Ill., May 15, 1832; m. (2), Feb. 25, 1845, Mary Bryson, b. 1820; d. Nov. 3, 1850; m. (3), Nov. 2, 1852, Mary Scudder Railsback, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. 1888. Ten ch.
VII. AMANDA, m. Alexander Johnson.

3. LOT[5] WHITCOMB (*Nathaniel*[4], *James*[3], *Robert*[2], *John*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., May 2, 1739; d. Stock., Apr. 7, 1797; m. Hdwk., Dec. 9, 1762, Lydia, dau. Samuel and Lydia (Benson) Nye, New Braintree, b. Middleboro, Jan. 28, 1744; d. Stock., Feb. 22, 1831. Lot lived in Bd. before moving to Stock., where he was a prominent citizen. Children:

I. BETTY, b. Hdwk., Sept. 28, 1763.
II. MEHITABEL, b. Hdwk., Apr. 2, 1765; d. Apr. 13, 1765.
III. BRANCH, bapt. Hdwk., Dec. 6, 1767; d. Stock., Oct. 17, 1834; m. (1), Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1768; d. 1808; m. (2), 1811, Olive Baker, b. Aug. 3, 1782; d. Stock., July 21, 1861. Fourteen ch. Albert Whitcomb of Stock. and Be. was of this family.
IV. PAUL, b. Hdwk., abt. 1770; d. Stock., Jan. 25, 1813; m. Eunice Lamberton, d. Mch. 22, 1843, ae. 69 yrs. Lived in Stock. Seven ch. Paul's widow m. (2), Daniel Gay for whom the village of Gaysville in the town of Stock. is named. Three of his ch. m. ch. of Eliakim and Hannah (Cox) Fay of Bd.
V. NATHANIEL, bapt. Hdwk., July 26, 1772; d. Stock., Aug. 19, 1852; m. Mch. 5, 1795, Betsey Chamberlin, b. May 17, 1774. Lived in Stock. Fourteen ch.
VI. LOT, bapt. Hdwk., Mch. 5, 1775; d. Stock., Aug. 5, 1867; m. Azuba, sister of Betsey Chamberlin. Was Capt. in the War of 1812 and kept the hotel at Stock. Common. Six ch.
VII. JUSTUS, b. Hdwk., bapt. Aug. 15, 1779; d. Pooleville, N. Y. Lived first in Stock.
VIII. LYDIA, b. Hdwk., bapt. Aug. 15, 1779. Twin of Justus.
IX. JAMES, b. Hdwk., Nov. 29, 1781, bapt. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Chardon, O., Nov. 10, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1808, Hannah Blossom of Pittsfield.

X. Asa, m. Mary ———. Went from Stock. to the vicinity of Cleveland, O. Once lived near Chillicothe, O.

Samuel Newton Whitcomb, son Joshua Fairbanks and Sally Potter (Bennett) Whitcomb, b. Apr. 28, 1809; d. Michigan, Nov. 11, 1887; m. (1), Bd., Sept. 8, 1830, Sarah D. Sessions of Bd.; m. (2), Feb. 11, 1855, Gilead, Mich., Anna Mugg, b. July 24, 1830; m. (3), ———; m. (4), Feb., 1867, Kinderhook, Mrs. Lois (Strong) McKinstry, b. July 31, 1838. He was a farmer and shoemaker and removed from Vt. to Mich., 1840. At the time of his first m. in Bd. he was given as a resident of Salisbury, Vt. His father was one of the first settlers of Brookline, Vt., and the family had been in Townsend.

James[7] Whitcomb (*Paul*[6], *Lot*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *James*[3], *Robert*[2], *John*[1]), b. Stock.; d. prob. Stock., Feb. 18, 1875; m. Bd., Jan. 22, 1824, Lucia, dau. Eliakim and Hannah (Cox) Fay, b. Bd., d. prob. Stock., Apr. 2, 1866. Five ch. in Stock.

WHITE FAMILY

In September, 1777, Thomas Wells White of Hardwick, Mass., graduate of Harvard, 1759, school teacher, store keeper, town clerk for eight years and assessor for four years, resigned his offices and with his family removed to Barnard where he found many of his former pupils and townsmen. On the organization of the town he was elected the first town clerk, which office he held for several years—until he went West in 1799 to spend his last days in the home of his eldest son, David. His first purchase of land was May 2, 1777, of lot No. 40 on which he made his home probably as long as he remained in town. He owned extensive tracts of land in the town and sold farms to his sons, David and Thomas, as well as to other parties. He and his son, Thomas, were householders in the No. 9 or Morgan school district in 1800. It is probable his children who grew up all went West, except his daughter Theodosha, and that he followed them.

The father of Thomas Wells White was a graduate of Yale, 1730, and was ordained the first pastor of the Congregational church in Hardwick, Mass., in 1736 and died in office in 1784, aged 74 years. Paige in his History of Hardwick speaks of him as "a thoroughly good man but by no means brilliant," while of his wife it was said that "her memory was blessed by all who survived her, as both brilliant and good."

1. Rev. David[4] White (*Deacon John*[3], *Sergt. John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Hatfield, Conn., July 1, 1710; d. Hdwk., Jan. 6, 1784; m. Susanna, grandau. Thomas Wells of Deerfield. He was 47 yrs. minister in Hdwk.

Children:

2. I. THOMAS WELLS, b. Hdwk., Aug. 12, 1739.
II. SARAH, b. Hdwk., May 29, 1741; d. Middlebury, 1808; m. Nov. 5, 1761, Rev. Lemuel Hedge.
III. SUSANNA, b. Hdwk., Aug. 30, 1743; d. Nov. 14, 1779; m. Apr. 19, 1770, Jonathan Danforth.
IV. JOHN, b. Hdwk., June 11, 1745; d. 1796; m., pub., Dec. 26, 1784, Sally, dau. James Brown of Worcester. John graduated at Harvard, 1765.

2. THOMAS WELLS[5] WHITE (*Rev. David*[4], *Dea. John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Hdwk., Apr. 12, 1739; d. Roxbury, O., Sept. 3, 1815; m. Oct. 14, 1764, Naomi Wood of Northfield, b. 1746; d. Bd., 1799. Lived in Bd. until 1799 when he went to O.

Children:

I. DEACON DAVID, b. Hdwk., Dec. 4, 1765; d. Roxbury, Washington Co., O., Nov. 13, 1840; m. (1), Bd., June 12, 1792, Patty, dau. John and Rachel (Allen) Chedel, b. Jan. 18, 1776; d. May 16, 1800; m. (2), Ohio, Rebecca Porter, d. July 14, 1806; m. (3), Mrs. Catherine (Harris) Briggs, d. Jan. 18, 1855. They lived in So. Bd. and left for Ohio, 1799.
(a) DEACON ASA, b. Bd., July 20, 1797; d. Mch. 13, 1858; m. Cynthia Everett Keyes, b. Sept. 22, 1805. Lived in Windsor, Morgan Co., O. and, 1853, moved to Marion, Lima Co., Iowa. Had Patty Melissa, David, b. Dec. 1, 1830, Mary, Harriet, Cyprion Keyes, Charles Cory, Justin Newell and Martha.
II. THOMAS, b. Hdwk., July 26, 1767. A householder in No. 9 school district in Bd. Prob. went West.
*III. THEODOSHA, b. Hdwk., Aug. 19, 1769; m. Stephen Ellis.
IV. NAOMI, b. Hdwk., Sept. 13, 1771.
*V. RHODA, b. Hdwk., Oct. 17, 1773; m. Jonathan Fay.
VI. SALLY, b. Hdwk., Feb. 11, 1776.
VII. SUSANNA, b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1780.
VIII. } HANNAH, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1783.
IX. } JOHN, b. Bd., Jan. 13, 1783. Twin of Hannah.
X. OLCUTT, b. Bd., Jan. 9, 1786.
XI. SAMUEL, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1788.

Jonathan White of Springfield, Vt., sold to Thaddeus Nott of Charlestown, N. H., land in the Mt. Hunger section of Barnard near Mathew Brown's, October 29, 1792. White died Barnard, July 25, 1809, aged 54.

1. ALBERT C. WHITE (parentage undetermined), married Lucy Melissa, dau. Jeremiah and Sarah Thayer, b. abt. 1832; d. N. Y. city. They lived in N. Y. city and after the d. of her husband she came to Bd. with her ch. and there m. (2), Oct. 20, 1879, Wesson, son Dalton and Harriette W. Newcomb of Bd. She m. (3), in N. Y. and d. in home for aged women.

Children:

I. Rand A., b. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ida M., dau. Don and Rosaline Flowers, b. Hartland, d. Bd., Jan. 23, 1890, ae. 25-10-7. Lived in Bd.
(a) Bessie, b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1885; d. Bd., Apr. 13, 1890.

II. Clarence E., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1869; m. Bd., Nov. 9, 1889, Mirtie M., dau. Frank H. and Mary E. (Harding) Stiles, b. Roy., Sept. 9, 1874.
(a) Albert C., b. Bd., Mch. 15, 1890.
(b) Frank S., b. Bd., Mch. 14, 1895.

The Franklin White family was late in coming to town. One child is living there (1927) and another married and died there. Much valuable information for this branch of the White family has been furnished by the late Mrs. Frank E. White of Barnard.

Franklin White's parents separated not long after his birth and each remarried and raised a large family. In the Isaac White family by the second wife there were no sons but there were several daughters. Nancy (Sawyer) White, m. (2), Henry George Stickney.

After marriage Franklin White lived a few months in the home of Joseph Bowman on the Gambell place in the north part of Barnard. They then lived in various places in Randolph and Braintree until coming from East Braintree to Barnard on March 13, 1868, to reside on the Deacon Townsend or Haskell tavern stand about a mile and a half north of Barnard village on Pond Brook. Here they made their home until his death, with the exception that the last three winters were spent in the home of his daughter, Mary J., in Springfield, Vt. After his death his widow continued to make her home with the same daughter until her death.

The early advantages of Franklin White and his wife were very limited. They were thrifty and economical, always buying for cash and owning his farm and stock. With his farming he combined basket making.

At some time Mr. White united with the Congregational church and they were always interested in the religious welfare of the neighborhood and the town. Most of his children were identified with the Methodist church but his youngest son was for some years an elder in the First Fruit Harvesters, a small sect located at Rumney, N. H.

The house where the Whites lived in Barnard was built for a tavern by a son of the pioneer, Prince Haskell. The basement of the house opened on the road level and gave easy access to the bar. This was one of the eight taverns on the road between Barnard and Bethel. After the Haskells went West the place came into the possession of Dea. George Townsend and was commonly known by his name.

1. FRANKLIN WHITE, only child of Isaac and Nancy (Sawyer) White, b. Nelson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1821; d. Springfield, at the home of his son-in-law, A. W. Stickney, Feb. 23, 1905; m. Rand., May 20, 1846, Caroline Martha, dau. John and Lydia (Perrin) Pearson, b. Rand., Apr. 24, 1823; d. Springfield, Feb., 1915.

Children:

*I. MARY JANE (called Jennie), b. Rand., Mch. 22, 1847; m. Augustine W. Stickney.

II. MARTHA ANN, b. Rand., Mch. 22, 1847; d. young. Twin of Mary Jane.

*III. MARTHA ORLISSA, b. Braintree, Vt., Mch. 13, 1850; m. Charles A. Lewis.

IV. ELWYN FRANCIS, b. Rand., Aug. 21, 1853; d. young. Twin of Edwin F.

V. EDWIN FRANKLIN (called Frank E.), b. Rand., Aug. 21, 1853; living in Bd., 1927; m. (1), Bd., 1879, Alice, dau. Daniel N. and Mary V. (Angell) Jenne, b. Chittenden, abt. 1861; m. (2), Oct. 16, 1887, Mrs. Anna A. (Hasley) Glover, b. N. H., June, 1845; d. Bd., Feb., 1927. She was a sister of Commander Hasley, U. S. N. No ch. by 2d m. Came to Bd. to reside in Mch., 1889.

(a) BURT FRANK, by 1st wife, b. Bd., Mch. 16, 1880; living in Syracuse, N. Y., 1927; m. Plattsburgh, N. Y., July, 1914, Mrs. Lillian Belle (Barker) Harrington. No ch., 1926. She had a son by a former m. who is m. and has two sons. Burt F. White is a machinist.

*VI. ELLA JENNETTE, b. Braintree, Dec. 2, 1855; m. Samuel A. Stickney.

VII. LOTTIE, b. Braintree; d. Braintree, ae. 3 yrs.

2. VIII. FLORUS ELWYN, b. Braintree, Dec., 1863.

IX. SON, d. young.

X. SELVA AMES, b. Bd., Nov. 13, 1869; d. Rumney, N. H., Mch. 13, 1920; m. Apr., 1897, Susie Farrand of Barre; living in Rumney, 1926.

(a) ESTHER ELIZABETH, adopted dau., b. June, 1910; living in Rumney, N. H., 1926.

2. FLORUS ELWYN[3] WHITE (*Franklin*[2], *Isaac*[1]), b. Braintree, Dec. 1, 1863; living in Bd., 1927; m. Be., Feb. 23, 1892, Ella, dau. Daniel and Julia Stoddard of Be., b. New Haven, Vt.; living in Bd., 1927. They have lived in Bd. Chateauguay and in house south of the village school.

Children:

I. CORA ABBY, b. Bd., Sept. 28, 1893; unm., 1926. Living in Mass.

II. OLLIE, b. Bd., June 27, 1895; living in West Lebanon, N. H., 1926; m. W. Lebanon, Nov. 26, 1924, Joseph E. Tucker of W. Lebanon, N. H.

III. RALPH HAROLD, b. Bd., Apr. 11, 1897; living, 1926, Amherst, Mass.; m. June, 1922, Mildred Aymes of Amherst, Mass.

(a) RALPH HAROLD, b. June, 1923.

(b) RICHARD, b. Sept., 1925.

IV. HUGH ALBERT, b. Bd., Sept., 1899; living in Littleton, Mass., 1926; m. Aug., 1924, Hilda Estabrook of Littleton, Mass.

V. Leon Guy, b. Bd., Nov. 3, 1901; living in Northfield, 1926; m. Apr. 20, 1920, Blanche Matheson of Northfield.
(a) Leona Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
(b) Esther Helen, b. Apr. 20, 1924.

WIGHT FAMILY

The name Wight often appears in the early land records. The family was from Wrentham, Mass., probably coming from there direct to Barnard, with the exception of Nathaniel who seems to have had a brief sojourn in Westmoreland, N. H., before coming to Barnard when he bought the northerly half of lot No. 37 and the southerly half of lot No. 38 on June 23, 1783. The genealogy of the family says he did not come to town to live until five years later but in this regard it is in error for he had a child born in Barnard, April 20, 1786.

Benoni Wight had died in Wrentham in 1775. His widow Sarah with her four sons and a daughter came to Barnard. It would appear from the land records that Jabez Wight, who remained unmarried all his days, was the first to arrive, buying one-half of lots No. 38 and No. 39, June 5, 1778, adjoining land his brother Nathaniel later bought. October 22 of the same year Jabez bought lots No. 10 and No. 11 and 300 acres more but at the time of the purchase had returned to Wrentham. He came to town to permanently reside some time before May 6, 1780, when he bought lot No. 36 and was given as a resident of the town. He was also in town the fall of that year as we know from the muster roll of Captain Cox's Company which followed the Indians out of town on August 9, 1780. He bought other land in 1788 and 1792 and sold a part of his land to William Cheedle, Benjamin Stebbings and Whitefield Swift. Some of this land was near the pond and their permanent home seemed to have been near the Gifford place but Jabez was living in the upper creek region in 1800.

Jonathan Wight bought 30 acres of land in 1779. In 1780 he bought 560 acres in two parcels and in his further purchase in February, 1783, he is still given as from Wrentham.

Widow Sarah Wight, in the deeds described as a spinster, was in town about 1785, or a little earlier, and owning land at that time. She seems to have been a woman of some means as at one time or another she was possessed of several parcels of land.

David Wight bought two parcels of land in May, 1787, and added 200 acres more, of which lot No. 241 was a part, on July, 1788.

Jabez and Jonathan Wight never married but lived together. The former lost a part of one hand by the explosion of a gun and the latter was the first person in town to have his tax abated. Both saw service in the Revolution.

Of the six original pioneers of this name, widow Sarah, Nathaniel, Jabez, Jonathan, David and Ruth, all doubtless died in town and are doubtless all buried in the center cemetery but only Sarah, Ruth and David have stones to mark their graves.

1. BENONI WIGHT (*Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1721; d. Wrentham, Mass., 1775; m. Wrentham, Apr. 19, 1750, Sarah Thayer of Wrentham, b. abt. 1724; d. Bd., Sept. 4, 1800, ae. 76 yrs. They lived in Wrentham where their ch. were prob. all b. although only the three youngest are recorded there.

Children:

2. I. NATHANIEL, b. Wrentham, Aug. 20, 1753.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Wren., Jan. 24, 1755; d. Wren., Nov. 14, 1756.
III. JABEZ, b. Wren., Dec. 1, 1756; d. Bd., unm., 1824.
IV. JONATHAN, b. Wren., Dec. 1, 1758; d. Bd., unm. after 1824.
3. V. DAVID, b. Wren., Mch. 25, 1761.
VI. ELIAS, b. Wren., Apr. 25, 1764; d. young.
*VII. RUTH, b. Wren., Oct. 17, 1765; m. Seth Dean.

2. NATHANIEL[6] WIGHT (*Benoni*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Wrentham, Aug. 20, 1753; d. Bd., Oct. 11, 1832; m. Wrentham, Mch. 9, 1775, Mehitable Fuller of Wrentham, d. Bd., Feb., 1822. Rev. soldier. Lived near the head of the pond. In No. 3 school dist.

Children:

4. I. BENONI, b. Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1776.
II. LUCY, b. Wrentham, Nov. 30, 1777; d. Wren., Aug. 4, 1778.
III. JERUSHA, b. Oct. 17, 1779; was prob. d. in 1832.
IV. RHODA, b. Bd., Apr. 20, 1786; d. unm., Bd., June 24, 1857.
V. BETSEY, b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1787; m. Bd., Nov. 1, 1812, Robert Ray of Barre.

3. DAVID[6] WIGHT (*Benoni*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Wrentham, Mch. 25, 1761; living in Bd., 1824; m. (1), Bd., June 12, 1792, Patty, dau. John and Patience Cheedle of Bd.; m. (2), Polly D., b. Sutton, N. H., abt. 1767; d. Lawrence, Mass., July 26, 1850. She may have been Polly Day who went to Mass., prob. with her ch. after the d. of David.

Children:

I. ANNA, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1792.
II. RUTH, b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1793.
III. DAVID, b. Bd., Mch. 18, 1796.
IV. ASA, b. Bd., July 20, 1797.
V. WELLS, b. Bd., Apr. 29, 1799.
VI. POLLY, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 6, 1884.
VII. DAVID, b. Bd., Jan. 8, 1807; d. Bd., Oct. 14, 1889; m. Martha Jane ———, b. abt. 1813; d. Bd., Mch. 29, 1888.
(a) MARTHA J., b. Bd., abt. 1848; d. Bd., Apr. 28, 1849.
(b) DAVID C., b. Bd., abt. 1850; d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1850.

VIII. RUTH, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1811; d. July 2, 1899; m. Samuel Day of Bd., b. abt. 1787; d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1857. She was prob. his second wife as he has a son by wife Mary, James P. Day, who d. Bd., Aug. 13, 1806, ae. 2-6.

IX. DANIEL DAVIS, b. Bd., Oct. 30, 1814; m. Bd., Feb. 8, 1846, Martha I. Huntoon of Bd. The Richmond Genealogy gives Daniel Wight (not Daniel Davis) of Bd., as marrying on Sept., 1841, Melvina P., dau. Benjamin and Electa (Walker) Richmond, b. Bd., May 20, 1815. They moved to Cooper, Mich., Sept., 1846. Three ch. b. in Bd.

4. BENONI[7] WIGHT (*Nathaniel*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1776; d. Bd., Feb. 27, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1803, Bridget, dau. John and Mary (Ela) Norris, b. Cornish, Conn.; d. Bd., June 3, 1867, ae. 91-7. He lived on the homestead.

Children:

*I. LUCY, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1804; m. Willard D. Crowell.

5. II. WILLARD, b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1806.

6. III. DON CARLOS, b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1810.

IV. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Bd., May 6, 1812; d. Bd., Feb. 6, 1814.

V. BILLINGS, b. Bd., May 3, 1814; d. Bd., young, prob.

VI. COLLINS, b. Bd., May 3, 1815; d. Dayton, O.; m. Nov. 7, 1843, Martha Jane Connover, b. July 4, 1823; d. Mch. 10, 1884. Five ch. b. in the West. Graduate of Norwich University, 1838. Living, 1886, Dayton, O. Engaged in the lumber business.

*VII. CHARLOTTE, b. Bd., June 20, 1816; m. Heman Gifford.

5. WILLARD[8] WIGHT (*Benoni*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Oct. 17, 1806; d. Dayton, O., abt. 1890; m. Bd., Oct. 24, 1832, Mandana, dau. Joseph and Polly (Davis) Gifford, b. Bd., 1810; d. Dayton, O., June 14, 1866. Moved from Bd. to Dayton where he was living, 1889.

Children:

I. CAROLINE F., b. Bd., Sept. 17, 1833; m. Bd., Jan. 22, 1853, Martin Stowe of Bd.

II. DIANA L., b. Bd., Sept. 2, 1835.

III. CHARLOTT A., b. Bd., June 22, 1838; d. unm., Bd., Oct. 2, 1854.

IV. ABBIE A., b. Bd., Apr. 27, 1840.

V. WILLARD LEROY, b. Bd., Nov. 17, 1842.

VI. } MARTHA JANE, b. Bd., July 10, 1844; d. Bd., 1845.

VII. } COLLINS WILLARD, b. Bd., July 10, 1844. Twin of Martha Jane.

VIII. } EUGENE E., b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1847. Twin of Emma E.

IX. } EMMA E., b. Bd., Mch. 13, 1847; d. Pom.; m. Hannibal Adams. Lived in So. Pom.

X. IDA E., b. Bd., Apr. 22, 1852.

6. DON CARLOS[8] WIGHT (*Benoni*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Benoni*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 12, 1810; d. Bennington, Mich., May 20, 1885; m. Bd., Dec. 24, 1832, Huldah, dau. Orrin and Betsey Sessions, b.

Bd., June 12, 1812; d. Bennington, Mich., Nov. 14, 1888. Left Bd. for Commerce, Mich., Dec. 1, 1856, and went to Bennington, Mich., Oct. 27, 1864. He was a lumber merchant in the West.

Children:

I. Mary Ellen, b. Bd., Sept. 19, 1833.
II. Austin Elliot, b. Bd., May 13, 1837.
III. Frances Julian, b. Bd., June 9, 1841.
IV. Albert Harrison, b. Bd., Feb. 23, 1845; d. Bd., Aug. 5, 1852.

WILBUR FAMILY

1. Benjamin Wilbur was the Barnard pioneer coming to town about 1779 for on June 28th of that year he was given as living in Barnard when he bought one hundred fifty acres of Joseph Bowman, lot No. 186 and the easterly half of No. 212, which land was near the land of William Freeman and the Royalton town line. He bought other land in 1783 near Andrew Stevens and in the same part of the town. In 1800 he was in the same neighborhood as a householder. His wife was Betsey.

Children:

*I. Mary, b. Roch., Mass., Nov. 12, 1775; m. Philip Howard.
II. Betty, b. Roch., Jan. 22, 1778.
III. Benjamin, b. Bd., Aug. 2, 1780.
IV. Elisha, b. Bd., Sept. 8, 1783.
V. Aaron, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1784; d. Bd., Dec. 1, 1814; m. Bd., Feb. 2, 1809, Abigail Salisbury, b. abt. 1783; d. Bd., July 20, 1812.
(a) Benjamin B., b. Bd., Apr. 19, 1810.
(b) Nabby, b. Bd., Aug. 21, 1811.
VI. Sarah, b. Bd., Dec. 5, 1786; m. Bd., Mch. 21, 1810, David Puffer of Burlington.
VII. Thomas, b. Bd., June 30, 1789; m. Bd., Dec. 14, 1813, Nancy, dau. Benjamin and Lucy (Larned) Cox of Bd., b. Bd., Nov. 21, 1792. Thomas was of Randolph at time of m. Lived in Potsdam, N. Y.
VIII. Ezra, b. Bd., Dec. 25, 1790; m. Bd., Feb. 1, 1815, Polly Richardson of Bd. At time of m. he was living in Bath, N. Y.
2. IX. Church, b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1793.
X. Hannah, b. Bd., Aug. (town record mutilated).

2. Church[2] Wilbur (*Benjamin*[1]), b. Bd., Apr. 14, 1793; m. Bd., Nov. 13, 1817, Hannah Sever, dau. John and Sally (Rogers) Gambell of Bd., b. Bd., May 27, 1797. They were taxed in Bd., 1824 and prob. left town after 1831.

Children:

I. Sarah, b. Bd., June 24, 1818.
II. Susan, b. Bd., Dec. 19, 1819.
III. Julius Nelson, b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1821.
IV. Francis Augustus, b. Bd., Dec. 12, 1823; d. in the West. Graduate of college and had the degree of Ph. D. Was a Congregational minister.
V. Charles, b. Bd., abt. 1826; d. Bd., Mch. 14, 1826.
VI. Harriot A., b. Bd., abt. 1827; d. Bd., Nov. 6, 1831.

1. Aaron Wilbur may have been a bro. of Benjamin Wilbur but little more is known of him than the record of his ch. and the fact that he came here between 1778 and 1780, buying land near the Roy. line, June 28, 1779, not far from the farm of Benjamin. His wife was Betsey. In the census of 1790 he had two boys and three girls in the family which would indicate that one was older than his first recorded ch. and prob. d. before the others were recorded.

Children:

I. Barnabas, b. Bd., May 3, 1782.
II. Dorcas, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1784.
III. Content, b. Bd., Feb. 27, 1787.
IV. Mary, b. Bd., Aug. 21, 1790.
V. Charles, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1792.

WILCOX FAMILY

William Wilcox of Keene, N. H., bought sixty-six acres of land in Barnard from Joseph Byam, June 20, 1787, and sold the same to Elijah Paine of Williston, Vt., Oct. 20, 1788.

Washington Wilcox was a Methodist preacher and stationed on the Barnard circuit as senior preacher in 1833. In 1835 he located and was reported a local preacher on the Barnard circuit in 1836, in which year he went West and joined the Illinois conference and held important positions, as Presiding Elder three times, and died a member of the West Wisconsin Conference.

David Wilcox was a local preacher on the Barnard circuit in 1836 and was recommended that year to join conference. He traveled only a few years.

Dr. Gardner Cox is authority for the statement that Lucinda E., daughter of George and Sarah (Chamberlin) Cox, who died unmarried in Barnard, June 16, 1839, was engaged to marry Rev. Wilcox, a Methodist preacher, but died a few days before the date set for the wedding. He neglected to give the first name of the preacher but as she died in 1839 and Washington Wilcox is in the West in 1836 it may be she was engaged to Rev. David Wilcox.

WILKINS FAMILY

1. Joseph H. Wilkins, m. Jessie A. Parlow, b. Eden.

Children:

I. Carlos C., b. Bd., Jan. 29, 1892; d. Bd., Dec. 29, 1892.
II. Clarence W., b. Bd., May 15, 1894.
III. Son, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1897.

WILSON FAMILY

William Wilson with his wife and three children came from Connecticut and settled in Pomfret in 1770 according to Thomp-

as children of Benjamin and Lydia Wing and the three marriages are from the same place. The writer does not attempt to harmonize the date of Lydia's death with the birth of her daughter, Lydia, but gives it as recorded.

Lucy Wing of Barnard and John Hammond of Woodstock were married in Barnard, November 10, 1805. As there appears to have been but one Wing family in Barnard it is likely Lucy was an older daughter of Benjamin Wing born before the family saw fit to have the children recorded in the town book.

WINSLOW FAMILY

This name was numerous in Barnard for many years and persisted until the first decade of the present century. Some of the name went to Ware, Mass., in the migration of the Barnardites to that city after 1835 while the family of Loring S. Winslow went to Michigan in the late sixties.

1. EZRA[5] WINSLOW (*Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. Swansea, Mass., May 10, 1751; d. Hdwk., Aug. 12, 1789; m. Rosamond, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Paddock) Spooner of New London, b. Mch. 21, 1751; d. Bd., Apr. 27, 1829. Ezra was killed by being thrown from his horse. He came to Hdwk., 1776, and to the close of his life was an ardent loyalist. He publicly declared that if God gave him another son he would name him for the king and the result was George Rex, b. 1788. His wife with all her ch. came to Bd. It is not certain that Ezra ever came here. His widow m. Bd., pub. Nov. 26, 1801, Richard Ransom of Woodstock who is spoken of as a Congregational minister and also a business man having interests in Hartford and in South Barnard where he was associated with Abel Babbitt. She was a sister of Alden Spooner who printed the first newspaper at Windsor, Vt.

Children:

*I. SUSAN, d. Bd., Apr. 28, 1816; m. Abel Babbitt.

2. II. THOMAS, b. Hdwk., Sept. 15, 1776.

*III. ALICE, b. Hdwk., bapt. Nov. 16, 1777; m. Clark Dexter.

IV. JOSEPH, b. Hdwk., bapt. Aug. 27, 1780; m. Anna Curtis. She m. (2), Aug. 22, 1820, John Washburn. Lived in Bd. until abt. 1815 or after, then moved to Stock., N. Y., and later to Mich.

5. (a) LORING SPOONER, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1808.
(b) CLARISSA, b. Bd., Sept. 18, 1811.
(c) JOSEPH HENRY, b. Bd., Aug. 22, 1815. Called Henry. Removed to Stock. but returned to Bd. where he d. Mch. 16, 1847.

3. V. EZRA, b. Hdwk., Apr. 10, 1782.

VI. ROSAMOND, b. Hdwk., abt. 1785; d. Hdwk., unm., Sept. 13, 1803. She lived in Bd. with her mother, was engaged to m. Mr. Dimoch. They went to Hdwk. to visit her friends before her m. and she d. there of scarlet fever. Her Bd. friends did not know of her d. until one evening Mr. Dimoch

Allen Cox
Allen Vaile Cox

Catharine (Smith) Cox
Emogene M. (Clapp) Cox

appeared in the settlement leading Rosamond's horse with the empty saddle. "She was reputed to have been the most handsome and amiable young woman who had lived in Barnard."

4. VII. George Rex, b. Hdwk., Oct. 16, 1788.

2. Thomas[6] Winslow (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. Hdwk., Sept. 15, 1776; d. Bd., Feb. 13, 1853, ae. 75 yrs. (sic); m. Bd., Apr. 22 or June 4, 1800, Theodotia (called Dosha), dau. Joseph and Sarah (Bunce) Pierce of Bridg., from E. Windsor, Conn., d. Bd., May 22 or 29, 1849, ae. 68 yrs.

Children:

I. Corna S., b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1806; prob. d. young.

II. Ezra Spooner, b. Bd., Nov. 1, 1806; m. Pike, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829, Lucinda, dau. Benjamin and Mehitable (Fobes) Packard of Roy., d. Pike, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1831. A merchant and publisher. From Pike, N. Y., he went to Danville, Ill. The information concerning Ezra Spooner Winslow is from the Spooner Memorial. He must have been a twin of Corna S. whose record is from the town book, although there is a week's difference in the dates, unless the record for her was intended as date of her d.

III. Joseph Horace, b. Bd., Nov. 4, 1808; d. Bd., June 18, 1877; m. Sarah ———. Lived in Bd.

(a) Elizabeth, b. Bd., 1845; d. Bd., June 16, 1847.

IV. Alden Spooner, b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1810; d. Ware, Mass., Aug. 29, 1845; m. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1837, Bethia Kenfield. A machinist in wood and iron.

V. Sylvia Babbitt, b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1814; d. Holyoke, Mass., buried in Ware, Mass., where she lived before the d. of her husband; m. Ware, May 25, 1841, Albert Winslow. His second wife.

VI. Susan Babbitt, b. Bd., Jan. 8, 1816; d. Worcester, Mass.; m. Chicopee, Mass., July 8, 1849, William Sanford Jenks of North Brookfield, Mass., b. Brookfield, Mch. 29, 1813.

VII. Lucinda Spooner, b. Bd., Aug. 27, 1818; d. Bd., Jan. 27, 1844; m. Aug., 1842, Ira Joyce of Wood. Lived later in Sh.

VIII. Lusius, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1820; d. Bd., Dec. 19, 1820. Twin of Lusian

IX. Lusian, b. Bd., Dec. 18, 1820; d. Bd., Dec. 19, 1820.

X. Lucius Bowman, b. Bd., Nov. 8, 1822; m. N. Y. City, Apr. 9, 1868, Mary Ann Crump. Was a spectacle maker in N. Y. City.

Thomas Winslow received a double portion of his father's estate, being the eldest son. Lived in Barnard near the head of the pond on the present turnpike road. He is described as being a little wizened up old man in his old age, weighing less than one hundred pounds. He was present at the demonstration given by Collins Wight in the old Universalist church on the common when the floor gave way and the company were precipitated into the room below. Thomas, who was in the rear of the room, was caught by the seat of his pants on a projecting spike in the edge of the old balcony which did not go down with the rest of the

floor which had been more recently erected. He hung there until after the confusion had quieted down and the injured had been removed and then said to some one of the rescuers, "If you will please take me down I will go right home."

3. EZRA[6] WINSLOW (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. Hdwk., Apr. 10, 1782; d. Ware, Mass., Mch. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Anna Pratt of Rutland, b. Rutland, June 16, 1783; d. Ware, June 26, 1858. Lived in Bd. until 1836 when they went to Ware.

Children:

*I. ELIZA ANN, b. Bd., Jan. 17, 1808; m. Thwing Buckman.

II. NATHAN CURTIS, b. Rutland, Aug. 11, 1811; d. Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1860; m. Whitehall, N. Y., May 12, 1836, Anna Beckwith of Whitehall, b. Oct. 11, 1817. A blacksmith and carpenter. None of his seven ch. were b. in Bd.

(a) EZRA DYER (Rev.), b. prob., Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1839; m. Ware, Mass., Apr., 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. James F. and Martha T. (Flagg) Ayres, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1841; living in Woburn, Mass., at time of m.

III. ALICE MARIA, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1817; d. Ware, Mass., Dec. 20, 1836.

IV. MARTHA ELMIRA, b. Jan. 28, 1820; m. prob. Ware, Mass., Oct. 6, 1844, Calvin Parsons, son Calvin and Lucinda (Parsons) Morse. Four ch. b. in Ware.

V. MARY CURTIS, m. Newell Cone of Ware. Three ch. b. in Ware.

VI. EDWARD, b. Bd., Dec. 21, 1827. Lived unm., Lawrence, Kan., 1870.

4. GEORGE REX[6] WINSLOW (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. Hdwk., Oct. 16, 1788; d. Ware, Mass., Oct. 30, 1862; m. Bd., Feb. or Mch. 10, 1814, Lucy, dau. David and Phebe (Dean) Clark, b. Petersham, Mass., July 11, 1790. As a widow she lived with her dau., Mrs. Gillette, of Enfield, Mass. He was a blacksmith. Lived in Bd. before going to Ware. Was named for the king of Eng.

Children:

I. DANIEL RANSOM, b. Bd., Jan. 10, 1815; d. Ware, Feb. 22, 1873; m. Ware, Oct. 1, 1840, Sarah Perry Tisdale, Ware, b. Jan. 20, 1814. He was a blacksmith.

*II. LUCY EVELINE, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1816; m. Lorenzo Fairbanks.

III. JOSEPH WINSLOW, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1819; m. Enfield, Mass., May 13, 1857, Emily Eveline, dau. Dr. Jared Bennett, b. Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1835. Graduated from the Berkshire Medical College in 1845 and was a successful physician and surgeon. Later lived in Easthampton, Mass.

IV. JASPER CLARK, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1819; d. Danville, Ill., Dec. 18, 1886; m. Half Moon, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1848, Mary Jane Morris. A dentist. A prominent Episcopalian and a noted horticulturist and geologist. Twin of Joseph W.

V. George Edwin, b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1820; m. Ware, Mass., Oct. 25, 1843, Eloisa, dau. Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) Cook, b. Johnson, Nov. 2, 1820. A carriage maker.
VI. Persis Lurinda, b. Bd., June 1, 1826; m. as second wife, Ware, Mass., Sept. 15, 1868, Daniel Bates Gillette.

5. Loring Spooner[7] Winslow (*Joseph*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1808; d. prob. Mich.; m. (1), Bd., Sept., 1830, Joanna Raymond, dau. Maj. Lemuel and Joanna (Briggs) Richmond of Bd., b. Bd., Aug. 7, 1811; d. Bd., Mch. 27, 1835; m. (2), Bd., Nov. 10, 1842, Mary Brown of Bd. A blacksmith and marble cutter, lived in Bd. village and had a shop on the back street where most of the marble stones set in town were cut. Was a very influential man and a temperance advocate when the cause was unpopular. On the stone he set for the grave of his first wife he cut the following:

"Heaven will forgive the falling tear
O'er youth and beauty in decay;
The loveliest flowers that blossom here
Are always first to fade away."

Children:

I. Joseph J., b. Bd. Later lived in Midland, Mich.
II. Charles H., b. Bd.; d. Mich., Aug., 1890.
III. Loring Spooner, Jr., b. Bd. Lived in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
IV. Curtis J., b. Bd. Lived in West Branch, Mich.
V. William G., b. Bd. Lived in West Branch, Mich.
VI. John E., b. Bd. Lived in Richland, Saginaw Co., Mich.
VII. Frank E., b. Bd., May 13, 1861. Lived in Freeland, Mich.

The boys of Loring S. Winslow's family composed the famous Winslow Band much used for recruiting purposes during the Civil War and were noted players at social gatherings and country fairs.

There were no girls in this family but they adopted Angelia L. Livingstone who was the daughter of Lakin and Catharine Livingstone, born in Mt. Holly, Vt. She married Augustus T., son of Thomas and Mary (McCormick) Bowen of Barnard.

1. Hezekiah Winslow, m. Bd., June 26, 1796, Patty Sampson. They remained in town a few years. Not much is known of the family. In the Winslow Genealogy, p. 937, is the following: Hezekiah, son Samuel Winslow, b. perhaps, Maine, Apr. 4, 1763; d. Mch. 15, 1827. There is not there any record of his m. or that he ever came to Bd.

Children:

I. Nancy, b. Bd., Sept. 7, 1796 (sic).
II. Polly, b. Bd., July 24, 1798; m. Bd., Oct. 24, 1816, John Trask of Roch.

III. ELIHU, b. perhaps, Bd.
(a) ALZINA, m. Lucius Taylor; lived in Medway, Mass.
*IV. LAURINDA, b. Bd., Oct. 26, 1810; m. Christopher W. Leonard.
V. AUSTIN CROSBY, b. Bd., Mch. 21, 1815; d. Washington, D. C., after 1915. Lived in Syracuse and Utica, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. Employe of Govt.
VI. INGRAHAM, "youngest child."

There was a Winslow family living in South Pomfret distantly related to the group in Barnard and some account of that family is here given.

1. SAMUEL WINSLOW (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. Roch., Mass., Apr. 6, 1735; d. Pom., Oct. 20, 1800; m. Barnstable, Mass., June 12, 1760, Martha Goodspeed, b. Barnstable, Feb. 7, 1739; d. Pom., Mch. 9, 1813. Both are buried in the Cushing Yard of Wood. Located in Hdwk., then in Warwick, Mass., then in Chesterfield, N. H., and then in Pom. His father and mother came with him.

Children:

I. EBENEZER, b. Hdwk., Apr. 23, 1761; d. Pom., Mch. 4, 1838; m. Sept. 13, 1785, Anna, dau. John and Anna (Atkins) Frazier, b. Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1765; d. Pom., July 7, 1844. Buried Cushing Yard. He kept hotel for fifty-nine yrs. on the turnpike road in So. Pom. The house burned several yrs. ago.
II. SUSAN or ELIZABETH, b. Hdwk., Mch. 1, 1763; d. Bridg., May 6, 1829; m. Joseph Hawkins and resided in Hartland, Vt., Portage, Summit Co., O., after leaving Pom. They had sons Samuel and Joseph who lived in O. and later in Wis.
III. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1765; d. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1832; m. Pom., Dec. 17, 1794, Lucy, dau. John and Anna (Atkins) Frazier, b. Sudbury, Mass., July 27, 1770; d. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826. Went from Wood. to Watertown, N. Y., 1807. Eight ch.
*IV. MARY, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 1, 1767; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1827; m. N. Braintree, Mass., Paul Wood of Brunswick, N. Y., b. Feb. 29, 1762. Lived in Bd.
*V. THANKFUL, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 10, 1769; m. Thomas Gray.
*VI. HANNAH, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1772; m. (1), abt. 1809, John Ayres of Watertown, N. Y., where they settled; m. (2), John Graves.
VII. KENELM, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 4, 1775; d. Petersham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1778.
VIII. JOSEPH, b. Petersham, Mass., July 22, 1778; d. Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 20, 1815; m. Bd., Rebecca, dau. Seth and Bathsheba Fish, b. Middlefield, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1781; d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Mch. 4, 1758. He was a doctor and settled abt. 1800 in Windsor. She m. (2), Theophilus Hoyt.
*IX. MARTHA, b. Pom., May 28, 1781; m. Levi Reed of Pom. Lived in Windsor Co. Six ch.
X. KENELM, b. Pom., Oct. 10, 1784; d. Pittsford, Jan. 4, 1861; m. Hubbardston, Vt., May 1, 1809, Beulah Dana, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1785; d. Pittsford, Apr. 8, 1858.

1. Job Winslow, ancestry unknown, m. Lydia Melvin or Melville, and lived in Hdwk., Mass. His widow and ch. came to Bd. Children:

I. Timothy, bapt. Hdwk., Aug. 30, 1789.
II. Job, bapt. Hdwk., Aug. 30, 1789; m. Bd., May 5, 1803, Ruth Dunbar of Bd.
III. Melvin, bapt. Hdwk., Aug. 30, 1789.
IV. Nancy, bapt. Hdwk., Aug. 30, 1789.
*V. Jane, bapt. Hdwk., Aug. 30, 1789; m. Asa B. Briggs.

1. Albert R. Winslow, b. Bridg., Feb. 19, 1829; d. Bd., Feb. 21, 1914; m. (1), Rosetta D., dau. Samuel S. Lawrence, b. White Mountains, N. H.; d. Bd., Apr. 14, 1866, ae. 31-9-13; m. (2), Jennette Pomeroy, b. Poultney, Jan. 15, 1842; d. Bd., June 10, 1916. Lived at So. Bd. and had the saw mill.

Children:

I. Mary E., b. Bd., Jan. 27, 1874.
II. Rose W., b. Bd., Jan. 31, 1879; m. Wood., Nov. 14, 1900, Irving, son Allen and Charlotte Squires of Massena, N. Y., b. Massena, N. Y., abt. 1875.

1. Warren W. Winslow, b. Bridg.; m. Arisina Wood, b. Wood. Lived in Bd.

Children:

I. Dau., b. Bd., July 11, 1870.
II. Fred B., b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1872.

WOOD FAMILY

In the records the name is spelled both Wood and Woods. The latter spelling seems to have been more common in the early days while the former was common in the family of Samuel and his descendants.

There were four families in the town in the early days. Samuel and Darius Wood were sons of Samuel and Abigail Wood of Brookfield, Mass. Paul and Dexter Woods were also here early.

Paul Woods, given as from Windsor, bought one right in the town on August 30, 1785, and probably came to town soon after for he was a resident of the town on November 16, 1787, when he bought lot No. 195 consisting of 100 acres. In the census of 1790 he is given a son of whom there is no record—perhaps died early. In 1800 he was living in No. 9 school district on the upper creek or Chateauguay section of the town.

1. Samuel Wood, d. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 5, 1829; m. Abigail ———, d. Brookfield, Nov. 30, 1837.

Children:

I. Joshua, b. Brookfield, June 17, 1771; d. Brk., Sept. 1, 1775.
II. Ruth, b. Brk., Jan. 16, 1773; d. Brk., Sept. 2, 1775.
III. Thodorel, b. Brk., July 23, 1774; m. Brk., July 2, 1795, Josiah Sanford.

2. IV. Samuel, b. Brk., Apr. 15, 1776.
V. Ruth, b. Brk., Dec. 13, 1777; perhaps m. Brk., May 5, 1805, David Thompson.
VI. Thomas, b. Brk., Nov. 12, 1778; perhaps m., int., Oct. 10, 1804, Betsey Crowell and in Be. had a dau., Jerusha Adeline, b. Aug. 28, 1814, recorded in Brookfield, Mass., so prob. did not live long in Be. or had recently come there.
3. VII. Darius, b. Brk., Aug. 28, 1779.
VIII. Sukey, b. Brk., Jan. 7, 1782.
IX. Nabby, b. Brk., Nov. 18, 178(6); d. Brk., June 7, 1789.
X. John, b. Brk., Feb. 25, 178(9).
XI. Mary, b. Brk., Jan. 29, 17 (91-92); perhaps m. Nov. 11, 1810 in Brk., Hollis Hitchcock.

2. Samuel[2] Wood (*Samuel*[1]), b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1776; d. Bd., May 31, 1857; m. (1), Brk., June 21, 1798, Lavina Waterman, b. May 21, 1776; d. Brk., May 1, 1800; m. (2), Brk., Apr. 7, 1803, Lucy, dau. Moses and Lucy (Cutting) Ayres, b. Brk., Sept. 23, 1777; d. Bd., Jan. 27, 1835; m. (3), prob. Bd., Mary, dau. Isaac and Mercy Hincher, b. Be., d. Bd., Mch. 25, 1876, ae. 82-4-3. Samuel lived and d. in Bd. on the side of the Delectable Mts. in the west part of the town on the brook to which he gave his name.

Children:

I. Lawson B., b. Bd., abt. 1804; d. Bd., Sept. 7, 1806.
II. Isaac A., b. Bd., abt. 1805; d. Bd., Sept. 4, 1806.
III. Mary Ann, b. Bd., abt. 1807; d. Bd., unm., Sept. 12, 1853.
IV. William H., b. Bd., abt. 1811; d. Bd., Feb. 28, 1822.
V. Caroline, b. Bd., abt. 1815; d. Bd., unm., Mch. 12, 1844.
4. VI. Samuel A., b. Bd.

3. Darius[2] Wood (*Samuel*[1]), b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1779; d. Bd., Oct. 12, 1852; m. Brk., Jan. 30, 1804, Achsah, dau. Paul and Jerusha Crowell, b. Brk., Nov. 25, 1783; d. Bd., Sept. 30, 1853. Came to Bd. and settled on the road from the head of the pond to So. Bd.

Children:

I. Alvan, b. Bd., Jan. 8, 1805; d. Bd., May 31, 1877; m. Mch. 3, 1829, Rosamond, dau. Zebulon, Jr., and Rachel (Burke) Lee, b. June 11, 1806; d. Bd., Feb. 20, 1891. Rachel (Burke) Lee, d. Bd., Apr. 8, 1858, ae. 80-1-3, prob. at home of Alvan Wood. She was dau. Solomon and Keziah Burke, b. Windsor.
(a) Oscar Henry, b. Bd., June 8, 1832; d. Bd., July 18, 1833.
(b) Mary Lee, b. Bd., Apr. 8, 1834; d. Bd., Aug. 19, 1835.
(c) Gary, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1836; d. Bd., Mch. 21, 1836. Called Elbridge G. on stone in cemetery.
*(d) Rosaline Taylor, b. Bd., Apr. 25, 1837; m. Paul D. Dean.
*(e) Angelia W., b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1839; m. Samuel C. Cady.

(f) Henry Alvan, b. Bd., Aug. 29, 1841; d. Mass., Mch. 16, 1918; m. Bd., Nov. 20, 1866, Josephene Maria, dau. Warren and Lydia Cobb (Howland) Aikens, b. Bd., July 22, 1844. Lived in Bd. village until a few months before his d.

(i) Ernest Henry, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1921.

(ii) Charles Friend, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1881.

(g) Norman Perkins, b. Bd., July 30, 1846; living in Northfield, Mass., 1927; m. Feb. 18, 1879, Nellie M. Weatherhead. Two sons. A physician.

*(h) Luetta Achsah, b. Bd., July 14, 1848; m. Edward T. French.

(i) Herbert A., b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1853; m. Bd., Dec. 6, 1877, Lela J., dau. Hiram and Caroline Smith, b. Walpole, N. H., abt. 1857. In Iowa, 1891.

(i) Nellie Grace, b. Bd., Sept. 8, 1878; m. Robert G. Norton.

(ii) Herbert Lawson, b. Feb. 25, 1883.

II. Eliza, b. Bd., Nov. 16, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1871; m. Benjamin Maxham of Sherburne. She was a seamstress in town.

III. Jerusha Adaline, b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1808; d. Bd., May 2, 1810.

*IV. Sarah, b. Bd., Jan. 16, 1811; m. Horsley Danforth.

V. Son, unnamed, b. Bd., Sept. 22, 1812; d. Bd., Oct. 11, 1812.

VI. Elbridge Gerry, b. Bd., July 8, 1815; d. Bd., July 31, 1833.

VII. Paul C., b. Bd.; d. Ware, Mass., June 20, 1860; m. Bd., Birsha Ann., dau. Thomas and Birsha (McIntosh) Spooner, b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1818; d. Enfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1924. A carpenter and went from Bd. to Ware, Mass., 1833. He was called Capt. Wood. She m. (2), Sept. 26, 1865, John H. Howe, d. 1880. Paul C. had one child who d. in infancy.

VIII. Shiverick, b. Bd.; d. unm., Kansas, when abt. 35 yrs old. Left Bd. when about 25 yrs. old. (Family records of Dr. Wood.)

4. Samuel A.[3] Wood (*Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]), b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 10, 1895, ae. 76-5-15; m. (1), Bd., Oct. 18, 1838, Lemina Brown of Bd., int., recorded in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838; m. (2), Arvilla, dau. Robert and Patty (Dennison) Brown, b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1825; d. Bd., Oct. 18, 1868; m. (3), Harriet Eliza, dau. George W. and Olive Hicks, b. Weathersfield, abt. 1848; d. Bd., Feb. 18, 1875, ae. 27-0-10; m. (4), Bd., Feb. 15, 1877, Emily Minor, dau. Wilson and Maria Elliott, b. Thetford, abt. 1853; d. Bd., Feb. 16, 1904. He lived on the homestead on the Sam Wood Brook on the side of the Delectable Mts.

Children:

I. William C., b. Bd.; d. Bd., May 13, 1873, ae. 23-6-21. Ch. by 2d wife.

II. Lucy Abby, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Jan. 11, 1863, ae. 5-2-28. Ch. by 2d wife.

III. Ella Lavina, b. Bd.; d. Bd., July 20, 1865, ae. 1-7-2. Ch. by 2d wife.

IV. Dau., stillborn, Bd., Mch. 1, 1872. Ch. by 3d wife.

V. Eddie S., b. Bd., June 18, 1873. Ch. by 3d wife.

VI. Franklin, b. Bd., Sept. 6, 1878.
VII. Lula May, b. Bd., June 22, 1881; d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1881.
VIII. Hattie M., b. Bd., June 6, 1882.
IX. Rolla E., b. Bd., June 15, 1885; d. Bd., Nov. 16, 1885.
X. Cora E., b. Bd., Sept. 12, 1886.
XI. Freddie W., b. Bd., June 21, 1889.
XII. Rolly S., b. Bd., July 2, 1892.

1. Paul Woods, b. abt. 1754; d. Bd., June 16, 1824; m. New Braintree, Mass., Polly, dau. Samuel and Martha (Goodspeed) Winslow, b. Oct. 1, 1767; d. Bd., Apr. 2, 1827. At time of m. he was given as of Brunswick, N. Y. Prob. bro. of Samuel, Sr.

Children:

I. Son, prob. d. young. In the census of 1790 there was in this family one male under sixteen yrs. of age.
II. Marshal, b. Bd., May 9, 1791; m. twice. Tolland, Conn. Left Bd. when young and lived in Tolland abt. forty yrs.
*III. Laura, b. Bd., Dec. 9, 1792; m. Elias Ellis.
IV. Samuel, b. Bd.; d. Bd., abt. 1843; m. Bd., Apr. 13, 1822, Anna Warren of Bd. Lived in Bd. and had one dau. and all three d. of consumption abt. 1843.
5. V. Winslow, b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1800.
VI. Polly, b. abt. 1802; d. Bd., May 27, 1870. Lived on Pond Brook in a house now long gone south of the old mill site. The foundation and the well may be seen on the knoll near the road. She was prob. a dau. of Paul and Polly but her name does not appear in any list the writer has found. House caught fire and she received injuries from which she d. Taken out of burning house by Franklin White, Sr., and his son.
VII. Jonathan, b. Bd., June 23, 1803; d. of consumption and buried in Ware, Mass., Sept., 1870; m. Bd., Jan. 4, 1827, Cynthia, dau. Ezekiel and Ann (Crain) Woodward, b. Stock., Dec. 28, 1803; d. Ware, Jan. 28, 1861. A carpenter and lived in Bd., Vernon and Tolland, Conn., and Hdwk., New Braintree and Ware, Mass.
(a) Augusta Sophia, b. Bd., Apr. 30, 1831; living in Ware, 1873.
(b) Augustus Winslow, b. Vernon, Conn., Aug. 4, 1835; d. Ware, Aug. 26, 1853.
(c) Isabel Louisa, b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 3, 1837; d. Ware, Feb. 6, 1872.
(d) Joseph Stone, b. Hdwk., July 29, 1839; d. Ware, Oct. 31, 1855.
The last three children all d. of consumption.

5. Winslow[2] Woods (*Paul*[1]), b. Bd., Mch. 30, 1800; living in Onargo, Ill., 1873; m. Bd., Mch. 10, 1824, Lydia, dau. John and Lydia (Freeman) Newton, b. Bd., June 6, 1796; d. Onargo, Feb. 14, 1869. Left Bd., 1834, for Tolland, Conn., and in 1853 went to Ill.

Children:

I. Henry Caryl, b. Bd., Apr. 10, 1829. Was Capt. of Co. K., 11th Reg. Ill. Cavalry and was Maj. and Col. Was a civil engineer and engaged in railroad work.

II. Lucius Preston, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1831; d. of consumption, May 30, 1865. Surgeon in the Civil War with N. Y. troops, in eighty-seven battles. Was Medical Director of the Cavalry Corps of the Army of the Shenandoah before he was thirty-two years old.

1. Dexter Woods, perhaps bro. Samuel and Paul, m. Mary ———. They were in Bd. for a time.
Children:

I. Solomon, b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1804.
II. Willard Warren, b. Bd., June 23, 1808.
III. Caroline, b. Bd., June 19, 1810.

1. W(illiam) A. Woods, parentage undetermined; m. M. C. ——— and had ch. recorded in town.
Children:

I. Dorothy, b. Bd., July 15, 1908; d. Bd., July 15, 1908. Twin of Margaret.
II. Margaret, b. Bd., July 15, 1908; d. Bd., July 22, 1908.

1. Isaac Newton, son Ebenezer Thurston and Rebecca (Boynton) Wood, b. Windsor, June 19, 1820; d. Quechee, Mch. 7, 1910; m. Oct. 21, 1855, Abigail Story Abbott. Lived in so. part of Bd.
Children:

I. Charles Luther, b. Bd., June 29, 1856; living, 1927, Waterbury, Conn.; m. Mary Wells.
II. Arthur Newton, b. Bd., Nov. 24, 1857; d. Grundy Center, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1909; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Adelaide Moffett.
III. Clara Abigail, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1859; living in Hanover, Mass., 1927; m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1880, Andrew L., M. D., son Andrew and Susan G. McMillan. At time of m. he was practicing in Bd.
IV. Calvin Abbott, b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1861; living in Quechee, 1927; m. June 1, 1886, Mary, dau. Austin E. and Caroline (Hatch) Simmons, b. Wood.

1. Calvin H. Woods, b. abt. 1815; d. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Betsey D. ———.
Child:

I. Charles H., b. abt. 1841; d. June 9, 1842.

Urial Woods of Enosburgh, m. Bd., Feb. 7, 1819, Susanna Billings of Bd.

1. Owen J., son James N. and Emeline Wood of Bridg., b. Bridg., Dec. 23, 1849; d. Chester, Penn., May or June, 1924; m. Abbie Diantha, dau. Allen C. and Diantha (Newton) Kendall, b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1847; living in Chester, Penn., 1927. After m. they lived in Brandon and then moved to Chester where he was master mechanic for the Eddystone Print Works, remaining on their pay roll until his death.

Children:

I. Mabel Etta, b. Brandon, July 12, 1870; living in Philadelphia, Penn., 1927; m. June 20, 1894, Arthur Brimhall Eaton, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1870. Lawyer in Philadelphia.
(a) Beatrice Kendall Eaton, b. Oct. 4, 1896; living, unm., in Philadelphia, 1926.
(b) Abram Wood Eaton, b. July 25, 1901; m. ———.

II. Allen Owen, b. Nov. 22, 1878; living near Chester, Penn., 1927; m. Feb. 25, 1910, Ethel, dau. Richard Farra and Emma Exley, b. Phil., Mch. 27, 1888; living, 1926.
(a) Emma Kendall, b. Dec. 6, 1910.
(b) Abbie Diantha, b. Mch. 22, 1913.
(c) James Exley, b. June 20, 1915.
(d) Jean Cunningham, b. June 24, 1917.
(e) William Allen, b. May 6, 1919.

WOODBURY FAMILY

1. Willard L. Woodbury, m. Elvira Ann ———.
Children:

I. Hilton H., b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1843.
II. Ada Elvira, b. Bd., Jan. 30, 1844.

WORTHING FAMILY

1. Abner Worthing, m. Sally ———.
Children:

I. Dorothy, b. Bd., Aug. 18, 1802.
II. Aaron, b. Bd., May 25, 1805.

WRIGHT FAMILY

Not much is definitely known concerning the ancestry of the family. James and Patience Wright were in Old Hardwick and it is supposed they had sons James, Thomas Martin and Silas and a daughter Huldah. But Paige in his History of Hardwick is not at all certain about that.

Thomas Martin Wright, the Barnard pioneer, was a soldier of the Revolution, responding as a corporal to the Lexington alarm and with his brother-in-law Timothy Newton was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He came to Barnard in the vicinity of 1778-9 and bought land adjoining Timothy Newton's land on the south. This was lot No. 77 of which he sold about one-half, the part east of the creek, to David Belding on March 12, 1804. This land later became again the property of the Wrights and on the homestead representatives of the Wright family continued until the daughters of George Wright left the farm, in the vicinity of 1907.

The Wright log house was built in the extreme south end of the farm in the old orchard lot a little west of the present road. The evidences of a cellar hole can still be seen there. The first frame house was built nearer the creek and on the east side of

the present road and is still standing and is the house in which James, Jr., and Henry Wright lived at last and in which James, Jr., died. It would seem as though they began the building of a second house later on the elevation opposite the present brick house. What appeared to be a one-story ell of a frame house was in evidence years ago and was then used as a part of the barn. Perhaps they did not get further than the building of the ell.

Just what time the present brick house was built is not known but likely during the lifetime of James Wright, Sr. The bricks for this house were made on the farm. The brick yard was north of the present barns, the clay being dug in the meadow west of the road and not far from the Newton farm and the sand being had from the creek. The house was built for a hotel and on the second floor was a dance hall. This was one of five hotels between Barnard and Bethel villages, not counting those in either village. The brick kilns were operated by Henry Wright within the recollection of the writer.

Thomas Martin Wright was captured by Indians, August 9, 1780, together with Prince Haskell and Timothy Newton of Barnard and David Stone of Bethel, and carried to Canada. An account of the raid is given elsewhere.

The family were identified with the Congregational church in town and Thomas Martin Wright signed the articles of incorporation of that church in 1802 when it was organized in accordance with the new law and with him signed his brother-in-law, John Newton. The burial place of the Wrights is in the center cemetery at Barnard village.

1. Thomas Martin Wright, d. Bd., May 22, 1839, ae. 89 yrs.; m. (1), Hdwk., Mass., Dec. 19, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. Timothy and Sarah (Merrick) Newton, b. Hdwk., Nov. 26, 1757; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1800; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 2, 1801, Sarah Black of Bd.

Children:

I. Orpha, b. Hdwk., Mch. 4, 1779; d. Hdwk., Mch. 10, 1779.
*II. Elizabeth, b. Hdwk., Sept. 22, 1780; m. Paul Clapp.
*III. Sarah, b. Bd., Feb. 15, 1783; m. John Ellis.
2. IV. James, b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1785.
*V. Asenath, b. Bd., Mch. 4, 1788; m. Samuel Cole.

2. James[2] Wright (*Thomas Martin*[1]), b. Bd., Aug. 14, 1785; d. Bd., Apr. 23, 1859; m. Bd., Mch. 7, 1816, Sally, dau. John Flagg, b. Corinth, June, 1796; d. Bd., Jan. 5, 1883. She had a life lease on the Wright farm and lived there until shortly before her d. when she went to the home of her dau., Lucy, and d.

Children:

I. MARY ANN, b. Bd., Mch. 5, 1817; d. Windsor, Apr. 16, 1894; m. Bd., Feb. 28, 1841, Samuel Richardson of Claremont, N. H., b. Cornish, N. H., Apr. 12, 1800; d. Claremont, N. H., Apr. 20, 1883.

(a) SAMUEL RICHARDSON, b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 14, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Harriet Ellen McIntire, b. Sept. 28, 1845, Lancaster, N. H. No ch.

(b) MARY SOPHIA RICHARDSON, b. Claremont, Sept. 10, 1843; d. Claremont, Aug. 4, 1849.

(c) CHARLES A. RICHARDSON, b. Claremont, Nov. 2, 1847; d. Claremont, Aug. 22, 1849.

(d) SARAH MARIA RICHARDSON, b. Claremont, July 15, 1850; d. 1924; m. Dec. 24, 1877, Samuel H. Ruggles, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1915. Four ch. Lived in Windsor.

*II. LUCY MARIA, b. Bd., Aug. 19, 1818; m. Charles A. Townsend.

*III. ELIZABETH, b. Bd., Oct. 1, 1820; m. Oliver W. Townsend.

IV. THOMAS MARTIN, b. Bd., Aug. 23, 1822; d. Bd., Sept. 19, 1865; m. Bd., Nov. 2, 1844, Abigail Carver, dau. Deacon George and Alice (Carver) Townsend, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1824; d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1874. Lived on the Wright homestead in Bd.

(a) GEORGE, b. Bd., May 12, 1845; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1898; m. Bd., Feb. 28, 1874, Eloise, dau. Leonard and Fanny Gilson of Stock., b. Hartland; d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1896, ae. 47-4-13.

(i) NINA E., b. Bd., Nov. 22, 1876; d. Bd., Mch. 26, 1912; m. Bd., Dec. 13, 1897, Maurice A., son Abner E. and Olive L. (Pratt) Lillie, b. Portland, N. Y., abt. 1874. Had a dau.

(ii) NIELA, b. Bd., Nov. 14, 1878; living in Be., 1927; m. So. Roy., Nov. 15, 1900, Charles L. Lillie, bro. Maurice A. Lillie, b. Portland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1879; living in Be., 1927.

(1) LAWRENCE WRIGHT LILLIE, b. Bd., Nov. 6, 1907.

*(b) ABBIE, b. Bd., Jan. 1, 1849; m. Albert Silas Newton.

*V. SARAH, b. Bd., Nov. 29, 1824; m. Clark C. Cook.

VI. JAMES, b. Bd., May 4, 1827; d. Bd., July 4, 1875; m. Bd., Ellen, dau. Isaac and Mary (Buckman) Pierce of Bd., b. Bd., Sept. 19, 1849; d. Sauk Center, Minn., buried Osakis, Minn., 1886. She divorced Wright and m. Eugene Goodale, b. Stock.; d. Concord, N. H., 1917. Lived on farm west of Timothy Newton farm. In last days lived in old Wright house on creek.

(a) JAMES FRANK (called Frank), b. Bd., Dec. 8, 1867; living in Bd., 1926.

*(b) MARY ALICE, b. Bd., Dec. 23, 1870; m. Seth B. Aikens.

VII. WILLIAM HENRY (called Henry), b. Bd., Sept. 1, 1829; d. unm., Bd., Nov. 3, 1896. He d. at the home of his sister Mrs. Horace Hatch on Mt. Hunger.

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES

The following has been taken from the Barnard record books and from cemeteries in town and from other sources and cannot, at present, be connected with the foregoing families.

Some names the writer has reason to suppose were Pomfret residents, living near East Barnard and buried in East Barnard cemetery.

These alphabetically arranged names do not appear in the index.

Abbott, ———, m. Ruth A., dau. Jacob and Sylvia Gilbert, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Aug. 28, 1887, ae. 43 yrs.

Abby, Herbert, b. Middlebury; m. Julia Bowers(?), b. Be.
Children:
I. Roy E., b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1881.
II. Jason Pearly, b. Bd., Oct. 23, 1883.

Adams, Charles F., b. 1886; d. 1914, E. Bd. cem.

Adams, Lilla J., dau. Joseph E. and Ella A., b. Bridg.; d. Bd., May 24, 1884, ae. 0-6-6.

Adams, Obed Owen, m. Sarah A., dau. Lemuel and Hannah Gibbs, b. Bd.; d. July 26, 1870, ae. 25-7.

Adams, Susanna, d. Bd., June 29, 1857, ae. 77 yrs.

Allard, Josiah, m. Bd., July, 1861, Sarah, dau. William Paine.

Allen, Ann A., dau. Elnathan and Chastina, b. Lockport, N. Y.; d. unm., Bd., Jan. 20, 1892, ae. 54-1-2.

Allen, Edwin, b. 1832; d. 1899; m. Ruth L. Keith, b. 1830; d. 1907.

Allen, Henry A., of Rutland, m. Bd., Nov. 12, 1834, Calista Clark of Bd.

Allen, Samuel, a soldier of the Rev., lived in Bd., according to Cox.

Andrews, Mary A., widow of Fairman Andrews, d. Bd., June 6, 1890, ae. 63 yrs.

Angell, Eben, of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 6, 1822, Prudence De Wolf of Bd.

Anger, Thadeus R., b. Sutton; m. Ellen Short of Plainfield, N. H.
Child:
I. John Cutter Andrews, b. Bd., Apr. 4, 1875.

Archer, Austin W., son Benjamin and Lurinda (Holden), b. Plymouth, abt. 1851; m. Bd., Oct. 20, 1881, Lilla Abbey, b. Ripton, abt. 1858.

Armstrong, Christopher of Hinesburgh, N. Y., and Louisa Eastman of Bd., m. Bd., June 23, 1808.

Ashworth, Richard George, son George and Martha Cooper (Douglass), b. Essex, Eng., abt. 1871; m. Bd., June 26, 1897, Helen Marion, dau. Frederick M. and Caroline (Wilson) Chase, b. Elmyra, N. Y., abt. 1871.

Austin, dau. Rev. Alfred G. and Sarah Austin, stillborn, Bd., Aug. 18, 1887.

Austin, Isaac F., of Roch., m. Bd., Nov. 27, 1845, Clarissa Nott of Bd.

Averill, Jacob, of Stock., m. Bd., Feb. 6, 1812, Matilda Nott of Bd.

Ayres, Adin W., of Montreal, Lower Canada, m. Bd., May 31, 1835, Lois Russ of Bd.

Ayres, Jesse, of Bd., m. Bd., Aug. 10, 1828, Betsey Plaisted of Wood.

Ayres, Joel, of Weybridge, m. Bd., Dec. 2, 1819, widow Dorcas Scott of Bd.

BACHELDER, JULIA ANN, b. Canaan, N. H., abt. 1850; m. Bd., Dec. 28, 1869. (Record incomplete.)

BAILEY, ALONZO, of Brookline, N. H., m. Bd., Oct. 10, 1838, Sarah Jaques of Bd.

BAKER, stillborn son, b. Bd., May 3, 1871, to Walter and Rowena Baker.

BAKER, SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. Nov. 8, 1804.

BALLARD, CHESTER, of Bd., m. Bd., July 17, 1803, Anna Perkins of Bd.

BALLARD, HENRY, of New Salem, Mass., b. July 20, 1768; d. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 2, 1826; m. Bd., Anna Sabin of Pom.

BANNISTER, ADAMS CLARK, son Rev. Warren and Sarah, b. Bd., Aug. 20, 1816.

BARLOW, THOMAS HENRY, son H. and J. A., b. June, 1846; d. July 2, 1846, ae. 10 ds., E. Bd. cem.

BARLOW, infant son of Aaron and Lydia, b. June 5, 1818; d. June 7, 1818.

BARRETT, ROSE, d. Bd., July 12, 1901, ae. 26 yrs.

BARROWS, JOHN, b. Pom.; m. Sarah ———, b. Pom.
Child:
I. GUY CLIFFORD, b. Bd., Feb. 4, 1866.

BARSTOW, ANSON, of Claremont, N. H., m. Bd., May 11, 1854, Sarah S. Stevens of Bd.

BEAN, CHARLES E., son Ira and Phylena Bean, d. Bd., Mch. 23, 1863, ae. 1-0-11.

BEAN, son of Ira O. and ——— (Evans) Bean, b. Bd., Apr. 27, 1866.

BEERS, b. Bd., June 11, 1868, dau. Henry Beers, b. Wood. and Polly Hill, b. Underhill.

BEMIS, FANNIE, dau. of Rev. J. W. and C. A. Bemis, d. Bd., Apr. 20, 1856, ae. 1-4.

BEMIS, JAMES, of Windham and Sarah F. Cram of Andover, m. Bd., Sept. 18, 1851.

BENNETT, BENJAMIN I., of Bd., m. Bd., Jan. 18, 1846, Susan M. Luce of Bd.

BENNETT, JABEZ, ESQ., of Wood., m. Bd., May 9, 1813, widow Diana Richardson.

BENNETT, SAMUEL, b. abt. 1760; living in Bd., 1840, ae. 80 yrs. Pensioner.

BENNETT, SYLVANUS, with wife, three females, two boys under sixteen, was living in Bd., 1790.

BILLINGS, DIANTHA, dau. James S., d. July 29, 1842, ae. 31 yrs.

BIX, JAMES H., son Archie and Mary Bix, b. Potsdam, N. Y., abt. 1882, and Nellie, dau. Moses and Aggie Jeffrey, b. Bd., abt. 1883; m. Bd., June 10, 1903.

BIXBY, EDSON, son Nathan and Lydia Bixby, b. Brookfield, 1839, and Ellen M., dau. Eli S. and Phebe Hackett; m. Bd., Nov. 8, 1862.

BLACK, CALEB C., of Perkinsville, m. Bd., May 27, 1849, Adeline C. Wilson of Bd.

BLACK, SYLVANUS, b. Putney; d. Bd., June 29, 1863, ae. 76-0-21.

BLAISDELL, SARGENT, of Sh.; m. Bd., Oct. 21, 1832, Elizabeth Swift of Bd.

BLAISDELL, STEPHEN, b. Salisbury, N. H.; d. Bd., June 22, 1876, ae. 76-9-24. A widower.

BLANCHARD, dau. Harvey and Emogene (Barnes), b. Bd., June 10, 1893.

BLANCHARD, HENRY H., son of Moses and Lucy, b. Stock., abt. 1826; m. Bd., July, 1868, Mrs. Annie E. Lovejoy, dau. Ebenezer and Polly Huckins, b. Brook., abt. 1842. Second m. for each.

BLANCHARD, EDMUND C., son William R. and Mary E., b. Bd., Apr. 16, 1880. Father b. Stock., mother b. Windsor.

BLAY, CHARLES A., son John C. and Samantha, b. Crown Point, N. Y., abt. 1846, and Viola L., dau. Hiram B. and Caroline Safford, b. Clarendon, abt. 1848; m. Bd., Oct. 14, 1874.

BLESSINGTON, ———, m. Rhoda M., dau. William and Dorcas Estey, b. Bd.; d. Bd., a widow, Sept. 9, 1880, ae. 76-2-22.

BLESSINGTON, JOHN, m. Margaret Riley and came to Bd. with a family. Child:

I. CHARLES, b. Aughakillmore, Ireland; d. Bd., Nov. 19, 1870, ae. 55-9-5.

BLISS, ———, m. Fannie E., dau. Albert and Almira (Preston) Adams, b. Strafford; d. Bd., Jan. 25, 1879, ae. 48-2-26.

BLISS, FRANKLIN, of Roy., m. Bd., May 8, 1848, Harriet White of Sh.

BLISS, JABEZ, of Hartford, Vt.; m. Bd., Dec. 14, 1800, Abigail Cummings of Bd.

BLOSSOM, EBENEZER, son Ebenezer and Hannah, b. Mass.; d. Bd., Sept. 26, 1867, ae. 77 yrs.

BORDEAU, JOHN, b. May 27, 1830; d. Mch. 9, 1909; m. Angeline Latham, b. June 17, 1831; d. Apr. 14, 1915.

BOSWORTH, CHARLES, son Stephen and Elizabeth, b. Bd., Aug. 31, 1847.

BOWLES, JOSEPH, of Washington, Vt., and Susannah Bowles of Bd.; m. Bd., Mch. 19, 1815.

BOWMAN, ABIGAIL, dau. Ebenezer and Abigail, b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., Dec. 7, 1872, ae. 82-7-15.

BOWMAN, HARRY A., b. Bd., Feb. 21, 1876, son Charles A., b. Royalston, Mass., and Hattie E., b. Gardner, Mass.

BOWMAN, NATHAN, JR., of Bd., m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1799, Polly Putnam of Be. As a widow she m. (2), Bd., June 13, 1805, Alexander Woodworth. Lived in No. 7 school district, Bd. Bowman in Rev.

BOWMAN, ———, m. Alvira, dau. Charles A. and Alvira R. Paige, b. Fitchburgh, Mass.; d. Bd., Apr. 27, 1870, ae. 43-3-10.

BOYD, CARLTON, b. Bd., July 21, 1875, son of Henry A., b. Pom. and Francese, b. Granville.

BOYNTON, ZAFOREST, son Orlando and Orpha, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Nov. 21, 1866, ae. 13-6.

BOYNTON, JOHN, b. Newburyport, Mass.; d. Bd., Oct. 22, 1871, ae. 78-4-5.

BOYNTON, MARK, b. Pom.; m. Flora Maxham, b. Pom. Child:

I. MAX M., b. Bd., Sept. 23, 1890.

BRADFORD, EPHRIAM, of Springfield, m. Bd., Mch. 24, 1809, Jane Jaques of Bd.

BRADFORD, JOHN, b. abt. 1855; d. Apr. 30, 1832.

BRADLEY, JOHN B., of Wood, m. Bd., Dec., 1846, Sarah Beedle of Bd.

BRADY, FRANKLIN ELBRIDGE, b. Bd., Mch. 8, 1868, son John, b. Windsor, and Mary A. (Henry), b. Bd.

BRADY, PATRICK, of Roy., m. Bd., Jan. 13, 1799, Phoebe Swift of Bd.

BRAILEY, son, b. Bd., Aug. 10, 1897, to Edwin, b. Taunton, and Florence, b. Bd.

BRIDE, THOMAS, son William and Emma, b. Roch., May 20, 1825; d. Bd., Apr. 4, 1896; m. Susan B. Hill, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 9, 1898.

BROOKS, SYLVESTER of Pom, m. Bd., Aug. 1, 1852, Lucinda Chamberlin of Bd., b. 1833; d. Bd., Apr. 6, 1867.

BROW, JEROME, b. Leeds, Eng.; m. Joanna ———, b. Bd. Child:

I. CHESTER H., b. Bd., July 6, 1857.

BROWN, DANFORTH of Bd., m. Bd., Apr. 21, 1851, Maria M. Coburn of Newport, N. H.

BROWN, JOSIAH, son Ephriam and Hannah, b. Longmeadow, Mass.; d. Bd., Oct. 11, 1863, ae. 86-1-21; m. Summit ———, d. Bd., Feb. 22, 1840, ae. 65 yrs. He was a glass blower.

BROWN, LETETIA E., adopted dau. John and Lona, d. Bd., Mch. 19, 1848, ae. 9-9-16.

Brown, Myra May, b. Bd., Jan. 21, 1895, dau. Fred C., b. Stowe, and Roby (Alexander), b. Middlebury.
Brown, Wllliam, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Sept. 5, 1869, ae. 74 yrs.
Brown, William W., d. Bd., Mch. 10, 1866, ae. 36-3-10.
Bryant, Joseph M., of Bd., m. Bd., Feb. 11, 1840, Betsey Chase of Bd.
Bryant, Samuel, of Pittsfield, m. Bd., Feb. 10, 1803, Fanny Crosby of Bd.
Bugbee, Oliver L., son Oliver and Abigail, b. Be.; d. Bd., Aug. 10, 1878, ae. 54-3-4.
Bullard, Asa, of Pom., m. Bd., May 3, 1815, Merceny Stevens of Bd.
Burbank, Nahum, of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 23, 1825, Nancy Allen of Bd.
Burnham, George W., of Montpelier, m. Bd., Feb. 9, 1826, Mary F. Pratt of Bd.
Burnham, Morris, b. Wood., Feb. 2, 1844; d. June 2, 1917; m. Minnie P. Abbott, b. Bridg., Mch. 16, 1850; d. May 4, 1877.
Child:
I. Ralph A., b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1894.
Burr, Viola Grace, dau. Horatio N., b. Fairfield and Lydia (Fairchild), b. Fairfield; b. Bd., Apr. 21, 1873.
Burton, Noah, of Ware, Mass., m. Bd., Sept. 14, 1851, Caroline Tupper of Bd.
Byram, ———, m. Susan Lazelle who d. Bd., Jan. 11, 1868, ae. 76 yrs.
Child:
I. Alvira, d. Bd., unm., Jan. 16, 1896, ae. 73-6-14.

Caldwell, Rev. James, D. D., b. Kilmarnook, Scotland, abt. 1809; d. Thetford, Apr. 13, 1885. Buried Bd. Center Cem. in Danforth lot. Congl. minister.
Campbell, Millie M., dau. Isaac and Fannie E., d. Bd., Sept. 24, 1877, ae. 14-5-14.
Carpenter, George, of Bd., m. Bd., Mch. 8, 1810, Rocella Chapman of Bd.
Caswell, Luthera, d. Bd., from gunshot wounds, Feb. 12, 1886, ae. 50 yrs.
Caswell, Martha Ellen, dau. Alvin, b. Bd., and Cappie, b. Pom.; b. Bd., Aug. 4, 1877.
Chamberlin, Ellen S., dau. S. J. and Polly, b. abt. 1828; d. Bd., Aug. 28, 1849.
Chamberlin, Melvin C., b. Stock., May 8, 1862, son Augustus W. and Catharine S. (Danforth); m. Bd., June 23, 1884, Flora B., dau. of Orwell N. and Lavina Eveline (Brown) Harrington of Bd., b. Bd., abt. 1866.
Ch(ase), Oliver, of Stock., m. Bd., Jan. 23, 1819, Susanna Chamberlin of Stock.
Child, Dana, son Phineas and Nancy (Drummond), b. Fairlee; d. Bd., Apr. 17, 1877, ae. 81-8-4. He was a widower.
Child, William, b. May 20, 1798; d. Bd., Mch. 15, 1871; m. Anah, dau. of William and Martha Harlow, d. Bd., Oct. 14, 1872, ae. 78-7-17.
Clapp, Rebecca, d. Bd., Dec. 15, 1819, ae. 76 yrs. Buried in pasture near Clapp place. Stone says "erected by A. Edgell."
Clapp, Wilber L., son Levi and Emma A. (Harlow) of Bd., b. Bd., July 20, 1873.
Clark, Danforth, of Bd., m. Bd., Feb. 10, 1851, Philena Brown of Bd. Lived in village opp. Methodist church.
Clark, Howard T., of Troy, N. Y.; m. Bd., Nov. 20, 1855, Sarah C. Nott of Bd.
Clark, Widow Orpha, b. abt. 1765; d. Bd., Feb. 7, 1849. E. Bd. cem.
Clark, Ward H., of Be., m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1845, Philene L. Dean of Bd.
Clifford, Carlos W., b. Pom.; m. Jane E. Barrows, b. Pom.
Child:
I. Son, b. Bd., Mch. 12, 1865.

CLOGSTON, FRANK, son George H. and Emily E. (Tucker), b. Strafford, abt. 1875, and Marie, dau. John L. and Jane Boles, b. Newcastle, Penn., abt. 1878; m. Bd., June 2, 1899.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM H., son Ephriam and Harriet (Whitney), b. Granville, abt. 1866, and Mary Louisa, dau. Joseph D. and Mary (Bushee) Gonyoun, b. Rand., abt. 1887; m. Be., Dec. 9, 1905. Recorded in Bd.

COBB, HORACE, of Rand., m. Bd., Sept. 11, 1823, Martha Harlow of Bd.

CONANT, BENJAMIN F., d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1855, ae. 21-3.

COWDREY, DEBORAH, dau. John and Mary Cowdrey, b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., Jan. 3, 1882, ae. 77 yrs.

COX, DAU., b. Bd., Sept. 3, 1894, to Frank L., b. Bd., and Sarah (Chapman), b. Swanton.

COX, JOSEPH, of Fairfax, m. Bd., Feb. 14, 1813, Tempy Lewis of Bd.

CRAM, PHILBRICK, son Ebenezer and Jane Cram, b. Raymond, N. H., abt. 1808, and Mary Jane Welch, dau. Chase and Elizabeth (Osgood), b. Raymonton, N. H., abt. 1818; m. Oct. 19, 1875. Second m. for each.

CRAM, ELIZA G., dau. Jonathan and Mary (Tasker), b. Pittsfield, N. H.; d. Bd., Oct. 28, 1874, ae. 69-1-10.

CROOKER, EDWARD C., of Bd. and Sally Clement of Bd., m. Bd., Sept. 20, 1821.

CULVER, AUSTIN L., of Bd., m. Bd., Nov. 11, 1850, Jane Whitcomb of Sh.

CULVER, CLARENCE E., b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 18, 1893.

CUMMINGS, stillborn son, Bd., Oct. 13, 1884, to John F. Cummings and Susan F. G., dau. John and Catharine Ward (Moore). She d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1884, ae. 28-9-8.

CUTTING, ALFRED, of Croydon, N. H., and Laura C. Hubbard of Bd., m. Bd., Mch. 18, 1844.

DANA, ———, m. Lydia Ann, dau. Robert and Lydia Boyd. She was b. Hartland; d. Bd., Sept. 21, 1875, ae. 61-10-4.

DANA, LEWIS R., son Elisha H. and Lydia Dana, b. Pom., abt. 1846, and Clara, dau. George and Emily Fisher, b. Wood., abt. 1848; m. Bd., Nov. 4, 1873.

DANIELS, FREDERICK LEE, son Rev. Fred and Lula (Chamberlin), b. Bd., Oct. 25, 1911; d. Bd., Feb. 9, 1912.

DANIELS, HELEN CHRISTENE, dau. Rev. Fred and Lula (Chamberlin), b. May 14, 1906; d. Oct. 21, 1906.

DAVIS, ANDREW P., son Osro P. and Calista D. of Bd., b. Hartland, abt. 1856; m. Bd., Sept. 1, 1888, Hannah L., dau. Samuel and Lois T. Merrill of Bd., b. Johnson, abt. 1851.

DAVIS, DANFORTH, of Be., m. Bd., Nov. 1, 1838, Mary Ann Clark of Bd.

DAVIS, CAPT. EDWIN O., son Daniel, b. Marietta, O., Sept. 2, 1801, came to Bd. with father's family when he was six yrs. old and lived there until he was sixteen. He then went to Stockholm, N. Y., where he remained until 1825, with the exception of one year spent in Vt.

DAVIS, ISAAC A., of Bd., m. Bd., Sept. 1, 1852, Melissa, dau. David and Sally (Gould) Stockwell. Had two sons and then moved to Marlboro, N. H.

DAY, JAMES P., son Samuel and Mary, b. abt. 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1806.

DAY, BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1884; m. Emily H. Goff, b. abt. 1811; d. Apr. 4, 1896.

DAY, JAMES A., son Mitchell and Bertha Day, b. Bangor, Me., abt. 1858, and Bessie J., dau. Edgar and Augusta Turner, b. Norwich, abt. 1867; m. Norwich, Nov. 2, 1887. Recorded in Bd.

DAY, SAMUEL, son Samuel and Polly Day, b. Orford, N. H.; d. Bd., Sept. 28, 1857, ae. 69-11.

DEAN, DANIEL, of Bd., m. Nov. 25, 1838, Caroline Burr of Bd.

DEAN, EMELINE, b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 11, 1900.

DEAN, J. HARVEY, descendant of Robert, lived in Freemont, Lake Co., Ill., and as widower visited Bd. in 1881.

De Camp, Mansfield, son Daniel and Mary, b. N. Chelmsford, N. H., abt. 1841, and Anna L., dau. Benjamin and Abigail Manning, b. Tunbridge, abt. 1836; m. Bd., 1865. Recorded Jan. 29, 1866.

De Camp, Martha A., b. abt. 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1894.

De Vine, Charles H., b. abt. 1833; d. Apr. 17, 1872.

De Wolf, Allen, of Bd., m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1833, Semevimus Perkins of Bd.

De Wolf, Alvin, son Alvin and Olive (Sanderson), b. Bd., July 4, 1813.

De Wolf, Olive, dau. John Sanders (Sanderson?) b. Wood.; d. Bd., Jan. 2, 1858, ae. 88 yrs.

Dimoch, Joseph, of Pierpoint, N. Y.; m. Bd., Feb. 2, 1823, Susan Winslow of Bd.

Dimmock, Peter, m. Bridg., Sept. 20, 1811, Jennie Topliff.

Dodge, ———, m. Jane S., dau. Norman and Emeline Cobb, b. Bridg., abt. 1845; d. Bd., June 26, 1865.

Dodge, Nellie, b. Bd., Apr. 13, 1865, dau. Elbridge K., b. Hartland, and S. J., b. Bridg.

Doten, Leland, of Bd., m. Bd., Aug. 23, 1829, Anna Vaughn of Bd.

Downing, Hiram, of Ware, Mass., m. Bd., July 3, 1854, Harriet Wheelock of Bd.

Dubois, Robert H., b. Mch. 5, 1852; d. Bd., July 14, 1812; m. Alice Smithers, b. Nov. 9, 1855; d. Bd., Mch. 23, 1906.

Dudley, Deborah, wife of Josiah P. Dudley and dau. of Jarvis and Barsheba Bosworth, b. abt. 1822; d. Mch. 16, 1842.

Dunbar, Benson, b. abt. 1757; d. Nov. 25, 1809; m. Rebeckah ———.

Child:

I. Roxcana, b. abt. 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1810.

Dupheny, Antoine D., son Antoine and Tenise, b. Canada, abt. 1817, and Mary, dau. Lewis and Josephene Bonshee, b. Canada, abt. 1841; m. Bd., July 5, 1880. His second m.

Dwinell, Madison, of Roch., and Olive Sweat of Roch., m. Bd., Feb. 10, 1838.

Dyer, Orrin, b. Canada; d. Bd., Oct. 29, 1881, ae. 67 yrs.

Dyke, Calvin, b. 1829; d. 1909; m. Sarah M., dau. Cyrus A. and Maria Keith, who was b. Bd.; d. Bd., Mch. 31, 1875, ae. 60 yrs.

Earl, Clarence, b. Bd., Jan. 3, 1865, son William B., b. Morristown, and Emma B., b. Vershire.

Edson, Salmon W., son Salmon and Mary, b. Brookfield, abt. 1831, and Lucinda, dau. James and Mary E. Flanders, b. Hartford, abt. 1850; m. Bd., Feb. 15, 1871.

Ela, Roger J., son Roger J. and Emily C., b. New Sharon, Me.; d. Bd., Nov. 20, 1893, ae. 57-6-11; m. Matilda ———, b. abt. 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1913.

Ellis, David, b. abt. 1802; d. Bd., Nov. 22, 1867.

Emerson, Horace, son of Jesse and Sarah, b. Windham; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1866, ae. 36-4-3.

Emery, George B., son Rev. George A. and Lucinda (Doying), b. Eden, abt. 1874; m. Bd., Sept. 1, 1897, Olive M., dau. Albert and Lois (Green) Flanders, b. Pittsfield, abt. 1878.

English, Richard, of Bd. and Maria Darling of Bd., m. Bd., July 14, 1816.

Child:

I. Richard Washington, b. Bd., Oct. 2, 1817.

Estey, Dorcas, dau. David and Dorcas Merritt, b. Hopkington, N. H.; d. Bd., Mch. 6, 1868, ae. 76-5-16; m. Mr. Estey

Eubank, Adam, a mason, b. Eng.; d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1864, ae. 68 yrs.; m. Bd., Oct. 7, 1857, Adeline, dau. Samuel and Betsey (Mott) Brown of Pom., b. O., abt. 1827.

FAIRBANKS, EMILY F., b. Bd., Mch. 11, 1896, dau. Frank E., b. Bridg., and Effie Royce, b. Bd.

FANEUF, BURTON EUGENE, b. Bd., Mch. 24, 1869, son Dastor, b. Rand., and Delia L. Brooks, b. Montgomery.

FARRELL, FRANCIS, b. Ireland; m. Catharine, dau. James and Bridget Casey, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Oct. 16, 1882, ae. 60 yrs.

FIFIELD, ROBERT, of Bd., m. Bd., Nov. 5, 1818, Eliza Babbitt of Bd.
Child:
I. SUSAN BABBITT, b. Bd., Sept. 28, 1819.

FISHER, FRANK, dau. Thomas and Julia A., b. Elwood, Kan.; d. Bd., Oct. 9, 1870, ae. 8-10-19.

FLANDERS, ALPHEUS, of Berlin, m. Bd., Apr. 29, 1827, Lydia Woods of Bd.

FLANDERS, ALPHEUS W., of Sh., m. Bd., Sept. 30, 1849, Ellen M. Woodworth of Strafford.

FLANDERS, SALMON W., b. Brookfield, abt. 1831; son Salmon and Mary; m. Bd., Feb. 15, 1871, Lucinda, dau. James and Mary E. Flanders, b. Hartford, Vt., abt. 1850.

FLINT, HENRY, son Charles and Mandana (Bennett), b. Stock., abt. 1862; m. (1), Stock., Sept. 29, 1885, Susie E., dau. Paul and Elvira Cheney, b. Sh., abt. 1865; m. (2), Stock., Dec. 3, 1892, Gracie L., dau. Frank and Roena (Rogers) Maxham, b. Be., abt. 1874. Recorded in Bd. Had dau. b. Bd., Nov. 28, 1897.

FLINT, HATTIE ALICE, b. Bd., Jan. 24, 1875, dau. Charles, b. Roy., and Mary J. (Gifford), b. Colebrook, N. H.

FOLLETT, AMMI, of Pom., b. abt. 1825; d. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Apr. 4, 1848, Lydia A. Dodge of Johnson, b. abt. 1826; d. Oct. 7, 1906.

FORD, WESLEY P., of San Francisco, Cal., m. Bd., Feb. 25, 1857, Francese H. S. Allbee of Granville.

FOSTER, ZIBA, of Bd., m. Bd., Mch. 11, 1838, Diadama Woodward of Bd.

FOX, PAUL B., of Roy., m. Bd., Jan. 30, 1827, Miranda H. Durkee of Roy.

FRAZIER, DANIEL, son Daniel and Mary, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Nov. 6, 1893, ae. 88-10-5.

FRAZIER, THOMAS, son Daniel and Sylvia, b. Pom.; d. Bd., June 25, 1870, ae. 68-4-22.

FULLER, ELIZABETH, d. Bd., Apr. 23, 1796.

FULLER, child Rev. James M. Fuller, b. 1841; d. Bd., Dec. 20, 1841,

FULLER, JONATHAN, of Pom., m. Bd., Jan. 14, 1819, Persis Green of Bd.

FULLER, PHILENE, dau. Mary, b. Bd., Dec. 2, 1783.

GALE, HARVEY, b. abt. 1797; d. Bd., Nov. 16, 1840.

GALE, RICHMOND, living in Bd. in 1848 and subscribed toward building of the town tomb.

GARDNER, PERRY GREEN, b. Canaan, N. H.; d. Bd., Jan. 22, 1866, ae. 72 yrs.

GERRY, GEORGE, b. Conn.; d. Bd., Feb. 3, 1858, ae. 75-11-12.

GIBBS, ———, m. Sophronia, dau. Peniah Gardner, who d. Bd., Oct. 10, 1876, ae. 52 yrs. She was a widow and d. in school district No. 17 near Stock.

GIBBS, EDDY, son Darwin and Cornelia, b. Bd., Apr. 3, 1861.

GIBBS, OLIVER H., of Bridg., m. Bd., Dec. 1, 1840, Betsey Perkins of Bd.

GIBBS, Mrs. R. G., b. Stock.; d. Bd., Oct. 2, 1867, ae. 59 yrs.

GILBERT, JONATHAN M., of Pom., m. Bd., May 13, 1834, Dorcas Fillibrown of Bd.

GILSON, dau. Thomas B. and Susan (Abbott), b. Bd., May 25, 1859.

GILSON, LEONARD, son Leonard and Fanny (Spaulding), b. Hartland, abt. 1858; d. Bd., Oct. 13, 1891, ae. 34-6-9; m. Wood., Sept. 3, 1885, recorded in Bd., Mrs. Susie Waterman, dau. James and Mehitable A. (Chapman) Reynolds, b. Tunbridge, abt. 1851. Her second m.

GILSON, MILO, son Mark and Abigail, b. Granville, abt. 1857; m. Bd., Mch. 22, 1880, Pluma Bell, dau. Sylvester and Roxana Withington, b. Hanover, N. H., abt. 1865.

GLOVER, MARY, dau. Robinson, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., July 18, 1858, ae. 65 yrs.

GOSS, JOHN, son Joshua and Hannah (Gile), b. Canaan, N. H.; d. Bd., Sept. 23, 1886, ae. 68-3-13. A widower.

GRANGER, CHARLES, son Calvin and Marian, b. Bd., July 26, 1843.

GRANGER, PLINY N., b. Be.; m. Sophia Richmond, b. Wood.
Child:
I. SUSAN L., b. Bd., July 13, 1857.

GRANGER, DANIEL, of Be., m. Bd., Oct. 1, 1854, Carrie E. Fisher of Be.

GRAPES, NELLIE, dau. Benjamin F. and Mahala (Root), b. Stock.; d. Bd., Nov. 12, 1889, ae. 31-1.

GREEN, ARBA, of Bd., m. Wood., Feb. 10, 1791, Hannah Tupper of Bd.

GREEN, CHARLES. In 1790 his family consisted of himself, his wife, one male over sixteen, one under sixteen and two females. All of Bd.

GREEN, JOSIAH B., of Be., son Uriah and Seraph, b. Roy., abt. 1838; m. Bd., Oct. 30, 1867, Ella E., dau. Horace L. and Elvira W. Bowman of Bd., b. Fitchburgh, Mass., abt. 1848.

GREEN, EMMA, dau. of John and Delia (Galandau), b. Roch.; d. Bd., Mch. 12, 1892, ae. 8-0-7.

GREEN, SOLOMON A. and his wife Marthy are mentioned in the records.

GREEN, WALTER, of Bd., son Samuel and Adelia, b. Danville, abt. 1836; m. Bd., Dec. 2, 1858, Sarah, dau. James and Sarah Smith, b. Stock., abt. 1842.

GREEN, WILLIAM A., b. Boston, abt. 1859; m. Bd., May 22, 1881, Ellen, dau. Hugh and Anna S. (Judd) McNotty, b. Moretown, abt. 1862.
Child:
I. ROBERT EDWARD, b. Bd., Mch. 22, 1882.

HACKETT, WARREN, d. Bd., Sept. 22, 1847, ae. 44 yrs.; m. Sarah Silver, d. Bd., Nov. 5, 1845, ae. 45 yrs.

HANDY, FRANK A., son Rev. Frank D. and Isabel M. (Smith), b. Elsworth Me., abt. 1873; m. Bd., Dec. 16, 1892, Jennie M., dau. William H. and Ella C. (Armstrong) Yaw, b. W. Berkshire, abt. 1877.

HANDY, GEORGE B., b. Bd., May 16, 1868, son Lewain, b. Bd.

HARDY, CHARLES WILLIAM, son Frank and Lella (Morse), b. Tunbridge, abt. 1884; m. Hanover, N. H., recorded in Bd., June 8, 1905, ———, dau. Ora and Margaret Moss, b. Weybridge, abt. 1887.

HARRIMAN, FRANK ARDEN, b. Bd., Mch. 20, 1887, son John L., b. Duxbury, and Jane, b. Waterbury.

HARLOW, ARCHIE ELIHU, son Oscar and Allie H. (Jillson), b. Bd., Oct. 8, 1888; living in Bd., 1927.

HARLOW, WILLIAM, of Bd., m. Bd., Feb. 24, 1839, Louisa N. Smith.

HARLOW, WILLIAM, b. abt. 1766; living with Daniel Sharp of So. Bd. in 1840, a pensioner, ae. 74 yrs.

HARRINGTON, EPHRIAM(?), m. Lucinda, dau. Joshua and Polly Davis, who was b. Pom.; d. Bd., Dec. 5, 1874, ae. 71 yrs.

HARRIS, HANNAH (STEVENS), b. Bd., June 10, 1831; d. Philadelphia, Penn., May 4, 1898. Buried in Methodist cem.

HASTINGS, CARLOS, d. Bd., Sept. 10, 1888, ae. 66 yrs.

HAYNES, WILLIE SHELDON, b. Bd., July 16, 1868, son Daniel B., b. Southboro, Me., and K. M. (Sheldon), b. Rutland.

HAYWARD, JAMES, b. abt. 1794; d. Bd., June 30, 1822; m. Bd., Dec. 19, 1819, Abigail Woods of Bd.

HENRY, son, b. Bd., Dec. 4, 1879, son George, b. Roy., and Harriet, b. Burlington.

HENRY, WILLIAM Y., d. Bd., Oct. 21, 1828, ae. 19 yrs.

HERRICK, EMMER, b. Bd., July 15, 1865, dau. Rev. Malcom D., b. Woodbury, and Mary (Hodgson), b. Clintonville, N. Y.

HICKS, FRED EUGENE, son Walter and Elizabeth, m. Bd., Apr. 16, 1906, Dora Blanche, dau. Edward and Nellie (English) Harlow, b. abt. 1888.
HICKS, STEPHEN, of Roy., m. Bd., Apr. 7, 1830, Adeline Walcott of Bd.
HILL, STEPHEN S., of Pom., m. Bd., Sept. 5, 1840, Adaline Hix of Bd.
HILLICUT, M., of Bd., m. Bd., Nov. 2, 1825, Amarice Chase of Hartford, Vt.
HINDS, CHESTER C., of Grafton, m. Bd., Oct. 9, 1838, Lorinda, dau. Jesse and Sally (Hatch) Burke, b. Westminster, Mch. 15, 1816. Left Bd., Nov., 1855, for Harding, Iowa. Had two sons.
HOLMES, ASEL, d. June 24, 1884, ae. 79-2; m. (1), Louisa ———, d. Apr. 30, 1842, ae. 36 yrs.; m. (2), Roena E. ———, d. Feb. 4, 1875, ae. 76 yrs.
HOWARD, EBENEZER D., of Rutland; m. Bd., June 4, 1811, Lydia Dike of Bd.
HOWE, JOHN W., of Keene, N. H., m. Bd., Aug. 20, 1861, Martha A. Culver of Bd.
HOWE, WILBUR, son Spencer of Sh., b. abt. 1846; m. Bd., June 1, 1867, Lizzie S., dau. George and Augusta (Goff) Lull, b. abt. 1851.
HUBBARD, HENRY O., son Oliver and Sophia, b. abt. 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1842.
HUNTINGTON, ALAPHAL S., wife of George W., b. abt. 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1900.

JEFFREY, dau., b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1883, dau. of Angie.
JEWETT, AMORY, son Amory and L. E., b. Boston, Mass.; d. Bd., Dec. 8, 1897, ae. 65 yrs.
JOHNSON, WILLIAM, of Bd., m. Bd., July 27, 1806, Phila Freeman of Bd.
JOHONNOTT, WILLIAM, b. abt. 1780; d. Mch. 8, 1837.
JOICE, LUCRETIA, wife of Ira, b. abt. 1819; d. Jan. 27, 1844.
JONES, JOSEPH R., son Dr. Abial, prob. b. Chelsea, Aug. 12, 1815; d. Lamoille, Ill., Dec. 23, 1883; m. Susan Hazen, dau. Amos and Jerusha (Hix) Hutchinson, b. Tunbridge, Apr. 29, 1814; d. Roy., May 6, 1895. Graduated, Dartmouth, 1841. Was a physician and began his practice in E. Bd. where he was a few years before going West.

KEITH, SUSANNAH, wife of Caleb, b. abt. 1758; d. July 11, 1803.
KELLAM, FRANK EDGAR, b. Bd., Aug. 9, 1889, son Perry T., b. Rand., and Elvira (Chadwick), b. Granville.
KELLAM, JEAN C., b. Bd., July 9, 1894, dau. Perry T. and Elvira (Chadwick).
KEMP, J. G., son Levina Kemp, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Feb. 11, 1865, ae. 7-7-7.
KENDALL, LOUISA, wife of Benjamin F., b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1888.
KINSMAN, MELVIN GLEASON, b. Bd., May 14, 1870, son Albert Alonzo, b. Roch., and Sybil Caliston (Newell), b. Clinton, N. Y.

LANCASTER, son, stillborn, Jedadiah and Isabel of Bd., Jan. 2, 1858.
LANDON, EREPTA, dau. Edward and Tryphonia, b. Bd., Mch. —, 179—. Record mutilated.
LARRABEE, JOHNNIE FLINT, son Flint R. and Persis (Beedle), b. Bd., Oct. 7, 1896.
LATHAM, ANGELINA, b. June 17, 1831; d. Apr. 14, 1915; m. John Bordeau, b. May 27, 1830; d. Mch. 9, 1909.
LAZELLE, RUFUS, of Pom., m. Bd., Dec. 24, 1828, Clarissa Sherburne of Bd.
LAZELLE, LEVI, of Pom., m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1822, Charlotte H. Caswell of Bd.
LELAND, J., of Princeton, Mass., d. May 31, 1842, ae. 27 yrs.
LITTEBRANT, MARY JANE, dau. Obadiah and Lurinda (Avery) Remington, b. Dickinson, N. Y.; d. Bd., July 15, 1888, ae. 26-2-18.

LIVERMORE, WILLIE L., son Leonard and Louisa (Paddock), d. unm., Bd., Oct. 11, 1884, ae. 31-7.
LIVINGSTONE, IRA V., son Lakin and Catharine, b. Mt. Holly, abt. 1837; m. Bd., Sept. 6, 1858, Elmira A., dau. Luther and Mary Dudley, b. Mt. Holly, abt. 1840.
LOBDELL, IRENE A., b. Bd., Apr. 12, 1894, dau. Horace G., b. Middletown Springs, and Martha (Westcott), b. Danbury.
LOCKE, CLARENCE IRA, b. Bd., July 18, 1858, son Rev. Americus I., b. Rockingham and Laura A., b. Stratton.
LOTHROP, ARUNAH, of Be., m. Bd., Dec. 9, 1819, Lucy Chamberlin, of Bd.
LOVELAND, FIDELIA, dau. Samuel C., b. Bd., 1818.
LUCE, son, stillborn, Bd., Oct. 28, 1890, son ——— and Ada A., dau. Newell E. and Amanda (Robinson) Wood, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Oct. 28, 1890, ae. 22-7-5.
LUCE, SARAH A., dau. Henry and Pamelia A., b. Sh.; d. Bd., Jan. 28, 1859, ae. 21-3-10.
LYMAN, ALMIRA W., wife of Samuel, b. abt. 1800; d. June 8, 1861.
LYMAN, JOEL F., son Jabez and Abigail (Woodbury), b. Roy., Oct. 19, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1905; m. Bd., Oct. 10, 1867, Mattie M., dau. Spencer Howe of Sh., b. abt. 1842.

MCALLISTER, JOHN, b. abt. 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1904.
MACIA, ROSE, b. Bd., Aug. 25, 1888, dau. Richard, b. Pike River, P. Q., and Julia (Ducatt), b. Champlain, Vt.
MAKEPEACE, ARTHUR H., son Henry A. and Julia (McClure), b. Joliet, Ill., abt. 1870; m. Bd., Apr. 3, 1896, Gertrude, dau. John and Hannah (Severence) West, b. Sherburne, abt. 1876.
MARCY, EDWARD, of Weathersfield, m. Bd., Oct. 20, 1851, Mary C. Lazell of Bd.
MARCY, EDWARD, son W. and Maria, b. Windsor, abt. 1849; m. Bd., Jan. 1, 1864, Lucy A., dau. of P. and M. J. Burke, b. Hartland, abt. 1846.
MARCY, EDWARD DEWITT, b. Bd., May 21, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1864; son Edward W., b. Weathersfield, and Chastina M., b. Pom.
MARSH, DAN, of Hartford, m. Bd., May 24, 1812, Amilla Aikens of Bd.
MATHEWS, ETHAN, of Be., m. Bd., Sept. 15, 1805, Lavina Perrum of Be.
MAY, HARVEY, of Bd., m. Bd., Jan. 29, 1829, Miriam Snow of Bd.
MAYNES, HENRY JAMES, b. Bd., Sept. 27, 1881, son Arthur, b. Ireland, and Mary, b. Ireland.
MAYNES, JOHN, son Patrick and Sarah, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Jan. 26, 1880, ae. 58 yrs.
MILLER, FRANCESE E., dau. Orin G. and Emily E., b. Bd., May 28, 1852.
MILLER, NATHANIEL, JR., of Bridg., m. Bd., Apr. 16, 1833, Nancy Ball of Bd.
MILO, JOHN, b. abt. 1844; m. Bd., May 12, 1866, Mary Gould, b. abt. 1845.
MINARD, dau., b. Bd., Mch. 20, 1876, dau. Emma, b. Vershire.
MONSON, WARREN, of Bakersfield, m. Bd., Feb. 10, 1811, Hannah Partridge of Bd.
MOORE, JOHN, d. Bd., Dec. 15, 1857, ae. 78 yrs.
MORRELL, PETER, b. Bd., Aug. 16, 1859, son Joseph, b. Canada and Sophia, b. Canada.
MORRIS, HARRIOT LUCRETIA, dau. Edward and Harriot, b. Bd., Dec. 31, 1831.
MORRIS, LUCRETIA, wife of Edward, d. Bd., May 19, 1829.
MORRIS, WYMAN, of Pom., m. Bd., May 10, 1826, Mrs. Dorothy Richardson of Bd. Perhaps wid. of Baruch.
MORSE, ABIAL, of Pom., m. Bd., Dec. 31, 1846, Lucy Miller of Bd., b. abt. 1801; d. July 2, 1892.
MURDOCK, FRED CLARENCE, son Chauncey and Charlotte M. T. (Wells), b. Bd., Sept. 11, 1861.

NEWTON, CHESTER M., of Lyndon, m. Bd., May 26, 1849, Susan M. Nott of Bd.

NICHOLS, SAMUEL L., of Braintree, m. Bd., May 1, 1838, Amanda P. Fish of Bd.

NICKERSON, GRACIA FLORENCE, b. Bd., Sept. 10, 1879, dau. of Charles E., b. Sh. and Lucy P. (Cobb), b. Bridg.

NOTT, SIMEON, of Bd., m. Bd., Jan. 31, 1821, Harriet Child of Bd.

NOTT, SOLOMON, of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 11, 1814, Abigail Jones of Windsor.

OAKES, SAMUEL B., son James and Anna Louisa, b. Pueblo, N. M., abt. 1852; m. Wood., recorded in Bd., Mch. 5, 1883, Hattie A., dau. of Albert and Sarah Winslow, b. Wood., according to m. license and Hart's Location, N. H., according to return of birth of her son, abt. 1859. She had a son in Bd., Dec. 26, 1881.

PACKARD, ALFRED SHERWOOD, b. Bd., Oct. 20, 1886, son Edward S., b. Bd., and Mary A., b. Tunb.

PACKARD, BENJAMIN, of Roy., m. Bd., June 21, 1809, Abigail Bowman of Bd.

PACKARD, MELISSA ALMIRA, b. Fitchburgh, Mass.; d. Bd., unm., June 5, 1874, ae. 19-11.

PACKARD, ORRIN ROBERTS, b. Bd., May 19, 1862; d. Bd., Sept. 1, 1863, son David S., b. Stock., and Cynthia (Dickerman), b. Stanstead, C. E.

PACKARD, RALPH VERNON, b. Bd., Feb. 3, 1888, son Edward S., b. Bd., and Mary A., b. Tunbridge.

PAIGE, JONATHAN E., of Roy., son Nathan and Hannah (Cobb), m. Bd., July 2, 1838, Lydia Ayres of Bd.

PAIGE, MERCY, wife of Dea. William Paige of Ware, Mass., d. Bd., Jan. 23, 1795, ae. 48 yrs. Died while on visit to her daughters, Mrs. Whitcomb and Mrs. Southgate.

PAIGE, REED, son Foster and Ammittai (Paige) of Bakersfield, m. Bd., Mch. 13, 1819, Eunice, dau. Dr. Converse Cutler of Hdwk.

PAIGE, SARAH, dau. Dr. Alfred and Sally (Bigelow), b. abt. 1811; d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1812.

PAIGE, WILLIAM R., son Edwin M. and Elizabeth (Ritcher), b. Somerville, Mass., abt. 1856; m. Be., Apr. 12, 1883, Ella S., dau. Alvan M. and Sarah N. Savage, b. Stock., abt. 1862. Edwin M. Paige lived west of the Prince Haskell farm for a time—third house up.

PANGBORN, POLLY, wife of Aaron, b. abt. 1777; d. Aug. 3, 1854.

PARKER, JOSEPH, "moved from Cambridge, Mass., and commenced business in this town Nov. 2, 1809"; d. Bd., June 13, 1815, ae. 26 yrs.

PARKER, MRS. MARIA, d. Bd., Sept. 15, 1897, ae. 66-6.

PARKER, L. (No date. So. Bd. cem.)

PARKER, MRS. (No date. So. Bd. cem.)

PATRICK, GERTRUDE AMELIA, dau. of Joel W. and Emma E., b. Bd., Dec. 27, 1858.

PARTRIDGE, MARTIN, of Braintree, m. Ellen Harlow of Pom.

Child:

I. DAU., b. Bd., Aug. 3, 1872.

PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, son William and Harriet F., b. Franklin, Canada, abt. 1844; m. (2), Bd., Apr. 16, 1901, Mrs. Cynthia S. Fairbanks, dau. James and Cynthia (Winchester) Cutting, b. Colrain, Mass., abt. 1844. Second m. for each of them.

PENNINGTON, MRS. CYNTHIA E., wife of William and dau. Orrin and Cynthia Barber, b. New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Bd., Oct. 3, 1895, ae. 43-5-17.

PERKINS, Mr. ———, d. Bd., Aug. 12, 1866, ae. 85 yrs.

PERKINS, CYRUS, son John and Hannah, b. Bd.; d. Bd., Apr. 19, 1858, ae. 70-5; m. Martha ———, b. abt. 1786; d. May 19, 1855. Class leader in town as late as 1831.

PERKINS, DANIEL, of Bd., m. Bd., Mch. 4, 1836, Samantha Chamberlin of Bd. Lived near Stock. Not the son of Abner.

PERKINS, DAVID, perhaps father of David G., said to have been buried in Perkins cem. without stone. Rev. soldier.

PERKINS, HORACE K., son Nelson and Lucy, b. Pom.; d. unm., Bd., Sept. 4, 1895, ae. 61-2-3.

PERKINS, OSCAR S., b. Bd., Dec. 7, 1872; d. Apr. 9, 1881; son John P., b. N. H., and Lucy A. (Wells), b. Danbury, N. H.

PERKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, son Charles H.; b. Bd., Oct. 5, 1867; m. Oct. 18, 1890, Mabel Mary, dau. Frank H. and Mary E. (Harding) Stiles, b. Roy., July 15, 1868.

PERRY, SALOMA, b. Pom.; d. Bd., Feb. 18, 1862. Prob. sister of Asa.

PETTENGILL, REV. ERASTUS, b. Newport, N. H.; d. Bd., Mch. 8, 1869, ae. 63-8. Methodist preacher.

PHELPS, stillborn dau., Bd., Sept. 1, 1869, to Dr. Rollin H. and Lucy A.

PITKIN, JAMES EDWARD, b. Bd., Jan. 25, 1887, son Charles, b. Sh., and Sonetta, b. Hartford, Vt.

POWERS, JONAS R., of Stock., m. Bd., Dec. 5, 1852, Mary Kenney of Stock.

PRATT, CHARLES H., b. Bd., Dec. 12, 1862, son Thomas, b. Pom., and Sarah (Wood), b. Bridg.

PRATT, OTIS, of Bridg., m. Bd., June 5, 1831, Mary Caswell of Bd.

PRATT, SARAH E., b. Wood.; d. Bd., Apr. 3, 1864, ae. 6 yrs.

PRESTON, JULIA A., wife of J. M., b. abt. 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1870.

RAGAN, MARGARET TRACY, dau. Michael and Margaret, b. Bd., Mch. 27, 1870.

RAGAN, MICHAEL, son Cornelius and Mary, b. County Cork, Ireland, abt. 1837; m. (1), Margaret, dau. Patrick and Margaret Hickey, b. County Cork, Ireland; d. Bd., Apr. 13, 1874; m. (2), Bd., May 4, 1880, Rose, dau. James and Mary Agnew, b. Ireland, abt. 1847.

RANDALL, HENRY LEWIS, b. Bd., May 5, 1869, son Henry, b. Brandon, and Mary E., b. Canton, Conn.

RANDALL, LINARD, of Pom., m. Bd., Feb. 21, 1799, Rhoda Putnam of Be.

RAY, ANTHONY C., son Caleb and Sarah (Sewell), b. New London, N. H.; m. Bd., Dec. 28, 1869, Julia Ann, dau. Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Batchelder, b. Canaan, N. H., abt. 1850.

RAYMOND, JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Bd., May 22, 1829.

REED, DARIUS, of Pom., m. Bd., May 8, 1804, Betsey Gray of Bd.

REED, SOLON S., son Rev. Fay B. and Asenath, b. Bd., abt. 1834; d. Bd., Jan. 30, 1836.

REYNOLDS, AARON A., b. Bd., Nov. 30, 1883, son Rev. Hiram F., b. Lyons, Ill., and Stella E., b. Peru.

REYNOLDS, IDA MAY, b. Pitts.; d. Bd., Mch. 22, 1897, ae. 0-1-28.

RHODES, DANIEL T., son Lyman and Lydia, b. Rand.; d. Bd., Jan. 7, 1894, ae. 50-8-23.

RICHMOND, EPHRIAM, in Bd., 1800 by school census.

RICHMOND, LAURA A., dau. Moses and Sophia A., b. Bd., Sept. 29, 1863.

ROGERS, HARRISON, of Pom., b. abt. 1844; m. Bd., Dec. 23, 1867, Francelia Shattuck of Hartford, b. abt. 1844.

ROGERS, CARRIE M., b. Bd., Apr. 23, 1891, dau. Will H., b. Roch., and Matilda L., b. So. Burlington.

ROUNDY, ASHBEL, of Stock., m. Bd., May 17, 1821, Lucretia Nott of Bd.

ROYCE, FRANKLIN B., of Bd.; m. Bd., Dec. 4, 1851, Rachel F. Holt of Plymouth.

RUSS, ALVA AUGUSTUS, son Alva and Viana, b. Bd., Nov. 13, 1835.

SALISBURY, THEOPHILUS, of Bd., m. Bd., Nov. 8, 1806, Mary Bryant of Bd.

SALTER, DANIEL N., of Rand., m. Bd., May 25, 1852, Martha L. Ryland of Bd.

SANDERS, JONAS G., of Be., and Abigail S. Newell of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 17, 1832.

SANDERSON, SUMNER, son John and Olive, b. abt. 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1813.

SARGENT, LUCINDA JOSEPHA, dau. Joseph and Lucinda, b. Bd., Feb. 25, 1848.

SAYERS, JOHN LADD, son Robert and Rebecca (Ladd), b. Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1891, ae. 25-10.

SEEM, GEORGE, b. Bd., Oct. 6, 1868, son of B., b. Canada, and Philena, b. Peterboro, N. H.

SESSIONS, ORRIN, b. abt. 1780; d. Feb. 29, 1832.

SESSIONS, CAROLINE A. (Cass), dau. John and Emily (Shaw), b. Glover; d. Bd., Nov. 27, 1872, ae. 38-9-16.

SHARP, HENRY, son Harvey and Olive, b. Stockholm, abt. 1842; m. Bd., Sept. 23, 1905, Celinda, dau. Anthony and Lucy LaCount, b. Orange, abt. 1863. His second m.

SHERBURNE, F. A., son A. and Emily, b. Worcester, Mass., abt. 1856; m. Bd., July 13, 1881, Emma, dau. Daniel F. and Elizabeth Abbott, b. Stock., abt. 1854.

SHERBURNE, JOHN, b. abt. 1783; d. June 30, 1840; m. Lucinda ———, b. abt. 1778; d. Jan. 19, 1856.

SHURTLIFF, LYDIA, dau. Isaac and Ruth (Maxham), b. Bridg.; d. Bd., Jan. 13, 1867, ae. 60-7-15.

SMITH, EBENEZER, of Be.; m. Bd., Oct. 1, 1818, Mary Niles (Miles?) of Bd.

SMITH, CHARLES, of Bd., m. Unity, dau. of Sylvester Richmond of New Braintree, Mass. Had dau., Lois.

SMITH, JESSE, of Bd., 1790, with wife, three sons under 16 and three daughters.

SMITH, son, b. Bd., Dec. 3, 1868, son John R., b. Canada, and Mary J. (Perkins), b. Bd.

SMITH, MARY, b. Bd., Aug. 24, 1870, dau. John, b. Bakersfield, and Susan, b. Lyme, N. H.

SNOW, JOSHUA, d. Bd., Jan. 19, 1820, ae. 47 yrs.

SNOW, LAVINA, wife of Abraham Snow and dau. of Timothy and Polly Wilmot, b. Thetford; d. Bd., Nov. 23, 1872, ae. 83-2.

SPAULDING, REBECCA, wife of Darius, d. Feb. 1, 1844, ae. 69 yrs.

SPEAR, SAMUEL, of Rand., m. Eunice, dau. Asahel Berry, of Bd., Dec. 28, 1817. She d. Bd., Dec. 18, 1857, ae. 76 yrs.

SPOONER, WILL, a pupil in No. 6 school, 1853.

STAFFORD, JOHN, son John and Mary Jane (Sear), b. Philadelphia, Penn., abt. 1871; m. Montpelier, Aug. 23, 1893, Annie Jane, dau. Henry and Ella (Southworth) Clegg, b. Lancashire, Eng., abt. 1872. Recorded in Bd.

STANWOOD, ABEL, of Hanover, N. H., m. (1), Bd., Dec. 16, 1804, Polly Martindale of Bd.; m. (2), Bd., Sept. 7, 1817, Dolla Martindale of Bd. He was living in Roch. at time of second m.

STEARNS, WARREN, of Grafton, m. Bd., Sept. 12, 1837, Sarah Chamberlin of Bd.

STEVENS, SOLON MILLS, son Oliver and Mary (Mills), b. Be.; m. Bd., Jan. 26, 1829, Olivia Cushing.

STEVENS, TIMOTHY, bought of Asa Brigham one-half acre of land, Sept. 3, 1816, and built the house and barn opposite the Brigham house.

STIMSON, WILLIAM, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Sept. 18, 1875, ae. 87-5-28, a widower.

STIMSON, ———, m. Sarah Bois, b. Ireland; d. Bd., Apr. 1, 1874, ae. 67 yrs.

STRONG, MARY, wife of John Strong, b. abt. 1775; d. Dec. 13, 1831.

STRONG, POLLY, dau. John and Sarah, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., unm., Mch. 29, 1874, ae. 64-11-5.
SWAN, HERMAN, of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 29, 1848, Harriet D. Simonds of Bd.
SWEET, ALPHONSO W., m. Augusta E. Rogers, who was b. abt. 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1876.
Child:
I. IDELLA A., b. abt. 1876; d. June 11, 1876.
SWIFT, CALVIN, of Bd., m. Bd., Jan. 19, 1803, Zilpah Simmons of Bd. He was a Rev. soldier.
SWIFT, HARVEY, son Levi and Levina, b. Bd., Apr. 7, 1790.
SWIFT, HENRY, head of family in central school district, 1800.
SWIFT, HEMAN, head of family, 1790, with five females in the family.
SWIFT, JOSEPH, m. Mary Ann, dau. Nathaniel and Hannah Moore, who was b. Pom.; d. Bd., May 5, 1860, ae. 49-6.
SWIFT, LEMUEL, was in the east part of Bd., 1800, as householder.
SWIFT, RUTH, dau. John and Lucy, b. Bd.; d. Bd., unm., Nov. 17, 1879, ae. 82 yrs.

TAFT, SAMUEL, of Wood., m. Bd., Mch. 25, 1810, Fanny Martindale of Bd.
TAFT, STEPHEN, a blacksmith, d. Bd. "of old age." No date given but between 1857-8.
TARBELL, REV. SUMNER, son David and Betsey Tarbell, b. Tunbridge; d. Bd., Oct. 14, 1861, ae. 54-3-21. Methodist clergyman.
TENNEY, EMELINE, dau. Titus and Olivet, b. Bd., Sept. 20, 1828.
THOMPSON, ORLANDO C., of Perry, Ga., m. Bd., Sept. 4, 1853, Mary J. Whitney of Plymouth.
THOMPSON, CHARLES N., b. Roy.; d. Bd., Aug. 1, 1865, ae. 18-4-21, son Charles, b. abt. 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1847, and Eurydice F.
THOMPSON, BARNABUS, son Barnabas and Sarah Thompson, b. Bridg.; d. Bd., May 1, 1870, ae. 76-7-7.
THORNHILL, RAY FORREST, son Charles and Ella, b. Bd., Apr. 2, 1884.
THURSTON, GEORGE, of Norwich, m. Bd., Mch. 14, 1836, Matilda Dean of Bd.
THURSTON, HULDAH MORSE, widow, d. Bd., Aug. 23, 1889, ae. 83-7-5.
TILSON, EDMUND, JR., of Braintree, m. Bd., Oct. 29, 1834, Esther Sherburne of Bd.
TOWER, MINNIE ALICE, b. Bd., July 4, 1859, dau. Lyman C., b. Roch., and Julia (Hamilton), b. Biddeford, Me.
TREVILLIAN, THOMAS A., son Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth of Bd., b. Eng.; m. Roch., Aug. 23, 1888, Ella M., dau. John M. and Louisa M. Burdett of Roch., b. Allegan, Mich., abt. 1866.
TUCKER, ALFRED, lived in Nye district, 1800.
TULLY, J.(?), m. Sally, dau. Nicholas Wells, b. Strafford; she d. Bd., July 10, 1873, ae. 78 yrs.

UPHAM, NANCY ANN, dau. Joseph and Francese, b. abt. 1808; d. Mch. 13, 1810.

WALCOTT, GILMAN, b. Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Bd., Jan. 31, 1832, Clarisa Fish of Bd.
WALDREN, THEODOAH, b. abt. 1777; d. June 9, 1813.
WALLACE, ASAHEL H., son Asahel and Caroline P., b. Sandwich, N. H., abt. 1875; m. Wood., June 16, 1903, Priscilla, dau. William and Lavina E. (May-Howard) Watts, b. Pom., abt. 1887. Recorded in Bd.
WARE, EMILY SMITH, dau. John and Emily E., b. abt. 1823; d. May 16, 1839.
WASHBURN, D. C., of Bd., m. Bd., Dec. 2, 1847, Emily J. Foster.

WASHBURN, EUBIE G., dau. Jonah and Orinda (Rogers), b. Be.; d. Bd., Aug. 7, 1888, ae. 5-4-20.
WASHBURN, NAHUM, of Pom., m. Bd., Sept. 26, 1811, Mrs. Polly Bruce of Sh.
WASHBURN, SIMEON, of Roy., m. Bd., Mch. 19, 1807, Mary Dunbar of Roy.
WELCH, G. H., b. Mch. 20, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1901; m. Alice A. Brown, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Bd., Apr. 13, 1901.
WHEAT, son Fletcher and Jennie B., b. Bd., Dec. 28, 1897.
WHEELER, HATTIE CECIL, b. Bd., Apr. 15, 1887, dau. Elias, b. Pom., and Melissa R., b. Chelsea.
WHIPPLE, MOSES T., son John and Clara, b. Albany; d. Bd., May 22, 1867, ae. 35-4-20.
WHITCOMB, dau. Monroe and Irene, b. Bd., Jan., 1861; d. Bd., Feb. 1, 1861, ae. 21 ds.
WHITE, JOSEPH, of Bd., m. Bd., Dec. 13, 1814, Hannah Holden of Stock.
WHITE, NATHAN, d. Bd., Aug. 2, 1844, ae. 35 yrs.; m. Chastina ———.
WHITE, FORREST H., d. Bd., June 6, 1844, ae. 26-4.
WILKEN, GEORGE W., of Rand., m. Bd., June 19, 1825, Deborah Scott of Bd.
WILKINS, DOUGLAS S., son Enos and Mary Wilkins, b. Mendon, abt. 1839; m. Bd., Dec. 17, 1865, Mary A., dau. Patrick and Kate Garvin, b. Ireland, abt. 1841.
WILLARD, MRS. HANNAH, dau. Christopher and Abigail Billings, d. Bd., Nov. 3 or 4, 1858, ae. 90 yrs.
WILLSON, JEFFERSON, of Bd., m. Bd., Oct. 22, 1826, Rebecca W. Adams of Bd.
WINSLOW, PHOEBE, widow, d. Bd., of old age, Sept. 27, 1888.
WITHINGTON, EARL, son Sylvester and Roxana, b. Bd., May 6, 1880.
WITHINGTON, WILLIAM M., son Elias, b. Heniker, N. H.; d. Bd., Feb. 5, 1884, ae. 82-9-28.
WOODARD, RUSSELL T., m. Emma C., dau. Enoch and Lucinda (Davis) Harrington, b. Stock.; d. Bd., Apr. 25, 1895.
WOODARD, JOHN T., son Timothy and Elizabeth (Cox) Woodard, b. Wood.; d. Bd., Oct. 10, 1895, ae. 54-1-9.
WOODARD, JULIAN H., son W. C. and E. L. Woodard, b. 1894; d. Bd., Mch. 13, 1894.
WOODARD, infant son W. C. and E. L. Woodard, d. Bd., Sept. 8, 1892.

YORK, JOSEPH, of Rand., b. abt. 1837; m. Bd., July 4, 1859, Luetta E. Chilson of Rand., b. abt. 1843.

The following named persons, not elsewhere noted, were residents of Barnard in 1824 according to the tax list:

Ebenezer Adams, James Adams, Marshall Aikens, Gilbert Allen (no poll), Lewis Barlow, Oliver Belcher, Josiah Bacon (no poll), Dan Bliss, Ephriam Barry, John Bridge (no poll), Zebulon Case, William Cole, James Cole, Jr., Josiah Cushman, Timothy Clement, Edward C. Crocker, David Merrill, Amos Paige, Jeremiah Paul, David Powers, Harris Rogers, John Strong, Ammi Talbot, Daniel Vaughn, Warren Vaughn, Beriah Woodard, Franklin Prior.

INDEX TO PERSONS

The following pages contain the names of all persons appearing in Volume I of this work but not every name appearing in Volume II. To locate any name look first under the family genealogies arranged alphabetically, second under miscellaneous names alphabetically arranged near the close of Volume II and then consult the index for other places where the name sought may appear. By following these directions any name appearing in the two volumes can be found.

In examining the genealogical section remember that a Roman numeral other than 1, before a name indicates that the party is more fully treated in a later place under the same family. An * before the name of a woman indicates that her complete record may be found elsewhere under the name of her husband.

Titles have generally been omitted from the text of Volume II and do not at all appear here nor is any distinction made between Jr. and Sr. in the index. Names spelled in more than one way appear here in one form only. Frequently the index carries names with initials or middle or maiden names not appearing in the text. The author has taken the liberty of listing them under the longer form when he is is sure that was the name intended.

Families may be numbered with one or two styles of type. Italic figures opposite the *family* show that a family of the given name appears in the body of a family of another name. Where two or more names are so given in the body of the work the individuals are not listed separately but under the family name with italic figures. When no Christian name is known a dash is used before the page number.

Since this index is for both Volume I and Volume II the following method has been adopted. Numbers preceded by lower case i are in Volume I and all numbers following until a change is made are in the same volume. Numbers preceded by ii are in Volume II and all following numbers are in the same volume until a change is made.

The reader is referred to the index of places in Volume I appearing at the close of that volume. No attempt has been made to list places in Volume II. Attention is also called to the lists of illustrations in the two volumes.

Abbey, Lilla, ii 447.
Abbott Family, 3, *114*.
———, i 138.
Abigail Story, ii 443.
Albert, ii 222.
Alfred D., ii 35, 246.
Alice S., ii 263.
Amos, ii 47.
Arthur, i 8, 10, 15.
Austin C., i 109.
Benjamin, ii 248.
Betsey, ii 192.
Daniel, ii 44.
Daniel F., ii 35, 246, 459.
Edward Miller, ii 419.
Elizabeth, ii 459.
Elizabeth West, ii 66.
Ella Gertrude (Chamberlin), i 301.
Elleanor (Blodgett), ii 44.
Emma, ii 459.
Emily, ii 319.
Francese A. (Roundy), ii 35, 246.
George D., ii 419.
George I., ii 98.
Ira Anson, i 211, 259.
Jacob, ii 192.
John, ii 184.
Katharine Gilbert, ii 143.
Mary, ii 359.
Mary E. (Carroll), ii 419.
Minnie P., ii 450.
Olcott, ii 168.
Phebe, ii 87.
Robert Bradley, i, 301.
Rollin, ii 73.
S. F., ii 337.
Susan, ii 453.
Walter Scott, ii 319.
William, ii 241.
Abby Family, ii *447*.
Adams Family, ii 6.
———, ii 301, 334.
Albert, ii 449.
Almira (Preston), ii 449.
Anna Maria, ii 293.
Austin Valorous, i 109, 125, ii 293.
C. P., ii 217.
Ebenezer, ii 70.
Edgar A., i 109.
Eliza P. (Estes), ii 47.
Elizabeth, ii 93.
Fannie E., ii 449.
Hannah, ii 130.
Hannibal, ii 429.
Henry, ii 130.
Herbert M., ii 28.
Jacob, i 200.
John, i 189, ii 36, 165, 415.
John H., ii 71.
Jonas, i 302.
Justin M., ii 293.
Laura A. (Lyman), ii 293.
Lenora Bacon, ii 321.
Louisa T., ii 229.
Lucy, ii 131.
Mary, ii 93.
Mary Ann, ii 229.
Owen O., i 36.
Rebecca W., ii 461.
Sibyl, ii 387.
William, ii 229.
Willie, ii 102.
Willie E., i 64.
Willis C., i 109.
Zenas, i 169.
Agnew, James, ii 458.
Mary, ii 458.
Rose, ii 458.
Aikens Family, ii 12.
———, i 31, 291, 328, ii 96, 153, 199, 207, 216, 231, 240, 314, 367, 389, 401.
Amilla, ii 456.
Andrew Jackson, i 259, 266.
Annie, i 25.
Asa, i 259.
Charles C., i 109, 121.
Cyrus H., i 109.
Daniel, i 31, 34, 149, 195, 206, 217, 223, 231, 240, 333.
David, ii 170.
Dorcas, i 25.
Elijah, i 25, 26, 35, 96, 121, 131, 148, 201, 240, 244, 265, 330-333.
Forrest Crossman, i 126.
Francis Lloyd, i 126.
George, i 109, 119.
George C., i 109.
Hannah (Simons), ii 170.
Hiram, i 35, 146, 149, 206, 216, 217, 245, 333, 334.
James, i 25, 26, 85, 88, 201, ii 421.
Jerusha, ii 195.
Jerusha (Atwood), ii 195.
Jesse, ii 266.
John, ii 195.
Joseph P., i 109.
Levina, i 25.
Margaret, i 25, ii 421.
Mercy, i 25, ii 203.
Mercy (Gibbs), ii 421.
Nathaniel, i 25, 26, 59, 61, 68, 69, 74, 85, 86, 88, 121, 148, 200.
Rocksey, ii 404.
Sila, ii 170.
Solomon, i 15, 25-29, 47, 59, 74, 87, 92, 93, 95, 121, 131, 134-136, 140, 148, 201, 244, 252, 280, 314-316, 318-320, 327, 328, ii 53, 56, 231, 265, 374, 375, 401, 420.
Susannah, i 25.
Warren, i 245
Ainsworth Family, ii *208*.
Catharine, ii 344.
Daniel, i 69.
Eunice, ii 46.
Fanny T., ii 152.
Roswell, ii 46.
Tenty (Tiffany), ii 46.
Alden, C. L., ii 366.
John, ii 74.
Millicent, ii 7.
Aldrich, ———, ii 338.
Charles H., i 109.
John, ii 408.
John Cyril, ii 408.
Martha (Harkness), ii 408.
Alexander, Horace Farnham, ii 73.
Medad, i 13.
Roby, ii 450.
Simeon, i 13.
Alger, Irene (Way), ii 360.
Jared, i 73.
Jonathan, ii 360.
Lydia, ii 360.
Silas, i 73.
Allard, Abbie J., ii 21.
Joshua ii 21.
Allbee, Francese H. S., ii 453.
Allen Family, ii 17, *288*.
———, ii 194, 356.
Adelia A., ii 106.
Alfred, ii 211.
Augusta Elizabeth, ii 229.
David, ii 79.

Allen Family—continued.
E. B., i 260, ii 119.
Elizabeth, ii 93, 165.
Ebenezer, i 61, 68, 363.
Eliza Miranda (Leonard), ii 229.
Ethan, i 52, 351.
Fannie, ii 361.
Fred Edgar, i 36, 212, 213, 269, ii 389.
Hannah, ii 75.
Ira, i 62, 69, 70, 74, 79.
Jacob, i 103.
James, i 244.
Joan, ii 78.
Jonathan, ii 311.
Josiah, i 239.
Kinsley, ii 311.
Lula, ii 77.
Milton J., i 106, 109.
Nancy, ii 450.
Nye, ii 311.
Phebe, i 244.
Polly, ii 297.
Rachel, ii 122.
Sabra, i 244.
Samuel, i 69, 76, 86, 126.
Selden Miner, i 240, ii 229.
Theresa M., ii 314.
Truman James, i 255.

Alson, May Victoria, ii 86.

Alsworth, Mary, ii 82.

Alvord (Olvord), ——, ii 55, 92.
Abigail (Davis), ii 92.
Rockselaney, ii 92.
Stephen, ii 92.

Ames (Aymes), Asa, i 79.
Mildred, ii 426.

Amidon Family, ii *381*.
Jacob, ii 344.
John, ii 170.
Margery, ii 50.
Sarah (Hastings), ii 170.

Ammons, Edwin, ii 398.

Anderson, Dora, ii 313.
Patty, ii 312.
Sadie, ii 298.
Thomas, i 7, 10, ii 231.

Andrews Family, ii *212*.
Eliza J. (Beard), ii 275.
Hannah (Lurvey), ii 102.
John, ii 102, 279.
Priscilla, ii 41.
Will E., ii 261.
Z., i 183, 347.

Andrus, Anna, ii 177.

Angell Family, ii 20, *135*.
——, i 273.
Anna, ii 138.
Arvin, ii 281.
Chauncey L., i 110, 121.
David, ii 290.
Eliza, ii 284.
Franklin D., i 110, 121.
Jerusha, ii 284.
John, ii 138.
Mary V., ii 426.
Olive S., ii 419.
Sylvester, i 110.

Annis Family, ii 22.

Anson, William, i 350.

Anthony, Henry L., ii 231.
John, ii 74.
Sally, ii 74.

Archer Family, ii *101*.
——, ii 142.

Archibald Family, ii *125*.

Armitage, John, i 186, 352.

Armstrong Family, ii *304*.
Ella C., ii 454.

Arnold, Benedict, ii 107, 189.
Robert, i 357, 359.

Asbury, Francis, i 132, 157-159, 163, 181-183, 185-187, 218, 267, 290, 338-343, 345-347, 349-357, 360, 361, ii 144, 205, 323, 378.

Ascham, Robert, i XVI.

Ashcroft, Nathan B., i 171, 356, 358.

Ashley Family, ii 23, *267*.
——, i 219, ii 53, 166, 390.
Alice, ii 226.
Caroline A., ii 98.
Charles R., i 110.
Dollie, ii 185.
Flora B., ii 98.
Horace S., i 119.
James Bell, i 255.
James Madison, i 167, 168.
John, i 168.
Jonathan, i 201.
Lemuel, i 126, 201, ii 389, 390.
Lucian, i 255.
Norris, i 167, 168.
Rebecca, ii 433.
William Sims, i 77.

Aspinwall, Caroline, ii 150.
J. C., i 181.
Laura D., ii 31.
Nathaniel W., i 172, 173, 253, ii 31, 150.

Atherton, John, ii 103.

Atkins, Anna, ii 438.

Atkinson, Theodore, i 4, 7, 8, ii 348.

Atwell, John, i 358.

Atwood Family, ii 25.
——, i 40, ii 87, 260.
Abner, ii 398.
Alfred, i 158.
Ebenezer, i 35, 96, 124, 192, 218, 297-299, 333, ii 201.
Elizabeth Penn, i 259, 297, 299.
Ella (Church), ii 329.
Francis C., ii 329.
George A., i 110.
George H., i 36, ii 15.
Hammond B., i 110.
Harrison C. F., i 36.
Ira, ii 331.
James, i 158, 166, ii 9.
Jerusha, ii 195.
John, i 200, ii 201.
Joshua, i 158.
Louisa, ii 21.
Lucy, ii 33.
Mary A., ii 15.
Mary J., ii 15.
Mattie E., ii 329.
Oliver, i 79.
Orville E., ii 398.
Parker J., i 110, 124.
Rosette, ii 9, 87.
Samuel A. C., i 110.
Sarah, ii 9.
Thomas, i 299.

Augustus Family, ii *111*.

Austin, Alfred G., i 173.
Charles L., ii 192.
Edwin, ii 18.
Harriet Ann, ii 346.
Robert, ii 178.
Samuel, i 229.

Avery, Betsey, ii 364.
Lurinda, ii 322, 456.

Ayres Family, ii 30, *412*.
——, i 184, 273, 291, 348.
Emily, ii 176.
Hannah (Winslow), ii 227.
Henry C., i 32, 216, 253, ii 236.
Isaac, i 216, 245.
James F., ii 436.
Jennie, ii 192.
Lucretia, ii 412.
Lydia, ii 457.
Martha T. (Flagg), ii 436.
Mary, ii 311.
Philip, i 357.
Sarah Jane, ii 436.

Babbitt Family, ii 31.
Abel, i 27, 124, 141, 200, 218, ii 176, 213, 434.
Abijah, ii 245.
Adoniram, ii 214.
Eliza, ii 453.
Elizabeth, ii 245.
Isaac, ii 214, 245.
James, ii 198.
John, ii 245.
Miriam (Hathaway), ii 214.
Simeon, i 148, 326, 329, ii 41.

Bachelder (Bachelor), Carrie Tucker, ii 9.
Clara, ii 9.
Daniel, ii 9.
Deborah, ii 433.
Nabby, ii 346.

Bacon, Sarah, ii 130.
Susan S., ii 8.

Badcock (Babcock) Family, ii 34.
——, ii 246.
Daniel, i 78.
James, ii 252.
Polly, ii 252.
Russell, i 359.
Susannah, ii 130.
Tryphenia, ii 130.

Badger Family, ii 34.
——, i 195, ii 158.
Joanna, ii 290.
Sophia, ii 58.

Bagg, Betsey, ii 245.

Bagley Family, ii *310*.
Abraham L., ii 291.

Bailey, Estella Ellen, ii 22.
Fred, ii 165.
George, ii 404.
Jennie Adell, ii 61.
Katherine, ii 142.
Mary Smith, ii 93.
Samuel, ii 22.
Stephen, i 357.
Ward, ii 159.
William N., ii 193.

Bain, Albert Lovell, ii 97.

Baird, Sabines, ii 33.

Bakeman, D. F., ii 182.

Baker, Abijah, ii 75.
Charles, ii 228.
Chester, ii 77.
David, ii 117, 395.
George E., ii 369.
Isaac, i 172.
John, ii 206.
John L., i 120.
Joseph, i 142, 177, 355, 357, 359, ii 154.

Baker Family—continued.
Levina, i 142, ii 74.
Lillian Belle, ii 426.
Olive, ii 422.
Olivet, ii 394.
Persis, i 252, ii 154.
Polly, ii 117, 395.
Walker, ii 395.

Ball Family, ii 35.
——, i 219.
Charles, ii 157.
Francese (Bicknell), ii 56.
Ezra, ii 6, 36, 57.
Israel, i 232, ii 390.
Levi, i 232, ii 415.
Mary Elizabeth, ii 157.
Nancy, ii 456.

Ballard Family, ii 36.
Daniel, i 200, 322.
Isaac, ii 36.
Sherebiah, i 49, 126.

Ballou Family, ii 37.
Eli, i 152.
Hosea, i 148, 149, 291, 325.

Bancroft Family, ii 38.
Jerusha, ii 316.
Lucy, ii 230.
Samuel, ii 230.

Banks, Elizabeth, ii 65.

Bannister Family, ii 39.
Agnes G., ii 84.
Andrew, ii 84.
Lucy A., ii 84.
Timothy, i 92.
Warren, i 172, 357.

Banton, Nancy, ii 212.

Barber Family, ii *345*.
Cynthia, ii 457.
Cynthia E., ii 457.
DeEtte, ii 51.
Olive, ii 36.
Orrin, ii 457.
Sophia M., ii 345.
Warren, ii 345.

Barker, Lillian Belle, ii 426.

Barlow Family, ii 40.
——, i, 141, 291.
Aaron, i 16, 34, 35, 136, 137, 139, 140, 200, 315-320, 323, ii 56, 181, 239, 240, 311.
Benjamin, i 138, 158, 200, 322.
Joseph, i 126, 141, 200, 323.
Moses, i 141, 167, 168, 201.
Nathan, i 103.
Nathaniel, i 200, 320.
Thomas, i 201.
Timothy, ii 201.

Barnes Family, ii 43, *208*.
——, ii 223.
Alonzo, ii 223.
Amanda L., ii 14.
Annie (Morgan), ii 68.
Betsey (Taylor), ii 223.
Eldred L. M., i 268.
Elijah, i 91, 132, 151, 156, 157, 163, 201, 202, 218, 283, 291, 327, 360, 361, ii 59, 152.
Emily (Green), ii 211.
Emogene, ii 448.
Ephriam, ii 223.
Ira N., ii 178.
James M., i 110.
John, i 114, 119, 283.
Leonard D., ii 271.

Barnes Family—continued.
Louise, ii 223.
Margaret, ii 323.
Mary ii 406.
Mary A. (McPherson), ii 155.
Moses H., ii 68.
Sarah Arminda, ii 68.
William, i 78.

Barney, Edward M., i 152.

Barr, Eliza, ii 335.
Lucinda, ii 312.
Margaret, ii 311.

Barrett, ———, i 279.
John, i 88.
Luthera B., ii 321.

Barringer, Jess, ii 272.

Barrows, Alice C., ii 19.
Ansel, ii 19.
Beulah, ii 185.
Daniel, ii 223.
James, i 86.
Jane E., ii 450.
Laura A., ii 225.
Lewis, ii 225.
Lucy (Mendall), ii 223.
Lydia, i 205, ii 161.
Mary A., ii 226.
Mary (Shaw), ii 161.
Norman N., ii 223.
Olivia (Hibbard), ii 225.
Phebe (French), ii 19.
Simeon, ii 161.

Barry, William, ii 33.

Barup, Frank E., ii 288.

Bartholemew Family, ii 45, *207*.
———, ii 207.
Azuba, ii 371.
Caroline A., i 178.
Eleazar W., i 110, 125.
Luther, i 125, 165, 167-169.

Bartlett Family, ii 45.
———, ii 100.
Ephriam H., i 174.
Eva A., ii 340.
J. R., i 154.

Barton, Alanson C., ii 94.
Robert H., i 173.

Bass, A. G., ii 307.

Bassett Family, ii *97*.
Ellery, ii 373.
Hannah (Lindsey), ii 195.
Peter, ii 195.

Batchelder, Bailey, ii 458.
Deborah, ii 433.
Julia Ann, ii 458.
Sarah (Goss), ii 458.

Bates, Benjamin J., ii 87.
Betsey, ii 11.
Emma H., ii 370.
Lewis, i 171, 357.
Mary Ann, ii 87.
Mary V., ii 87.
William Noble, ii 306.

Bauldwin, Benjamin, i 283.
Lizzie, ii 19.

Baxter, William Portius, i XII, XIII, XV, 1.

Beale, Elizabeth, ii 96.
Oliver, i 186, 352, 357, 359.

Bean, Eliphalet, i 73.
Ira, i 110.
Thomas, i 73.

Beard, Eliza J., ii 275.
Emily H., ii 141.
Ira, ii 141.
Mary, ii 141.

Beaudette, Catharine, ii 355.
Charles, ii 355.
Mary, ii 355.

Beaumont, Joseph M., ii 169.

Bebee, Reuben, i 49.

Bebens, Jacob, i 77.

Beckwith, Anna, ii 436.
John P., ii 15.
Lydia, ii 216.
Mary M., ii 15.
Persis, ii 15.

Bedell, ———, ii 348.

Bedford, Richard, i 310.

Bedor Family, ii 46.

Beedle Family, ii 46.
Hiram, i 217.
Persis, ii, 455.
Sarah, ii 449.

Beers, F. W., i 22.

Beckett, Ella, ii 313.

Belcher Family, ii *182*.
Betsey, ii 60.
Mary E., ii 60.
Oliver, ii 60.

Belding Family, ii 47.
———, i 196, ii 43, 260, 295, 416.
Alice A., ii 95.
David, i 104, 229, 232, ii 107, 188, 226, 444.
Dorcas, ii 226.
James, i 201.
Job, i 92.
Maria, ii 69.
Moses, i 124, 201.
Thankful, ii 226.

Belknap Family, ii 53.
———, ii 161.
Alzina, ii 65.
Henry, i 175.
Julius Orlando, i 240, 248.
Levi, i 35, 167, 168.
Seymour, i 166, 167, 169, 240, 248.
Simeon, i 255.

Bellows, Esther, ii 7.
James, ii 7.
Lucy, ii 7.

Belman, Joel, i 7, 10.

Beman, Elijah, i 73.

Bement, Emma (Clark), ii 150.
Silas B., ii 150.

Bemis Family, ii *45*.
Clara, i 178.
Daniel L., ii 271.
Jeremiah W., i 178.
Sarah, ii 276.

Benedict, Miriam, i 147, ii 66.
Samuel, ii 66.

Benjamin Family, ii 54.
Abigail (Livermore), ii 92.
Anna, ii 296, 415.
Caleb, ii 92, 415.
John, ii 384.
Keziah, ii 92.
Sarah, ii 103.

Bennett Family, ii *202*, *407*, *412*.
———, i 130, 278, 320, 340.
Alice S. (Abbott), ii 263.
Emily J., ii 263.
Emily Eveline, ii 436.
Jared, ii 436.
Job, i 167.
Leonard, i 358.
Mandana, ii 285, *326*, 453.
Mary J., ii 332.
Ora F., ii 263.
John, ii 369.
Sally Potter, ii 423.
Samuel, i 86, 126.
Sarah, ii 369.
William, i 88, 121, 363.

Benson, Lydia, ii 110, 422.
Sylvia M., ii 396.

Bent, Minerva, ii 216.
Samuel, ii 216.
Stiles G., ii 216.

Bentley, Joshua, i 7, 10, 13, 14.
Thomas, i 7, 10, ii 56.

Benton Family, ii 396.

Benwick, Abraham, ii 161.

Bernard (Barnard) Family, ii 55.
Francis, i 1, 9, 10, ii 231.
Ira E., i, 7, 9, 10.
James, i 9, 10.
John, i 7, 10.
Joshua, ii 86.
Luella, ii 229.

Berry Family, ii 55.
Asahel, ii 459.
Eunice, ii 459.

Besse, Thankful, ii 269.

Bibby, Anna V. M., ii 155.
Martha M., ii 155.
William H. K., ii 155.

Bickford Family, ii *113*.
Betsey, ii 327.

Bicknell Family, ii 56.
———, i 219, 220, 307, ii 59, 234, 262.
Amos, i 14, 16, 27, 36, 51, 56, 58, 59, 62-67, 87, 89, 92, 121, 130, 134, 135, 195, 201, 216, 268, 291, 314-317, 321, 362, ii 36, 53, 151, 240, 295, 375.
Elizabeth, i 57, ii 36.
Francese, ii 36.
Jabez, i 216, 256.
Jerusha, ii 393.
John Stark, i 35, 95, 96, 100, 101, 121, 148, 202, 208, 265, 332.
Mollie, i 51.

Bigelow Family, ii 58.
———, ii 152, 273, 397.
Ebenezer, ii 84.
Eliphaz, i 156, 170, 273, 326, ii 152.
George Dudley, ii 142.
Graty, i 245, ii 84.
Noah, i 172.
Sally, ii 84, 457.
Sarah, ii 142.
Thomas Branch, ii 142.

Billings Family, ii 61.
———, i 45, 291.
Abigail, ii 461.
Caroline, ii 281.
Christopher, ii 461.
Daniel, i 27, 121, ii 172.
Dorcas M., ii 116.
Eliza, ii 35.
Eunice, ii 172.

Billings Family—continued.
Gideon, i 121, 176, 200, 323, ii 35, 101, 107, 383.
Hannah, ii 461.
James S., ii 135.
Joseph, i 254.
Laura, i 212, 242.
Mary, ii 330.
Mary (Ruggles), ii 172.
Melvin H., i 36, ii 334.
Meribah, ii 107.
Polly (Hewett), ii 107.
Samuel, i 84, ii 367.
Susanna, ii 443.
William, i 241, ii 35.

Binney, Amos, i 359.
Hattie, ii 111.
Susan, ii 111.

Bird Family, ii *414*.

Birdsey, Esther Coe, ii 300.

Bisbee, Samantha, ii 211.

Bishop, Annie Olivia, ii 51.
Benjamin, i 357, 358.
Charles H., ii 77.
Chloe, ii 384.
Deborah, ii 356.
Jeremiah, i 68.
John, i 340.
John D., ii 356.
Julia, ii 77.
Levi, ii 77.
Mary Maria, ii 77.
Ruth, ii 356.

Black Family, ii 64.
Charles Ephriam, i 240, 248.
Charles W., i 36.
Ephriam, i 180.
Sarah, ii 445.

Blackmer Family, ii 65.
———, i 223, ii 37.
Hannah, ii 86.
Hollon, i 27, 70, 74, 85, 86, 88, 121.
Hiram, i 217, 333.
Huldah, ii 290.
Joel, i 147.
Lucien, i 217, 259, ii 236.
Miriam (Benedict), i 147.
Orlando C., i 259.
Phebe, ii 421.
Solomon, i 147, 200.
Thomas, i 59, 121.
Timothy, i 27, 85, 88, 121, 131, 200, 321.
William, i 27, 136, 200, 322, 327, ii 389.

Blaisdell Family, ii *50*.
Mary A., ii 133.

Blake Family, ii 69.
———, ii 350.
Chloe, ii 225.
Ebenezer, i 189, 357, 358.

Blanchard (Blancher), Family, ii 69.
———, i 201.
A., ii 23.
Aaron, i 126, 148.
David, i 171, 356, 357.
Delaney, ii 171.
Levi, ii 20.
Lucy M., ii 326.
Prusia, ii 410.

Blanker (?), ———, i 337.

Blessington Family, ii *449*.
Charles, ii 101.
Mary, ii 101.

Bliss, Abigail, ii 437.
Fannie E., ii 9.

Bliss Family—continued.
Galan, ii 367.
John G., i 172.
Polly, ii 52.
Zebina, ii 377.

Blodgett Family, ii 70.
———, ii 40, 183.
Dan, i 145.
Ebenezer, i 358.
Elias, ii 266.
Ellenah (Eleanor), ii 4, 44.
Elutheria (Newton-Haskell), i 44, 89, 290, 304, 306.
Grow, ii 119.
May, ii 337.
Mary (Skinner), ii 119.
Sarah, ii 119.
William, ii 16, 229.

Blood, Asa, ii 374.
Ellen Olivia (Jaquith), ii 393.
Fred Tyler, ii 393.
Martha, ii 374.
Martha Ann, ii 374.
Velma Vietta, ii 393.

Blossom, Charles, ii 398.
Hannah, ii 422.
Laura, ii 398.
Laurinda, ii 398.

Bodfish, Mary, ii 205.

Boehm, Henry, i 182, 185, 186, 346, 349, 350-352, 354, 355.

Boggs Family, ii *142*.

Bohn, Ernest, i 21.

Bohonon, John, ii 199.

Bois, Sarah, ii 459.

Boles, Jane, ii 451.
John L., ii 451.
Marie, ii 451.

Bond, Abby (Rogers), ii 388, 389.
Jonathan, ii 388, 389.
Judith, ii 388.
Lydia, ii 389.
Maria, ii 114.
Milton, ii 389.
Phila, ii 345.
Sally (Raddin), ii 888.

Bonshee, Josephene, ii 452.
Lewis, ii 452.
Mary, ii 452.

Bonum, Elizabeth, ii 127.

Bordeau, John, ii 455.

Bossanquet, Mary, i 338.

Bostwick, Shadrach, i 159, 342.

Bosworth, Amos, ii 417.
Barbara (Lindley), ii 147, 417.
Bathsheba (Crowell), ii 154, 452.
Benjamin, ii 147, 417.
Elvira, ii 154.
Jarvis, ii 147, 154, 452.
Mary, ii 122.
Stephen, i 217.

Boutwell, Lydia T., ii 20.
Oravell, ii 9.
Owen T., ii 21.

Bowen Family, ii 71.
Betsey (Cushing), ii 39.
Candace (Jones), ii 286.
David, ii 39.
Dustin, ii 335.
Esther B., ii 192.
Esther (Steward), ii 192.
Fannie Maria, ii 60.
Jane Tullar, ii 335.
Jonathan, ii 192.
Lovisa, ii 197.
Maria G., ii 286.
Patience, ii 39.
Sarah, ii 335.
Squire, ii 286.

Bowers, Julia, ii 447.

Bowker, ———, ii 39.

Bowles, Barbara Ada, ii 370.
Jessie Stella, ii 370.
Oliver, ii 370.
Shirley W., ii 304.
Susannah, ii 449.

Bowley, Emma G., ii 238.
Lewis, ii 238.
Martha, ii 238.

Bowman Family, ii 71.
———, i 291.
Abigail, ii 457.
Albert Haller, ii 73.
Alexander, i 140, 144, 200, 325, 326.
Ebenezer, ii 141.
Edward Morris, i 260.
Ella E., ii 233, 454.
Elvira W., ii 233, 454.
Frank J., i 110, 119.
George Alexander, i 258.
H. Edward, i 110.
Horace L., ii 233, 454.
James, i 144.
Jane, ii 140.
John, i 200.
John Lindley, ii 73.
Jonas, i 25, 44, 163, 179, 180, 185, 354, ii 205.
Joseph, i 15, 16, 27, 29, 59, 87, 130, 136-139, 141-144, 200, 201, 205, 210, 216, 217, 231, 278, 313, 315-324, ii 56, 107, 358, 389, 425, 430.
Joseph Anthony, i 258.
Lydia, ii 417.
Mary, i 144, 210, ii 141, 142.
Nathan, i 67, 87, 201.
Oliver, i 200.
Rosanna, ii 162.
Rosanna C. (McFarland), ii 141.
Susan (Putnam), ii 73.

Boutelle, ———, ii 172.

Box, John, i 8-10, ii 158, 213.

Boyd, Amelia Ann (Sewell), ii 166.
Curtis, i 167, ii 369.
Darwin P., ii 166.
Flora Ella, ii 166.
James, ii 193.
Julia, ii 8.
Lydia, ii 451.
Lydia Ann, ii 451.
Martha, ii 193.
Pierce, i 167.
Rachel, ii 369.
Robert, ii 451.

Boyden Family, ii 75.
———, i 219, ii 288.
Adin S., i 36, 175, ii 149.
Calvin, i 296.
Charles Olin, i 255.
Evard, ii 407.
Hannah, ii 406.
Jacob, i 126.
Jesse, i 167, 168, 175, ii 149.
Luther, i 169.
Martin, i 168.

Boyden Family—continued.
Nelson Luther, i 260.
Orison, ii 85, 95.
Philena, ii 184.

Boynton Family, ii *449*.
Leila, ii 5.
Rebecca, ii 443.
Sophia, ii 369.

Bradford, John, i 125.
Mary Ann, ii 432.
Sally, ii 402.

Bradley, ——, i 344, ii 337.
Almira, ii 22.
D. C., ii 69.
Joseph, i 62.

Brady, Lea A., ii 332.

Bragg, Betsey, ii 245.

Brailey, Edwin S., ii 20.
Huldah, ii 20.

Branch, ——, i 183, 347.
Thomas, i 158, 184, 348, 355, 357, 359, 361.

Brannan Family, ii 78.
James, i 111.
Mary Ann, ii 315.

Brattle, ——, i 4.
William, i 3, 4.

Breckenridge, William, ii 316.

Breed, Julia, ii 69.
Mary, ii 388.

Brenner, Hugo, ii 14.

Brett, Pliny, i 359.

Brewer, ——, i 83.

Brewster, George, ii 351.

Bride, Elmer E., ii 309.
Emma H., ii 140.
Mary Melissa (Chamberlin-Nott), ii 309.
Susan B. (Hill), ii 309.
Thomas, ii 309.

Bridge, Eliab, ii 223.
Lena Bell, ii 386.

Bridges, Sarah, ii 330.

Bridgman, ——, ii 122.
Daniel, ii 275.

Briggs Family, ii 78.
——, ii 247, 264.
Asa Barnard, i 89, 96.
Catherine (Harris), ii 424.
Eliakim, ii 349.
Ellen L., ii 158.
Ephriam, i 27, 49, 89, 96, 101, 121, 131, 200, 216, 319, 320, 325, 327-329.
Flavius Josephus, i 152, ii 79.
Julia Harriet, ii 402.
Maria, ii 241.
Matthew, ii 349.
Olive, ii 349.
Rhoda (Whitcomb), i 89.
Surel, i 358.

Brigham Family, ii 80.
——, ii 334, 410.
Asa, i 12, 45, 97, 124, 132, 155-157, 163, 169, 201, 202, 218, 230, 291, 329, 360, 361, ii 48, 56, 97, 243, 295, 459.
Charles Wesley, i 255.
Dennis Smith, i 165.
Sarah L., i 180.

Bright Family, ii *242*, *243*.
——, i 306.
Margaret, ii 321.

Brightman, Sarah Douglass, ii *129*.

Brink, Allie L., ii *397*.
Ida B., ii 244.
Mary (Jones), ii 244, 341, 397.
Maude, ii 341.
William T., ii 244, 341, 397.

Broadhead, John, i 159, 160, 342, 355-357, 359.

Brooks, ——, ii 218.
Alonzo, ii 261.
Charles H., ii 219.
David, i 79.
Delia L., ii 453.
Ida, ii 261.
Sylvester, ii 117.
Willard J., ii 219.
Ursula, ii 261.

Brow Family, ii *449*.

Brown Family, ii 83, *211*.
Absalom, i 73.
Adeline, ii 452.
Alice A., ii 461.
B., ii 390.
Betsey (Mott), ii 452.
Charlotte, ii 4.
Charles, i 119.
Chastina, ii 278.
Clarissa, ii 80.
Cynthia A., ii 331.
Danforth, i 217.
Duty, i 245.
Emma (LaFlint), ii 23.
George, i 75, ii 358.
Graty (Bigelow), i 245.
Harriette Elizabeth, ii 9.
Heman, i 73.
James, ii 424.
John, i 120.
Josiah, i 73.
Laduska, P., ii 351.
Lavina Eveline, ii 450.
Lemina, ii 441.
Lois (Sharp), ii 303.
Luther, ii 4.
Martha A., ii 163.
Matthew, i 103, 122, 141, 200, 201, ii 424.
Mary, ii 437.
Mary H., ii 307.
Mary K., ii 140.
Mabel L., ii 414.
Mina M., ii 54.
Nellie, ii 4.
Philena, ii 450.
Robert, ii 23.
Robert H., i 111, 125.
Sally, ii 424.
Samuel, ii 452.
Worthington, ii 231.

Brownell Family, ii 85.
Betsey, ii 197.
Helen M., ii 80.

Brownson, Timothy, i 69, 70, 73, 74, 78.

Bruce Family, ii *33*, 86.
Harvey N., ii 325.
Jane A. (Tinkham), ii 325.
Mary, ii 325.
Moses, i 200, ii 55.
Polly, ii 461.

Bryant Family, ii 86.
——, ii 259, 280, 410.
E. R., ii 9.

Bryant Family—continued.
Eugene M., i 109, 119, 208.
Lydia, ii 128.
Mary, ii 222, 459.
Monroe Hiram, i 111, 177, ii 151.
Nellie (Brown), ii 4.
Polly (Stanford), ii 372.
Rosetta (Atwood), ii 9.

Bryson, Mary ii 422.

Buchanan, Harvey, ii 116.

Buck, Amasa, i 172, ii 418.

Buckingham Family, ii *211*.

Buckland, Elizabeth, ii 321.
Mary ii 321.
Walter, ii 321.

Buckman Family, ii 88.
——, ii 333.
Alzo, i 111.
C. E., i 254.
Emily A., ii 137.
Henry F., i 111.
Isaac, i 8, 10.
Lyman S., i 111.

Buffingham, Noah, i 358.

Bugbee Family, ii 89.
Aurilla, ii 94.
Edwin, ii 407.
Rufus, i 169, ii 94.

Bull, Hetty A., ii 241.

Bullard, Andes T., i 172.
Ellen M., ii 292.
Emily J., ii 166.
Lucian C., i 111.
Mattie, ii 87.

Bunce, Sarah, ii 435.

Bundy, Minnie L., ii 129.

Burbank Family, ii 91.
Abijah, ii 181, 196.
Alvin, i 254.
Annah, ii 196.
Mary (Spring), ii 181, 196.
Silas, ii 181.

Burch, Eunice, ii 41.
Nellie J., ii 11.
Robert, i 68.

Burdett, Ella M., ii 460.
John M., ii 460.
Louisa M., ii 460.

Burgoyne, General, i 53, 84, 88.

Burke Family, ii 92.
——, ii 55.
Alma E., ii 20.
Benjamin, i 201.
Dexter, ii 91.
Fred Danforth, i 241, ii 215.
Jesse, ii 317, 455.
Keziah, ii 440.
Laura, ii 317.
Lorinda, ii 455.
Lucy A., ii 456.
M. J., ii 456.
Mary Jane, ii 150.
Mason P., i 111.
Oscar F., i 111, 241.
P., ii 456.
Rachel, ii 15, 440.
Sally (Hatch), ii 317, 455.
Solomon, ii 440.

Burleigh, Mary, ii 361, 363.

Burnham Family, ii *450*.
Ebenezer, ii 66.
Julia A., ii 29.
Miriam, ii 66.
Miriam (Benedict), ii 66.
Morrison, i 125.
Rachel, ii 339.

Burr, Caroline, ii 451.

Burrell Family, ii *318*.
Edmund Clay, i 251, 254.

Burrows Family, ii *317*.
Asenath, ii 75.

Burns, Robert, i XVI.

Burt, Abigail ii 343.
Hannah (Walker), ii 343.
John, ii 343.
Leonard, ii 198.
Patrick, i 8, 10, 14, ii 56.
Peter, i 8.
Rhoda (Briggs), i 89.
William, ii 80.

Burton Family, ii *307*.
Elisha, i 60.
Mary, ii 196.
Sarah M., ii 339.

Bush, Belle, ii 414.
Solomon, ii 421.

Bushee, Mary, ii 451.

Bushnell, Emma, ii 414.

Butman Family, ii 95.
Isaac, ii 252.
William, i 27, 49, 61, 122, 320.

Buts, Irene, ii 433.

Butterfield, Harriet, ii 271.
Jay W., ii 228.
Josie R., ii 407.
Lucinda, ii 143.

Button, Amasa G., i 172.
Betsey (Goodale), ii 223.
Robert, ii 223.
William, ii 223.

Buxton, ——, ii 49.

Byam Family, ii 95.
——, i 26, 134, 291, 314, 315.
Joseph, i 25, 26, 28, 29, 49, 76, 122, 134, ii 247, 431.
Wight, i 96, 122.

Byram Family, ii 95, *450*.
James, i 27, 122, 201, 291, ii 389.

Cadwell Family, ii 96.
James, i 216.

Cady Family, ii 97.
A. Lee, ii 166.
Chester, i 111, 122, 281.
Dora, i 127.
Emily, ii 233.
Flora A., i 127.
Gracia, ii 93.
Guy Charles, i 126.
Paul R., i 126.
Paulina Amanda, ii 47.
Rosamond, ii 110, 219.
Ruth (Harris), ii 110, 219.
Samuel C., i 228, ii 215.
Simeon, ii 110, 219.
Tubal, ii 191.

Cahoon, Charles D., i 172.

Calkins, Solomon, i 73.

Call Family, ii 99.
Asa, i 68.
Ebenezer, i 24.
James, i 24.
Joe, i 24.

Cameron, Sarah, ii 404.

Camp, Ethelwyne (Abbott), ii 5.
Joseph, ii 5.

Campbell Family, ii 99.
Jane Anna, ii 414.
Ashley Goff, ii 258.
Beman H., i 124.
Edwin R., i 111.
Ellen, ii 293.
Emily J., ii 166.
Eunice, ii 166.
Jacob H., i 125.
John, ii 43, 166.
Lucy, ii 258.
Lydia, ii 24.
O. A., ii 113.
Oscar F., i 111.
Robert, i 79.

Candlin, ———, ii 164.

Cargel, Loruma, ii 5.
Lydia Brown, ii 5.
William, ii 5.

Carlin Family, ii 100.
Charles, i 120.
James K. P., i 111, 122.
John, i 126.
John A., i 112.
Thomas, i 20, 217, ii 260.
Thomas P., i 112.

Carlton, Helen M., ii 68.
Horace, ii 68.

Carmichael, Bessie, ii 272.

Carpenter Family, ii 101.
———, i 183, 184, 291, 347, 348, ii 350.
Agnese Eleanor, ii 76.
Betsey, ii 96.
Charles, ii 330.
Cyrus P., ii 325.
David, ii 330.
Henry, ii 198.
Isaiah H., i 160, 235-237.
Jonathan, i 37, 43, 48, 50, 53, 60, 63, 67-71, 73.
Joseph, ii 325.
Lovern, ii 116.
Marcus, ii 162.
Nathan, i 27.
Nathaniel, ii 149.
Rufus, i 77.
Uriah, ii 79.

Carr, David, i 171.
Fred A., ii 382.
Rhoda, ii 52.
William, ii 52.

Carroll Family, ii 102.
———, ii 12.
Amos, ii 100.
Edna, ii 238.
Hannah, ii 75.
Joseph, ii 75.
Mary, ii 75, 409.
Mary E., ii 419.
Wyman, i 254, 255.

Carruth, Jemima, ii 130.
Margaret, ii 108.

Carter, ———, i 13.
Albert, i 172.
Edward M., ii 334.

Carter Family—continued.
Ira, i 173.
Sarah, ii 239, 240.

Cartwright, Alwilda May, ii 306.

Carver Family, ii 103.
Elizabeth, i 273.
Mary Ann, i 273.
Rodolphus, i 122.
Ruth, ii 279.
Seth, i 122.
Thomas, i 201.
Walter, ii 413.

Caryl Family, ii 104.
Rodney C., i 226, 245, 246, 249, 273.
Willard, i 148, 226, 245, 249, 327, 328, 331, 332.

Case, Lucinda, ii 46.

Casey, Bridget, ii 194, 453.
Catharine, ii 194, 453.
James, ii 194, 453.

Cass, ———, ii 155.
Caroline A., ii 359.
George H., ii 18.
Martha, ii 18.
Sarah C., ii 18.

Cassidy Family, ii 105.

Caswell Family, ii 105.
Charlotte H., ii 455.
Charlotte M., ii 23.
Mary, ii 326, 458.
Willard S., i 112.

Catlin, Grace, ii 287.

Center, Clara, ii 24.

Chadd, Ida B., ii 210.

Chadwick Family, ii 106.
———, ii 410.
Elvira, ii 455.
Fannie L., ii 11.
Jennie, ii 86.
Sarah, ii 360.

Chaffee, ———, ii 109.
Esther, ii 388.
John, ii 388.
Sarah (Evans), ii 388.

Chamberlin Family, ii 106.
———, i 45, 56, 192, 196, 211, 291, ii 43, 82, 176, 244, 251.
Abbie P., ii 409.
Alfred, ii 289.
Almira, ii 289.
Alonzo, i 217, 227, 233, ii 174, 398, 399.
Alonzo L., ii 103, 409.
Asa, i 103, 151.
Azuba, ii 422.
Benjamin F., i 112, 122.
Betsey, ii 422.
Charlotte, ii 361.
Clark, i 104, 164-166, 170, 292, 195, 298, 300, 301, 333, 336.
Daniel M., i 112.
David, i 73.
Edward Lee, i 280.
Edward M., i 280.
Elias, i 73.
Elisha, i 96, 100, 104, 124, 265.
Elizabeth, ii 378.
Elizabeth (Newton), i 43, 55, 164, 192, 298, 299, 301, 306, ii 378.
Ella Gertrude, i 301.
Fred Alonzo, i 233, 301.
Henry R., i 112, 122.
James C., i 112.
Joel, i 73.

Chamberlin Family—continued.
John, i 27, 122, 132, 141, 201, ii 291.
Joseph, i 12, 27, 70, 122, 148, 151, 200, 201, 298, ii 219.
Joseph E., i 112, 124.
Joseph P., i 217.
Josiah, i 125.
Josiah F., i 171.
Lenora (Topliff), i 192.
Lemuel, i 219.
Levi, i 201, ii 34.
Lot M., i 103, 385.
Lucinda, ii 449.
Lucy, ii 456.
Lucy S., ii 289.
Lula, ii 451.
Luther, i 192, 298, 299, 301, 350, ii 43.
Lydia, ii 311.
Mary, ii 59, 174, 250.
Mary Abigail, ii 242.
Mary (Carroll?), ii 409.
Mary Haskell, i 298.
Melvin C., ii 84.
Minnie, ii 174.
Pamerly, i 350.
Pearl N., i 241.
Rosamond (Gates), i 298.
Samantha, ii 458.
Sarah, ii 60, 431, 459.
Simeon, ii 63.
Susanna, ii 450.
Thomas, i 27, 201, ii 48.
Washington L., ii 19.
William, i 12, 13, 27, 59, 124, 132, 140, 156, 163, 164, 201, 218, 360, 361, ii 379, 380.

Champney, Richard, i 7, 10.

Chandler, Augustus L., ii 141, 365.
David, ii 75.
Emily (Smith), ii 141.
Mary E., ii 141.
Melvin A., i 36, ii 140.
Thomas, i 79.

Chaney Family, ii 118.
Allen, i 260.
Henry B., i 260.
Jonathan, i 357.
Lucian West, i 147.
Luther, i 31, 99, 101-103, 122, 149, 217, 224, 228, 244, 331, 334, ii 31, 195, 232.
Luther Norman, i 260.

Channing, Anna, ii 72.

Chapman Family, ii 120.
Flora, ii 191.
Francese, ii 211.
Mehitable A., ii 453.
Rocella, ii 450.
Sarah, ii 451.
Thomas R., ii 64.

Charles, Abigail, ii 288.

Chase Family, ii 120.
Alfred T., i 126.
Amarice, ii 455.
Betsey, ii 450.
Caroline (Wilson), ii 447.
Etta, ii 165.
Frederick M., ii 447.
George, i 112.
Hannah P., ii 8.
Helen Marion, ii 447.
Michael R., i 173.
Moses, ii 229.
Moses Roscoe, ii 229.
Rosina (Scales-Hill), ii 229.
Sarah, ii 22.

Chatterton, Marion Laurette, ii 319.

Chedel Family, ii 120.
———, i 26, 28, 30, 44, ii 375.
Asa, i 25, 46, 48, 49, 74, 85, 86, 88, 122, 129, 201, 313, 314, 363, ii 95, 187, 200, 201.
Daniel, i 169.
Harriet M., ii 237.
John, i 200, ii 387, 428.
Olive, i 215.
Patience, ii 428.
Patty ii 428.
Timothy, i 167.
William, i 25, 29, 30, 59, 74, 122, 133, 200, ii 231, 374, 427.

Cheever, ——— ii 220.

Cheney Family, ii 124.
Elvira, ii 453.
Hannah, ii 322.
Lucy (Dexter), ii 322.
Moses Eli, i 35, 40, 108, 192, 193, 227, 251, 266, 298, 299, ii 214, 276, 322.
Paul, ii 453.
Susie E., ii 453.

Cherrity, Mary, ii 209.

Chessman, ———, ii 260.
Grace, ii 260.

Chester, Augustus, ii 32.

Chichester, Elijah, i 154, 171, 185, 186, 351, 352.

Chier, Mary Jane, ii 228.

Child, Anna, ii 55.
Benjamin, i 69.
Betsey, ii 149.
Dorothy, ii 222.
Enos, ii 276.
Harriet, ii 457.
Lucy, ii 352.
Lydia, ii 372.
Mercy, ii 276.
Sarah (Bemiss), ii 276.
Sarepta, ii 149.
Simeon, ii 149.
William, i 69.

Chilson, Luetta E., ii 461.

Chipman, ———, ii 406.
Nathaniel, i 92.

Chittenden, Thomas, i 63, 76, 79, 86, 91.

Church Family, ii *305*.
Bela, ii 280.
Carey F., i 126, 214.
Edward, i 68.
Ella, ii 329.
Harry C., i 126.
William H., ii 193.

Churchill Family, ii 126.
Addie B., ii 148.
Arribella E., ii 9.
Clorinda, ii 9.
Emily (Ordway), ii 148, 322.
Francese M., ii 322.
Ichabod, i 77.
Mary A., ii 8.
Phineas, i 217.
Zebidee, ii 148, 322.

Cilley Family, ii *117*.

Clapp Family, ii *15*, 126.
———, ii 20, 129, 131, 186, 280, 197, 254, 290.
Benjamin, i 35, 101, 102, 122, 148, 201, 203, 217, 260, 324, 327-329, ii 36, 218, 244, 351, 433.
Catharine, ii 87, 280.

Clapp Family—continued.
Charles, ii 26.
Eliphalet, ii 76.
George, i 148, 200.
Hannah, ii 76.
Ichabod, i 201.
John, i 229.
Levi, ii 237.
Lucy, ii 76, 390, 391.
Mary (Spear), ii 26.
Mercy, ii 250.
Nancy, ii 26.
Paul, i 103.
Walter H., ii 5.

Clark Family, ii *51*, 129.
——, i 273, 291, ii 4.
Abner, i 357, 358.
Allen G., ii 69.
Arunah, i 169.
Asahel, ii 94, 150.
Betsey, ii 72.
Byron N., i 268.
Calista, ii 447.
Clara (Stetson), ii 69.
Clarissa, ii 297.
Cornelius Wilder, i 260.
David, i 95, 126, 203, 326, 331.
Doris, ii 69.
Ebenezer, i 68.
Edwin, ii 20.
Elizabeth (Wright) ii 72.
Emma, ii 150.
Francis T., i 267.
H. M., ii 373.
Helen Elizabeth, ii 94.
Izetta, ii 193.
Joanna, ii 265.
John, ii 379.
Joseph, i 338, ii 217.
Joseph B., ii 217.
Josiah, ii 200.
Julia Ann, ii 87.
Laban, i 338.
Lucian D., i 255.
Luther, ii 87.
Martha (Joiner), ii 94, 150.
Mary, ii 379.
Mary Ann, ii 451.
Mercy, ii 193.
Nathaniel, i 104.
Parker B., ii 317.
Paul, ii 72.
Phebe A., ii 217.
Rebecca, ii 109, 380, 390.
Robert, ii 193.
Sarah (Smith), ii 379.
Walter C., i 103, 112, 122, 265, 266, ii 236, 247, 366.

Clay Family, ii *307*.

Clegg, Annie Jane, ii 459.
Ella (Southworth), ii 459.
Henry, ii 459.

Clement, Eliza A., ii 285.
Elmina, ii 288.
Sally, ii 451.
Susannah, ii 178.
Timothy, i 57.

Cleveland Family, ii 133.
Carl Abbott, i 364.
Elizabeth, ii 111.
Elizabeth (Curtis), ii 111.
George, i 233.
Hannah Curtis (Huntington), ii 242.
Jedadiah, ii 111.
Mary, ii 242.
Silas, i 50.
Stephen, ii 242.

Clifford Family, ii *450*.
——, ii 24.
Abigail (Scribner), ii 47.
Esther, ii 193.
Israel, ii 47.
Julia A., ii 47.

Cobb Family, ii 134.
——, ii 29, 193, 194.
Abigail, ii 223.
Azubah, ii 350.
Charity, ii 316.
Charles, ii 351.
Elisha, ii 384.
Emeline, ii 452.
Hannah, ii 59, 316, 381, 457.
Harriet Maria, ii 94, 223.
James, ii 350.
Jane S., ii 452.
Joanna (Strong), ii 28.
Joel, ii 359.
Lucia, ii 29.
Lucy P., ii 308, 457.
Lydia, ii 384.
Lyman, ii 28.
Norman, ii 452.
Sarah J., ii 28.
Sherebiah, ii 316.
Timothy, ii 223.

Coburn, Charles, ii 398.
Maria M., ii 449.

Coffield, Bridget, ii 355.
Owen, ii 355.
Susan, ii 355.

Coburn, Alvira, ii 322.
Daniel, ii 246.
Zerah, i 172.

Colby, ——, ii 12.
Charlotte, ii 191.

Cole Family, ii *113*, 134, *185*.
Asenath, ii 48.
Betsey, ii 351.
Elizabeth E., ii 150.
Hannah, ii 24, 150, 333.
Hannah Smith, ii 242.
James, i 200, 336.
Joseph, i 167, 168, ii 150.
Nancy, ii 343.

Coleman, George L., ii 332.
Mary, ii 413.

Coles, Amasa, i 172.

Coleton, Daniel, ii 279.

Collamer, William, ii 211.

Colley Family, ii *211*.

Colling, Hattie E., ii 411.

Collins, Barnabas, ii 270.
Mercy, ii 377, 380.
Sarah L., ii 262.

Comstock, Laura, ii 37.

Conant Family, ii 135.
Jeremiah, ii 268.
Lucy, ii 347.
Mary F., ii 347.
Samuel, ii 347.
Seth, i 169.

Cone, Gertrude, ii 413.

Congdon, Eunice, ii 72.

Conley, Elizabeth, ii 249.

Connor Family, ii *113*, 135.
Mary E., ii 165.

Connover, Martha Jane, ii 429.

Converse, Anna, ii 182.
Eunice, ii 102.
Jerathnal, i 7.

Cook Family, ii 136.
Abigail (Bliss), ii 437.
Caroline C., ii 348.
Clark C., i 112.
Eloisa, ii 437.
Joshua, ii 437.
Nathan, i 78.

Coolidge Family, ii 136.
Elisha C., i 104.
Frederick Shurtleff, ii 26.
Ira, i 104.
Moses, i 141.
Sophronia, ii 191.

Coombs, Rosilla, ii 421.

Cooper, Abigail, ii 32.
Alanson L., i 158, ii 144.
Benjamin, ii 177.
Clyde M., ii 414.
Hannah (Kipple), ii 177.
Herbert L., ii 414.
Jane, i 236.
Joel, i 57, 169.
Josephene L., ii 177.

Cootey Family, ii 137.

Copeland, David, ii 417.
Edmund, i 174.

Copley, Mary J., ii 365.

Copp, Ann, ii 28.
Hannah, ii 388.
Samuel, ii 388.

Corbell, Leander, i 112.

Corbin, Abilena, ii 391.
Ella R., ii 391.
Franklin, ii 391.

Corey, Lyman, ii 398.

Corliss Family, ii *156*.

Corning, Erastus, ii 349.

Corry, John, i 237.

Cotter, Jennie, ii 313.

Cottle, John, i 77, ii 256.
Libanus, i 78.
Sally, ii 256.

Coughlin Family, ii 137.
Daniel, i 112.

Cowdry Family, ii 138.
———, i 64.
Adelia L., ii 225.
Augusta (Godfrey), ii 225.
Augusta L., ii 150.
Charles Edward, i 364, ii 134.
Chastina (Davis), ii 406.
Deborah, ii 96.
Frank, ii 406.
George L., ii 225.
Jonathan, i 201, 337.
Laura, ii 13.
Sardine, ii 406.

Cowing, Charles, i 172.

Cox Family, ii 138.
———, i 192, 220, 283, 291, 302, 307, 347, ii 35, 55, 81, 85, 104, 106, 146, 222, 315, 382, 389, 415.
Alfred S., i 170.
Allen, i 35, 217, 301.
Benjamin, i 26, 27, 30, 34, 35, 46, 48-50, 59-64, 66-69, 72-76, 78, 85, 87, 96, 97, 122, 133-135, 137, 194, 201, 216, 232, 234, 301, 307, 313-315, 317, 318, 330, 362, ii 6, 63, 107, 133, 204, 231, 257, 262, 294, 383, 427.
Charles Wesley, i 148, 158, 201, 348.
Daniel, i 176.
Ebenezer, i 26, 167, 201, ii 6, 194, 282.
Edwin A., ii 110.
Elizabeth, ii 461.
Gardner, i 29, 43, 66, 75, 89, 90, 96, 112, 170, 193, 234, 243, 253, 255, 290, 294, 299, 301, 306, ii 37, 61, 121, 144, 153, 231, 232, 257, 360, 420, 431, 447.
George, i 26, 38, 59, 85, 86, 88, 122, 132, 155, 157, 158, 163-165, 167-170, 180, 182, 184, 201, 217, 218, 232, 309, 348, 349, 360, 361, 364, ii 144, 231, 261, 396, 431.
George Warren, ii 110.
Hannah, ii 422.
Hannah S., ii 110.
Henry G., ii 262.
Lona, ii 209.
Lucian D., i 258.
Lucinda E., i 178, ii 431.
Maria, ii 276.
Melville B., i 190.
Mercy Mariah, i 102, ii 128.
Nancy, i 193, 299.
Sally, ii 270.
Salmon, i 180.
Sarah (Chamberlin), ii 431.
Timothy, i 77.
Warren, ii 110.

Coyle, George, ii 97.

Crabtree, ———, ii 414.

Crafts, Samuel, ii 358.

Craige, Elizabeth (Allen), ii 93.
Mary, ii 93.
Thomas, ii 93.

Crain, Ann, ii 442.

Cram Family, ii 146.
———, ii 12, 87.
Sarah F., ii 448.

Crandel, Abel, i 73.

Crane, Tryphena, ii 245.

Crary, Roxana Jane (Makepeace), ii 50.

Crawford Family, ii *314*.
John, i 84, ii 239.
Joseph, i 154, 171, 342, 344, 345.

Crehore, Katharine Vine, ii 14.

Crittenden, Helen O., ii 352.

Crockett, Walter H., i XIV.

Crosby, Fanny, ii 450.
Hannah, ii 286.
Mary, ii 195.

Crossman Family, ii *416*, *417*.
———, ii 178.
Lucy, ii 433.
Milton, i 120.

Crowell Family, ii 146.
———, i 291, ii 96, 146.
Achsah, ii 440.
Alexander, i 96, 112, 122.
Bathsheba, ii 154.
Betsey, ii 440.
David, i 358.
Fred A., i 126.
Guy H., i 126.
Jerusha, ii 440.
Joshua, i 96, 122, 217, ii 389.
Lyle B., i 127.

Crowell Family—continued.
Nathaniel, i 27.
Paul, i 149, 206, 217, 333, ii 440.
Shiverick, i 27, 122, 148, 151, 201, 243, ii 199, 257, 367, 389.
Susannah, ii 80.
William H., i 113, 122.

Crump, Mary Ann, ii 435.

Cudworth, Samuel, ii 75.

Culver Family, ii 149.
Albert N., ii 392.
Alzina, i 178.
Benjamin, i 166, 167.
Betty, ii 419.
Celenda, ii 314.
Celia, ii 91.
John, i 168.
John D., ii 241.
Joseph, i 167.
Martha A., ii 455.
Mary, ii 407.
Mary A., ii 29.
Newell, i 158.
Samuel, i 103, 167, 168.
Simeon W., i 158, 166.
Thomas, i 166, 167, 169, ii 77.
William, ii 101, 149.

Cummings Family, ii 151.
———, ii 361.
Abigail, ii 449.
Charlotte, ii 92.
Cyrus, i 358.
Edward, ii 289.
Haffield, i 103.
Isaac, i 73, 124.
John, i 96, 103, 124, 155, 164, 170, 176, 218, 229, 232, 235, 291, 309, ii 87, 293.
John F., ii 289.
Lydia Ann, ii 289.
Pelatiah, i 97, 124.

Currier, ———, i 184, 348.
Ammi, i 86.
Caleb, i 177, 358.
David, i 57.
E. Ransom, i 173.
Ezekiel, i 359.
Moses, i 171.
Rachel (Annis), ii 22.
Samuel, ii 22, 128.
Serepta Betsey, ii 22.

Curtis, Abigail (Pratt), ii 372.
Anna, ii 434.
Arvilla, ii 67.
Charity, ii 372.
Edward, ii 372.
Elizabeth, ii 111.
Emma L., ii 418.
George H., ii 418.
George P., ii 418.
Henry i 29, 194.
Lydia ii, 230.
Melison (Millison), ii 326.
Peter, i 7, 10, ii 200.
Phebe A., ii 80.
Samuel, i 183, 343.
Thomas, ii 130.

Cushing Family, ii 152.
———, 110.
Betsey, ii 39.
Carl D., i 279.
J. Willard, ii 411.
Job, i 84.
Olivia, ii 459.
Sarah, ii 59.

Cushman, Jeannette, ii 54.
S. F., i 174.

Custer, ———, i 106.

Cutler, Adeline, ii 370.
Anna L., ii 118.
Celina T., ii 118.
Converse, ii 457.
Elmira (Flagg), ii 111.
Emma, ii 111.
Eunice, ii 457.
John, ii 111.
Norman, ii 118.
Rebecca, ii 62.
Samuel, i 358.
W., ii 62.

Cutter, ———, i 311, 312.

Cutting Family, ii 6.
Cynthia S., ii 457.
Cynthia (Winchester), ii 457.
Eva M. (Simpson), ii 319.
James, ii 457.
John Worcester, ii 319.
Lucy, ii 30.
Susan, ii 111.
Susan Maria, ii 162.
Walter P., ii 319.

Daggett, Betsey, ii 403.

Daley, Fred T., i 174.

Dalrymple Family, ii 310.

Dalton Family, ii 183.

Damon, ———, i 137, 278, 318.
Esther, ii 182.

Dana, ———, i 350.
Beulah, ii 438.
Effie A., ii 8.
Elisha H., ii 8.
Isaac, i 3, 4.
Lydia, ii 8.

Dane, Francis, i 358.

Danforth Family, ii 153.
———, i 192, 255, ii 146, 167, 450.
Albert H., i 245, 333.
Catharine S., ii 450.
Charles Bosworth, i 210, 211.
Edward Worthy, i 252.
Elizabeth, i 193.
Hasley, i 166.
Isaac, i 38, 122, 200, 216, 251, 252, 303, ii 181, 330.
Isaac E., i 216, 252.
Isaac Newton, i 256.
Jonathan, ii 424.
Joseph B., i 32, 34, 35, 193, 216, 217, 228, 241, 249, 260, 281, 299, 331-333, ii 318.
Joshua, ii 388.
Keziah (Reed), ii 388.
Lydia, ii 388.
Lucy, ii 388.
Mary, i 211.
Nancy (Cox), i 193, 299.
Samuel Parkman, i 147, 216, 252.
Solon, i 229, 245, 335.
William Burke, i 147.
William Cullen, i 32, 36, 179, 193, 210, 211, 228, 249, 252, 260, 266, 281, 299, 335, 336, ii 252, 274.
William H., i 113.

Daniels, Carrie, ii 276.
Flora, ii 397.
Flora (Peterson), ii 397.
Fred, i 173, ii 116.
John, ii 397.
Nathan, i 337.
William, i 127.

Darken, Emily Anderson, ii 51.
Darling, Emily, ii 347.
John, i 88.
Maria, ii 452.
Davenport, Thankful, ii 139.
Davidson Family, ii *302*.
Benjamin, ii 81.
Davis Family, ii 9, 158, *357*.
Abba A. (Green), ii 340.
Abigail, ii 92, 223, 356, 368.
Amelia Moore, ii 94.
Arthur Thomas, ii 9.
Asa, ii 17.
Asahel, ii 94.
Augusta, ii 116.
Betsey, ii 224.
Caroline (Howland), ii 9.
Charles, ii 116.
Charlott (Stanley), ii 267.
Chastina, ii 406.
Cordelia S., ii 164.
Daniel, i 132.
Edward, ii 340.
Eliza Joanna, ii 173.
Ellen M., ii 267.
Ellen N., ii 340.
Ellis, ii 43, 322.
Francis, i 201.
George, ii 9.
George B., i 178, ii 325.
George M., i 173.
Ichabod, i 166, 168, ii 289.
Isaac, ii 147.
Isaac Danforth, i 36, 145, 335.
James, ii 267.
Joel, i 144, 145, 216, ii 241, 375.
John Preston, i 260.
Joseph C., i 167.
Joshua, ii 454.
Lemuel, ii 190.
Lucinda, ii 454, 461.
Lucy, ii 190.
Lucy (Harris), ii 190.
Lydia (Barrows), i 205.
Mark, i 95.
Mary, ii 32, 339.
Moses, i 27, 49, 124, 195, 200, 205, 218, 260, 325-327, 331, 333, ii 86, 264, 340, 395.
Nina, ii 16.
Oramel, i 217.
Percia, ii 39.
Persis Martin, i 178.
Polly, ii 454.
S. A., i 152.
Sally (Moore), ii 94.
Stephen, i 85, 88.
William, i 10.
William Farnham, i 36, 211, 212, 232, 269.
Dawes, Story, i 7, 13.
William, i 7.
Day, Albert, ii 61.
Alfred, ii 347.
Benjamin, ii 225, 347.
David, ii 175.
Emma, ii 235.
H. G., i 174.
James A., i 254.
James P., ii 429.
Lucy, ii 38.
Mary, ii 429.
Polly, ii 428.
Samuel, i 97, 122, ii 429.
Wilson, ii 241.
Deacon, Priscilla, ii 336.
Dean Family, ii 169.
———, i 196, 291, ii 146.
Amos, i 260.
Asa, ii 350.
Atheley, ii 117.
Charles, i 120.
Charles D., i 280.
Clara A., ii 179.
Edwin L., i 280.
Elkanah, ii 348.
Hannah, ii 7, 117.
Hiram, ii 9.
Hosea, ii 219.
James, ii 189.
Jane, ii 247.
Jemima, ii 79, 219.
John, ii 117.
Matilda, ii 460.
Nathaniel, i 26, 200, 322, ii 235.
Oscar A., ii 29.
Paul, i 152.
Paul Dennison, i 36, 152, 280, 335.
Philena L., ii 450.
Rachel, ii 348.
Robert, i 12, 13, 26, 74, 124, 131, 148, 151, 201, ii 243.
Rosaline Taylor (Wood), i 152.
Sally, ii 116.
Seth, i 26, 49, 51, 74, 97, 122, 148, 200, 280, ii 95.
Silas, ii 421.
Simeon, ii 79.
Simeon P., i 122.
Simon, P., i 113.
Sylvia, ii 32.
Dearborn, John, ii 179.
DeCamp, ———, ii 251.
Daniel, ii 313.
Mansfield, ii 313.
Mary, ii 313.
DeEll, Mary, ii 286.
DeForrest, Sarah L., ii 331.
DeLano Family, ii *90*.
Amasa, i 77.
Deborah, ii 181.
John, i 9.
Priscilla, ii 58, 173, 234.
Sally, ii 250.
Stephen, ii 127.
Demming, Eunice J., ii 292.
Dempsey, Margaret, ii 44.
Denman, Ralph E., ii 338.
Dennett, Joseph, i 171, 172, 356, 358.
Dennison, Fanny, ii 171.
Francese, ii 171.
George, ii 408.
Henry Heber, ii 408.
James, ii 83.
James M., i 173, 268.
Jane, ii 84.
Jennette (Ralston), ii 408.
Martha (Hill), ii 83.
Patty, ii 83.
Densmore, Abraham Alonzo, ii 20, 94.
Alma E. (Burke), ii 20.
Elizabeth H., ii 369.
George E., ii 20.
Sarah, ii 270.
Devin, Catharine, ii 187.
Sally, ii 123.
Dewey, George, ii 340.
Horace, ii 126.
Timothy, i 171.
W. A., ii 102, 279.

DeWolf Family, ii 174.
Prudence, ii 447.

Dexter Family, ii 175.
——, i 91, 291.
Clark, i 324.
Lucy, ii 322.
Samuel, i 126.

Dickens, Atlanta, ii 368.

Dickerman, Cynthia, ii 457.

Dickey, Josiah C., i 113.

Dickinson, O., ii 272.

Dickman, Isaac, i 7, 10, 14, ii 56.

Diedering, Liepold, i 113.

Dike, Adeline E., ii 315.
Adin, i 67.
Ebenezer, i 78.
Lydia, ii 455.
Nathan, i 67, 68, 77.
Samuel, i 67, 68.

Dimoch Family, ii 175.
——, ii 434.
Joseph, i 148, 200.
Lorena, ii 269.

Divol, Lucy (Child), ii 352.

Dix, Dorothea, i 235-237.
Joseph, i 160, 230, 235-237.

Dodd, Leonard, i 174.

Dodge, Eliza Ann, ii 228.
Elizabeth, ii 406.
Isaac, i 7, 10, 15.
John, ii 254.
Lydia A., ii 453.
William, i 7, 10, 15.

Dole Family, ii *210*.

Doolittle, Lucius, i 13, 14.

Doten, Franklin, ii 271.
Hosea, i 21, 22, 279, 364.
Isaac, i 200, 336, ii 225.
John D., ii 369.
Priscinda, ii 225.
Rosella M., ii 80.

Doty, Jennie, ii 155.

Douglass, Martha Cooper, ii 447.

Dow, Eliza, ii 10.
Esther, ii 67.
John G., i 172.
Sarah, ii 154.

Downer, Ruth, ii 330.

Doying, Lucinda, ii 452.

Draine, Mary, ii 402.

Drake, Asa, ii 49.

Draper, ——, i 171.

Drew Family, ii *208*.
——, ii 362.
Eliza A., ii 214.
Hannah Maria, ii 52.
Stephen, ii 214.
T., i 174.

Drummond, Nancy, ii 450.

DuBois, Lewis S., i 212, 354, ii 147, 182, 324, 378.

Ducatt, Julia, ii 456.

Dudley, Elmina A., ii 456.
Levi (Livey), i 200, 336.
Luther, ii 456.

Dudley Family—continued.
Mary, ii 456.
S., ii 113.

Duff, Mary Jane, ii 404.

Dunbar Family, ii *452*.
Edwin, ii *273*.
Lydia, ii 255.
Lydia Hathaway, ii 255.
Mary, ii 461.
Ruth, ii 439.

Dunham Family, ii *64*, 176.
Alice, ii 174, *327*.
Ellen Arvilla, ii 51.
Elizabeth, ii 51.
Harrison, ii 318.
Jesse, i 230, 233, *236*, ii 41, 51, 196, 244, 318, 417.
Lois (Hatch), ii 41, 51, 417.
Lucy, ii 41, 116, 196.
Lydia, ii 417.
Norman, i 245, *273*.
Ruth (Hatch), ii 318.
Solomon, ii 4.
Uriah, ii *327*.

Dunnell, Mariah L., ii 134.

Durfee, Anna, ii 316.

Durkee Family, ii *64*.
Alba, ii 296.
Amy, ii 394.
Anna, ii 394.
Bartholemew, ii 120.
Ella J., ii 246.
Emily, ii 271.
Heman, ii 271.
John, ii 54, 122.
Martin, ii 246.
Miranda H., ii 453.
Rebecca (Hatch), ii 271.
Roswell, ii 54.

Dustin, Betsey A., ii 142.
Caleb, i 172.
Hannah, ii 28.
N. S., ii 142.
Paul, i 171.
Sarah, ii 28.
William, ii 28.
Ziba H., ii 142.

Dutton Family, ii 177.
——, ii 384.
Henry, ii 11.
Luva Irene, ii 11.

Dwyer, Charles, ii 271.
J., i 72.

Dyer, Betsey, ii 416.
Clara, ii 9.
Jonathan, ii 416.
Loraine, ii 58.

Dyke, David T., ii 141.
Effie E., ii 141.
Esther (Williams), ii 141.
Hannah, ii 336.

Eadie, William R., ii 66.

Earle, —— ii 57.
Artemas, i 79.
David, ii 298.
George, i 79.
Martha, ii 298.
Nabby, i 54, ii 298.
Sylvester, ii 57.

Earnest, Martha, ii 319.

Eastman Family, ii 177.
——, ii 150.
Albert, ii 174.
Albert C., i 256.
Amelia (Mela), ii 325.
Anna, ii 174.
Benjamin, i 141, ii 232.
Benjamin C., i 31, 172, 176, 233.
David, i 148, 261.
Harriet, ii 44.
Horace A., i 36.
Jemima, ii 359.
Louisa, ii 447.
Lucinda, ii 174.
M. V. B., ii 47.
Mary, ii 47.
Rhoda, ii 310.
Sarah, ii 47.
Timothy, i 124, 130, 200, 218, 313, 315, ii 232.
Willard Valmore, ii 151.
William Henry, i 176.

Easton, Helen, ii 129.

Easton Family, ii 180, *394*, *444*.
Abbie Louise, ii 416.
Abigail, ii 38, 39.
Adna, i 96, 124.
Amos J., ii 186.
Brigham, ii 56.
Caleb, ii 230.
Clara Goodale, ii 213.
Clarissa, ii 85.
Daniel, i 169.
Eleanor, ii 157.
Elizabeth, ii 193.
Esther, ii 157.
Eunice (Stearns), ii 193.
Horace, i 261.
Joel, ii 193.
Sarah, ii 318.
Zebina, i 35.

Eddy, Luther, i 88.
Sarah, ii 20.

Edgar, Ida, ii 50.

Edgell, A., ii 450.

Edgerton, William, ii 164.

Edmonds, Thomas, i 88.

Edson, Elizabeth C., ii 248.
Florilla, ii 248.
John, ii 248.
Perley, i 253.
Shepherd, ii 270.

Edwards, Abigail, ii 344.
Gideon, ii 344.
John, i 8, 10, 13.
Martha, ii 344.
Samuel, ii 344.
Sarah, ii 65.

Egery Family, ii 181.
——, i 291.
Daniel, i 15, 27, 91, ii 240, 383.

Ela, Mary, ii 429.

Elkins, Betsey Ann, ii 52.

Ellenwood, John, ii 318.
Sally ii 7.

Elliott, Daniel, ii 7.
Emily Minor, ii 441.
Jonathan, ii 7.
Maria, ii 441.
Wilson, ii 441.

Ellis Family, ii 182.
——, i 219, ii 53, 75, 166, 397.

Ellis Family—continued.
C. C., i 254.
Charles, i 217.
Clark, i 165-167, 169.
Elizabeth, ii 73.
Enoch, i 167.
Eunice, ii 404.
Fanny, ii 276.
Ira, ii 60.
Joel, i 217, ii 127.
John, i 68, 122, 216, 217, ii 276.
Joseph, i 167, 201, ii 61.
Lydia, ii 433.
Moses, i 201.
Ozro C., i 36, 211, ii 89.
Rose Nell, ii 276.
Stephen, i 96, 122, 201, 321.
William, i 77.

Elwell, Rachel, ii 279.

Emerson Family, ii 187.
Andrew, ii 36.
Asa, i 195, 200, 321, ii 200.
David, i 261.
Helen Benson, ii 310.
Isaac, i 177.
Isaiah, i 356, 357.
John, i 57.
Richard, i 9.

Emery Family, ii *290*.
Betsey (Richardson), ii 365.
George A., i 173.
Harrison E., i 113.
Ira, ii 365.
Lyman Stephens, ii 365.
Richard, i 8, 9, 10, ii 388.

Emmons, Benjamin, i 87.

English Family, ii *328*, *329*, *452*.
——, i 278.
Nellie, ii 455.
Richard, i 331.

Erskine, ——, i 13.

Estabrook, Hilda, ii 426.
Levi, ii 211.
Martha Eliza, ii 267.

Estes, Eliza P., ii 47.

Estey, B. B., ii 75.
Dorcas, ii 449.
Isaac, i 234, 235.
Moses, i 232, 233.
Rhoda M., ii 449.
William, i 234, 235, ii 449.

Evans Family, ii 188.
——, ii 448.
John, ii 213.
Sarah, ii 388.

Evards, Charles, ii 102.

Everett, Achsah, ii 36.
Hannah (Slack), ii 36.
Peneuel, ii 36.

Ewing, James, ii 190.

Exley, Ethel, ii 444.
Emma, ii 444.
Richard Farrar, ii 444.

Fagundus, Samuel D., ii 193.

Fairbanks Family, ii 188, *220*, *302*.
——, i 273, 291, ii 380.
Calvin, i 156, 196, 201, 229, 232, ii 30, 48, 262.
Cynthia S. (Cutting), ii 457.
Effie A., ii 309.

Fairbanks Family—continued.
Frank L., ii 309.
George W., i 166.
Joseph, i 171.
Laura E., ii 309.
Luther, i 27, 140, 141, ii 204, *262*.
Sarah, ii 28.
Solon P., i 173.

Fairchild, Josiah, i 10.
Lydia, ii 450.
Mary E., ii 332.

Fairfield, Benjamin, i 8.
Joseph, ii 199.
Josiah, i 7, 10, ii 358.
Mathew, i 7, 10, 15.

Fales, Almira, ii 91.
Caleb, i 172, 174, 181.

Farnham, ———, ii 338.
George, ii 396.
Harley, ii 168.
Mary Ann, ii 168.
Patty, ii 61, 112, 131, *327*, *337*, 371.

Farr, Arthur B., ii 300.
Lucy (Tupper), ii 70.

Farrand, Susie, ii 426.

Farrar, Abijah W., ii 38.

Farrell Family, ii 194.
———, i 296.
Michael, i 296.

Farrington Family, ii *302*.
Jackson, ii 40.

Farwell, Isaac Moore, ii 82.

Fassett, John, i 63, 70, 74, 76, 79, 86.

Faunce, Abigail, ii 269.

Fay Family, ii 194, *351*.
———, i 287, 291, ii 255.
Aaron, i 131, 148, 201, 203.
Anson, i 256.
Ariel, i 172.
Daniel, i 243.
Deborah, ii 47.
Deborah (Richmond), ii 113.
Edwin, i 261.
Eliakim, i 131, 148, 150, 201, 203, ii 422.
Elizabeth (Spooner), i 243.
Fanny, ii 15.
Frank, i 256.
Hannah, ii 365.
Hannah (Cox), ii 422.
Helen, ii 365.
Ira, i 96.
James, ii 372.
Jonas, ii 406.
Jonathan, i 201, 323, ii 327.
Liman, i 256.
Lorenzo D., ii 113.
Lydia, ii 301, 372.
Lydia (Child), ii 372.
Mary (Barnes), ii 406.
Mercy E., ii 113.
Moses, i 131, 148, 223, 228, 243, 244, 325, *327*, *329*, ii 118, 214, 372.
Orrin, ii 182.
Pamelia, ii 357.
Thomas, ii 365.
Thomas Barnes, ii 406.

Feismer, Augustus F., i 120

Fellows Family, ii *362*.
———, i 83.

Felton, E. F., i 173.

Fenner, Jesse H., ii 413.
Marion (Wildman), ii 412.

Ferguson, John Dickson, ii 361.

Ferrin, Daniel, ii 162.
Emma, ii 186.
Sophronia (Kingsley), ii 162.

Fibe(?), Thomas, i 15.

Field Family, ii *136*.
Elijah, i 77.
Hezekiah, i 357.
Mary, ii 147.
Sarah, ii 343.

Fifield Family, ii *32*, *453*.
Claracy G., ii 341.
Fred, ii 393.
James, ii 41.

Filkins Family, ii *135*.

Fillebrown, Dorcas, ii 453.

Filmore, Daniel, i 358.

Finley, John, ii 123.

Finney, Amanda, ii 66.

Fish Family, ii 199.
———, ii 416.
Amanda P., ii 457.
Bathsheba, ii 438.
Clarisa, ii 460.
Cynthia, ii 257.
Issachar, i 9.
John, i 200, ii 388.
Jonathan, i 200.
Joseph, i 169.
Leonard, i 229, ii 152.
Luther, i 217.
Rebecca, ii 438.
Seth, ii 438.
Tobias, i 7, 9, 15, ii 358.

Fisher, ———, ii 79, 178.
Carrie E., ii 454.
Clara, ii 451.
Emily, ii 451.
George, ii 332, 451.
Noah, ii 154.
Thomas, i 113.

Fiske, ———, ii 416.
Asa, ii 217.
F., i 10.
Issachar, i 7, 9.
Tobias, i 9.
Wilbur, i 158, 180, 189, ii 207.

Fitch, ———, ii 93.
Abigail, ii 32.
Joseph, ii 384.
Lydia, ii 368.

Flagg, ———, ii 108.
Elmira, ii 111.
John, ii 445.
Martha T., ii 436.
Sally, ii 251, 445.

Flanders, Albert, ii 452.
Christopher Paige, i 173.
James, ii 452.
Lois (Green), ii 452.
Lucinda, ii 452.
Lyman, ii 116.
Mary E., ii 452.
Olive M., ii 452.

Flather Family, ii *310*.

Flemming, Eliza, ii 374.
Maria M., ii 246.

Fletcher, ——— i 273.
Albert, ii 278.
John, i 338.
Mary (Bosanque), i 338.
Ruth, ii 249.

Flint Family, ii *223*.
Charles, ii 285, 326.
Henry, ii 285.
Lucy, ii 326.
Mandana (Bennett), ii 285, 326.

Floody, R. J., i 173.

Flowers, Don, ii 425.
Hannah, ii 432.
Ida M., ii 425.
Lemuel, ii 432.
Orrin, ii 432.
Rosaline, ii 425.

Flynn, Lawrence Michael, ii 6.

Fobes, Josiah, ii 387.
Mehitable, ii 435.
Sibyl (Adams), ii 387.

Fogg, Caleb, i 357.
George I., ii 179.

Foggett, Prudy, ii 171.
Prudence (Richmond), ii 350.
Thomas, ii 171, 350.

Follett, Lucy, ii 225.
Lurania (Winchell), ii 225.
Martin Dewey, ii 225.
Norman, ii 271.
Walter, ii 74.

Folsom, Elisha, i 173.

Fontell, John, i 120.

Foote, Hannah, ii 314.

Forbush, Abigail, ii 82.

Ford, ———, ii 311.
Ellen, ii 5.
Nellie, ii 112.

Foster Family, ii 200.
———, i 273, 291, 314, 319, 320, ii 98, 291.
Asa, i 59, 70, 74, 85, 86, 200, 323.
Benjamin Franklin, i 120, 124.
Emily J., ii 460.
Ezekiel, ii 297.
Fannie, ii 254.
Jacob, i 140, 200, 321.
James, ii 239, 314.
John, i 34, 35, 49, 67, 69-71, 122, 131, 134, 135, 140, 141, 148, 200, 201, 223, 313, 315, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327-330, 332, ii 163.
Joseph, i 14, 27, 30, 34, 35, 47, 49, 59, 63, 70, 74, 76, 85, 86, 88, 122, 133, 135,-138, 140, 195, 196, 200, 251, 313-323, 327-329, 333, 363, ii 27, 95, 99, 121, 187, 264.
Julia, ii 225.
Lois, ii 190.
Lydia, ii 239, 240.
Moses, ii 147.
Peter, i 85, 88, 141, 200, 329.
Samuel, i 141.
Susannah, i 27.
William, i 201.
Zella M., ii 365.

Fowler, ———, ii 136.
Edith (Gifford), ii 407.
Elisha, ii 407.
John Howard, ii 407.

Fox, Daniel, ii 140.
Fannie, ii 45.
John, ii 45.
Nancy, ii 408.
Nathan, i 171.
Orpha, ii 45.

Francis Family, ii 203.
George H., ii 196.

Franklin, George, ii 179.

Frasier Family, ii 204.
Anna, ii 438.
Anna (Atkins), ii 438.
Annette L., ii 398.
Atkins, ii 350.
John, i 119, ii 438.
Lucy, ii 438.
Mary Slayton, ii 7.
Minnie, ii 19.

Freelove, Andrew, ii 279.

Freeman Family, ii 204.
———, i 229, 291, 347, ii 146, 295, 389.
Abigail, ii 311.
Constant, ii 295.
Elisha, i 25, 97, 101, 122, 148, 201, ii 417.
Horatio N., i 167, 296.
Joseph, i 150.
Joshua, 25, 28, 85, 88, 148, 201, 202, 229, 232, 329, ii 162, 290.
Lucinda, i 178, 345.
Lucius, i 165-168, 170, 217, 345.
Lydia, i 25.
Mary Ann, ii 142.
Parker, ii 33.
Phebe (Hall), i 25.
Phila, ii 455.
Rebecca, i 25, 27.
Sally, ii 295.
Sarah, ii 295.
Stephen, i 25, 156, 157, 163-165, 170, 217, 309, 360, 361.
Thomas, i 15, 24-29, 34, 35, 44, 46, 48, 74, 85, 86, 88, 122, 124, 132, 134-136, 140, 155, 157, 164, 182, 183, 194, 201, 216, 218, 309, 313-318, 325-330, 343, 345, 348, 363, ii 13, 107, 294.
William, i 24, 25, 44, 46, 50, 59, 74, 85, 87, 97, 122, 123, 131, 138-141, 158, 201, 322, 323, 327, 328.

French Family, ii *5*, 213.
———, i 41, 273.
Aura, ii 278.
Betsey, ii 158.
Catharine, ii 188.
Celim E., i 150, 224, 245, 334, 335.
Charles, i 123.
Charlotte F., i 32.
Clarissa, ii 305.
Edward T., i 228, ii 98.
Elizabeth W., i 193, 299.
Enoch, i 281.
Eva L., ii 251.
Ezekiel, ii 278.
Harriet, ii 272.
Harrison, i 273.
Henry O., i 244, 245.
Ira, ii 343.
Julia M. (Horton), ii 251.
Lewis S., i 32, 228, 241, 249.
Luetta A., i 241.
Luther F., ii 251.
Orra, ii 278.
Paul, ii 188.
Phebe, ii 19.
Polly, ii 278.
Roger, i 124, 141, 200, 218, ii 31.
Sarah (Wellington), ii 5.
William, ii 294.
William S., i 245.
Zeb, ii 260.

Frickenham, Clara, ii 321.

Frink, Melvina, ii 22.
Polly, ii 356.

Frisbie, Betsey, ii 304.

Frost, Henry D., ii 347.
Leonard, i 357-359.
Timothy P., i 267, 268.
William, i 357.

Frye, Abial, ii 404.

Fuller Family, ii 215.
——, i 344, 350.
A. H., i 258.
Abbie J. (Allard), ii 21.
Alanson, ii 47.
Asa C., i 173, 176.
Diana ii 223.
Eunice, ii 269.
Harriet B., i 176.
Henry J., ii 228.
James M., i 172.
Jennie, ii 83.
Joseph, i 67.
Leonard Beeman, i 176.
Mae, ii 307.
Maria Johnson, ii 230.
Martha L., ii 47.
Mehitable, ii 428.
Minnie E., ii 47.
Nathan, ii 197.
Nathan E., i 104.
Pulaski Woodman, ii 325.
Samuel, i 88.
Seth, i 77.
Thomas, i 130, 201.
Walter E., ii 307.

Fullerton, Henry, ii 208.

Furber Family, ii 216.

Galandau, Delia, ii 454.

Gale Family, ii 216.
——, i 226.
Amos, i 103.
B. T., ii 19.
Calista, ii 168.
Clark, ii 19.
Gilman, i 113.
John, i 167, 168, 331.
Josiah, i 170, ii 30.
Louisa, ii 29.
Richmond, i 217.
Sarah E. (Hudson), ii 19.

Gallup, Joseph A., ii 329.
Nettie A., ii 329.
Sarah A. (Shaw), ii 329.

Galucia, Adeline M., ii 155.

Gamage, Mary Rebecca, ii 178.

Gambell Family, ii 217.
——, i 302, ii 425.
Hannah S., i 147.
John, i 123, 138, 200, 201, 203, 216, 322, 326, 331, ii 121.
John H., i 36.
Monroe, i 36, 217, 296.
Orrin, i 35, 195, 217, 333.
Susan, ii 206.
W. Parkman, i 256.
Willard, i 97, 103, 123, 217.

Gardner, Deliverance, ii 326.
Hannah, ii 369, 381.
Mary S., ii 330.
Peniah, ii 453.
Sophronia, ii 453.

Garfield, Eli, i 151.

Garrett, Mary Jane, ii 211.

Garvin, Kate, ii 461.
Mary A., ii 461.
Patrick, ii 461.

Gary, George, i 357.

Gassett, Sally, ii 93.

Gates Family, ii 219, 396.
——, i 273.
Adelbert F., i 113.
Robert, ii 110.
Rosamond, i 298.
Rosamond (Cady), ii 110.
Samuel, ii 188.
Simeon, i 166, ii 189.

Gault, Margaret M., ii 217.

Gay Family, ii 324.
Daniel, ii 422.
Hannah, ii 185.

Gaylord, ——, ii 124.
Harriet, ii 407.

Gee, Amy J., ii 418.
Edwin, ii 418.
Mary, ii 418.
Orpha E., ii 356.

Geer, Francese Mary, ii 366.

George Family, ii 221.
Christopher, i 113, 123.
Enoch, i 189, 360.
Jerusha, ii 139.
King, i 5, 31.
Lydia, ii 370.
Richard, ii 139.

Gerig Family, ii 298.
Nellie, ii 297.

Gerry, George, i 166, 168, ii 290.
Nelson, i 273, ii 104.

Gibbs Family, ii 221.
——, ii 55.
Hannah, ii 447.
Lemuel, ii 447.
Lucia, ii 29.
Mary, ii 53.
Mary Abbie M., ii 29.
Mercy, ii 12, 421.
Oscar D., ii 29.
Sarah, ii 17.
Sarah A., ii 447.

Gibson, Caroline, ii 352.
Ellen (Metcalf), ii 10.
Wallace, ii 10.
Zachariah, i 355, 357-359.

Gifford Family, ii 222.
——, i 31, ii 216, 427.
Carro Conant, ii 94.
Charles, ii 94.
D. A., i 336.
Edith, ii 407.
Harriet Maria (Cobb), ii 94.
Heman, i 217.
James, ii 47.
Jennie, i 211.
Joseph, i 96, 123.
Knight T., ii 47.
Lydia, ii 47.
Mary J., ii 453.
Samuel, i 148, 200.

Gilbert Family, ii 275.
——, ii 278.
Delia M., ii 5.
Edith, ii 305.
Edwin A., ii 172.
Jacob, ii 447.
Mandana, ii 5.
Ruth A., ii 447.
Samuel R., ii 5.
Sarah S., ii 373.
Sylvia, ii 447.

Gile, Abner, i 79.
Hannah, ii 454.
Nathan, i 79.
Gillette Family, ii *112*.
———, ii 436.
Daniel Bates, ii 437.
Gilliland, Sarah J., ii 83.
Gillson, Roy, ii 16.
Gilman, ———, ii 387.
Daniel, i 73.
Sarah, ii 266.
Gilmore, Abigail, ii 76.
Donna M., ii 177.
Julius C., ii 177.
Zonda C. (Riddon), ii 177.
Gilson, Abigail, ii 226.
Angelin M., ii 29.
Edmund, ii 312.
Eloise, ii 446.
Fannie,, ii 261, 446.
Frederick, ii 111.
George Ed, ii 261, 293.
Hiram, ii 29.
Laura A., ii 226.
Leonard, ii 261, 446.
Mary, ii 29.
Nathan, ii 226.
Gladding, Cornelia A., ii 264.
Glassford, ———, i 353.
Gleason, Job, i 79.
John, i 113.
Timothy Alexander, ii 432.
Glenn, Marietta Ann, ii 387.
Glines Family, ii *164*, *165*.
Paul Willard, ii *273*.
Glover Family, ii *223*.
Anna A. (Hasley), ii 426.
Goddard, ———, i 137, 318.
Samantha, ii 303.
Godfrey, Augusta, ii 225.
Rachel, ii 249.
Goff Family, ii *224*.
Amanda M., ii 91.
Augusta, ii 455.
Barnett, i 167, 169, ii 77.
Emily H., ii 451.
George, i 113.
Jonathan B., i 166-168.
Lucinda, ii 225.
Luther, ii 165.
Mary, ii 362.
Mehitable, ii 77.
Oliver, i 167.
Goldburg, Forrest, ii 402.
Goldsmith, Sarah J., ii 87.
Goldthwaite, Benjamin, i 8, 10, 15.
Goodale (Goodell) Family, ii 226, *334*.
Betsey, ii 223.
Ellen (Pierce-Wright), ii 183.
Eugene, ii 183, 446.
June Evelyn, ii 183.
Goddard, Harriet M., ii 331.
Samantha, ii 303.
Gonyoun, Joseph D., ii 451.
Mary (Bushee), ii 451.
Mary Louisa, ii 451.
Guinn, A. D., ii 229.
Goodenough (Goodenow), Daniel, ii 49.
Kate, ii 186.
Simeon, i 151.
Goodrich, Leonard H., ii 224.
———, ii 297.
Luther, i 127.
Sarah Augusta, ii 157.
Goodspeed, Martha, ii 438.
Goodwin, George W., i 114.
Marcellus, ii 337, 382.
Gooldsbury, William, i 77.
Gordon, ———, i 52-54, 89.
Thomas, i 145.
Gorham, Charlotte M., ii 61.
Mary, ii 33.
Goss, Adelbert, i 212.
John, i 79.
Jonathan, i 79.
Roxana, ii 105.
Sarah, ii 458.
Gott Family, ii *135*.
Gould, Frank D., ii 11.
Mary, ii 456.
Rosette C., ii 91.
Sally, ii 451.
Gove, Adeline M., ii 51.
Levi, ii 51.
Olive, ii 51.
Gowing Family, ii *387*.
Graham, Harriet M., ii 328.
Grandy, Samuel, i 86.
Granger, Calvin, i 146.
Pliny Nye, i 173.
Samuel, ii 202.
Washington, i 169.
Graves Family, ii 226, *394*.
———, ii 338.
Abner, ii 48, 49.
Abraham, ii 48.
Caroline, ii 52.
Charles W., i 114, 119, 125.
Elvira, ii 271.
Hattie, ii 111.
Isaac, i 158, 163, 166, 168, 169, 218, 327, 360, 361.
John, ii 438.
Lucy, ii 49.
Submit, ii 52.
Thankful, ii 48, 49.
Gray Family, ii 230.
———, ii 374.
Betsey, ii 270, 458.
David, ii 290.
Experience, ii 201.
Joseph, i 253.
Samuel, i 141, 200.
Thomas, i 148, 201, 225, 321, ii 415.
Greaves, ———, i 338.
Greeley, Charles, ii 326.
Green Family, ii 231, *297*, *298*.
———, i 273.
Abba A., ii 340.
Adeline, ii 366.
Anna A. (Harrison), ii 408.
Annie, i 28.
Arbah, i 320.
Beriah, i 35, 46, 50, 68, 69, 71, 75, 85-88, 135-137, 200, 221, 222, 315-319, 321, 323, 324, 363, ii 161.
Calvin, i 96, 123.
Elijah, i 148, 201.
Elbridge, ii 83.
Emily, ii 211.
Frederick, i 201, 279.

Green Family—continued.
Joel, ii 197.
Lois, ii 452.
Lydia, ii 81.
Mary, ii 401.
Persis, ii 453.
Robert, i 68.
Samuel, ii 366.
Sarah Ann, ii 228.
Walter, ii 366.

Greenleaf, Abbie D., ii 290.
Charles, ii 217.
Daniel, ii 290.
Lucia, ii 290.
Sarah, ii 71, 280.

Greenwood, Thales, i 8, 15, 243, ii 195.

Grice, Zebulon, i 7, 10.

Griffin Family, ii 234.
H. R., ii 20.
James, i 114.
Maria A., ii 20.
O. B., ii 20.

Griffith, Luthera, ii 351.

Griggs Family, ii *414*.
Ransom, ii 128.

Grinell, Charlotte, ii 72.

Groce, Abigail, ii 200, 203.

Grouce, Marcella E. (Wedgwood), ii 237.

Grout, Josiah, i 13.
Jonathan, ii 56.

Grow, Arvilla, ii 126.

Guernsey, George L., ii 215.
George R., i 241, ii 215.
Harvey, i 172, 176.
Joseph Warren, i 176.

Guggin, James, i 57.

Hack, Sally, ii 395.

Hackett, Caroline M., ii 328.
Eli S., ii 448.
Ellen M., ii 448.
George Henry, ii 167.
James M., i 281.
Phebe, ii 448.
Samuel Barnett, ii 167.
Sarah Ann (Williams), ii 167.
Warren, i 281, 282.

Hadley Family, ii *302*.
A. A., i 241.

Hadlock, Samuel, ii 402.

Hagar, ———, ii 348.
Lemuel, i 217, ii 351.

Haines, Elisha, i 15.

Hale, Jennie E., ii 305.
Mehitable, ii 347.

Hall, ———, i 3, 137, 318, ii 53.
Elisha, ii 206.
Hannah, ii 115.
Horace, i 114.
Jesse, ii 93.
John W., i 258.
Joshua, i 153, 154, 339.
Lois (Metcalf), ii 421.
Martha, ii 120, 121.
Mary (Hawes), ii 206.
Phebe, i 25, ii 206.

Hallowell, James, i 7, 10, ii 79.
Jesse, ii 55.

Hamilton, ———, i 53, 83, ii 239.
Joseph, i 267, 268.
Julia, ii 460.

Hamlet, ———, ii 150.

Hamlin, ———, ii 258.
Thankful, ii 258.

Hammond Family, ii 234.
Abigail, ii 269.
Abigail (Faunce), ii 269.
Deborah, ii 60.
Elizabeth, ii 361.
Elizabeth (Penn), ii 27.
George C., i 65, 205, 216, 246, 254, ii 56, 59.
Jabez, ii 173, 269.
Jabez D., i 260, ii 58, 173.
John, i 78, ii 3.
Laura, ii 3.
Lucia A., ii 399.
Lucy, i 209.
Mary, ii 3.
Priscilla, ii 58.
Priscilla (Delano), ii 58, 173.
Rhoda, ii 173.
Ursula B., ii 237.
William, ii 27.

Handy, Frank D., i 173.

Hanks, Calista, ii 52.

Hanmer, Pernina, ii 316.

Hannon, Mary, ii 164.

Hans, ———, ii 112.
Luella, ii 112.

Harding Family, ii 236.
———, ii 274.
Benjamin F., i 124.
Cephas, ii 28.
Charles R., i 155, 164, 172, 290, 309.
Dorothy, ii 130.
Elizabeth A., ii 278.
Emeline, ii 252.
John W., i 120, 125.
Mary E., ii 425, 458.
Trypennia O., ii 409.

Hardy, Elizabeth, ii 238.
John W., i 171, 177, 357, 358.
Lavinia, ii 362.

Harkness, Martha, ii 408.

Harlow Family, ii 237.
Abner, ii 330.
Anah, ii 450.
Archie, i 241.
Augusta, ii 405.
Augustus J., i 114, 123.
Dora Blanche, ii 455.
Edward, ii 455.
Ellen, ii 457.
Emma A., ii 450.
Leah Olive, ii 371.
Martha, ii 450, 451.
Nellie (English), ii 455.
Warren, ii 331.
William, i 126, ii 450.

Harper, Nancy Adalaide, ii 387.
R. J., ii 332.

Harpin Family, ii 238.

Harraden, John, i 27, 70, 76, 85, 86, 88, 97, 124, 200, ii 27, 95.
Rocena, ii 115.
Sarah, ii 202.

Harriman, Sarah, ii 60.

Harrington Family, ii *16*, *84*.
——, ii 152, 294.
Antipas, ii 82.
Emma C., ii 292, 461.
Enoch, ii 461.
Ephriam, ii 291.
Flora B., ii 450.
Francese, ii 225.
Isaac, ii 82.
Joshua, ii 82.
Lavinia Eveline (Brown), ii 450.
Lawson E., ii 291.
Lillian Belle (Baker), ii 426.
Lucinda, ii 291.
Lucinda (Davis), ii 461.
Lucy, ii 197.
Orwell N., i 114, ii 84, 450.
Sarah, ii 82, 267.

Harris, Catharine, ii 424.
Elisha, i 8, 9, 10, 15.
Frank, ii 105.
Lucy, ii 190.
Ruth, ii 110, 219.
Samuel R., ii 306.
Thomas, i 357.

Harrison, Anna A., ii 408.

Hart, Irene, ii 7.
Sarah, ii 191.

Hartenbach, ——, ii 412.

Harvey Family, ii *9*.
Jonathan Stevens, i 77.

Harwood, Hannah, ii 89, 90.
Jarnes (James?), i 77.

Haskell Family, ii 238.
Edward Wilder, i 97, 101, 123, 151 245, 273.
Eleutheria (Newton), i 44, 89, 290, 304, 306.
Emily, i 304.
George, i 91, 93, 203.
George Washington, i 273.
Nathaniel, i 26, 91, 131, 321.
Prince, i 14, 26, 44, 49-51, 56-58, 64, 80, 82-85, 97, 131, 140, 148, 151, 198, 200-202, 207, 240, 245, 273, 288, 291, 305-307, 321, 325, 327-329, 362, ii 18, 41, 56, 60, 84, 127, 129, 195, 216, 337, 338, 410, 416, 425, 445, 457.
Squire B., i 172.
Thankful, ii 417.
Wilder, ii 148.

Haskins, Clayton, ii 287.

Hasley, ——, ii 426.
Anna A., ii 426.

Hastings Family, ii 243.
——, i 273.
Myrtle, ii 174.
Sarah, ii 170.

Hatch Family, ii *18*, 243.
——, i 64, 291, ii 20, 126, 129, 131.
Caroline, ii 328, 443.
Cynthia, ii 225.
Horace, ii 395, 446.
Isaiah, ii 196.
James, ii 225.
Joanna (Whitcomb), ii 196.
Lois, ii 41, 417.
Lucy, ii 183.
Mary R., ii 225.
Molly ii 196.
Nancy, ii 218.
Noah, i 126, ii 107.
Rebecca, ii 271.
Ruth, ii 176, 318.
Sally, ii 317, 455.

Hathaway Family, ii 244.
Abial, ii 32.
Asenath, ii 311.
Benjamin, ii 32.
Betsey, ii 348.
Charles, ii 190.
Elizabeth, ii 32.
Enos Benjamin, ii 345.
Hubbard, ii 399.
Ichabod, i 131, 201.
Mary Ann, ii 74.
Mary (Davis), ii 32.
Miriam, ii 214.
Shadrach, ii 348.
William, ii 31.

Hathley, Abigail (White), ii 175.
Catharine, ii 175.
John S., ii 175.

Hathorn Family, ii 246.
Carl L., i 127, 242.
Daniel, ii 25, 28.

Hattie, Julia, ii 135.

Havens, Kittredge, i 151.

Hawes, Mary, ii 206.

Hawk (Hawkes), Betsey, ii 388.
James, ii 56.

Hawkins Family, ii *438*.
Elijah, i 206.
Evelyn, ii 133.
Henry, ii 133.
John, ii 162.
Joseph, i 77.
Myrtle, ii 393.

Hawley, David B., ii 29.
Edward, ii 149.
Helen M., ii 29.
Julia A. (Burnham), ii 29.
Martha M. (Smith), ii 149.

Hayden, Luman H., ii 226.
Patrick, i 114.

Hayes, Lyman Simper, ii 157.
Rachel, ii 49.
Robert, i 357.

Hayward, Ardin, i 174, ii 225.
Hannah, ii 225.
Lucy, ii 97, 380.
Mary R. (Hatch), ii 225.
Solon, ii 225.

Hazeltine, Simeon, i 83, ii 239.

Hazelton, John C., i 173, 267.

Hazen Family, ii *179*.
Ella, ii 287.
H. A., i 25.
Hattie A., ii 273.
Jasper, ii 344.
Thomas, i 26.
Ursula, ii 344.
Willard, ii 273.

Healey, Ella, ii 335.

Heard, ——, i 275.

Heath Family, ii *225*, *226*, *410*.
——, i 153.
A., i 174.
Alice Alvira, ii 317.
B., i *273*, ii 104.
George, ii 164.
Louisa, ii 15.
Mary Jane, ii 341.
Rosaline, ii 341.
Salmon W., ii 341.

Hedding, Elijah, i 186, 189, 352, 354, 357, 359, 360.

Hedge, John, i 11, 15, ii 415.
Lemuel, ii 424.
Sally, i 243, ii 197.
Samuel, ii 197.

Hedgepeth Family, ii *306*.

Heizer, Susan, ii 332.

Heminway Family, ii 247.
——, i XII.
Sidney S., i 35.
Willis, ii 230.

Hendee, Jesse, ii 80.

Henry Family, ii 247.
Annah, ii 259.
Ella (Hazen), ii 287.
Eva Sarah, ii 287.
Fanny, ii 218.
Frederick A., ii 287.
Mary A., ii 449.
Melvin English, ii 140.
Susanna, ii 202.
William P., i 114.
William Young, ii 140.

Herraden Family, ii 247.
John, i 61, 97, ii 27.
Sarah, ii 202.

Herrick, Emily, ii 191.
Nehimiah, ii 191.
M. D., i 174.

Hersom, ——, ii 392.

Hewett Family, ii 248.
——, ii 146.
Alice, ii 63.
Dennison, ii 63, 287.
Hannah, ii 54.
Henry, i 167, ii 54.
Increase, ii 90.
Laura, ii 54.
Polly, ii 63, 90, 107.

Hibbard Family, ii *336*.

Hickey, Eugene J., i 254.
Margaret, ii 458.
Patrick, ii 458.

Hicks Family, ii *383*.
Adeline, ii 455.
Asahel, ii 291.
Benjamin, ii 109.
Dorothy C., ii 197.
Esther Ann, ii 141.
Esther (Lindley), ii 141, 383.
George W., ii 441.
Harriet Eliza, ii 441.
Jacob, i 163, 360, 361, ii 141, 383.
Jerusha, ii 455.
Maria W., ii 291.
Olive, ii 441.
Philip T., i 166.
Stephen, ii 383.
Susannah, ii 253, 291.

Hildreth, Azubah, ii 130.

Hill Family, ii *362*.
Benjamin T., i 359.
Charles, ii 175.
Emma Childs, ii 212.
Lorenzo, ii 72.
Martha, ii 83.
Polly, ii 448.
Rosina (Scales), ii 229.
S. S., ii 144.
Susan B., ii 309, 449.
Wilbur F., ii 165.

Hincher, Isaac, ii 440.
Mary, ii 440.
Mercy, ii 440.

Hinchey Family, ii 248.
——, ii 173.
Ann, ii 101.
Jeremiah, ii 101.
Winford (Ryan), ii 101.

Hinds, Mary, ii 376
Orlando, i 358.

Hines, ——, ii 294.

Hinkley Family, ii *85*.
Barnabas, ii 62.
Charles Horatio, ii 11.
James, ii 11.
Lucretia (Spaulding), ii 11.
Reliance, ii 379.

Hinman, Benjamin, ii 347.
Ruth Emm, ii 347.
William, i 357, 358.

Hireton, ——, i 183, 347.

Hiscock, Molly, ii 90.

Hitchcock, Hollis, ii 440.
Merrill, i 178, ii 45.

Hitt, Daniel, i 184, 347, 348, 359.

Hoadley, ——, ii 361.

Hoar Family, ii 249.
William, i 79.

Hobbs, Emma, ii 266.
Patty, ii 343.

Hodges Family, ii 249.
——, i 83, 291, ii 151.
Caroline M. (Hackett), ii 328.
Edmund, i 26, 34, 84, 194, 313.
Seth, ii 187.
Smith, ii 328.
Viola, ii 328.

Hodgkins, Eliza, ii 79.
Thomas, ii 79.
Tryphenia, ii 403.

Hodgson, Mary, ii 454.

Hoheisel, Bertha, ii 306.

Hoisington, Isaac, i 78.
Job, ii 123.
Jonathan Smith, i 77.
Line, i 68, 77.
Vespasian, i 86.

Holabut, Josiah, i 88.

Holarun, John, i 7.

Holden Family, ii 250.
——, ii 109.
Abel, ii 135.
Hannah, ii 50, 461.
John, ii 50.
Lurinda, ii 447.
Margery (Amidon), ii 50.
Nauraly, ii 117.
Norilla, ii 117.
Rosamond, ii 322.
Sarah, ii 29, 32.

Holderness Family, ii *272*.

Holland, Mary, ii 143.
Sally, ii 193.
Susan, ii 296.
William, ii 135.

Holley, George M., ii 156.
Earl, ii 156.

Hollister, Harriet, ii 414.

Holman, Catharine, ii 111.

Holmes (Homes) Family, ii 250.
Caroline, ii 50.

Holmes Family—continued.
Deborah, ii 408.
Ebenezer, i 249, 281.
Hannah, ii 396.
Leonard, ii 38.
Seth, i 281.
Temperance, ii 126.

Holt, Elizabeth, ii 186.
Leon, i 250.
Rachel F., ii 458.

Holton, Abbie R., ii 154.
Elizabeth, ii 192.

Holway, Louis I., i XIII, 173, 212, 213, 267.
Raymond E., i 127.

Honsinger, Brainard, ii 352.

Honzik, Christine, ii 325.

Hood, Abigail, ii 164.
Eliza, ii 98.
Nathaniel, ii 98.

Hopkins, Addie, ii 413.
Alinda, ii 62.
Gustavus G., ii 76.
Samuel, ii 62.

Horswell, Mary, ii 350.

Horton Family, ii 251.
Barnet, i 167, 168.
Gideon, i 103.
Lewis, i 103.

Hoskins Family, ii *266*.

Hosmer Family, ii *60*.
Amasa P., ii 266.
Diantha M., ii 172.
Nathaniel, ii 172.
Sarah, ii 172.
William, i 79.

Hotchkiss, Elihu, ii 56.

Hoten, Israel, i 200.

Hough, Sarah, ii 330.
Thomas, ii 330.

Houghton, Emily, ii 94.
Israel Taylor, ii 343.

House, ——, i 71, 74, 75.
Elias, i 358.

Howard Family, ii 252.
——, ii 416.
Adams, i 68, 72.
Celia, i 209.
Elisha, ii 339.
Emma Mehitable, ii 143.
Henry E., i 173.
James Judson, ii 331.
Lavina E. (May), ii 460.
Lucinda (Butterfield), ii 143.
Martha, ii 268.
Mary (Davis), ii 339.
Nathan Crary, ii 143.
Nelson, ii 405.
Samuel, i 169.
Silas, i 59.
Silas Wright, ii 339.
Simeon, i 74, 123, 131, 200, ii 201.
William, ii 90.

Howe Family, ii 253, *413*.
——, i 48, ii 39, 146, 184, 389.
Abbie, ii 303.
Albert Paige, i 217.
Alpheus, i 146, 165, 217, 332.
Dan, i 241.
James, i 68.
John H., ii 441.

Howe Family—continued.
Lydia, ii *227*.
Mary Ann (Farnham), ii 168.
Mattie M., ii 456.
Mehitable, ii *227*.
Phebe, ii 152.
Prudence, ii *227*.
Spencer, ii *226*, 456.
Theodore, ii *227*.
Wilbur, ii *226*.
William, i 203.

Howel, ——, ii 48.

Howland Family, ii *227*.
Caroline, ii 9.
Elvira E., ii 271, 409.
Harriette, ii 14.
John E., ii 271.
Lydia Cobb, ii 14.
Nathan, ii 271, 409.
Seth, ii 14.
Zeffie P., ii 409.

Hoyt Family, ii *207*.
——, ii 160.
Benjamin R., i 158, 171, 178, 310, 345, 357.
Laura A., ii 332.
Sophrony, ii 44.
Theophilus, ii 438.

Hubbard, H. V., i 254.
John, i 237.
Kate, ii 116.
Laura C., ii 451.
Mary Jane, ii 116.
Olivia, ii 174, 225.
Robert, i 353.

Huckins, Annie E., ii 448.
Ebenezer, ii 448.
Mary S., ii 357.
Polly, ii 448.

Hudson, Belle C., ii 328.
Charlotte, ii 365.
Clark G., ii 19.
Ezra, i 141, 201, 337.
Lurena (Wood), ii *329*.
Norman, ii 328.
Polly, ii 314.
Sarah E., ii 19.
Seth, ii 56, *295*.
Zuby, ii 341.

Huey, Elizabeth, ii 187.

Huggins, Samuel, i 73.
Thelma Marjorie, ii 387.

Hull Family, ii *290*.

Hume Family, ii *304*.

Humphrey Family, ii *50*.
C., i 174.

Hunt Family, ii 255.
——, i 359.
Aaron, i 344.
Carl M., ii 177.
Jabez, i 148.
John Darling, ii 331.
John H., ii *69*, 196.
Joseph, ii 196.
Julia (Breed), ii *69*.
Lizzie M., ii 86.
Lucy M., ii 326.
Lydia M., ii 177.
Mary, ii 196.
Morris F., ii 177.
Ruby May, ii *69*.

Hunter, ——, ii 212.
Warren, i 214.

Hunting, Luther, ii 270.
Huntington, ——, i 255.
Hannah, ii 227.
Hannah Curtis, ii 242.
James, ii 227.
Jesse, ii 255.
Jesse M., ii 419.
Jessie M., ii 419.
Minerva (Barnes), ii 255.
Olive S. (Angell), ii 419.
Sarah, ii 227.
Huntley, Ezra B., i 152, ii 337.
George Ezra, i 152, ii 337.
Louisa (Rhodes), i 152, ii 337.
Huntoon Family, ii 255.
D. F., i 241, 258.
Orlando, i 127.
Hurd, Mercy, ii 80.
Hurlbutt, Ann, ii 17.
Josiah, i 77.
William, ii 17.
Hutchinson Family, ii *135*, 256.
——, ii 122.
Adeline Eliza, ii 432.
Amos, ii 455.
Deborah, ii 347.
Edwin, i 254.
Elisha, i 134-136, 314, 315.
Elizabeth, ii 255.
Emeline, ii 432.
Jerusha (Hicks), ii 455.
Johnson, i 79.
Lovey, ii 181.
Lucy A., ii 181.
Nathaniel, ii 263.
Samuel, ii 181.
Susan Hazen, ii 455.
W. A., i 217.
William, i 114, ii 432.
Hyatt, Elizabeth, ii 414.
Hyde, Edward, i 357, 359.

Imus(?), Sarah, ii 345.
Ingalls, Lemuel, ii 358.
Moses, i 145.
Ingersoll, Lois, ii 108, 109.
Richard, ii 108, 109.
Ruth, ii 108.
Zipporah, ii 108, 109.
Ingham, Fannie M., ii 333.
Ingraham, C. D., i 174.
Inkerter, Ichabod, i 7.
Inman, Emma Marie, ii 313.
George A., i 114.
Mariah M., ii 313.
Stephen, ii 313.
Ireland Family, ii *113*.
Irish, William, ii 266.

Jackson Family, ii *11*.
Adeline (Morse), ii 267.
Daniel, i 33, ii 133.
Edwin, ii 267.
Eleazer, ii 432.
Grace A., ii 267.
Isabelle, i 127.
Jennie P., ii 432.
Joseph Wiers, i 212, ii 133.
Louisa, ii 432.
Margaret (Wiers), ii 133.
Jackson Family—continued.
President, i 253.
William M., i 127.
Jacob, Ann H., ii 10.
Mary S., ii 38.
Joseph, i 340, 341.
Stephen, i 92, 197, ii 375.
James Family, ii *302*.
Janes Family, ii *50*.
Jacques (Jaquish) Family, ii 256.
Amos, i 96, 123, 220, 241, 257.
Angelia, ii 399.
B. C., i 217.
Daniel, i 151, 200.
Ellen Olivia, ii 393.
Elizabeth, ii 111.
Enoch, i 158, 176, 356, 358.
James, i 357.
Jane, ii 449.
Sarah, ii 448.
Jefferson, David, ii 297.
Jacob, ii 297.
Thomas, i 31.
Jeffrey, Aggie, ii 448.
Angeline, ii 277.
George, i 8, 10, 15.
Mary, ii 277.
Moses, ii 277, 448.
Nellie, ii 448.
Jenkins, Benjamin, ii 314.
Lydia, ii 206, 311, 314.
Jenks, Francese, ii 15.
William Sanford, ii 435.
Jenne Family, ii *21*.
——, i 170.
Jennings, Susan, ii 419.
Jepherson Family, ii 257.
Jedediah, ii 65.
Roswell, ii 199.
Jerome, Luman, ii 273.
Jesseman, Myette, ii 280.
Myrtie, ii 280.
Jewett, Amory, i 216, 254.
Hannah, ii 24.
John, i 171, 356, 358.
Jillson, Allie H., ii 454.
Johnson Family, ii *304*, *362*.
——, ii 12, 404.
Alexander, ii 422.
Arthur, ii 14.
Bertha, ii 110.
Fidelia, ii 162.
Haynes, i 172.
Hezekiah, i 200, 336.
Lou C. (Potter), ii 218.
Luther B., i XVI.
Mary, ii 377.
Myra, ii 165.
Nathaniel, i 130.
Randall A., ii 218.
Ruby Lottie, ii 333.
Winnifred Myrtle, ii 218.
Johnstone, Edna G., ii 317.
Joiner, Martha, ii 94, 150.
Jonathan, Jonas, i 7, 10, ii 239, 240.
Jones Family, ii 257.
Abigail, ii 392, 457.
Alice (Mallor), ii 10.
Benjamin, i 357.
Betsey D., ii 350.

Jones Family—continued.
Candace, ii 286.
Caroline L., ii 68.
Daniel, i 169.
Delos, ii 204.
Emery, ii 370.
Erastus S., ii 68.
Etta Florence, ii 304.
George, ii 52.
Isaac, i 77.
Janes, ii 250.
John, i 48, 123, 148, 200, 201, ii 209.
Lucy, ii 370.
Lydia (George), ii 370.
Lyman, ii 113.
Maria (Rust), ii 113.
Mary, ii 75, 244, 341, 397.
Philander, ii 193.
Polly, ii 108.
Reuben, i 79.
Robert, ii 10.
Sally, ii 278.
Sarah, ii 113.
Walter, ii 10.

Jordon, Rebecca, ii 226.

Joslyn, Eliza G., ii 211.

Joyce, Ira, ii 435.

Judd, Anna S., ii 454.

Jurden, Philip, ii 79.

Kay, Byron, i 338.

Keen, Sarah, ii 177.

Keith Family, ii 258.
Benjamin, i 172, 356, 357.
Caleb, i 148.
Cyrus A., ii 229, 452.
Cyrus E., i 125.
Eva L., ii 229.
John, i 167, 168, ii 24.
Lucian H., i 114.
Lydia, ii 24.
Maria, ii 229, 452.
Oscar, ii 356.
Ruth L., ii 447.
Sarah M., ii 452.
Sophia, ii 356.
Vergene, i 169.

Kelley Family, ii 259.
———, ii 135, 418.
Edward, i 114.
George H., i 114.
Hugh, i 244.
John, i 114.
Thomas J., i 115.

Kellogg Family, ii *196*.
———, ii 152.
Asenath, ii 116.
Caroline, ii 197.
Lucy (Dunham), ii 116, 196.
Martin, i 116, 155, 156, 169, 205, 208, 233, 273, 287, ii 116, 176, 196, 241.
Philena, ii 116.
Phineas, i 254.

Kellum, Joseph, i 172.

Kendall Family, ii 259.
Albert Allen, i 106, 115.
Frederick P., ii 149.
Larned, ii 214.
Lucy, ii 149.
Mary, ii 116.
Monroe Newton, i 106, 115.
Oliver, ii 149.
Peter, i 86.

Kendrick, Viola, ii 319.

Kenfield, Bertha, ii 435.

Kennedy, James, ii 51.

Kenney Family, ii 262.
———, i 45, 56, 196, 291, 342, ii 189, 380.
Asa W., i 261.
Freelove, ii 37.
Happy Temperence, ii 119.
Helen, ii 18.
Jesse, i 59, 125, 156, 201, 210, 218, 230, ii 61, 383.
Jonathan, ii 119.
Mary, ii 458.
Tempy (Skinner), ii 119.
Zurashaddai, i 218.

Kent Family, ii *302*.
Anstrus, i 179, ii 269.
Asa, i 171, 186, 352, 356, 359.
Noah, ii 269.

Kenyon, Charles, ii 225.
Francese (Harrington), ii 225.
Mary, ii 225.

Kerby Family, ii *306*.

Keyes Family, ii 264.
———, i 51.
Cynthia Everett, ii 424.
Elias, i 27, 49, 74-76, 261, 317.
Sally, ii 402.

Kibby, Epephras, i 358.

Kidder Family, ii *222*, 264.
Azubah, ii 76.
Charles, ii 324.
Edward, ii 76.
Martha Ann, ii 76.
William J., i 172.

Kilburn Family, ii *324*.
David, i 171, 178, 356, 357, 358, ii 323.

Killam, Charles, i 78.
John, i 77.

Killroy, Sarah, ii 174.

Kimball, Edna S., ii 193.
Isaac D., i 254.
Mary, i 268.
William, i 172.

Kimpton, Ezra, ii 94.

King Family, ii *18*, *163*, *304*.
Abigail, i 251, ii 153.
Alice, ii 18.
Jonathan, i 251, ii 153.
Lovica, ii 42.
Moses Davis, ii 161.
Rosanna, ii 159, 162.

Kinsley, Charles, i 20.
Sophronia, ii 162.

Kipple, Hannah, ii 177.

Kirby Family, ii *306*.

Kirk, Thomas, i 7, 11, 14, ii 56.

Kissell, Anna L., ii 412.

Knapp Family, ii *40*.
———, ii 338.
Sophia, ii 344.

Knight, Hoyt, i 212.
Lois, ii 92.

Knowlton, Comfort, ii 240.
Luke, i 92.

Knox, John, i 135.
Timothy, i 67, 78.

Kolloton, Robert, i 77.
Krook, Cornelius, ii 9.
Kuhns, Lillie B., i 309.

Lackman, Richard, i 120.
LaCount, Anthony, ii 459.
Celinda, ii 459.
Lucy, ii 459.
Ladd, ——, ii 214.
Nancy, ii 391.
Rebecca, ii 459.
Laeo, Alfred, i 127.
LaFayette, General, i 100, 101, 198, 244, 263-265, ii 12, 233, 299, 412.
George Washington, i 264.
Laird Family, ii *235*.
Samuel, ii 234.
Lamb Family, ii 264.
——, i 311.
Betsey, ii 356.
Ellen, ii 134.
Eunice, ii 149.
Rebecca, ii 76.
Lamberton, Eunice, ii 422.
Lamphere, David, ii 86.
Jonas, ii 404.
LaFlint, Emma, ii 23.
Lampson, —— ii 116.
Abigail, ii 392.
Annette Ellen, ii 54.
Jonas, ii 275.
William, ii 335.
Langdon, Abigail, ii 33.
James, i 155.
John, i 154-156, 171, 218, 292, 338, 339, 345, ii 81, 295.
Oliver, i 155.
Solomon, i 155.
William, ii 398.
Larned Family, ii 264.
Ebenezer, i 84, 143, ii 73.
Lewis, i 217.
Lucy, ii 141.
Larrabee Family, ii *357*.
——, i 227.
Artemas B., i 172.
Ella J., ii 126.
Horace E., ii 183.
J. W., i 206.
Latham, Angeline, ii 449.
Cynthia, ii 335.
James, ii 335.
Polly (Robinson), ii 335.
Susan, ii 346.
Lathe, Zephaniah, i 148, 149.
Lathrop, Arunah, ii 110.
Asenath (Martin), ii 46.
Hannah, ii 336.
Lavina, ii 46.
Lovell, ii 46.
Noah, i 115.
Laurence, John, i 173.
Laurie, ——, i 219.
Lawler, Lucy, ii 164.
Lawrence Family, ii *414*.
Joanna, ii 419.
Rosetta D., ii 439.
Samuel S., ii 439.
Zoa, ii 212.
Lawton Family, ii 265.
——, i 291.
Christopher, i 141.
Cyrus, i 329.
Guy, i 173.
Hannah, ii 55.
Jacob, i 27, 123, 141, 200, 201, ii 249, 357.
John, i 147, 261.
Lazelle Family, ii *63*.
Eunice, ii 252.
John, ii 402.
Lula, ii 414.
Marcia C., ii 264.
Martin C., i 115.
Mary C., ii 456.
Susan, ii 450.
Learie, James, i 127.
John W., i 127.
T. J., ii 401, 402.
Leavitt Family, ii 266.
——, i 48, ii 253.
Abigail, ii 91.
Almira Fay, ii 143.
Amos, i 121, 125.
Cyrus, i 169, ii 91.
Judith, ii 91.
Levi Dudley, i 115, 125.
Nathaniel, i 115, 126, ii 91.
Newman, ii 407.
LeBaron, Abigail, ii 410.
Lee Family, ii *92*.
Elizabeth, ii 361.
Jesse, i 160, 339, 340, 342.
Laura (Billings), i 212, 225, 242, ii 337.
Mary, ii 254.
Mary P., ii 15.
Rachel (Burke), ii 15, 440.
Rosamond, ii 440.
Zebulon, ii 15, 440.
Lemon, Maria L., ii 209.
Leonard Family, ii 268.
Anstrus (Kent), i 179.
Charles, ii 165.
Daniel Howard, i 166, 168.
Donna M., ii 227.
Eliza Miranda, ii 229.
Elizabeth, ii 196.
Ellen, ii 141.
Emily, ii 4.
Emma (Newton), i 46.
Enoch, i 123.
Ezra, ii 195.
Gaius, i 167, 168.
Gamaliel, i 167, 168.
Hannah, ii 361.
Hannah (Murdock), ii 185.
Harvey, ii 166.
Isaac, ii 196.
Jacob, ii 185.
John, i 127.
Lewis, ii 118.
Maria H., ii 273.
Mary, ii 118.
Mary Angie, ii 141.
Nathan B., i 179.
Olive, ii 195.
Olive (Smith), ii 195.
Oliver, i 273.
Orinda, ii 297.
Polly, ii 266.
Samuel F., ii 141.
Susan, ii 118.
Welcome, i 179.
Lesure Family, ii 273.
——, ii 59, 397.

Lesure Family—continued.
Hannah, ii 418.
J. A., i 217.
John, i 127.
Samuel, ii 418.
Sophia, ii 418.

LeVasseur, ——, i 264.

Leverett, William, i 197.

Lewis Family, ii *272*, 273, *416*.
——, ii 236, 392.
Ancel, i 217.
David, i 180, 201.
Ebenezer, i 141, 201, 273, ii 417.
Ella (Lamb), ii 134.
Henry, i 110, 119.
John, i 357.
Jonathan B., ii 134.
Lucy, ii 190.
Robbin J., ii 134.
Tempy, ii 451.
Zenas, i 158.

Lillie Family, ii 276, *446*.
Albert, ii 85.
Daniel, i 105, 115, 208, 209, ii 40.
George A., i 115.
Justin, i 335.
Roswell, ii 40.
W. E., i 244, 254.
W. Leroy, i 115.

Lincoln, ——, i 84, ii 197.
Abraham, i 107, 108.
George W., ii 177.
Lucy Doubleday, ii 109.
Molly (Richmond), ii 108.
Sarah E., ii 304.

Lindley, Anna, ii 72.
Anna (Channing), ii 72.
Barbara, ii 147, 417.
Esther, ii 141, 383.
Isaiah, ii 72.

Lindsay, Hannah, ii 195.
John, i 158, 188, 357.

Liscomb, C., i 174.

Little, John S., i 173, 175.
Josiah, i 16.
Moses, ii 282.

Livermore, Abigail, ii 55, 92.
Hattie, ii 233.

Livingstone, Angelia L., ii 437.
Catharine, ii 437.
Lakin, ii 437.
Louisa Morris, ii 243.
William, i 151, 206.

Locke, Americus L., i 174.

Lockwood, Ora, ii 114.

Loker, Hannah, ii 293.

Longfellow, Isaac, i 7, 11, ii 374.

Longley, Malvina, ii 64.

Longstaff Family, ii *242*, *243*.

Loomis, Mary Ann, ii 304.
Caroline S., ii 412.
Raymond W., ii 319.

Lord, C. H., ii 115.
Elizabeth N., ii 338.
John, i 172, 180, 188, 189.

Loura, Jesse Eli, i 127.

Lovejoy, Annie E., ii 448.
Daniel, i 86.
Evelyn M., ii 27.
Jason, ii 407.

Lovejoy Family—continued.
Susan (Spaulding), ii 407.
Thomas, ii 407.

Loveland, James S., i 172, 176.
Samuel C., i 151, 205.

Loverwell, ——, ii 279.
Jonathan, i 8, 11, 14, 15, ii 264.

Lovett, F. T., i 174.

Lowe, Sarah, ii 161.

Lucas Family, ii 277.
——, ii 83.
Alfred E., i 115.
Deborah, ii 275.
Estelle, ii 211.

Luce Family, ii 277.
——, i 227.
Alice, ii 47.
Aurin, ii 47.
Charles Henry, ii 47.
Hiram Jonathan, i 36, 115, 123.
Jonathan, i 73, 124, 131, 148, 200, 218.
Joshua, i 359.
Maria H. (Rogers), ii 47.
Nelson Burnham, ii 47.
Polly, ii 292.
Robert, i 97, 124.
Susan M., ii 448.

Luckey, Samuel, i 171.

Lull Family, ii *226*.
Augusta (Goff), ii 455.
George, ii 455.
Joseph, i 68, 358.
Julia, ii 357.
Laura, ii 93.
Lizzie S., ii 455.
Louis J., i 115.
Marcy, ii 297.

Lummus, Aaron, i 357.

Lurvey Family, ii 278.
——, i 136, 315, ii 420.
Eleazar, i 15, ii 102, 213.
Moses, i 15, 74, 141, 200, 218, 313, 321, 330, ii 213.
Peter, i 200, 320.
Sarah (Pool), ii 102.

Luther, Martin, i 267.

Lyman, Betsey, ii 317.
Chastina, ii 337.
Daniel Lee, ii 408.
Elias, ii 61, 112, 131, 327, 337, 371.
Eliphalet, ii 254.
Harriet Ella, ii 119.
Jennette S., ii 61.
Laura A., ii 293.
Marion M., ii 131.
Mary Jane, ii 112.
Mary Jacobs, ii 254.
Mary (Lee), ii 254.
Nancy (Fox), ii 408.
Patty (Farnham), ii 61, 112, 131, 327, 337, 371.
Robert Fox, ii 408.
Sarah B., ii 326, 327.
William R., ii 371.

Lynch Family, ii 280.

Lyon Family, ii *164*.
Anna D., ii 164.
Charles, ii 168.
Cordelia S. (Davis), ii 164.
Martha, ii 164.
William A., ii 164.
Zebulon, i 197.

McAllister, Dolly, ii 49.
Isaac, ii 49.
Rosette C., (Gould), ii 91.

McCaig, Mary, ii 362.

McCallam Family, ii *414*.
Donald W., ii 104, 413.

McClain, Elizabeth, ii 210.

McClure, ———, ii 160.
Julia, ii 456.

McCollister Family, ii *49*.

McCollom Family, ii *3*.
Ira, i 115.

McCormick Famliy, ii 280.
Archibald, ii 362.
Daniel, i 201.
David, i 203.
Duncan, ii 362.
Mary (McCaig), ii 362.

McCown, Edith, ii 229.
John C., ii 229.

McCrary Family, ii *334*.

McDonald, Nora, ii 5.

McDonough, James, i 8, 11, 15.

McFair, Jonathan, i 7, 11.

McFarland, Amasa, ii 263.
John, ii 71.
Rosanna C., ii 141.
Sally, ii 348.

McGuire, Betsey, ii 199.
Sarah, ii 284.

McIntire, Harriet Ellen, ii 446.

McIntosh Family, ii 281.
Jane (Patterson), ii 276.
Susan, ii 276.
William, i 148, 203, ii 276.

McKeen, ———, ii 386.

McKendree, William, i 185, 186, 351, 352, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, ii 378.

McKenzie, Thomas B., ii 307.

McKillop, B. B., ii 75.

McKinstry, Abigail (Cooper), ii 32.
Alexander, ii 32.
Elizabeth, ii 34.
Emily, ii 32.
John, ii 193.
Lois (Strong), ii 423.
Pluma, ii 318.
Sophronia, ii 32.

McLean, ———, ii 136.

McLellan Family, ii *288*.
Eva, ii 3.

McLenathan, Miranda, ii 190.

McLennan Family, ii *310*.

McLeod, Kenneth, ii 22.
Margaret, ii 98.
Mary Ann, ii 22.

McMillan, Andrew, ii 443.
Andrew L., i 254, ii 443.
Susan G., ii 443.

McMilton, Robert, i 7, 9.

McMullen, Robert, i 7, 9, 11.

McNabb Family, ii *51*.

McNally, Miles Hughes, ii 272.

McNelly Family, ii 282.

McNotty, Anna S. (Judd), ii 454.
Ellen, ii 454.
Hugh, ii 454.

McNutt Family, ii 282.
Anna E., ii 374.
Eliza (Fleming), ii 374.
John, ii 374.

McPherson, Mary A., ii 155.

Macia Family, ii 280.
Dan, ii 276.
Della, ii 106.
Rose, ii 276.

Mack Family, ii 280.
Daniel A., i 170, 173, 174.
Elizabeth, ii 87.
Hezekiah, ii 87, 128.
John, i 177.
Judah L., ii 371.
Katharine (Clapp), ii 87.
Milanda S., ii 87.
Wilder, i 172, 177.

Macugan, ———, ii 182.
William, ii 182.

Mahoney, John, i 116.

Makepeace, Roxana Jane, ii 50.

Mallard, Fanny, ii 120.
John, ii 196.

Malling, Alfred, ii 243.

Mallor, Alice, ii 10.

Mallory, Madaline Lucile, ii 17.

Mallows, Benjamin, ii 134.
Phebe Ann, ii 134.

Mandell, Hannah, ii 254.

Mann, Charles, i 79.
William T., ii 113.

Manning Family, ii *313*.
Abigail, ii 452.
Anna L., ii 452.
Benjamin, ii 452.
Hannah, ii 369, 370.
Hannah (Gardner), ii 369, 381.
Margaret Ann, ii 381.
Ruel, ii 369, 370, 381.
Sarah R., ii 370.

Mannix, Ann, ii 101.

Mansfield, Annie, ii 388.
Clara Evelyn, ii 306.
Eliza, ii 388.
Mary E., ii 306.
Nancy, ii 388.
Richard, ii 388.

Marbled, Elias, i 358.

Marcey (Marcy), Mary H., ii 347.
Stephen, i 86.
William, ii 89.

Marcos, ———, ii 12.

Marion Family, ii *362*.

Marland, Abraham, ii 338.
Elizabeth N. (Lord), ii 338.
Harold, ii 338.

Marquart, Eva L., ii 308.
Gertrude, ii 308.

Marquis, ———, ii 12.

Mars, David O., ii 404.

Marsh Family, ii 282.
———, i 45.
Abel, i 70.

Marsh Family—continued.
Abigail, ii 187.
Charles, i 197, ii 330.
Joel, i 46, 60, 61, 85.
Joseph, i 16, 70, 221, *222*, 313, 314, 323, ii 61, 376, 389.
Mary, ii 347.
Matilda, ii 382.
Phebe T., ii 331.
William, i 357, ii 359.

Marshall Family, ii *208*, *209*.
Eliza, ii 61.
Matilda, ii 52.
Nathaniel, ii 52.

Marston, Ezra, ii 261.
Louisa, ii 261.
Mary, ii 140, 261.
Moses, i 152.

Martin Family, ii *217*, 283.
Asenath, ii 46.
Campbell B., ii 168.
Frank, ii 98.
Justin B., ii 410.
George, ii 410.
Lillian, ii 98.
Lizzie May, ii 397.
Prusia (Blanchard), ii 410.

Martindale Family, ii 284.
Dolla, ii 459.
Ebenezer, i 97, 330.
Fanny, ii 460.
Patience, ii 373.
Polly, ii 459.

Mason Family, ii *47*, 284.
Clement, i 201.
Elijah, i 68, 69.
Lois (Sharp-Brown), ii 303.
Orlie S., ii 317.
Perez, i 174.
Sophronia, ii 381.
Tyler, i 254.

Massey, Charles, ii 223.

Masters, Roy L., i 214.

Masterson, Sarah, ii 25.

Maston, Joseph M., ii 52.

Mather, Cotton, i 237.

Matheson, Blanche, ii 427.

Matilda, Mary, ii 112.

Mathews, Minerva, ii 140.
Samuel, i 77.

Maxham Family, ii 285.
——, ii 24.
Benjamin, ii 432, 441.
Caroline S., ii 256.
Dan S., ii 397.
Edgar A., ii 10.
Eliza (Dow), ii 10.
Elizabeth F., ii 4.
Flora, ii 449.
Frank, ii 453.
Frank Brown, ii 10.
G. C., ii 84.
Gracie L., ii 453.
Hattie A., ii 233.
Kate, ii 204.
Philanda, ii 345.
Roena (Rogers), ii 453.
Ruth, ii 459.
Timothy, ii 397.

May, David, ii 217.
Elisha, i 73.
George W., ii 217.

May Family—continued.
Harry C., ii 307.
Hezekiah, i 73.
Lavina E., ii 460.
Sarah, ii 217.

Maynard Family, ii 285.
Benjamin C., i 200.
Hannah, ii 216.
Lamina, ii 208.

Maynes, James H., i 127.

Mayo Family, ii *303*.

Mead, Albert Warren, ii 362.
Mary Elizabeth, ii 348.

Melhinch, William, ii 175.

Melville, Clara Ellory, ii 111.
Lydia, ii 439.

Melvin, Lydia, ii 439.

Mendall, Lucy, ii 223.

Menter, Sarah, ii 327.

Merriam, Morris L., ii 228.

Merrifield, Bertha, ii 409.

Merrill Family, ii 286.
Abraham D., i 158, 172, 190.
Hannah L., ii 451.
Horatio Nelson, ii 317.
Joseph A., i 357, 358.
Lois T., ii 451.
Peter, i 174.
Samuel, ii 451.

Merritt Family, ii *258*.
David, ii 452.
Dorcas, ii 452.
Mary E., ii 90.

Metcalf, Elizabeth, ii 38.
Ellen, ii 10.
Gardner, ii 10.
Lois, ii 421.
Mary E., ii 11.
Mehitable (Hale), ii 347.
Michael, ii 347.
Susan, ii 347.

Meyers, Lydia E., ii 8.

Miles, Benjamin, i 64-66, 277, 316, 318.
Mary, ii 366, 459.
William M., ii 234.

Miller Family, ii *261*, 286, *334*.
Aaron, i 169.
Claudius Henry, ii 68.
Edward, i 36, 240, 248.
Elbert L., i 36, 212, 213.
Enola, ii 272.
Evelyn, ii 68.
John E., i 261.
John Wesley, i 268.
Lucy, ii 456.
Thomas, ii 270.

Mills, Mary, ii 459.

Miner Family, ii 288.
Lurania, ii 18.
Thomas, ii 200.

Miriam, Oranda, ii 222.

Mitchell, Eunice H., ii 7.
Timothy, ii 268.

Mixen, D., i 341.

Moffet, Adelaide, ii 443.

Mogle, Mary, ii 387.

Monroe, Lucy, ii 29.
President, i 198, 244, 263.

Montague, J. A., ii 113.

Moore Family, ii 288.
———, i 219, 288.
Alonzo, i 237.
Calvin, i 167, 168.
Catharine (Ward), ii 451.
Elwin F., ii 267.
Hannah, ii 460.
John, ii 451.
John A., i 32, 33, 36, 241.
Jonathan, i 101.
Loraine (Wilson), ii 385.
Louisa, ii 83.
Mary Ann, ii 460.
Nathaniel, ii 460.
Persis E., ii 398.
Sally, ii 94.
Serena Granville, ii 305.
Susan F. G., ii 451.

Morehouse, John, i 186, 352.

Morey, David, ii 35.
Harvey, i 358.
Helen, ii 35.
Selina (Ruel), ii 35.
William, ii 422.
Zenas, i 73.

Morgan Family, ii 289.
———, i 230, ii 177, 246, 382, 423.
Annie, ii 68.
Benjamin, ii 368.
Elisha R., ii 22.
Fred B., i 36, 214, 268, ii 381.
Grace, ii 414.
Jerome, i 36.
Mary, ii 368.
Polly, ii 368.
Roswell, i 232.
Sarah (Park), ii 368.

Morrell, ———, i 201, 337.
Mary A., ii 25.
Rosetta E. (Angell), ii 404.
William, ii 404.

Morris Family, ii *75*.
Edwin, i 240, 241.
Emeline, ii 231.
Mary Jane, ii 436.

Morrison, Elizabeth, ii 11.
Mary ii 286.
Robert, i 92, ii 375.

Morse, Adeline, i 267.
Albert Alonzo, ii 54.
Asahel, ii 157.
Caleb, ii 192.
Calvin, ii 436.
Calvin Parsons, ii 436.
Daniel, ii 157.
Dorcas, ii 130.
Elwin, ii 61, 184.
Elijah, ii 344.
Eliza Jane, ii 47.
Esther (Eaton), ii 157.
John G., ii *273*.
Lella, ii 454.
Lucinda (Parsons), ii 436.
Lucy M., ii 273.
Mina M. (Brown), ii 54.
Myra Lutica, ii 54.
Sally, ii 196.
Thomas, ii 47.

Morton, John, ii 344.
Rebecca W., ii 102.

Moses, Anna, i 325, ii 111.

Mosier, Azro, ii 273.
Minnie, ii 273.

Mosier Family—continued.
Thomas, ii 72.
Zabad, ii 72.

Moss, Margaret, ii 454.
Ora, ii 454.

Mott, Betsey, ii 452.

Moulton, Carl E., ii 317.
Harriet E., ii 271.
Jude, ii 271.
Mary, ii 333.
Mary Ann, ii 44.
Sarah B., ii 271.

Mower Family, ii *374*.
John, ii 277.
Levi, i 197.

Mugg, Anna, ii 423.

Munger, Philip, i 357.

Murdock, Almira, ii 256.
Hannah, ii 185, 269.
J. H., i 336.

Murphy Family, ii *112*.

Myrick (Merrick) Family, ii 291.
Alice, ii 62.
Asahel H., i 116, 124.
Constant, ii 295.
Ebenezer, i 200.
Eleazar, i 126, ii 108.
Eleazar R., i 167, 168.
George H., i 116, 124.
Joseph H., i 116, 124.
Lucy, ii 7.
Ozro D., i 116.
Rachel (Richmond), ii 108.
Sally, ii 295.
Sarah, ii 294.
Sarah (Freeman), ii 295.
William Waterman, i 116, 123.

Nash Family, ii *371*.

Needham, Henry W., i 116.

Nelson, Addine, ii 88.

Neville, Roy A., ii 338.

Newcomb Family, ii 292.
Frederick W., i 119, 147.
Wesson, i 229, 230, 232, ii 18, 48, 59, 151, 280, 295, 313, 334.

Newell Family, ii 293.
———, ii 274.
A. N., ii 118.
Abigail S., ii 459.
Diantha A., ii 236.
Ebenezer F., i 172, 357, 358.
Ida Bell, ii 118.
Joseph, ii 236.
Mary, ii 236.
Sybil Caliston, ii 456.
Tryphenia, ii 245.

Newhall, Dorothy, ii 182.
Jonathan, i 141.

Newmarch, Joseph, i 8, 11.

Newton Family, ii *293*, 293.
———, i 51, 91, 291, 302, ii 146, 176, 189, 222, 234, 383, 422, 445.
Adna, i 174.
Albert Silas, i 119, 208, 246.
Anson, i 97, ii 48.
Asa, i 97.
Barnabas, i 209.
Dean William, i XII.
Earle, i 96, 101, 103, 125, 165, 170, 224, 273, 332, ii 260, 299.

Newton Family—continued.
Elizabeth, i 55.
Elizabeth Marion, i XII.
Elutheria, i 44, 89, 290, 304, 306.
Franklin, i 229.
Gideon, i 26, 45, 125, 132, 156, 201, 229, 291, ii 48, 56, 81, 372, 386.
John, i 15, 24-26, 28, 29, 44, 46, 50, 59, 74, 87, 97, 123, 141, 194, 201, 216, 283, 291, ii 13, 81, 139, 204, 205, 254, 389, 445.
Joseph Blodgett, i 273, ii 241.
Ld(sic), ii 261.
Lora Etta, ii 358.
Marion Elizabeth, i XII.
Mary, ii 81.
Nabby, i 23, 51, 54-56, 304, 306, 307.
Polly, ii 122.
Prudence Electa, ii 141.
Richard, i XII, XV.
Rocksalaney, i 246.
Silas, i 46, ii 383, 386.
Solon Danforth, i 198, 288, ii 159, 162, 165, 291, 299, 385.
Timothy, i XI, 12, 22, 23, 26, 43, 44, 46, 49-51, 54-58, 60, 80-82, 84, 125, 132, 155-157, 163, 164, 196, 201, 202, 204, 209, 210, 218, 268, 291, 301, 304, 307, 309, 313, 360-362, ii 18, 56, 81, 87, 100, 106, 151, 159, 170, 243, 259, 299, 333, 444-446.
William Harrison, i 273.
William Monroe, i XI, XII, XIII, XV, 176, 268, 269.

Nicholas, ———, i 185, 351.

Nichols, George, ii 69.

Nickerson Family, ii 308.

Niles, Amasa, ii 192.
Mary, ii 366, 459.
Nathaniel, i 92.

Nimblet, Polly, ii 21.

Noble Family, ii *72*.
Nehemiah, i 95.

Norcross, Amelia Wyman, ii 8.
Olive Alger, ii 8.
Orrin N., ii 8.

Norris, Bridget, ii 429.
G. R., i 359.
John, ii 429.
John Langdon, ii 235.
Lyman, ii 13.
Mary (Ela), ii 429.
Nealy, ii 49.

Norton Family, ii *166*.
Andrew H., i 116.
Bertha, ii 140.
Nathan, i 73.
Robert G., ii 441.
Zerah, i 73.

Nott Family, ii *113*, 308.
Asahel Washburn, i 147.
Clarissa, ii 447.
James, ii 123.
Lucretia, ii 458.
Matilda, ii 447.
Sarah C., ii 450.
Susan M., ii 457.
Thadeus, i 201, ii 424.
Thomas, i 131, 200.

Nourse, Eunice, ii 422.

Noyes Family, ii 310, *365*.
Azro, ii 164.

Nutting Family, ii *385*.
James, ii 343.

Nye Family, ii 310.
———, i 217, 218, 291, ii 83, 245, 308, 364, 399, 411, 461.
Abigail, ii 206.
Catharine, ii 127.
Deborah, ii 110.
Drusilla (Thomas), ii 206.
Elisha. ii 206.
Eliza, ii 222.
Elizabeth (Bonum), ii 127.
George, ii 292.
Harriet L., ii 293.
Ichabod, ii 127.
Jonathan, i 27, ii 206.
Joshua, ii 40, 206.
Levi, ii 206.
Lydia, ii 422.
Lydia (Benson), ii 110, 422.
Lydia (Jenkins), ii 206.
Mary, ii 41.
Samuel, ii 110, 422.

O'Brien, Michael, i 119.

O'Keefe, Michael, i 290, 294, ii 406.

O'Riley, ———, i 295.

Opdyke, Joseph, ii 302.

Orcutt, Deliverance, ii 139, 268, 415.
Herman C., ii 231.
Huldah, ii 268.
Joseph, ii 268.

Ordway, Addison P., ii 369.
Edna L., ii 238.
Emily, ii 148, 322.
Kate L., ii 369.
Sophia (Boynton), ii 369.

Osborn, Sarah, ii 24.

Osgood, Elizabeth, ii 451.

Otis, Erastus, i 171, 357, 361.

Owen, Lucretia, ii 212.

Oxford, Derick, i 77.

Packard Family, ii *116*.
Albert C., i 116.
Benjamin, ii 435.
Lucinda, ii 435.
Mehitable (Fobes), ii 435.
Philander R., i 116.

Paddock Family, ii *210*, 314.
Gaius, i 77.
Jane E., ii 16.
John, ii 326.
Louisa, ii 456.
Lucy, ii 326.
Martha, ii 122.
Rebecca, ii 74, 434.
Robert, i 256, ii 249.
Ruth (Fletcher), ii 249.

Paige Family, ii *59*, 315.
———, i 64, 220, 273, 291, ii 59, 62, 147, 240, 241, 334, 377, 418, 423, 444.
Abner R., ii 345.
Alfred, i 253.
Alfred D., i 253.
Alvira, ii 449.
Alvira R., ii 449.
Amy J., ii 418.
Anna, ii 209.
Arvilla, ii 193.
Asa, i 12, 14, 25, 26, 28, 44, 56, 59, 70, 74, 103, 125, 135, 138, 141, 194, 201, 276, 313, 314, 319, 322, ii 176, 243, 274, 283, 417.

Paige Family—continued.
Betsey, ii 381.
Bicknell, i 103.
Charles A., ii 449.
Christopher, ii 206.
Eliakim F., i 166, ii 408.
Etta, ii 358.
Gardner, i 102, 104.
George, i 26, 28, 49, 74, 76, 124, 131, 148, 218, ii 264, 327.
Hannah (Cobb), ii 59, 381.
Harlan P., i 116.
John A., i 261.
Joanna, ii 206.
Joseph W., ii 6.
Laura, ii 209.
Lucius R., ii 384.
Luther, ii 62.
Mary, ii 195.
Mercy (Aikens), ii 203.
Minerva, ii 261.
Nathan, i 253, ii 59, 381.
Nathaniel, i 25-28, 46, 59, 70, 123, 140, 195, 201, 321, ii 146, 206.
Norman, i 273, 274.
Osborn Ashley, i 36, 219, ii 23, 77, 78, 95.
Otis, ii 59.
Pierce, ii 209.
Polly, ii 193, 203.
Rebecca, ii 203.
Reuben, ii 193.
Timothy, i 83, 84, ii 195, 239.
William, ii 203, 367.
Willis Rix, i 32, 36, 93, 228, 243, 254, ii 195, 214.

Paine, ——, i 100.
Elijah, ii 200, 431.
Emily, ii 174.
Lucy, ii 235.
Oscar, ii 255.
Sarah, ii 447.
William, ii 174, 447.

Pains, Abel, i 130, 315, ii 179.
Anna, ii 22.

Pallette Family, ii *307*.
James B., ii 305.

Palmer Family, ii 320.
——, i 343.
D. F., i 173.
Fatha, ii 225.
Gershom, i 77.
Harriette E., ii 409.
Jacob, ii 225.
Patience, ii 57.
Philomel, Thomas, ii 225.
Thomas, ii 282.

Pangborn Family, ii 320.
James K., i 116.
James L., i 217.
Loren W., i 116.

Parish, Nettie E., ii 304.

Park, Annie L., ii 19.
Sarah, ii 289, 368.

Parker Family, ii *208*.
Alvin, ii 134.
Alvira (Colburn), ii 322.
Amos, i 68.
Electa, ii 196.
Elisha, ii 172, 322.
Elizabeth, ii 322.
Ellen M., ii 114.
Francese, ii 134.
Frankie L., ii 228.
Hannah, ii 173.
Harriet N., ii 134.

Parker Family—continued.
Isaac, ii 26.
Jonas, ii 29.
Joseph, i 230, 234, 236, 248.
Lucy (Monroe), ii 29.
Prudence, ii 29.
S. A., i 152.
Samuel, ii 196.
Sarah, ii 26.
Susan L., ii 238.
Sylvester Ames, ii 233.

Parkhurst Family, ii 320.
Betsey, ii 72.
Chastina, ii 20.
Daniel, ii 60.
Edgar S., ii 369.
Ellis N., i 117, 123.
Frederick Augustus, ii 197.
Joseph, i 60, ii 290, 368.
Jabez, ii 72.
Lucy (Waldo), ii 72.
Lyman D., ii 136.
Mary Jane, ii 60.

Parkman, Betsey, ii 350.
Ebenezer, i 143.

Parlow, Jessie A., ii 431.

Parmenter Family, ii 321.
——, ii 208.
Dorcas, i 28.
Lydia, ii 421.
Marcel, ii 128.
Marvin, ii 128.
Nathan, i 59, 74, 201.
Nathaniel, i 101.
Ruth, ii 237.

Parsons Family, ii *135*.
David, i 350.
Lucinda, ii 436.

Partridge Family, ii *237*, *376*, *377*, 457.
Hannah, ii 456.
Lucretia, ii 258.

Patch Family, ii *292*.
Aaron, ii 278.
Alson, ii 278.

Patrick, Samuel, ii 178.

Patterson, Ansel, i 171.
Dorcas, ii 87.
Elizabeth M. (Cook), ii 136.
Jane, ii 276.
William J., ii 136.

Paul (Pall), Diadama, ii 331.
Jeramiah, i 332.
Jonathan, ii 433.
Mercy, ii 342.
Samuel, ii 399.
Sophia, ii 137.

Payn, Abel, i 86.

Peachey, Mary, ii 113.

Peake, ——, i 45, 205.
Experience, ii 89.

Pearson, Caroline Martha, ii 426.
John, ii 426.
Lydia (Perrin), ii 426.

Peck Family, ii 322.
——, i 184, 348, ii 104.
Francese, ii 393.
John, ii 270.
Joseph, i 357, 359.
Louisa, ii 270.
Lurinda (Avery), ii 322.
Rachel, ii 270.
Susan, ii 361.
William, i 172, 174.

Peckett, Margaret, i 154, 338.
Pember, J. Read, i 264.
Pemberton, Ebenezer, i 7, 11.
Penn, Admiral, ii 234.
Elizabeth, ii 27, 234.
William, ii 234.
Pennock, Aaron, i 73.
Heman, i 73.
Oliver, i 73.
Peter, i 73.
Pepper Family, ii *312*.
Alice, ii 129.
Percival, Elizabeth, ii 206.
Perham Family, ii 322.
Clara, i 337.
James, i 337.
John, i 337.
Lovina, ii 456.
May (Blodgett), i 337.
Perkins Family, ii 322.
——, i 218, 291, ii 333, 385, 397.
Abner, i 91, 132, 156, 157, 184, 201, 348, 349, ii 43.
Anna, ii 37, 448.
Austin G., i 36.
Betsey, ii 453.
Charles B., i 117.
Daniel, i 68, 126.
Daniel S., i 217, 241.
David, i 125.
David G., i 151.
Edith, ii 133.
Elisha, ii 365.
Eliza May, ii 237, 238.
Elizabeth, ii 198.
Emily, ii 365.
Eunice, ii 269.
Eunice (Fuller), ii 269.
Frank, i 117.
Gaius, i 151.
Hannah (Sturtevant), ii 93.
Hannah (Taft), ii 365.
James, ii 316.
Jared, i 176.
Joel, ii 269.
John, i 97, 200, ii 39.
Joseph W., ii 237, 238.
Josiah, ii 93.
Kate D., ii 50.
Lovisa, i 178.
Lucia A., ii 277.
Lucy, ii 321.
Martha (Pratt), ii 237, 238.
Mary J., ii 366, 373, 459.
Mercy, ii 12, 20.
Nathaniel, ii 93.
Nelson, ii 321.
Rachel, ii 208.
Rena Ethel, i 178.
Ruth Philena, ii 321.
Semevimus, ii 452.
William, i 324, ii 133, 198, 252, 361.
Perrin Family, ii 327.
Asa, ii 209.
Chester, i 167.
Ira, ii 209.
Lydia, ii 426.
Thankful, ii 356.
Zeruaiah, ii 209.
Perry Family, ii *51*, 327.
Alice (Dunham), ii 174.
Arthur Dunton, i 32, ii 318.
Asa, i 36, ii 174, 233, 258.
Clarence C., i 256.
Dan, i 171.
Perry Family—continued.
Elizabeth, ii 174.
Luvilla E., ii 64.
Martha, ii 408.
Maude (Belding), ii 48.
Mary, ii 181.
Robert, i 167, 168.
Sarah, ii 82.
William, i 341.
Peters, ——, i 71.
Samuel, i 73.
Peterson, Flora, ii 397.
Pettigrow, Hattie W., ii 407.
Pettingill, Ellen L., ii 141.
Erastus, i 170, 173, 174, 216, ii 141, 391.
Lucy F., ii 391.
Phelps, ——, i 96.
Minnie (Fraser), ii 19.
Rollin H., i 32, 254.
Philip, King, ii 161.
Phillips, ——, ii 213.
Asa, ii 7.
Eske, ii 7.
Florence T., ii 210.
Lydia, ii 11.
Patience, ii 115.
Sabra, ii 73.
Pickering, George, i 185, 186, 342, 351, 352, 355, 357, 359.
Pierce Family, ii *24*, 329.
Aaron, i 256.
David, i 139, 141, 201, 216, 261, 323, 328.
Dosha, ii 435.
Edmund, i 193, 217, 299.
Edwin, i 261.
Ellen, ii 183.
Frank, ii 402.
Hannah (Cole), ii 24.
Ira, i 119, 120.
Isaac, i 120, ii 247.
Israel, i 167, 168, ii 24.
Jennie, ii 293.
Joseph, ii 349, 435.
Kitty, ii 83.
Lucy M., ii 326.
Mary (Smith), ii 247.
Miranda, ii 247.
Payson, ii 162.
Sally, ii 279.
Samuel, ii 207.
Samuel N., i 256.
Sarah, ii 24.
Sarah (Bunce), ii 435.
Susan, ii 247.
Thomas C., i 172.
Theodotia, ii 435.
Wilmot Grant, ii 303.
Pierson, Genie L., ii 392.
Pike Family, ii *164*, 334.
Sabin, ii 165.
Pilkin, Eliza Jane, ii 267.
Pinney, Andrew, ii 326.
Ella E., ii 326.
Lucy, ii 326.
Piper, Annie Olive, ii 291.
Charles F., ii 291.
Olive A., ii 291.
Pixley, ——, ii 49.
Stephen, ii 402.
Pizer, Isaac, ii 163.
Sarah, ii 163.
Sarah A., ii 163.

Plaisted, Betsey, ii 447.
William, ii 270.

Plymet, Elizabeth (Smith), ii 187.

Polk, George, ii 182.
Ida M., ii 182.

Pomeroy, Jennette, ii 439.
Lucy, ii 270.
Martha, ii 62.
Medad, ii 62.
Seth, ii 270.

Pool, Sarah, ii 102, 279.
Stephen, ii 121, 380.

Poor, Mary J., ii 230.

Pope, Horatio, ii 302.
Mary, ii 386.

Porter, ——, ii 400.
Chastina D., ii 80.
Ella A., ii 419.
Harriet P., ii 210.
Lois, ii 275.
Lou C., ii 218.
Lucy, ii 275.
Nettie E. (Richardson), ii 63.
Orvis, ii 419.
Rebecca, ii 424.
Smith, ii 275.
Susan (Jennings), ii 419.

Post, Everett, ii 297.
Leander, ii 297.

Potter, Harriet P., ii 210.

Powell, Anna, i 3.
Elisha, i 73.
John, i 61, 73.

Powers, Anna, ii 139.
Jeramiah, ii 240.
John, ii 241.
Joseph, i 86.
Lucy, ii 236.
Mark, i 152.
Stephen, i 77.
Thomas, i 77, 88.

Prather, Washington, ii 83.

Pratt Family, ii 336.
Abigail, ii 372.
Anna, ii 436.
C. S., ii 142.
Charles A., ii 376, 377.
Deliverance, ii 268.
John, ii 325.
Julia, ii 394.
Martha, ii 237, 238.
Mary F., ii 450.
Olive L., ii 446.
Polly, ii 268.
Rachel, ii 272.
Samuel, i 77.
William, ii 270.

Prentiss, Mary, ii 212.

Prescott, Hannah, ii 149.

Preston Family, ii *19*, *397*.
——, ii 183.
Almira, ii 449.
Caroline, ii 377.
Charles P., ii 181.
John B., i 144, ii 167.
John W., ii 200.

Price, Asaph, i 243, ii 195.

Prindle, Cyrus, i 154.

Prior, ——, ii 196.

Probosco, Esther, ii 269.

Proctor, Emma, ii 157.

Prouty, Alice, ii 339.
John P., i 172.

Puffer, David, ii 430.

Pugh, Fannie, ii 116.

Purdy, Henrietta C., ii 32.

Purlman Family, ii *49*, *50*.

Putnam Family, ii 336.
——, i 299, ii 129, 143, 239, 410.
Ahial, ii 44.
Anthony, ii 229, 260.
Arthur, ii 324.
Caleb, ii 290.
Elisha, ii 72.
Ellen E., i 152.
Emma Viola, ii 229.
Francese, ii 303.
George, i 172.
George Nelson, i 152, 225.
Henry, i 163, 65, ii 57.
Hiram, i 149, 198, 207, ii 129.
Ida A., ii 290.
Jennie (Gifford), i 211.
Joanna (Badger), ii 290.
Joshua, ii 44.
Lilla M., i 152.
Lois, ii 44.
Mahala, ii 178.
Moses, ii 260.
Polly, ii 449.
Rhoda, ii 458.
Solon D., i 36, ii 378.
Stephen, ii 182.
Susan, ii 72, 73.

Quarles, Francis, ii 360.
Joanna, ii 360.

Quimby, Justin, ii 369.

Raddin, Annie (Mansfield), ii 388.
Benjamin Bullard, ii 388.
Joseph, ii 388.
Sally, ii 388.

Railsback, Mary Scudder, ii 422.

Rall, Charlotte, ii 191.

Ralle, ——, ii 161.

Ralston, Jennette, ii 408.

Ralph, Winslow W., ii 59.

Ramsey Family, ii 339.

Rand Family, ii 339.
Alfred E., i 117.
Benjamin A., i 117, 125.
Frank, i 125, ii 103.
Polly, ii 343.
Preston, H., i 117.
Rosina, ii 117.

Randall, Charles, ii 64.
I. V., i 258.
Joseph, i 358.
Joshua, i 357, 358.
Mary, ii 64.
Obed, ii 342.
Orlando, ii 356.
Persis, ii 64.

Randlett, Luthera, ii 326.

Rankin, Mina, ii 114.

Ransom, Irene, ii 361.
Laura Mendell, ii 329.
Mathew, ii 361.

Ransom Family—continued.
Matilda, ii 307.
Richard, ii 434.
Richard D., ii 329.
Sarah (Way), ii 361.

Rawson Family, ii *370*.

Ray, Anthony Colby, i 117, ii 368.
Caleb, ii 368.
Perley Putnam, i 173.
Robert, ii 428.
Sarah G. (Sewell), ii 368.

Raymond, Benjamin, ii 367, 421.
Deborah, ii 367.
Elizabeth, ii 35.
Henry W., ii 172, 247.
Jane (Dean), ii 247.
Joanna, ii 421.
Kate L., ii 247.
Mercy, ii 367.

Reams, Vinnie H., ii 305.

Record, Alwell, ii 399.
Hannah, ii 102.
Margery, ii 266.

Reed Family, ii 340.
———, i 273, ii 49, 173.
Eliza, ii 74.
Frye B., i 145, 147.
J., i 21.
Job, i 201.
Keziah, ii 388.
Myron, Winslow, i 147.
Persis, ii 198.
Rosilla, ii 317.
Thankful, ii 34.
Whitley, S., ii 228.

Reesor Family, ii *414*.

Remley, Mary V., ii 83.

Remington, Lurinda (Avery), ii 456.
Obadiah, ii 456.

Renney, Sarah, ii 411.

Reynolds Family, 340.
Hiram F., i 173.
James, ii 453.
Mehitable A. (Chapman), ii 453.
Susie, ii 453.

Rhodes Family, ii *309*.
———, ii 109.
Anna (Smith), ii 76.
Carrie, ii 309.
Carrie (Daniels), ii 276.
Carrie I., ii 309.
Carrie M., ii 309.
Daniel F., ii 276, 309.
Eliphalet, ii 76.
Eugene C., ii 276.
Louisa, ii 337.

Ricard, Jared, ii 359.
Lydia, ii 66.
Theophilus, ii 359.

Rice Family, ii *293*, 341.
Addie M., ii 54.
Charles E., ii 226.
Claracy G., ii 226.
Denzel, i 127.
Franklin Benjamin, ii 177.
George B., ii 226.

Rich, ———, i 198.
Caroline, ii 402.
David, i 73.
Elisha, ii 402.
Hannah, ii 102.
Jacob, ii 102.

Rich Family—continued.
Jonathan, i 73.
Mary K., ii 102, 103.
Matilda, ii 80.
Samuel, i 73.

Richard, King, ii 58.

Richards Family, ii *307*.
Milicent, ii 415.
Polly, ii 268.

Richardson Family, ii 341, *446*.
Amaziah, i 200.
Amos, ii 350.
Baruch, ii 456.
Betsey, ii 365.
Daniel, ii 376.
Diana, ii 448.
Dorothy, ii 456.
Elmira, ii 63.
Emma, ii 273.
Frank T., ii 155.
George, ii 183.
Hiram, ii 273.
Jane, ii 273.
Jane Thompson, ii 346.
Lydia, ii 315.
Lydia Bacon, ii 376.
Maggie, ii 156.
Martha, ii 346.
Nancy, ii 214.
Nellie E., ii 63.
Orlando J., ii 63.
Phebe (Richmond), ii 172.
Polly, ii 430.
Samuel, i 166, 172.
Susannah, ii 241.

Richmond Family, ii 341, *398*.
———, i 218, 315, 320, 328, ii 72, 120, 121, 217, 340, 429.
Abner, i 97, 124.
Allen, i 97.
Alfred W., ii 333.
Amaziah, i 49, 124, 138, 200, 322, 326, ii 213.
Betsey, i 27, ii 340.
Charles, i 261.
Dean, i 262.
Deborah, ii 113.
Ebenezer, i 27, 34, 35, 49, 124, 200, 265, ii 179, 213, 409.
Edward O., i 117.
Elizabeth, ii 57.
Forrest E., i 117, 398.
Henry, ii 159.
Jasper, i 100, 265.
Job, i 200, 206.
John, i 97, 124, ii 391.
Josiah, i 200.
L. A., i 211, 254.
L. C., i 170, 217.
Lemuel, i 27, 96, 123, 195, 200, 217, 226, 257, 262, 325, 327, 330-333, 363, ii 108.
Lorenzo, i 35, 262, 334, ii 409.
Lucy, ii 391.
Molly, ii 108.
Molly (Richmond-Lincoln), ii 108.
Nathaniel, i 124, 141, 200, ii 10, 121.
Paul, i 200.
Paul Chapman, i 177.
Patience (Palmer), ii 57.
Peleg, ii 57.
Phebe, ii 172.
Rachel, ii 108.
Rollin Marsh, i 206, 262.
Sophia, ii 454.
Sylvester, ii 366, 459.
Thomas, i 96, 124, 262.
Unity, ii 366.
Walker, i 172.

Richmond Family—continued.
William, i 262.
Zeriah, ii 343.
Riddle, Lizzie M., ii 51.
Riddon, Zonda C., ii 177.
Rider, Abigail (Root), ii 335.
Asahel, ii 335.
Salma, ii 335.
Sarah, ii 377.
Ridlon, Mabel Emogene, ii 387.
Rigg, Alvira, ii 94.
Riley Family, ii 355.
Margaret, ii 449.
Peter F., i 117.
Ripley, James, i 25.
Joseph, ii 361.
Rising, Harriet (Gaylord), ii 407.
Harriet Sophia, ii 407.
Orestes, ii 407.
Ritcher, Elizabeth, ii 457.
Rix, Betsey (Lyman), ii 317.
Eliza, ii 317.
Gardner, ii 317.
Robbins, Phebe, ii 75.
Roberts, ———, i 340.
Charles E., ii 11.
Julia A., ii 11.
Mary A., ii 38.
Omar, ii 11.
Orin, i 172.
Philena M., ii 10.
Reuben, ii 10.
Sally, ii 10.
Susannah, ii 201.
Robertson, Katharine, ii 130.
Robinson, ———, i 13.
Amanda, ii 456.
D. O., ii 237, 256.
Elsie U., ii 237.
Lettie Obal, ii 10, 256.
Mary, ii 224.
Polly, ii 335.
Rosanna, ii 94.
Samuel, i 62, ii 384.
Ursula B. (Hammond), ii 237, 256.
Rockingham, ———, ii 136.
Rogers Family, ii *10*, 355.
Abby, ii 388, 389.
Augusta E., ii 460.
Caroline M., ii 35.
David, ii 35.
Elizabeth, ii 422.
Elizabeth (Raymond), ii 35.
Jennie L., ii 393.
Lewis, ii 35.
Maria H., ii 47.
Orinda, ii 461.
Nellie, ii 393.
Roena, ii 285, 453.
Sally, ii 217.
Sarah (Wight), ii 393.
Stephen, ii 218.
William, ii 393.
Rolfe, Daniel, ii 387.
Rollins, E. M., i 173.
Root, ———, ii 28.
Abigail, ii 335.
H. B., ii 114.
Ida Raynor, ii 333.
Levi, i 73.
Mahala, ii 454.
Root Family—continued.
Rufus, i 86.
Solomon, i 73.
William, i 73.
Ross, Sally, ii 263.
Rounds, Family, ii *212*, *213*.
Roundy, Diana, ii 63.
Frances A., ii 35, 246.
Plina, ii 105.
Tina, ii 105.
Rowe, ———, ii 142.
William, ii 49.
Rowell, Jonathan, i 73.
Nancy (Ellis), ii 185.
Moses, ii 56.
Wilbur F., ii 97.
Royce Family, ii *142*, 355.
Alice R., ii 248.
Amasa, i 167, 258.
Beulah (Barrows), ii 185.
Eastman, ii 185.
Effie, ii 453.
Philip, i 120, 167, 169, ii 185.
Ruddock, Ab(i)el, i 7, 11.
John, i 7, 11.
Ruel, Selina, ii 35.
Ruggles, Alice (Merrick), ii 62.
Benjamin, ii 62.
Edward, ii 170.
Elizabeth, ii 170.
Lucy (Spooner), ii 170.
Mary, ii 62, 172.
Samuel H., ii 446.
Seraph Howe, ii 67.
Rumsey, Candace Coan, ii 119.
David, ii 119.
Rupert, ———, i 183, 347.
Russ Family, ii *45*.
Anthony, i 77.
Jeramiah, i 77.
Lois, ii 447.
Nathaniel Morrill, ii 85.
Thomas, ii 85.
Russell Family, ii *317*, 357.
———, i 343.
Betsey, ii 269.
Eunice, ii 230.
Horatio, ii 191.
John, i 117.
Marcellus T., i 117.
Mary, ii 44.
Sarah (Wellington-French), ii 5.
Rust, Israel D., i 172, ii 190.
Maria, ii 113.
Rutef, Martin, i 355, 357, 359.
Ryan, Winford, ii 101.
Rider Family, ii *325*.
Ryland, Martha L., ii 459.

Sabin Family, ii *154*, 357.
Anna, ii 448.
Benjamin, i 358.
Ebenezer, i 140, 141, 200, 218, ii 36.
Elijah R., i 355, 358, 359.
Esther, ii 255.
Walter E., ii 273.
Safford Family, ii *396*.
———, i 231.
Caroline, ii 448.
Chellis, i 78.

Safford Family—continued.
Hiram B., ii 448.
J., i 61, 62.
J. E., i 278, 279.
Jesse, i 47, 61, 62, 66, 71, 78, 363, ii 247.
Joseph, i 77, 88.
Lucretia, ii 40.
Noah B., i 279.
Viola L., ii 448.

St. Fair, Jeramiah, i 7, 11.

Salisbury, Abigail, ii 430.
Jacob, i 68.

Salter, Aurin, ii 85.
Polly, ii 85.
Sarah, ii 85.

Sampson Family, ii *338*.
Abisha, i 77, 78.
Joseph, i 350.
Patty, ii 437.
Philemon, i 77.
William, ii 356.

Samuelson, Tillie, ii 211.

Sanborn, Alvah, ii 264, 356.
Ellen R., ii 264.
Nancy, ii 216.
Sarah, ii 264.

Sanders, Abigail, ii 28.
John, ii 452.
Laura, ii 199.
Thomas, i 118, 119.

Sanderson, James, i 77.
John, ii 452.
Lucy, ii 258.
Olive, ii 452.
Rufus, i 78.

Sanford, Josiah, ii 439.

Sanger, John, i 57.

Sargent, Abigail, ii 160.
Amos, i 79.
Catharine T., ii 352.
John, ii 270.
Joseph, i 32, 151.
William L., ii 21.

Sartel, Daniel, i 67, 68.

Saunders, ———, ii 296.

Sautelle, Maria, ii 352.

Savage Family, ii *338*, 358.
Alvan M., ii 457.
Ella S., ii 457.
Elva, ii 313.
Sarah N., ii 457.

Sawyer Family, ii 358.
Merritt, i 241.
Nancy, ii 386, 425, 426.
Roberta, ii 339.

Saxon Family, ii *46*.
James, ii 422.

Scales, John, ii 160.
Rosina, ii 229.

Schlander Family, ii *307*.

Scott, ———, ii 49.
Anna, ii 139.
Deborah, ii 461.
Dorcas, ii 447.
Elihu, i 172, 309, 310.
Elisha, ii 227.
Elisha J., i 166.
Minnie, ii 16.
Orange, i 172.
Rose, ii 16.
Susan, ii 386.

Scoville, Abigail (Langdon), ii 33.
Joseph Langdon, ii 168.

Scribner, Abigail, ii 47.
Alma, ii 106.
Prentiss, ii 106.
Sadie E., ii 106.

Seabury, Caroline, ii 208.

Sear, Mary Jane, ii 459.

Searle, ———, i 138, 318.

Sears, Elizabeth, ii 127.

Seaver, ———, i 61.
Bell E., ii 71.
Calvin, i 74.
Fannie E., ii 71.
John L., ii 71.

Selden, Calvin, i 145, 146.

Sellers, Anna, ii 143.

Servern, Myra, ii 305.

Sessions, Benjamin, i 86.
Betsey, ii 429.
Huldah, ii 429.
Orrin, ii 429.
Sanford, ii 331.
Sarah D., ii 423.

Severance, Hannah, ii 456.
Lizzie May, ii 262.
Mary R., ii 332.

Seving(?), John, ii 361.
Laura, ii 361.

Sewell, Amelia Ann, ii 166.
Sarah, ii 458.
Sarah G., ii 368.

Sharp Family, ii 358.
———, i 253.
Daniel, i 49, 67, 69-71, 74, 96, 124, 200, ii 454.
Edwin W., i 267.
Harvey, ii 303.
Lois, ii 303.
Olive (Smith), ii 303.
Philaris, ii 350.

Shattuck, Caroline, ii 19.
Ephriam, ii 23.
Francelia, ii 458.
Silas, ii 23.

Shaw Family, ii *162*, *163*.
Ansel, ii 345.
Caroline A., ii 359.
Deborah, ii 373.
Emily, ii 359, 459.
Irene A., ii 393.
John, ii 359, 459.
Mary, ii 161.
Murial, ii 17.
Otis, ii 228.
Sarah A., ii 329.
W. G., ii 17.

Shay, ———, ii 375.
Daniel, i 91, 291, ii 43, 323.
Margaret, ii 43, 44, 323.
Margaret (Dempsey), ii 44.
Patrick, ii 44.
Polly, ii 323.

Shea Family, ii *136*.

Sheckelton, Elizabeth C., ii 313.
Jennie (Tattersall), ii 313.
Joseph C., ii 313.

Shedd, Annie K., ii 350.

Sheldon, K. M., ii 454.

Shelley, Rebecca, ii 107.
Shepherd, ——, ii 363.
James Monroe, ii 54.
Katherine Elfrida, ii 54.
Minnie E., ii 54.
Sherburne, Clarissa, ii 455.
Esther, ii 460.
Hiram, i 166, 167.
John, i 166, ii 312.
Lucinda, ii 312.
Mandana, ii 281.
Mary Ann, ii 312.
Orpha L., ii 286.
Samuel, i 8, 11.
Sheridan, —— –, 106.
Sherman, ——, ii 259, 260.
William, ii 384.
Shessber, Elizabeth, ii 352.
Shetter Family, ii *137*.
Shipman Family, ii 359.
Butler, ii 52.
Esther H., ii 93.
Shiverick, Mary, ii 146, 147.
Short, Ellen, ii 447.
Shumway Family, ii *308*.
Shurtliff, ——, ii 285.
Charles T., ii 336.
Laura A. (Barrows), ii 225.
Levi, ii 35.
Levi S., ii 35.
Lydia, ii 285.
Waitstill, ii 29.
Shutes, Margaret, ii 136.
Shuttlesworth Family, ii *404*.
Sias, ——, i 349.
Solomon, i 171, 186, 352, 356, 357, 359, 361.
Sibley Family, ii *14*.
Lawson, ii 15.
Silver, Sarah, ii 454.
Silverthorn, E. B., ii 34.
Simmons, Elmer E., ii 328.
Austin E., ii 328, 443.
Caroline (Hatch), ii 328, 443.
Clarence C., i 152, 267.
Daniel, ii 351.
Elmer, ii 328.
Marion Adelia, ii 308.
Mary, ii 443.
Zilpah, ii 460.
Simons Family, ii 359.
——, i 273.
Daniel, ii 351.
Hannah, ii 170.
Harriet D., ii 460.
Joshua, ii 52.
Lydia, ii 108.
Sally, ii 28.
Simpson, David, ii 5.
Eva M., ii 319.
John, ii 193.
Sims, Edna, ii 298.
Sitzer, Henry M., ii 193.
Skeele, Thomas, i 171.
Skelton, Elizabeth, ii 155.
John Lockwood, ii 155.
Skinner, E. R., i 166, 170.
Mary, ii 119.
Skinner Family—continued.
Richard, i 101, ii 298.
Tempy, ii 119.
Slack, Hannah, ii 36.
Slade, John, ii 116.
Slayton, Amasa, i 78.
Sleeper, Calvin (Carl) L., i 36, ii 397.
Hannah, ii 266.
Maria L., ii 397.
Polly, ii 266.
Samuel, ii 397.
Slocumb, Harrison O., i 34, 35, 170, 217.
Small, Zepporah, ii 333.
Smallwood Family, ii *272*.
Smith Family, ii *14*, *69*, *302*, *303*, *305*, *306*, *352*, 360, *381*.
——, i 45, 125, ii *69*, 109, 320.
Aaron, ii 18, 99, 100.
Adeline (Cutler), ii 370.
Alanson, ii 344.
Alanson C., i 174.
Alice M., ii 392.
Alsina A., ii *273*.
Alvan Martin, ii 65.
Anna, ii 76.
Basinath, ii 115.
Bela, i 186, 353, 354.
Bethia, ii 82, 115.
C. A., i 174.
Carrie A., ii 52.
Caroline, ii 441.
Charles, ii 302.
Charles Kendall, ii 231.
David, ii 79.
Edwin F., ii 54.
Effie, ii 415.
Electa, ii 196.
Elizabeth, ii 187, *273*, 348.
Elisha, i 144, 169, ii 74.
Eliza, ii 185.
Emily, ii 93, 141.
Eunice, ii 218.
Frederick, i 73.
George Lucius, ii 370.
Gordon, ii 5.
Guy, ii 162.
Hannah, ii 398.
Harriet Susan, ii 370.
Hiram, ii 441.
Huldah, ii 18.
Isabel M., ii 454.
Jacob, i 197.
James, ii 454.
James A., i 241.
James B., ii *273*.
James G., i 172, ii 266.
Jeannette (Cushman), ii 54.
John, i 79, 172, ii *202*, 239.
John L., i 172.
Jonathan, i 241.
Julia, ii 245.
Leila J., ii 441.
Lizzie M. (Stevens), i 192, 298.
Louisa N., ii 454.
Lucinda, ii 251.
Lydia Lothrop, ii 82.
Margaret, ii 402.
Martha M., ii 149.
Mary, ii 99, 239, 247.
Mary A., ii 190.
Matthew, i 68.
Mignonette B., ii 54.
Milton H., i 173.
Moses, ii 82, 115.
Olive, ii 195, 303.
Orlando C., i 117, 123.

Smith Family—continued.
Polly, ii 18, 100.
Preston T., i 152.
Rachel, ii 57.
Reuben, i 68, 251, ii 153, 200.
Sarah, ii 24, 100, 184, 379, 454.
Sarah H. C., ii 111.
Samuel, i 343.
Susannah N., ii 184.
Timothy, ii 24.
Uriah, i 152.
Willard, i 275.
William, i 78.

Smithers, Alice, ii 452.

Snell, Lyman G., ii 228.

Snelling, Everett A., i 127.

Snethen, Nicholas, i 154, 171, 339.

Snooks Family, ii *414*.

Snow Family, ii 366.
——, i 248, ii 362.
Anson, ii 238.
Beulah, ii 64.
Charles, ii 166.
Francis G., ii 64.
John, i 97, 124.
Louisa Elizabeth, ii 381.
Lulu Ruth, ii 64.
Luvilla E., (Perry), ii 64.
Maria, ii 166.
Mary, ii 122.
Mary Jane, ii 35.
Mercy R., ii 238.
Minerva, ii 122.
Miriam, ii 456.
Rosantha Maria, ii 166.
Sophia, ii 238.
Sylvester M., ii 94.

Soujourner, Truth, i 181.

Solzmann, D. F., i 20.

Soule Family, ii *405, 406*.
Joshua, i 186, 352, 357, 359.

Southgate Family, ii 367.
——, i 289, 291, ii 457.
Mercy, i 252.
Robert S., i 101, 148, 329, ii 157.
Stewart, i 16, 26, 30, 35, 123, 200, 201, 316, 320.

Southworth, Ella, ii 459.

Sparhawk, ——, i 84.

Sparks, ——, i 194.

Spaulding Family, ii 368.
——, ii 94.
Abigail (Davis), ii 223, 356.
Abel, ii 177.
Abial K., ii 339.
Alice, ii 356.
Alverno O., ii 339.
Anna (Andrus), ii 177.
Arunah, ii 117.
Aurilla, ii 225.
Azel, ii 225.
Bertha E., ii 117.
Charlotte, ii 243.
Cynthia, ii 339.
Darius M., ii 275.
Earl K., i 268.
Edith J., i 268.
Elizabeth (Holt), ii 186.
Emily, ii 212.
Eva A., ii 395.
Ezra, i 126.
Fanny, ii 453.

Spaulding Family—continued.
Florence, ii 186.
Fred, ii 299.
Gertrude B., i 363, ii 72, 205.
Junius, i 357, 358, ii 226.
Justin, i 172, ii 186.
Lucinda Andrus, ii 177.
Lucinda (Goff), ii 225.
Lucretia, ii 11.
Mary, ii 395.
Mary A., ii 226.
Rebecca (Jordon), ii 226.
Reuben, ii 223, 290, 356.
Rosina (Rand), ii 117.
Russel Holley, i 172.
Sarah, ii 223.
Susan, ii 407.
Vreeland, ii 395.

Spear Family, ii 371.
Albert, ii 356.
Elijah, i 31, 151, 172, 174.
Lettie Turner, ii 52.
Maria H., ii 356.
Mary, ii 26, 366.
Mary A., ii 326.
Nancy A., ii 214.

Spencer, ——, i 341.
Daniel, i 67.
Hazelton A., i 158.
Mary A., ii 191.
Moses, i 174.
Reuben, ii 402.

Sperry, Sophronia E., ii 331.

Spicer, Forrest D., ii 177, 341.

Spooner Family, ii 372.
——, i 41, 239, 273, 291.
Allen, ii 434.
Alonzo, ii 200.
Amaziah, ii 301.
Betsey, ii 301.
Charles, i 126, 148, 201, 203, ii 195.
Daniel, ii 170, 195.
Deborah, ii 74.
Elizabeth, i 243, ii 195.
Francese, ii 74.
Jeduthan, ii 146.
Jennie, ii 221.
John A., i 334.
Lemuel, i 97, 123.
Lucy, ii 170.
Lydia (Fay), ii 301.
Mary, ii 239.
Mills, ii 419.
Paul, i 92.
Polly, ii 87.
Rebecca (Paddock), ii 74, 434.
Rosamond, ii 434.
Ruggles, ii 314.
Thomas, i 102, 103, ii 74, 434.

Sprague Family, ii *26*.
——, ii 109.
Elkanah, i 68.
Nancy, ii 187.
Otho S. A., ii 26.

Spring, Mary, ii 91, 181, 365.

Squires, Allen, ii 439.
Charlotte, ii 439.
Irving, ii 439.

Stacy Family, ii *208*.
Mary, ii 187.

Stafford, Charles E., i 178.
Harriet N., ii 91.

Stanford, Polly, ii 372.

Stanley, Agnes Jane, ii 84.
Charlott, ii 267.
Harriet, ii 253.
Joseph, ii 84.
Lucy, ii 84.

Stanton, Alice, ii 76.
Hattie A., ii 405.

Stanwood, Abel, ii 284.

Starbuck, Gertrude, ii 357.

Starr, John, ii 125.
Mary, ii 125.
Mary A., ii 125.

Stearns Family, ii 374.
——, ii 109.
Augusta, ii 361.
Benjamin D., ii 404.
Clark, ii 361.
Eunice, ii 193.
Grace W., ii 287.
Hannah, ii 263.
Hannah (Leonard), ii 361.
Laura, ii 335.
Nathaniel W., i 171, 177, 357, 358.
Sarah, ii 264.

Stebbings Family, ii *64*, 374.
Artemas, i 358.
Benjamin, i 16, 18, 27, 30, 34, 70, 92, 93, 133, 134, 144, 195, 200, 215, 221, 226, 231, 278, 291, 292, 313-317, 321, 322, 327, 328, ii 53, 56, 167, 240, 283, 285, 388, 389, 427.
Mercy (Aikens), i 25, 28, 328.

Steele, Joel, i 169, 172, 357.
Zadok, i 53.

Steere, Florence E., ii 300.

Sterling, ——, i 184, 348.
Lynds, ii 347.
Sylvester W., ii 94.
William, ii 235.

Stetson Family, ii 377.
Clara, ii 69.
Luther, ii 342.
Zerah, ii 26.

Stevens Family, ii 377.
——, i 45, 56, 67, 192, 217, 298, 299, 347, ii 242, 324, 339, 378.
Abel, i 154, 159, 338, 340, 355.
Alden, i 217.
Andrew, i 68, 76, 85, 87, 88, 125, 132, 156-158, 163, 177, 186, 187, 196, 201, 216, 218, 233, 352, 354, 356, 358, ii 390, 430.
Asa, ii 349.
Benjamin F., ii 76.
Betsey, ii 97, 253.
Clara M., ii 126.
Collins R., i 192, 298.
Elias P., i 169, 177.
Elizabeth, ii 204.
Elizabeth (Chamberlin), i 298.
Ethan, i 358.
Hannah, ii 454.
J. H., i 310.
Jonas, ii 389.
Julia M., ii 218.
Lemuel, i 201, 327.
Lizzie M., i 192, 298.
Lucy (Hayward), ii 97.
Merceney, ii 450.
Meribah (Swift), ii 109.
Nancy (Hatch), ii 218.
Nathaniel, i 100, 102, 103, 192, 265, 298, ii 109.
Oliver, ii 97.

Stevens Family—continued.
Sarah S., ii 448.
William, i 123, 186, 352, 357, 359.
William L., i 117.
Ziba, ii 218.

Steward Family, ii 383.
——, i 208, 291, 292, ii 24, 295.
Elkanah, i 12, 14, 26, 125, 276, 277.
Esther, ii 192.
Gardner E., i 258.
Hazen, i 169, ii 223.
John, i 97, 125, 131, 157, 163, 201, 217, 276, 277, ii 120.
Lois (Foster), ii 190.
Lydia, i 276.
Lyman, i 232, 246.
Martha, ii 120.
Moses, i 157, ii 190.
Polly, ii 190.
Rocksalaney (Newton), i 246.
Samuel, i 26, 70, 74, 87, 91, 125, 157, 201, 229, 232, 276, 324, ii 61, 181.

Stickney Family, ii 386.
Augustus W., ii 426.
Henry George, ii 425.

Stiles, Frank Hosea, i 125, ii 236, 425, 458.
Lucy (Powers), ii 236.
Mabel Mary, ii 458.
Mark, ii 236.
Mary E. (Harding), ii 425, 458.
Mirtie M., ii 425.

Stimets, ——, i 220.

Stimson, David, i 355, 357, 359.

Stockwell, Clark, ii 7, 131.
David, i 451.
George, ii 35.
George T., ii 35.
Jarvis A., ii 131.
Lucy (Adams), ii 131.
Melissa, ii 451.
Sally (Gould), ii 451.
Sophronia, ii 35.

Stoddard, Anthony, i 3.
Daniel, ii 426.
Ella, ii 426.
Julia, ii 426.
Nancy, ii 7.
William H., i 172.

Stone Family, ii 387, *413*.
——, i 84.
Charles H., ii 112.
David, i 45, 50, 54, 57, 58, 81, 362, ii 445.
Francis, i 117, 126.
Francese H. (Wells), ii 112.
John, i 257.
Leroy F., i 117, 123.
Mitchell, ii 112.
Nathaniel, i 79.
Noyes, ii 241.
William, i 7, 11, 119.

Stoneham, Joseph, i 7, 11, ii 367.

Storrs, ——, ii 214.
Betsey, ii 253.

Story, Elisha, i 7, 11, 15.
William, i 4, 6, 7, 11, ii 388.

Stoughton, Abbie Louise (Eaton), ii 416.
Gertrude C., ii 416.
Horace E., ii 416.

Stow, George, i 86.
Martin, ii 429.

Stowell, Celia, ii 92.
Daniel, ii 90.

Stowell Family—continued.
Louisa, ii 70.
Luther, ii 130.
Nathaniel, ii 90.

Straw, Samuel, ii 179.

Streeter, Elisha, i 357, 358.
Russell, i 191.
Sebastian R., i 35, 191, 241, 258.
Squire, i 358.

Strong Family, ii *197*.
———, i 46.
Barnabas, i 86.
Caleb, ii 355.
Dwight, ii 75.
Eleanor, ii 169.
Joanna, ii 29, 134.
John, i 68, 69, ii 278.
Lois, ii 423.
Richard, ii 169.
Sally (Jones), ii 278.
Sophronia F., ii 355.
Submit, ii 278.
Susan, ii 355.

Stubbs, John, ii 422.

Sturbridge, Laura M., ii 177.

Sturtevant, Hannah, ii 93.

Sullivan, Mary Ann, ii 392.

Sumner, Esther, ii 31, 351.

Superson, Ellis, i 273.

Sutton, Anna, ii 422.

Swain, Family, ii *162*.

Swan Family, ii *135*.
Ebenezer, ii 186.
John, ii 135.

Swazey, Arthur, ii 26.
Emeline Rice, ii 26.

Sweat, Olive, ii 452.

Sweeney, Daniel, i 118.

Sweet, Edward, i 118.

Sweetzer Family, ii 388.
———, ii 160.
Albert H., i 118.
William, i 16, 262, ii 383, 403.

Swift Family, ii 389.
———, ii 87.
Betsey, ii 57, 171.
Calvin, i 126.
Elizabeth, ii 448.
Heman, i 200, 323.
Isaac, ii 268.
Joanna, ii 239.
John, i 104, 167, ii 227.
Joseph, i 167, 201, 254.
Lemuel, i 126, 201, ii 23, 204.
Levi, i 131, 148, 201.
Mary, ii 268.
Meriba, ii 109, 379.
Nancy, ii 296.
Phebe, ii 449.
Rebecca, ii 206.
Rebecca (Clark), ii 109.
Susannah, ii 268.
Sylvia, ii 282.
Ther., i 313.
Thomas, i 27, 48, 59, 123, 138, 140, 141, 166, 168, 201, 253, 313, 322, ii 23, 36, 109, 377.
Whitefield, i 27, 59, 126, ii 427.

Sylvester Family, ii *3*.
Lorinda, ii 5.

Taft Family, ii *135*.
Hannah, ii 365.
John, ii 296.
Lucy, ii 157.
Samuel, ii 284.

Taggart Family, ii *84*.
———, ii 222.
Betsey (Avery), ii 364.
George K., ii 61.
Hannah, ii 364.
John, ii 364.

Talbot, ———, ii 422.
Josiah, ii 245.
Sarah, ii 245.
Zephaniah, ii 349.

Taplin, Mansfield, ii 164.

Tarbell, Abba, ii 146.
Bessie, ii 334.
Eliza, ii 267.
Peter, i 79.
Sumner, i 170, 173.

Tarbox, Ishmael, i 8, 11.

Tardie, ———, ii 309.

Tarr Family, ii *143*.

Tasker, Mary, ii 451.

Tattersall, Jennie, ii 313.

Tatton, Delia, ii 68.

Taylor, ———, i 189.
Abigail, ii 38.
Abraham, i 68.
Albert, ii 9.
Amasa, i 172, 357.
Asa, ii 70.
Betsey, ii 223.
Evelina P. E., ii 93.
Harriet Elizabeth (Brown), ii 9.
James, ii 269.
Jeremy, i 237.
John, ii 9.
Lorena (Dimick), ii 269.
Lucius, ii 438.
Preston, i 145, 363.
Vance Elmer, ii 68.

Teed, Annette, ii 63.
Marietta, ii 63.

Tellah, Ella, if 84.

Tenney, George W., ii 243.
Silas, ii 394.

Terry, Alfred, ii 129.
Mary (Winslow), ii 41.

Thacher Family, ii 391.
Moses G., i 217.

Thayer Family, ii 392.
———, ii 116, 146.
Albert C., i 214.
Forrest A., i 33, 228, 241, 249.
Frank H., i 228, 249.
Jennie L., i 241.
John, ii 182.
Nellie, i 212.
Phebe A., ii 148, 288.
Salmon C., i 32, 36, 192, 298, ii 236, 274.
Sarah, ii 428.

Thomas Family, ii 393.
Andrew, i 78.
Drusilla, ii 206, 311, 314.
Elias, i 77.
Emily, ii 350.
Euridyce (Twiss), ii 271.
Ignatius, ii 390.
Jane, ii 213.

Thomas Family—continued.
Jonathan, ii 350.
Marson, ii 356.
Milly, ii 350.
Pamelia, ii 408.
Perthania, ii 147.
Philomel, ii 225.
Rachel, ii 271.
Seymour, ii 242.
Simeon, ii 351.
Velma, ii 24.

Thompson, ———, ii 99, 162.
Allen W., i 270.
David, ii 440.
Elias, i 7, 9, 11.
Helen Shaw, ii 159.
Irene Case, ii 14.
John, ii 126, 271.
Lathrop, i 68.
Lois G., ii 69.
Mary B., ii 228.
Nathaniel, ii 228.
Norman Bruce, ii 67.
Norman Cornelius, ii 67, 271.
Persis Sophia, ii 271.
Rachel (Thomas), ii 271.
Roger, ii 49.
S. S., i 279
Samuel, i 171, 357.
Seraph Howe (Ruggles), ii 67.
Zadock, i 45, 49, 59, 154, 287, ii 121, 353, 420, 431.

Thorpe, Rowland, ii 212.

Thresher, Volney, ii 419.

Throop, Amos, i 86, 88.
Billings, i 148, 200, 336, ii 346.
Hannah, ii 346.
John, i 69.

Thurber, Ellen, ii 174.
Rachel, ii 361, 363.
William, i 201, 337.

Thurston, ———, i 11.
Elvira A., ii 237.
George, ii 237.
John Henry, ii 365.
Sophia, ii 172.
Joseph, ii 121.
Melinda, ii 237.
Moses, ii 344.
S. S., ii 193.
Volney, i 167, 168.

Tichenor, Isaac, i 78, 88.

Tiffany, Tenty, ii 46.

Tilson Family, ii *218*.

Tinker, Henry, ii 85.

Tinkham, Jane A., ii 325.
Jerusha, ii 274.
John, i 358.
Paul C., i 241, ii 80.
Polly, ii 245.
Susannah (Crowell), ii 80.
William, i 241, ii 80.

Tirrell, Edward, ii 396.

Tisdale, Sarah Perry, ii 436.

Titus Family, ii *369*.
Anson, i 152, ii 65.
Betsey, ii 130.

Tobey, ———, ii 403.
Achsah, ii 213.
Deborah, ii 403.
Elizabeth, ii 42.
Samuel, ii 31, 213.
Sylvia, ii 6.

Tolman, Thomas, i 86, 88.

Tomlinson, Hale Mason, ii 328.
Harriet M. (Graham), ii 328.
Mildred S., ii 328.

Tone, Rosamond, ii 148.

Topliff Family, ii 393.
———, ii 146.
Charles, i 151.
Emelinda, ii 111.
Harrison, i 241.
Jennie, ii 452.
Lairess, i 118, 123.
Russell, i 217, 245.
Samuel, i 31, 141, 150, 200, 322, 324, 325.

Torrance Family, ii *272*.

Town Family, ii 394.
Aaron, ii 206.
Emma L., ii 226.
Eunice, ii 226.
Henry M., ii 229.
Josiah, ii 229.
Otis, ii 206.
Philip D., ii 226.
Rachel D., ii 226.
Susan, ii 229.

Townsend Family, ii 394.
———, i 64, ii 59, 60, 84, 117, 147, 182.
Abigail, ii 280.
Alonzo N., i 118.
Charles A., i 219, 241, ii 273.
Damon W., i 118.
George, i 148, 200, 218, 245, 332, ii 408, 425.
Horace C., i 217.
Lyman, ii 183.
Marshall, i 96, 123.
Paul, i 177.
Rodolphus R., i 119.

Tracey, Deborah, ii 201.
Emery, ii 345.
James, ii 343, 345.
Julia, ii 193.

Tramwell, Ettie B., ii 229.

Trask, John, ii 437.

Trevillian, Thomas, i 173, 228, 241, 249.
William James, i 36, 228, 249.

Trevor Family, ii *303*.
Jennie (Newton), ii 301.

Tribou Family, ii 398.
———, ii 432.

Tripp, Thomas, ii 312.

Trowbridge, Margaret, ii 53.

Trumbull, James, ii 209.

Tucker Family, ii *211*, 399.
———, ii 121, 146.
Alban, i 257.
Alford, i 201.
Betsey (Bates), ii 11.
Carrie, ii 9.
Eben, ii 342.
Elvira, ii 201.
Emily E., ii 451.
Ida Lydia, ii 11.
Joel, i 132.
Joseph E., ii 426.
Joshua, i 73.
Robert, i 141, 201, 321, 323.
Rufus R., ii 11.
Thomas W., i 171.

Tuell, Ida L., ii 193.

Tupper Family, ii 401.
——, i 245, 273, ii 199, 222, 231, 257, 390.
Calvin Keyes, i 257.
Caroline, ii 450.
Charles, i 96, 118.
Edmund, i 104.
Eliakim, ii 257.
Hannah, ii 257, 454.
Israel, i 200.
Joanna, ii 257.
L. E., ii 321.
Lucian V., i 118, 123.
Lucy, ii 70.
Silas, i 34, 36, 123, 135, 138, 199, 200, 205, 216, 217, 318, 319, 322, 323, 333, 334.
Samuel, i 200, 235.
Seth, i 103.

Turner Family, ii *52*, *85*, 405.
Augusta, ii 451.
Bessie J., ii 451.
Chloe, ii *76*.
Edgar, ii 451.
James H., i 118.
Janet, ii 413.
Leander, ii 70.
Obed C., i 254.

Tuthill, Elizabeth Minerva, ii *269*.

Tuttle, Hannah, ii 388.

Twiss, Dolly, ii *271*.
Euridyce, ii *271*.
Richardson, ii *271*.

Twitchell, Zeb, i *172*, *245*.

Twogood, Caroline, ii *63*.

Twombly Family, ii 405.
——, ii 31, 194, 253.
Aurora (Ashley), ii 253.

Tyler, Abner, ii 403.
Annie L. (Parks), ii 19.
John, ii 66.
Lucy Delight, ii 19.
Mary, ii 297.
Royce B., ii 19.

Tynan, Anna, ii 125.
Ellen, ii 125.
James, ii 125.

Udall, Fanny, ii 343.
Lydia, ii 343.
Samuel, ii 343.

Underwood, Frederick, ii 15.

Urton, Malinda A., ii 190.

Vail, Abraham, ii 361.
Allen, ii 269.
Augustus, ii 269.
Catharine, ii 361.
Elizabeth (Lea), ii 361.
Elizabeth Minerva (Tuthill), ii 269.
Francese Emirette, ii 269.
Orange, ii 266.
Thomas, ii 269.

Vailes, Gamaliel, i 86.

Valliant, George, ii 15.

VanAucken Family, ii *305*.

VanBuren, Martin, ii 232.

VanCarr, Abigail (Charles), ii 288.
Peter F., ii 288.
Wallace N., ii 288.

Vanderbilt, ——, ii 353.

VanDeVeer, ——, ii 95.

VanKirk, Covert, ii 51.

VanKleek, Nelson, ii 304.

VanMoore Family, ii *209*.

Van Ness, ——, i *264*.

Van Nuys, Albert R., ii 414.

Vaughn Family, ii *162*.
Anna, ii 452.
Daniel, ii 127.
John, i 11, 14.
Lizzie, ii 328.
Susan, ii 9.

Vickery, ——, ii 342.

Virgin, Charles, i 357, 358.

Voylrsong, Mary E., ii 412.

Wait Family, ii *80*.
——, ii 294.
Benjamin, i 46, 61, 62, 92, ii 123, 375.
David, ii 147.
Jonathan, ii 215.
Patty (Anderson), ii 312.
Phineas, ii 312.

Wakefield, Chauncey, ii 350.

Walbridge, Wing, ii 60.

Walcott Family, ii 406.
Adeline, ii 455.
Calvin, i 168.
Charles, i 35, 167.
Charles W., i 118.
Chauncey, i 167, 168, 240.
Ebenezer, ii 82.
Hannah, i 295.
James, i 165.
Oliver, i 167, 240.
William, i 131, 201, ii 61.

Walden, Philena, ii *224*.

Waldo Family, ii *60*.
Albert Merville, ii 253.
Caroline, ii 409.
Charles, i 245.
Harriet (Stanley), ii 253.
Henry Marshall, ii 71.
Jennie Adell, ii 61.
Josiah C., ii 38.
Leonard, ii 409.
Lucy, ii 72.
Luther M., ii 5.
Ralph, ii 61.
Sullivan, ii 253.
Tryphenia O., ii 409.

Waldron, John, ii 184.
Mary, ii 349.

Wales, George E., i 258.

Walker Family, ii 408.
——, i 64, 220, ii 59, 195, 354.
Abigail, ii 344.
Alfred M., i 173.
Anna, ii 345.
Benjamin, ii 104.
Chandler, i 358.
Clarissa Jane, ii 141.
Dana B., i 36.
Daniel, ii 141.
Edwin, ii 297.
Electa, ii 345.
Elijah, ii 345.
Elizabeth, ii 369.
Hannah, ii 343.

Walker Family—continued.
James, i 217, ii 250.
John, ii 318.
Levi, i 358.
Martha Perry, ii 278.
Mary, ii 318, 342.
Nathan, ii 344.
Prudence Electa (Newton), ii 141.
Rebecca, ii 344.

Wallace, Achsah, ii 254.
Betsey, ii 254.
John, ii 254.

Wallis, ———, ii 294.

Walsh Family, ii *303*.

Walworth, Annie, i *227*, 241.
Thomas, i *227*, 241.

Ward Family, ii *302*, 410.
———, i 207, ii 213.
Catharine, ii 289, 451.
H. L., ii 385.
Joseph, i 151.
Mary, ii 271.
Victor, ii 337.

Ware, Hannah, ii 143.
Jacob, ii 143.
Joseph, ii 349.
Keziah, ii 143.

Warfield, Arthur H., ii 134.
Henry L., ii 134.
Mariah L. (Dunnell), ii 134.

Warner Family, ii *371*, 411.
———, i 84, 273, ii 26.
Apollos, i 35, 96, 100-103, 195, 224, 264, 265, 333.
Daniel, i 8, 11.
Elizabeth, ii 52.
Franklin, i 102, 104.
Hannah (Mandell), ii 254.
Jonathan, ii 254.
Polly, ii 274.
Susannah, ii 254.

Warrant Family, ii 413.
———, ii 104.

Warren Family, ii *135*.
———, i *273*.
Anna, ii 442.
Betsey (Russell), ii 269.
John, ii 269.
Jonas, ii 269.
Mary, ii 58.
Oliver, ii 269.

Washburn Family, ii 414.
———, i 291, ii 94.
A. J., ii 87.
Anna (Benjamin), ii 296.
Clarissa, ii 182.
D. C., i 217.
Deliverance (Orcutt), ii 139, 268.
Dorothy (Newhall), ii 182.
Ebenezer, ii 182.
Eliphalet, ii 296.
Joannah, ii 268.
John, ii 434.
Joseph, ii 139, 268.
Lorenzo, ii 13.
Lydia L., ii 76.
Naomi, ii 296.
Ruth, ii 38.
Stephen, i 201.
Sylvanus, i 27, ii 36, 139.

Washington, George, i 52, 237, 265, ii 196, 197.

Wasson, Thomas, ii 164.

Waterman, Alice A., ii 4.
Charlotte (Spaulding), ii 243.
Eldred W., i 118.
Ezra, ii 243.
George W., ii 243.
Lavina, ii 440.
Mary, ii 4.
Superson, ii 4.
Susie, ii 453.

Waters Family, ii 415.
———, ii 74.

Watkins, Arvilla (Grow), ii 126.
Edgar, ii 357.
Elisha, ii 126.
Pamelia (Fay), ii 357.
Zera, ii 357.

Watts Family, ii *16*.
Henry, ii 293.
Lavina E. (May), ii 460.
Priscilla, ii 460.
William, ii 460.

Way, Irene, ii 360.
Sarah, ii 361.

Waybridge, Wing, ii 60.

Weatherby, Mary, ii 82.
Silas, ii 82.

Weatherhead, Elizabeth, ii 37.
Nellie M., ii 441.

Weaver Family, ii *302*.
Caleb, i 302.
Cynthia A., ii 302.
Homer, ii 302.
Matilda, ii 302.
Ruth, ii 386.

Webb Family, ii 415.
Daniel, i 186, 352, 355, 358, 359.
Fannie M., ii 404.
Israel, i 8.
Joseph, i 11, 13.

Webber, Daniel, ii 350.

Webster Family, ii *329*.
Charles, ii 248.
Daniel B., ii 173.
Harvey, i 175.
Ira, ii 90.
Mary L., ii 317.
Moses, i 77.

Wedgewood, Emeline, ii 237.
Joshua, ii 237.
Marcella E., ii 237.

Weed, Ella, ii 186.

Weeks, Ammial, ii 108.
Joanna, ii 233.

Welborn, Rena M., ii 306.

Welch, Chase, ii 451.
Elizabeth, ii 6, 102.
Elizabeth (Osgood), ii 451.
Harriet, ii 228.
John, ii 131.
Mary Jane, ii 451.

Weld, ———, ii 211.
Hattie M., ii 287.
Martha, ii 28.

Wellington, Abel, ii 5.
E., i 151.
Elizabeth, ii 5.
Sarah, ii 5.

Wellman, J. W., i 25, 137, 318.
Thankful, ii 32.

Wells Family, ii *169*.
Charlott M. T., ii 456.
Dennis, i 174.
Dolly, ii 28.
Eleazar, i 158, 169, 171, 172, 357.
Francese H., ii 112.
George Leon, i 178.
Joseph, i 9, 14.
Lucy A., ii 458.
Mary, ii 443.
Nicholas, ii 460.
Sally, ii 460.
Susannah, ii 423.
Timothy, ii 423.

Wendall, John, i 8, 11, ii 231.

Wenham, Carrie, ii 414.

Wentley, Thomas, i 14.

Wentworth Family, ii *129*.
Benning, i 3-5, 7, 8, 15, 16, ii 56, 311.
Daniel, i 357.
Hunking, i 8.
Samuel, i 8, 11, 14, 15.

Wesley, John, i 153, 154, 158, 338.

West, ——, ii 369.
Charles K., ii 190.
Fred, ii 326.
Gertrude, ii 456.
Hannah (Severance), ii 456.
John, i 73, ii 456.
Lucian H., ii 396.

Westcott, Martha, ii 456.

Westinghouse, ——, ii 184.

Weston, Sarah, ii 266.

Whatcoat, ——, i 341.

Wheat Family, ii 416.
George F., ii 19.
Hiram, ii 197.
Luke A., i 119.
Nettie R., ii 19.
Polly M., ii 19.

Wheeler Family, ii *381*.
Abbie, ii 208.
Abbie M., ii 103.
Addine (Nelson), ii 88.
Alden B., ii 126.
Almira, ii 16.
Anna, ii 320.
Artemas, ii 313.
Betsey E., ii 132.
Clara M. (Stevens), ii 126.
Dennis, ii 88.
Isaiah, ii 225.
Julia (Foster), ii 225.
Lora M., ii 126.
Lucy W., ii 132.
Olivia, ii 208.
Sally, ii 251.
Samuel W., ii 132.
Sarah Warner, ii 313.
Warren C., ii 225.
Ziba, ii 88.

Wheelock, ii *212*, 417.
——, ii 252.
Harriet, ii 452.
Haskell, i 172.
Humphrey, i 217.
Jesse B., i 211.
Jonathan, ii 72.
Leroy G., i 241.
Lorenzo, i 118, 123.
Peter, i 163, 170, 360, 361.
Thankful, ii 189.

Wheton, P., i 10.

Whipple, Almira (Bradley), ii 22.
Emma C., ii 339.
Morillo M., ii 8.
Nahum, ii 23.

Whidden, Henry, ii 164.

Whitcomb Family, ii *335*, 419.
——, i 45, 291, 307, ii 5, 220, 240, 283, 457.
A. E., i 214.
Asa, i 4, 14, 16, 26, 28-30, 33, 34, 45, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 76, 123, 128, 134-136, 216, 313-316, 364, ii 282, 283, 367, 378
Benjamin, i 52, 53, 72, 79, 89, 307.
Carrie E., ii 77.
Elias K., ii 67.
H. H., ii 271.
Harriet (Butterfield), ii 271.
Helen E., ii 271.
J. M., ii 152.
Jane, ii 451.
Joanna, ii 196.
John, i 49, 51, 52, 54, 85, 86, 92, ii 53, 56, 375.
Joshua, i 26, 47, 129, 133, 136-138, 313-318.
Lot, i 14, 25, 26-29, 46, 231, 278, ii 61, 195, 200, 310, 311, 367, 375, 415.
Lydia, ii 312.
Miriam, ii 197.
Nettie, ii 123.
Paul, ii 197.
Rhoda, i 89.
Robert, i 59, 70, 85, 86.
Thomas, i 74, 85, 88.

White Family, ii *324*, 423.
——, ii 112.
Abigail, ii 175.
Augusta, ii 63.
David, i 85, 88, 200, 323.
Ebenezer, i 73.
Estelle M., ii 86.
Florus Elwyn, i 242.
Frank E., i 245.
Franklin, ii 442.
H. C., i 173.
Harriet, ii 449.
Isaac, ii 386.
Jessie, ii 319.
John, i 3, 4, ii 303, 345.
Jonathan, i 74, 85, 88.
Josiah G., i 118.
Marguerite, ii 303.
May, ii 303.
Nancy (Sawyer), ii 386.
Ralph H., i 127.
Resolved, ii 127.
Susie B., ii 272.
Thomas, i 201.
Thomas Wells, i 16, 27, 29, 30, 128, 138, 200, 201, 205, 210, 291, 313, 318, 323.
Velma, ii 419.
Zilpah, ii 251.

Whiting, Lucy, ii 167.

Whitmore, Benjamin, ii 38.
George, ii 256.
W. H., ii 30.

Whitney Family, ii *135*.
——, ii 70, 266.
George, ii 164.
George A., ii 69.
Harriet, ii 451.
Mary J., ii 460.
Ray, i 127.

Wibbard, Anthony, i 8, 11.

Wiers, Margaret, ii 133.

Wight Family, ii *346*, 427.
——, ii 146.
Collins, i 150, *262*, ii 435.
D. C., i 217.
David, ii 200.
Elizabeth, ii 139.
Jabez, i *27*, 59, 123, 201, 323, ii 374, 389.
Jonathan, i *27*, 74, 123.
Nathaniel, i *27*, 148, 201.
Sarah, ii 231, 393.
Willard, i 217.
Willard H., i 173.

Wilbur Family, ii *304*, 430.
Benjamin, i *27*, 49, 74, 126, 136-138, 141, 200, 201, 315, 317, 322, 327.
Church, i 147.
Francis Augustus, i 147.
Hannah S. (Gambell), i 147.
Harry, ii 307.

Wilcox Family, ii 431.
——, i 178, ii 140.
Barney, ii 134, 135.
Betsey, ii 200.
Elma, ii 321.
Esther Coe (Birdsey), i XII, ii 300.
Henry Edwin, i XII, ii 300.
John, i 86.
Maria, ii 87.
Marion Elizabeth, i XII, ii 300.
S. M., ii 321.
Washington, i 166, 172.
William, ii 200.
William Hamel, ii 321.

Wilder, Charles W., ii 130.
Leah, ii 239, 241.
Mary, ii 130.

Wildman Family, ii *413*.
Marion, ii 412.

Wilkins Family, ii 431.
Wesley J., i 173.

Wilkinson, Jane Cabell, ii 68.

Willard, ——, ii 214.
Almira, ii 83.
Eunice, ii 104.
Harley R., ii 11.
John E., ii 11.
Josiah, i 3, 4.
Rhoda, ii 421.
Sarah, ii 11.

Willett, Eleanor, ii 54.
J. T., ii 54.

Williams Family, ii *49*, *50*.
——, i 284, 341, ii 212.
Celia, ii 109.
Charles L., ii 264.
David, ii 209.
Edith May, ii 163.
Esther, ii 141.
Eunice, ii 209.
James, i 96, 97, ii 78.
James H., ii 39.
Jason, ii 109.
Jesse, ii 375.
John, ii 209.
Milton, ii 302.
Percia (Davis), ii 39.
Phineas, i 77, 86, 88.
Polly, ii 345.
Polydore, ii 39.
R. A., ii 163.
Sarah Ann, ii 167.
Stephen, ii 41.
Thomas, ii 264.

Williamson, Caleb, ii 403.
John, i 357.
Mary, ii 23.

Williston, Ralph, i 154, 171.

Wills Family, ii *374*.
Charles P., ii 278.
Chastina (Brown), ii 278.
Eliza Jane, ii 278.
Loisaeme,, ii 278.

Willson, Lucy, ii 269.

Wilmot Family, ii *97*.
Lovina, ii 459.
Polly, ii 459.
Timothy, ii 459.

Wilson Family, ii 431.
Abner, ii 108.
Adeline C., ii 448.
Caroline, ii 447.
Elijah, ii 108.
Helen T., ii 135.
Horace, ii 167.
Jerry, i 243.
John, ii 319.
Josie, ii 399.
Loraine, ii 385.
Lucy (Whiting), ii 167.
Lydia, ii 108.
Mabel L., ii 167.
Philander S., ii 192.
Shipley W., i 172.
William, i 120, ii 135.

Winch, Joel, i 186, 352, 357, 359.

Winchell, Daniel, ii 18.
Lucy, ii 18.
Lurania, ii 225.
Lurania (Miner), ii 18.

Winchester, Cynthia, ii 457.
Thomas E., ii 296.

Wing Family, ii 433.
——, ii 17, 36, 56.
Benjamin, i 130, 131, 201, 320, ii 56.
Daniel, ii 104.
Joseph, ii 38.
Lucy, i 203.

Wingate, Emily, ii 67.
Stephen, i 358.

Winn, Lowell, ii 50.

Winship, Austin, ii 72.

Winslow Family, ii 434.
——, i 91, 233, 273, 291, ii 31.
Albert, ii 457.
Ebenezer M., i 118, 119.
Elizabeth, ii 109.
Ezra, ii 176.
George Rex, i 31, 216, 330, 331.
Hannah, ii 30, 227.
Hattie A., ii 457.
Hezekiah, i 151.
Jasper Clark, i 258.
Jedadiah, ii 108, 109.
Joh, i 103.
John, ii 312.
Joseph, i 257.
Joseph J., i 119.
Lydia, ii 203.
Mary, ii 33, 41.
Rebecca, ii 196.
Rosamond, ii 176.
Rosamond (Spooner), ii 176.
Sarah, ii 108, 457.
Sophronia, ii 80.
Susan, ii 176, 452.
Sylvia, i 29, 30.
Thomas, i 29, 150, ii 121.
West, ii 312.

Winter, Mahala (Putnam), ii 178.
Pauline Sibley, ii 178.
Reuben, ii 178.

Witherell, H. P., ii 158.
Sarah G., ii 158.
Stephen B., ii 158.

Withington, Pluma Bell, ii 454.
Roxana (Goss), ii 105, 454.
Sarah A., ii 105.
Sylvester, ii 105, 454.

Wonnop, Thomas, i 49, 70.

Wood (Woods) Family, ii *98*, *99*, *166*, *396*, 439.
——, i 61, *273*, ii 14, 260.
Abigail, ii 350, 454.
Ada A., ii 456.
Alvan, i 217, *266*, 335.
Amanda (Robinson), ii 456.
Arisina, ii 439.
Arrington A., ii 174.
Chauncey, ii 344.
Darius, i 151.
Eliza, i 294.
Eva, ii 16.
Henry A., i 119, 123.
John, i 86.
Jonathan, i 73.
Joshua, i 77.
Lucius Preston, i 257.
Lucy, ii 254.
Lucy Ann, ii 142.
Lurena, ii 328.
Lydia, ii 453.
Naomi, ii 424.
Newell E., ii 456.
Norman Perkins, i 257, *266*.
Paul, i 201, ii 200.
Perez, i 88.
Polly, ii 65, 257.
Rebecca B., ii 409.
Rocina C., ii 409.
Rosaline Taylor, i 152.
S. C., i 217.
Samuel, i 203, 217, ii 281, 342.
Sarah, ii 458.
Silas, i 201.

Woodard Family, ii *72*, *292*.
——, ii 109.
Ann (Crain), ii 442.
Cynthia, ii 442.
Ezekiel, ii 442.
Sylvester, ii 28.
Willis C., i 212.

Woodbury Family, ii 444.
Aaron, ii *273*.
Abigail, ii 456.
Nellie, ii *273*.

Woodhams Family, ii *414*.

Woodward, ——, i 71.
Ann, ii 183.
Ann (Crain), ii 442.
Cynthia, ii 442.

Woodward Family—continued.
Diadama, ii 453.
Ezekiel, ii 442.
Ruth, ii 183.

Woodworth, Alexander, ii 449.
Ellen M., ii 453.
Myra F., ii 164.
Polly (Putnam-Bowman),, ii 449.

Woolley Family, ii *49*.

Worcester, Asa, i 68.

Worthing Family, ii 444.
Abner, i 148.
Jonathan, i 358.

Worthington, ——, ii 163.

Wright Family, ii 444.
——, i 208, ii 334, 410.
Abbie, i 209.
Asa, i 77.
Elizabeth, i 51, 56, ii 72.
Ellen M. (Parker), ii 114.
Ellen (Pierce), ii 183.
George, ii 261.
George W., i 173.
Isaac Hull, ii 38.
James, i 103, 246.
John, ii 208.
Lizzie M., ii 114.
Lucy, ii 422.
Moses E., ii 114.
Thomas Martin, i *26*, 49-51, 54-56, 58, 60, 81, 82, 84, 123, 141, 201 202, 216, 233, 246, 268, 291, 305, *362*, ii 48, 59, 81, 106, 146, 151, 243, 295.

Wrisley, D. E., ii 103.
Obadiah, ii 237.
Ruth, ii 237.
Ruth (Parmenter), ii 237.

Wyatt, Alice Leneda, ii 300.
Florence E. (Steere), ii 300.
Fred C., ii 300.

Wylie, Lowell, ii 18.

Wyman Family, ii *97*.
Mary, ii 97.
William W., ii 404.

Yale, Charles, ii 352.
Olive, ii 352.

Yardy, Jacob, ii 320.

Yarger, Nellie A., ii 307.

Yaw, Ella C. (Armstrong), ii 454.
Jennie A., ii 454.
William H., ii 454.

York Family, ii *113*.
——, i *273*.

Yeiser, ——, ii 68.

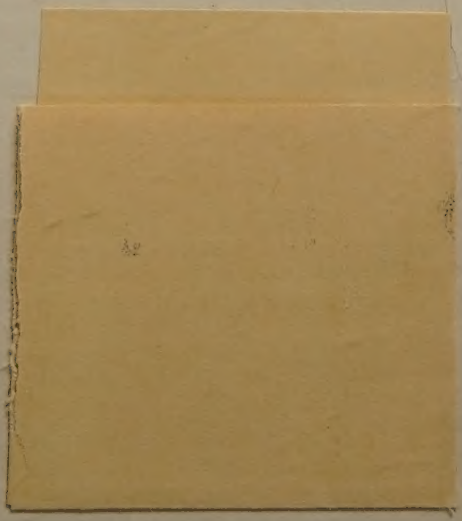
Young Family, ii *317*.
Hannah, ii 185, 368.

974.3 MRL

Newton, William M.
History of Barnard Vermont
VOL. II

GAYLORD M

WITHDRAWN

VERMONT DEPT. OF LIBRARIES
0 00 01 0282062 8

151485